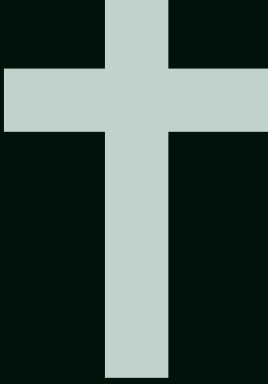


Judenu jto
nijyanvamyu



New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

Judenu jto nijyanvamyu

New Testament in Yagua (PE:yad:Yagua)

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yagua

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Yagua [yad], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2008, Bible League International. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Yagua

© 2008, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

741209ce-3bea-5617-a721-dc112d0873cd

Contents

Matévu	1
Márcu	79
Dúcasiy	128
Juán	211
Jvaayada	268
Róma	344
1 Coríntyu	377
2 Coríntyu	407
Cadásiya	426
Evésu	439
Vidípo	450
Codósasiy	458
1 Tesadónica	466
2 Tesadónica	473
1 Timutévu	477
2 Timutévu	488
Títu	495
Videmó	499
Ebrévuveda	501
Santiyácu	525
1 Pyítu	533
2 Pyítu	542
1 Juán	547
2 Juán	555
3 Juán	556
Júdasiy	558
Dityadoda	561

Samituchoda Sanuyada Matevu Jesucristunchiy

Jesucrístu munatyavay
(Dúcasiy 3.23-38)

¹ Nuṭyuramusiy sundayada Jesucrístu jiryatiy Davyíbe judébiní, Avurábay judébi jarye risajuní.

² Jesucrístu munatyí Avurábay jíta detuyadani Isácubay, jadchintyi Isácubay detuyadani Jacóbubay, jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Judábay, sataryivedabay jarye yisaju.

³ Jadchintyi Judábay detuyadani Várvisibe, Sárabay jaryentiy nadimu Tamárajube, jadchintyi Várvisibe detuyadani Esrúmibe, jadchintyi Esrúmibe detuyadani Arábay.

⁴ Jadchintyi Arábay detuyadani Amyinadábebe, jadchintyi Amyinadábebe detuyadani Naşúbay, jadchintyi Naşúbay detuyadani Sarumúbay.

⁵ Jadchintyi Sarumúbay detuyadani Boósibe nadimu Raábijube, jadchintyi Boósibe detuyadani Jobénubay nadimu Rúdijube; jadchintyi Jobénubay detuyadani Isayíbe. ⁶ Jadchintyi Isayíbe detuyadani Davyíbe jiryatiy jamu nutyityu savichanuyada.

Jadchintyi Davyíbe detuyadani Sadumúbay nadimu Uríyasibe vaturube. ⁷ Jadchintyi Sadumúbay detuyadani Robovábay, jadchintyi Robovábay detuyadani Abíyasibe, jadchintyi Abíyasibe detuyadani Asábay.

⁸ Jadchintyi Asábay detuyadani Josavátubay, jadchintyi Josavátubay detuyadani Jorábay, jadchintyi Jorábay detuyadani Jusíyasibe.

⁹ Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jotábay, jadchintyi Jotábay detuyadani Acásubay, jadchintyi Acásubay detuyadani Esequíyabay.

¹⁰ Jadchintyi Esequíyabay detuyadani Manasésibe, jadchintyi Manasésibe detuyadani Amúbay, jadchintyi Amúbay detuyadani Jusíyasibe.

¹¹ Jadchintyi Jusíyasibe detuyadani Jeconíyasibe, sataryivedabay jarye rijyatatyadedanumatiy Judíyueda mityasimyi Babinóniya mucadimuju riy.

¹² Babinóniyamuju jatedivasiy jíta sadetuyada Jeconíyasibeñi Sadatyérubay, jadchintyi Sadatyérubay detuyadani Sorobabénubay.

¹³ Jadchintyi Sorobabénubay detuyadani Abiyúbay, jadchintyi Abiyúbay detuyadani Edyaquíbay, jadchintyi Edyaquíbay detuyadani Jasórubay.

¹⁴ Jadchintyi Jasórubay detuyadani Sadócubay, jadchintyi Sadócubay detuyadani Aquíbay, jadchintyi Aquíbay detuyadani Ediyúbay.

¹⁵ Jadchintyi Ediyúbay detuyadani Edyasárubay,

jadchintyi Edyasárubay detuyadani Matábay, jadchintyi Matábay detuyadani Jacóbubay. ¹⁶ Jadchintyi Jacóbubay detuyadani Jusíbe, nítiiy vichada Mariyajube vanubay. Mariyajube jita detuyadani Jesús jiryatyi rútachara Jüdenü jaryetini.

¹⁷ Ramuni vüdyi riva vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuy detuyada ranchaju Avurábamyusiy, Davyíbe saraju; daryaday Davyíbemyusiy Babinóniyamuju jatedasaraju ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuy detuyada ranchajuntiy; jadchintyi Babinóniyamuju jatedamusiy, Jüdenü jaryeti rupedasaraju, ravichada vuyajuy detuyada, daryajuy detuyada ranchaju.

Jesús pira rupedanchiy

(Dúcasiy 2.1-7)

¹⁸ Jesucristu pira rupeda jita vichanuyada darya: Sajamuryuadanumatyi Mariyabañi Jusíbe, netimyu nanuvichada vatajuu didye, samudasiyada jita Jüdenü Jnutumusiy variy. ¹⁹ Savanubay Jusíbe jita, jiryatyi savichanuyada vase jvaarya, ne santaniryuyada vijyomujacheni jivyaturabay Mariyabay. Ramuniday sajachipiyajada: “Ratochiy dutyadamusiñi.” ²⁰ Darya sajachipiyajadamu jita, mityamusiy samutijada Jüdenü jpanu samaryisadamu Jusíbe yimu, suteda variy siva: “Jusiy, Davyíbe judébi, ne yasuvuy jmutyajada yisajuni Mariya jivyaturaju, tapi samudasiityi Jüdenü Jnutumusiy. ²¹ Saday rupachuni jidyenu, yama bay variy sityajura Jesús jiryatyi vuryitay Vuryeyada Ráñu, tapi niniday raramityaniy jijnjyanvavyara jijuuchueda.” Darya suteda Jüdenü jpanu siva Jusíbe.

²² Ravichanuyada jita titaju darya, ratidye jtotanichara Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatyi jityuchoda sajü tuchubay jtosirya: ²³ “Jiryajnuy, samudasiichara jita vatura jutu, sarupachu variñi jidyenu. Riryantacharara sitya Emanuvé, ratatyi vuryitay: Jüdenü vuryisa.”

²⁴ Sidyojadanumatyi Jusíbe, sivaayada jita daryatyi suteda Jüdenü jpanu sivara, sumutyajada variy yisajuni vatura. ²⁵ Ne sajatyojada jita saniy, netimyu ne sarupachoda dinñi jidyenu didye. Sarupedanumatyi sadenu sabayada jita variy sityajura Jesús.

2

Rijeñuyada nijyanvay datyavay simu Jesús pira

¹ Sarupedanumatyi Jesús Benímu, savichada jita Jeródesbe jamu nutyityu Judéya mucadimu. Ruutijada jita nijyanvay jaryi datyavay variryundamu, jini mutijomusiy Jerusarímu.

² Ruutinuvijsada jtajanuvay: “¿Nutyiryani Judíyuvada jamu nutyityu, jiryatij vadi rupini, nutyi? Nudyityi daryaju siva sanuya jdarichiy, samutijadamu, nudyiti jita nuñatidye jadasinu sanachojuyu.” ³ Satuvachodanumatij nutyityu Jeródesberya, parucharij savichada variy ranchiy, Jerusari janvabe jarye tuvachoda parucharij ranacho sisaju. ⁴ Santyeryadedanumatij Jeródesberyi caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niqejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju, nijyanvay cabyimusi, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tena sarupachara Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rayasi, te?” ⁵⁻⁶ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Tena Benímu, te, jiryatij Judéya mucadimura, tapi darya nucharavitya Judenuju tuchubay niqejadamura:

Ji Bení vichada, ne jivyichasara tamitya pasi vichada, Judéya mucadi vichada cabyiva, nutyityumiy diya; tapi yimusi jita sasipyatay nutyityu nitij ransuchararij rañijyanvay, jiryatij Irayénuveda daryi.”

⁷ Jadchij jita sanatutyadeda Jeródesbe nijyanvañiyaresirij jañuvye jaryi datyavabe. Sani jiyasantada jita varirij: “¿Nutyeryivye samutij jiryatij sanuyati variy jdarichiy, nutyeryivye?” Rityuchoda jita variy sivara. ⁸ Supajada jita Jeródesbe variy Benímu rij: “Jiryadatyanuve samij jinu deranchiy. Jiryanutatij diy siva, jiryatuchosij variy riva, ratidye jadasinu sanachojuntidyerye.”

⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jeródesbe niqejada, riyada jita variy jadchij. Jdarichij jita, jiryatij ridyiti siva samutijadamu, rañi jiyada jiyanti rimoosij, jasityi saradeda siyu derapudera. ¹⁰ Ridiyadanumatij siva jdarichij, riichanayada jita jaryi yichanayadamu.

¹¹ Rijeyadanumatij rorivyimu sanacho, ridiyada jita siva dera, sunoda Mariyajube jarye yisaju. Riryeyada jita mucomu, riyadasidyoda sanachoju variyu. Rimyuttada jita varirya jibejyo, runtatyada variy sivara sachara jaryi murichetara: óruter, vurudijuru, vurudiricha jarye risaju. ¹² Rimeryisadamu jita sadatyadoda Judenuyu: “Ne jiryatarya simuju Jeródes,” tanuvanuma rityeryada variy jimyucadimuju day.

Nanubayada Jesús jayube Ejiptumuju

¹³ Rityeryadanumatij nijyanvay datyavabe, mityamusij samutijada Judenu jpanu Jusibe maryisadamu yimu, suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma nubesumij, yanuma bay Ejiptu mucadimuju, yapuchij rumuni dera, sunoda yisaju. Yama macho rumu, jasityi ratuchu yiva, tapi sanuma vata Jeródes sanacho dera, suvedaju.”

14 Sanubeseda jita Jusíbe nupora, sapucheda jítani dera, sunodabay yisaju, sayada jita variy Ejíptumuju. 15 Jasiñuma rimechojada Jeródesbe diiyadasaraju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, jiryatij suteda jijyu tuchubamyusiy: “Ejíptumusiy jita rañatumyani radyenu.”

Suvatyadeda Jeródesberyi deramidyera

16 Jadchij jita, sadatyadanumatij Jeródesbe: “Riquivuchuma nijyanvay datyavarye,” saniqueyada jaryi variy, supajada variryi sutarumibe, riryatidye jvaryi deramidyera titaju jiryatij vaduryi, danijyajutyavay saraju titaju, jiryatij rivychanuyada Bení juro titaju, daryatij sadatyada Jeródesberya dera rupeda runda, nijyanvay datyavabemyusiy. 17 Ritotadeda jita rata varirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, jiryatij Jiryimiyá jtyatibay savichanuyada:

18 “Rityuvachusarara nanansada Ramá vichadamu, jnayada jaryi, sañeyajadasuma jarye, jiryatij nanunuvachara Raquédajuryi jidyedyeñujuu. Ne nanuparuryuyada riva nuvayada rinchij, jiryatij diivyeñuma daryaju daryi.”

Darya saniquenuyada Jiryimiyabay tariy.

Nanutaryajada Jesús jajyube Ejíptumusiy

19 Jadchij jita, sadiiyadanumatij Jeródesbe, mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy simu Jusíbentyi, samaryisadamu, Ejíptumuntij. 20 Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiyata dañi derapude day, sunoda yisaju. Yejiya variy Irayénueda mucadimuju, tapi sadiityimya nitij rañi vatanuyada sanacho derapu, yivedaju.” 21 Sanubesubeda jita Jusíbe variy, sayatadani derapu, sunodabay yisaju, sitojada jita Irayénueda mucadimu. 22 Satuvachodanumatij Jusíberya saticheyada: “Sajamya Arquedávu nutyityuju, Judéya mucadimu, jijyebe Jeródesbe jubivaju,” sasuvuyada Jusíberya jtijada Judéyamu. Sadatyadanumatij Jusíbe jimeryisadamu ne rajiya Judéyamu, sanumuteda variy Cadidéya juroju. 23 Titajunuma sayada variy Nasaryému vichadaju day. Ramusiy sitotadeda jítara Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatij riryajtachara Nasaryémusini.

3

*Juán Bautístabay tuchodara Judenu niquejada mityatomu
(Márcu 1.1-8; Dúcasij 3.1-9, 15-17; Juán 1.19-28)*

1 Variryundamu jita suteda Juán Bautístabay tuchu Judéya mityatomu. 2 Saniquejada jita: “Jiryaparuy riva

vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatij ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichij nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu.”³ Juán Bautístabaynchij jita satuchoda Judenuj tuchubay Isayiyasij jtyatibay, jiryatij saniquejada:

“Tij jtanite natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenu yabarya nú sajiju.”

⁴ Juánbay jita jachodara jasijasityera jvaachara jichujay viva, caméllujasityera jvaachara. Sapuchoda jitaraj jicyannujay caméllu jatyera. Simyisij jita vichanuyada vindya ruvá, to quisijya jarye sisaju. ⁵ Jadchij jita rudedaj nijyanvay simu Juánbay Jerusari janvavyedabay, Judéyaj mucadijanvavyedabay ruusaju, Jurdájaj juraj vichavabe jarye titaju. ⁶ Riityuñuyada jita simu Juánbay Jurdájamu riñiquejadanumatij vijyomujachera jiyuuchurveda variy.

⁷ Sadiyadanumatij Juánbay ruuva rajuvay Varyisévuveda tevabe, Saadusévuveda tevabe jarye ruusaju, jiryatij ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu, sutedaj jita variy ruuva: “Codityevay rapuryamiy, ¿chiraj datyadosij jityaju jirye, chí? Jiryajuma bay rajisij Judenu niqueyada!

⁸ Daryatij rajontaj ninu, daryaj jiryajontaj samiryaj vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vachaj jvaayadivaj paruyada. ⁹ Ne jiryajachipiyaj jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyunatyij, ramutij sajantyuy Judenu vuryiva. Ritatyaj jita jiryivaj: Saryij jude Judenu jiñu ravichumusij Avurábay dadyeñujij rityidye ratuvachu variy simu. ¹⁰ Netimyu ne jiryajontaj samiryaj vichadamujij, jiryamaj datyaj: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnuraj jiryaj ninuvichaj jiryatimyu ne samiryaj joraraj, riryatidye jatyaj jiidamyuj variy rivaraj.

¹¹ Ray jita jtyanuj jaata jirye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara jiryepyaruyada rivaj vachaj jachipiyajada. Ninij jita jiryatij sajti ribivajuj savichasaraj jaryij datyaraj rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatuj jtodasara ntate darye. Ninij jita rajtyanuj Judenu Jnututaj jiryedyej, jiidatyaj jarye risaju. ¹² Sapapetyuj variy jiyomuj, satidye jupay variryaj yivaajyuj, sajato variryaj rasiy rabajyovimujij, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatyaj jiryatimyu ne vanaj jirichasararaj.”*

Jesús jtyuyadanchij

(Márcu 1.9-11; Dúcasij 3.21-22)

¹³ Jadchij jita sudedaj Jesús Cadidéyamusij, Jurdájaj tuudiche, satidye jtyanutanij jasiy Juánbayuj. ¹⁴ Juánbay rañij jubayadaj sajisidyeryaj: “Rañij jita raryij jtyuy yimuj. ¿Taraju yiniy variy rimuj, taraju?” ¹⁵ Sumutyajadaj jita Jesús variñij:

* **3:12** Sütaryaj rasiy yimuj tuvachuvajyuj, raquisuy jita sütaj rijyuj jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simuj.

“Ne, daryanuma racha day, daryanuma vuryajtotaniy títaju Jüdenü jtedamujü darya.” Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy jtyadodajüni Jesús. ¹⁶ Sityuyadanumaty Jesús, sasipyateda jita varicharaju jaamusiy, mityamusiy raseteda jarichu variy, sadiyada jita siva Jüdenü Jnutu variy, nutyu jarityude sajuyeyada variy sivaju. ¹⁷ Mityamusiy rarayada niquejada jarichuvimusiy variy simuntiy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi ravyatası, jaryi richanatyateni.”

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús

(Márcu 1.12-13; Dúcasıy 4.1-13)

¹ Jadchiy jita sayatasubeda Jüdenü Jnutu tajityomujü variñi Jesús, jasityidye sani juuchanuruyada bayantu nutyityu variñi. ² Sinrada jıtara jmyichara variy, daryajuyü vuyajuy rundasaraju tıtaju, sajachıjada jita variy rivasiy. ³ Sitıjada jita Juuchanuruñu variy, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay ruuva jıvye ravichumiy, riryatıtuy pajojü.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ne, nücharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajñuchara niyjamı ne vinu pata, sajñuchara jita Jüdenü niquejadata, tıtaju jıryatiy sıtachara nüjyura.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sapucheda bayantu nutyityüni Jesús Jerusarımuju, jıryatiy rutachara Jüdenümü jıintıyasarara vıchada. Saranıtıyanıñuvejada Jüdenü rorıvyü nrodencha variñi. ⁶ Suteda variy siva: “Jiñichatiy sitenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate mucomu jıicyü, nüchara daryaju darya: Sajpa Jüdenuriy yıpavay rıryatıdye jñutyı jı, jadchintıy: Rıryajıryesumiy jıjyomututa jı, jıñnuma jıpatyara jıñnumutu sanıy ravıchü.”

⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy sıvantıy: “Nücharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamuntıdyerya: Ne yajantıya mıtıya simu yıntyityü Jüdenü.”

⁸ Sayatada jita bayantu nutyityü jünay jamu musiquisumanchajüni Jesús, sani dıtyadoda variy tıtaju niyanvay mucadinı, mucadı sıtyeryasaraju tıtaju, rádá jarye risajü. ⁹ Suteda jita bayantu nutyityü variy siva Jesús: “Raryı say jıırya jırya tıtaju, jııryıtyı jadasıñu rañıjyü jı.” ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús siva: “ıYabatyé jıyusiy Satanasıy! nücharanuma daryaju darya: Vuryajadasıñu jita Vıntyityü Vuryındenu niyyü vuy, vinu sanıjyü nıday vuryajachıpyasara tıtaju.”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita, satocheda bayantu nutyityüni Jesús. Mityamusiy ruutojada Jüdenü jıpavay simu, runumyanıyada variy jasıñi.

*Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu
(Márcu 1.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.14-15)*

12 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús: “Riityemañi Juán Bautista tanuvunujovimu,” sanumuteda jita variy Cadidéyamuju. 13-16 Sasipyateda jita Nasaryémusiy, savichanuvejada Capernavúmu, jiryatijmityo jidora, jiryatijravichanuyada Saburó jurirya vichajo, Nejtadí jurirya vichajo jarye risaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayíasibe niquejada:

“Saburó jyatara mucadimu, Nejtadí mucadimu jarye, jiryatijmityojidora, Jurdája rudamyu jarye, Cadidéya mucadi títaju jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rumu vichavajyuu títaju jiryatijrivyichasara juuchurveda nupocudimu, riñi dimya jita riva nonosuma, ratatijriryadatyara Judenu ramityadeda; rasachama rijyu rityi vichasara diiyada nuvachiy jare, jiryatijrivyichasara diiyasavay.” Daryani suteda Isayíasibe tariy.

17 Jadchijjita sajotada Jesús datyadoda: “Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatijratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiryeñeçhoju.”

*Jesús natuyada jichiityarivajyu riy dañujyuy riicyanuvay
(Márcu 1.16-20; Dúcasiy 5.1-11)*

18 Sarupiyadamu Jesús, jiryatij sarupiyada Cadidéya jmiityo jido, sadiyada nadiva danujuy nuñi taryijuy. Tiqui savichada Siimyóbay jiryatijrutañuyada Pyítrubantiyiñi, satarji vichada Antrésibe. Nanujatyanuyadara jiryiicya jmiityomu jiryatijnanuvichada riicyanujyuy. 19 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Jiyuju, risijyu, jiryatijrabay sada nijyanvay jurisanujújyu, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu Judenu. Ne sanajuriñi quivanuday.” 20 Nanutocheda jita varicharajura jiryiicya, nanusiityarijada jita variñi.

21 Sayada jita Jesús jadchij rayadadejuntiy, sadiñuvejada nadiva tanujuy nuñi taryijuntiyi, Santiyácujube, satarji Juánbatya, jiryatijSebedévubay denujube nada. Nanuvichada riicya curuchuvañujuy jijebejsa cartevimu. Sanatuyada jita Jesús nadantiy. 22 Nanutocheda jita varicharajura cartye, nanujabe risajuntiy, nanusiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

*Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvay nijyanvay
(Dúcasiy 6.17-19)*

23 Sadatyanunumayajada jita Jesús Cadidéya mucadiva títaju, riintyeryaniyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy. Samisaniñuyada riy jdivajnuvay títaju, títaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovay nijyanvay

cabyiva. ²⁴ Rarayada jita saticheyada variy Síriya mucadimu títaju. Ripyucheda variy simuju riy títaju jdivajnuvay jiryatiy jaryedo jdivajadatavadyeryi, nuvadavye, jurichinimiy jarye ruusaju, jatamyi jarye, rityi vichanuyada bayantutavay yiva títaju. Samisadeda jita títaju variryi. ²⁵ Richiityarinuyada jita nijyanvayuu variñi, jiryatiy ruutijada Cadidéyamusiy, Decápudimusiy, Jerusarimusiy jarye risaju, títaju Judéya mucadimusiy, Jurdárudamyusiy jarye risaju.

5

Jesús datyadoda jamumusinja

¹ Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús ruuva nijyanvayuu, sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya. Samasanuvejadanumatiy, rityuudiyada sisa datyavay variyu. ² Sajotada datyadoda variy jasiryi.

*Muvyerya riñicha Judenu jmutyasavay, muvye
(Dúcasiy 6.20-23)*

- ³ “Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datya jivyichasara jantyuanimiy yintumu, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichí nusujyo day.
- ⁴ Judenu jmutyasavaryi nuvavye, jiryatiy sajmutyasara riñuvayadajisiyu.
- ⁵ Judenu jmutyasavaryi sabora jachityavay, jiryatiy riryajmutyara mucadi jiyaruryaju.
- ⁶ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jachivay, jchumuvye jarye, samirya jachivyeda vichasadajiju, jiryatiy riryecha potyadimiyi Judenu jtedamuju.
- ⁷ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jantyutyavay, jiryatiy riryecha jantyutyasavay.
- ⁸ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy puchara jachityavadyeryi, riryadichara daryaju siva Judenu.
- ⁹ Judenu jmutyasavaryi rityi datyasara jdutyadara niquetyada, jiryatiy riryajtachara tavay rinchiy: Judenu dadyeñu daryi.
- ¹⁰ Judenu jmutyasavaryi jiryatiy rivyichasara jarupantavay vase vichasada jiyadaju, tapitya rijyu jita ravichasara Jarichumuvichí nusuyada day.
- ¹¹ Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha riry anumatiy javityiye nijyanvay rayadasiy jiryé, riry anumatiy jarupanta jiryentyi, jiryatiy riñiquesara vacha tuchoda quivuyadamu jiryenijyuntiy.
- ¹² Jiryajchanayasiy jaryi jchanavye, jiryatiy jamurasuma racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu. Darya niday rivyichadeda nijyanvay daryajuriy Judenuju tuchuvabe tariy, jiryatiy jiryemyunatyavaryi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintiy.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Judenu siityarivay rañicha nutyu tivyi nta, nutyu nono nta jarye, mucadimu vichavajyu”

(Márcu 9.50; Dúcasiy 14.34-35)

13 “Jiryenicha nutyu tivyi jiryá mucadi janvajyu; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyvveda, ¿nutyuramusifia vuryi taryataniy tivyiuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? Ne samirya tarajunodarya, vinu jatyadajura, riryaraniyechara nijyanvay jasirya.

14 Jiryenicha nutyu nonoda jiryá mucadijanvajyu. Ne vanay ridyutya ntara jamu vichada jiryatiy musiquincha jvaacharara. 15 Dantyamuy ne riryupay nijyanvarya jiñonosiyy riryatidye mutanu tarata varirya. Ribechara jita rabajyonchayu, jasityi ranononuy rijyu rorimyu vichavay titaju. 16 Ramuni jiryanononutyaniirya jiñono nijyanvay diya, riryatidye jnurya jiryevyichada samirya, riryejchanatya variñi Vujye, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtedanchiy jiryatiy sabayada samiy vuryinuyadajura

17 “Ne jiryajachipiya raynchiy: Sani jnichara satidye parutara Judenu jteda, jiryatiy supajada Muyusésibemyusirya, varimyata jiyu tuchuvabe jtosiyy. Ne riniy parutadajura, riniy jita ratidye jtotanirya. 18 Ritatye jita sitenu daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu ne raparutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju didye, ne raramiy mitya Judenu niquejada nuchara teradera, mitya, raday jtotanimyuchara titajura. 19 Ramuni minityi raryi rrachura Judenu niquejada teradera jiryatiy pasidyevaju nta darya, saryityi datyanusara darya rrachodariy nijyanvantyi, riryajtachara rucosiy sanchiy: Niday vichasara tamityi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. Ninijita jiryatiy sitotanirya, sadatyanusara varintyirya, riryajtachara sanchiy: Niday vichasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu. 20 Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Netimyu jiryevyichasara vase vichavavyaju ruumusiy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvveda jarye ruusaju, ne jiryajay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu variñu day.”

Jesús datyadoda niqueyadanchiy

(Dúcasiy 12.57-59)

21 “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura suteda Judenu ruuva vumyunatyavay, nutyu: Ne vuryajvay ti. Minityi jvay ti, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya variy rucosiy. 22 Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Minityi niquey riñijyu jityevay nijyanvay, saryi jmutyara ramurichirya rucosiy varintyidye. Nitii javityiyeryi jityevay, saryi nta jiya cadnadumu, satidye jmutyara ramurichirya; ni jarye jiryatiy sajatyara vacha niquejada riñijyu jityevay,

saryi nta jmutyara jiidatyomu jatyasada variy ruçosintyidye. ²³⁻²⁴ Ramunıtiy, yintatyaruñumatirya tara Judenunıjyu, jı-jechipityatiy varirya: Ratyenu jıta jachıpiya tara vacha niqejada rañıjyu, variñi jıta yaťojo munatyara yintatyasara, ru mutyajomu, yaťidye jdutyanuve munatya sısa jityenura, rivasiy jıta yajnutatya Judenu niyjura jicheyasara.

²⁵ Yajachıpiya samiy, yaťidye jdutya sısa jityuchutıra, yanumatıy jiya sısa cadnadumu, sañuma jurıtyanıy nuťyu jimyityasiy nta cadnaduta ji, cadnadu jıta rapuchıtyanıy jı-ıvısetavay variy ji, rıryaťidye tanuvunu tanuvunujovımu variy ji. ²⁶ Rıťaty sıtenu yıva: Ne vanay yasıpyatay jadchıy netımyu ne yamurıchenu tamıtya jıcyurıquıtya jıyadaju didye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmuchanutavaynchıy

²⁷ “Jıryetyuvachuma jıta nuťyu suteda Judenu: Ne jıryarupi tı vaturıjsa. ²⁸ Ray jıta jtay jıryıva: Mınıtyı rajnuy vaturuñecho jıñıruyadamu, sani rupımya nadısa jıjechımyu. ²⁹ Nuťyi ranıday jıñısiy nutyityuday rañı care Judenu nújisıy ji, yasıtya varirya jıñısiyadı, yajaty variy yımusırya. Samıryavaju daryaju jıjıyü yacaretanırya taraquı jıvyütera, rıñuma jatya mıryanuvu jııdatyovımuju rıva ji. ³⁰ Nuťyi ranıday jıjıyomu nutyityuday rañı care Judenu nújisıy ji, ne jıryecharaju, yajaty variy yımusırya; samıryavaju daryaju jıjıyü yacaretanırya taraquı jıvyütera, jıñuma jtı mıryanuvu jııdatyovımuju rıva.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchıy

(Matévu 19.9; Márcu 10.11-12; Dúcasıy 16.18)

³¹ “Suteda jıta Muyusésıbentyı: Mınıtyı jatyanı jıvyatura, sama say caterava nucharanı, tochıvyı. ³² Ray jıta jtay jıryıva: Tı vanu jıryatiy sani jatya nada jıvyaturuy, netımyu naryı rupı tı vanıjsa, sajarupanu varirya nanuvıchada tıťaju niyjanvaydıya, jıryatiy rıryadıy variy nadıva nuťyu jmuchanutanuñada. Daryadantyı mınıntyı jamuñada jatyanıy, sajarupanu ratanırya jıvyıchada niyjanvaydıyantiy jıryatiy rıryadıy nuťyu jmuchanutodatı variy sıva.”

Jesús datyadoda Judenu jtyamu niqejadanchıy

³³ “Jıryetyuvachuma jıťantiy nuťyu suteda Judenu ru-ıva vımyunatyavay: Ne jıryatıchu quıvyıyada Judenu jtyamu tara; yama jtotanıy Judenumıjura tıťaju jıryatiy yıtay sıtyamura. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Ray jıta jtay jıryıva: Ne yanıque Judenu jtyamu mıtya, dantıyamuy ne vınu jarıchunıjyu jıryatiy Judenu masajo daryaju darya, dantıyamuy ne vınu muadıniyju jıryatiy Judenu numutu bajyo daryajura, dantıyamuy ne vınu Jerusarıniyju, jıryatiy jamu nutyıtyu Judenu niyjü

jiintyasara daryaju darya. ³⁶ Daryantyamuy ne yanique yinonijyu, jiryatimyu ne vanay yatitunura tajasiqui yinojasiy pupajasijyu, daryantyamuy ne vadacujasijyu. ³⁷ Yatiy jтарыуу: Jo, mityani yanique: Jo, varimyata yatiy jтарыуу Ne, mityani yanique: Ne. Jiryetyi nique ranchaju tara, rani jita bayantu nicyaramyusidyerya.”

Jesús datyadoda jamirya vichadeda murichenutadedanchiy (Dúcasiy 6.29-30)

³⁸ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyu suteda Muyusésibe: Nitiy buchara ti nisiy, riryama bucha rivara sanisintyidye; nitiy jarupanura ti jada jachejo, riryama jarupanu rivara sa-jachejontidye. ³⁹ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Ne jiryavanutya sajisiy nicyaray jvaaryayu. Ritatye jiryiva: Saryityi jvay ti jiryentyityuday mayaniy jiryeyyu, jiryajanumitya variy sanachojura ratarya mayantiy. ⁴⁰ Saryityi jurityaniryuy ti jiryey, saryi sovay jiryimusirya jiryechujay variy, jiryasay jichotajay varintyini. ⁴¹ Saryityi tiityataniy taraqui kilometrusaraju ti tara jiyu jiryey, jiryama tiitya darajuy kilometrusaraju sajura. ⁴² Jiryasani ratiy sajachiñuy ti jiryiva; daryaday ne jiryajbay sajisirya jiryatiy savatatiy ti jiryimusirya tara jityeryatadedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasa riy vumyityasimyi” (Dúcasiy 6.27-28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Jiryetyuvachuma jita nutyura ruteda: Vuryama vatani vutyuunuvichi, vumyityasiy jita vuryajavittyuy. ⁴⁴ Ray jita jtay jiryiva: Vuryama vatasa riy vumyityasimyi; vuryatuchu sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy rityi jarupantasara vuy. ⁴⁵ Daryamusiy jiryecha sitenu Vujye dadyeñu, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini, daryatiy sanononutyaniñi jini jidchavu ruumu nicyaray vichavay, samirya vichavamyu jarye. Daryaday supasasantirya rumura jidchavu rinchaju vase vichavantiy, vacha vichavaynchaju jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁶ Vuryityi vatasa riy, vinu riy, rityi vata da munatya vuy, ztara vuryajmutya ramusiy, tara? Tapi darya riñi jvaavya criquiy jmutyavantiyique, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. ⁴⁷ Daryadantiy, vuryityi muchuvachara riy vinu vutyeryiveda, ztara vuryivaay ruumusiy tavay, tara? zNe viy ruuvaay munuñumiy daryantiy? ⁴⁸ Ramuni vuryecha jamiy samiy vichavay, daryaday savichasara Vujye Jarichumuvichintiy.”

6

Jesús datyadoda samirya jvaayadanchiy

1 “Jatyí vuryivaarya vase jvaayada, mityatidye riryadiy nijyanvay riva. Ne vurya jmutyara Vujyē Jarichumuvichī murichedoda variy riva.

2 Ramunītiy, vuryanumatīy say tara riy jantyuyanīmīy, ne vuryavata ranacho nijyanvay jchanatyada vijyomujache, jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, nūtyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu yivaay Judenu jacharajura. Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Rumutyamūmyara ramurichirya. ³⁻⁴ Vuryanumatīy say tarariy jantyuyanīmīy, ne vuryadatyataniryuy tī ranchiy, ne vinu vuryadatyaryuy vujechimyura, vuryatidye sachara dutyadamusirya. Vujyē jīta nītiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara darya, nīday ramurichenu rivantidyevyuy.”

Jesús datyadoda nūtyuramusiy vuryityuchu sisā Judenu, nūtyuramusiy
(Dúcasīy 11.2-4)

5 “Vuryanumatīy tūchu sisā Judenu, ne vuryatūchu vijyomujache sisā jutyeryanijyomu, rupijyomu jarye, jasītyi riryajnyū nijyanvay ranacho, nūtyu ruuvaay jiryatiy rutuyadamu jiyoráchara Judenu jacharaju. Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Rumutyamūmyara ramurichirya. ⁶ Vuryanumatīy tūchuruy sisā Judenu, vuryajay vuryorichivyimu variy, vuryamutānu varirya rorijyū. Jasiñuma vuryatūchu Vujyējsā, nītiy vichasara dutyasī. Vujyē jīta, nītiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara ranīcha, nīday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.

7 Vuryanumatīy tūchuruy sisā Judenu, ne vuryaviñara niquejadajuu mitya, nūtyu riryésááchara māmyi daryá, jiryatiy rijechipiya daryaju: Satuvachuta Judenu rajuurā rañiquejadiva ray. ⁸ Ne vuryajantyariy darya vichavay, tapitya sadatyā Vujyē daryajura tara vūvyata. Vujechiñuyadajisīy sadatyadara. ⁹⁻¹³ Daryanī jīta vuryatūchu variy sisā Judenu day:

Yeyē, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichī jī, suvūchara racha yītya. Ramā juṭī yinsuyada; yajvaarya jivyatara jiyu mucadinchantiy, nūtyu daryatiy yivaay jarichumuntirya. Yasay diye jmyichara nūy, jiryā rundamujū, ravintye suruy tarundaqui nūy. Yaramityaniy mityara nujuuchūveda murichirya, daryanī nūryamityaniy mitya nūntyidyerya jiryatiy ridyivyi tavay nūntyidye. Ne yajaray jantyadamujū nūy, dantyamūy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu. Yajantyuy nicyaray bayantujisīy nūdyiva. (Tapi jīberya jīta daryajura nusuyada day, vanuyada jarye, vanda jarye tītaju junareju. Daryanuma rachajayasara.)

14 Tapi vūtyi ramityaniy mitya daryajura ricyarayada ni-
jyanvay, daryaday Vujyē Jarichumovichī raramityaniy mit-
yara vūcyarayadantidye. 15 Netimyu ne vuryaramityaniy
mityara nijyanvay carayada, dantyamuy ne saramityaniy
Vujyē mityara vūcyarayada varintyidye.”

Jesús datyadoda jmyichara jnurādanchiy

16 “Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, ne vuryadityanu
vayivye varivyuy, nūtyu riryavatya nijyanvaryā
jimyo jiryatiy rūtuyadamu jidyityanuruy Judenunijyu
jachipiyāvayu. Riñi vāta daryaju riryadatya tavarya yinrāda.
Ritay sītenu jiryiva: Rumutyamūmyara ramurichirya.
17-18 Vuryanumaty jdera jmyichara, vuryajdutyara
vuryinojasiy varyi, vuryasuutantirya vūmyo varintyi, riñuma
datya nijyanvaryā vuryinrāda day, vinu Vujyē dutyasi
rādatya darya. Vujyē jīta nītiy dichara riva jiryatiy dutyasara
darya, nīday ramurichenu rivantivyuy.”

*Jesús datyadoda nūtyuramusiy vuryēcha jaryi taratavay
jarichumu*

(Dúcasiy 12.33-34)

19 “Ne vuryabay jiryā mucadimu vuryajijura jaryi
murichevaryā tara, jasityi rābaryisara ruvá jbyedamusiy,
cansiiyadamusiy jarye, varimyata jasityi riryajay
paranūnimiy paradodanācho. 20 Vuryanuma bay
jarichumu vuryajijura jaryi murichevaryā tara, jasityimyu
ne rābaryisara ruvá toyedamusiy, dantyamuy ne
cansiiyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne riryajachara paranūnimiy
paradodanācho. 21 Jasityi ravichasara vūberya jaryi
murichevaryā, jasintya rāchasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vūvyu nonosiinchiy

(Dúcasiy 11.34-36)

22 “Vūñisiy jīta vūvyu nonosiīy. Ramunītiy, samichi-
tyirya vūñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyāsara samirya jvaacharani-
jyu, tītaju vūvyu jīta rācha varyi nonomu. 23 Netimyu ne
raryi jnuy vūñisiy samiryanācho, tītaju vūvyu jīta rācha
varyi nupocudī. Varityi ravichasara nupocudī vūñono,
nupocusuma rācha varyi vujechimyu.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vanay vuryivaay Judenuju, criquijyu
jarye risaju”*

(Dúcasiy 16.13)

24 “Ne vanay vuryivaachara danujuy patruṣā. Vuryityi
jvaaryuy nadisa, vūryi javittyuñi tīqui, vūryi vātasara variñi
ratarya patru, varimyata vūryi jvaay vanīri sisa tīqui, vūryi
javiryūtya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay

vuryivaay sisa Jüdenü, criquisä jarye, jiryatij vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Sunutyasara Jüdenuriy jidyedyeñu”
(Dúcasij 12.22-34)*

²⁵ “Ramunij ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? varimyata: ¿Tara vuryajatu vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? ¿Neviy vuryinuyada jaryi jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyu jita sujay jiyadajuntidye? ²⁶ Jiryajnyu ruuva vindyamu vichavay viichemyi. Ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato jatosara bajyomujura, Vujye Jarichumuvichi jita potyanichara varidyeryi. ¿Neviy vumyurichevay jaryi ruumusidye? ²⁷ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu jiejhipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju. ²⁸ ¿Tarajuna vuryajachipiya variy ranijyu vuchujay, taraju? Vuryajachipiya ranijyu tova vichara javuñisityu, nutyuramusiy rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara. ²⁹ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay samiy yidutyasadamu jivyichada samivaju ramusiy. ³⁰ Saryityi sujañu Jüdenü daryara samirya vachuy jiryatij nudivyara, jiryatij rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura, ¿ne vidye sasujañu Jüdenü jirye, nijyanvay pasidye jachipiyavay? ³¹ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryejmyi, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajatuntiy, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajtay: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryivanticyu, tara? ³² Nijyanvay jita vatasara daryajura jirya titaju. Sadatya jita Vujye Jarichumuvichi jiryatij vuvyatasarara jirya titaju. ³³ Vuryantya vata munatya ranacho Jüdenü nusuyada nijyanvay jachipiyajadamu, vase vichasada jarye risaju, vuryasarye varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju. ³⁴ Ramunimuy ne vuryajachipiya jaryi tarimysiy rundamuju, tapitya rani jachipiyasara tarimysiy yajiju. Rasaranuma jita paruchariy nuñi tarundaquiju.”

7

*Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu”
(Dúcasij 6.37-38, 41-42)*

¹ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, sañuma jachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. ² Tapitya sajachipiya Jüdenü vuñijyu, daryaday vujechipiya tavañijyuntidye. Daryatij vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye. ³ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha

jiipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Rađay sipyata jiñisimyusirya radaryudyera, ravichatij jiipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁵ Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimyusirya jiipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimyusirya radaryudyerantidye.

⁶ Ne vuryatuchururya Judenu datyadoda samirya ruuva, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma seta suyadamu vuy; varimyatamuy ne vuryajatyara Judenu niqejada samirya ruuva, jiryatij rivyichasara nutyu cuchimiy rapuryamiy, riñuma raniye mucadinubejura.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryi jachiñuy, vuryi vata, vuryi natuye sanacho rorijyami”

(Dúcasij 11.9-13)

⁷ “Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuyvatarata, sasay jita variy vurya; vuryama vatatumucha simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, samuttay jita rorijyami variy vuryajisirya. ⁸ Tapi nitij jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitij vatatumucha ranachontij, sasarye varintirya; nitij natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay variy sajuntij. ⁹ Saryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyerya pa, ¿sanitij say variy ravichu dañi? ¹⁰ Varimyata saryityi jachiñuy jiyevyani quiva, ¿sanitij say codij varidyeñi? ¹¹ Jirye jita, jiryatij jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryedyetyatij sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumovichij tara samirya vuy vutyi jachiñuy sivara tara.

¹² Ramunij vuryama vichanij darya riy tavantyidye, daryaday vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy, tapi daryanij sadatyadoda Judenu Muyusésibemyusiy vuy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jaryentij.”

Jesús datyadoda pasijyu jajyonchij, jasityi vuryajachara Judenu nusujyomuju

(Dúcasij 13.24)

¹³ “Vuryajay pasijyu rorijyudemusiy; tapi jajyo jita jiryatij vojotarata, ne surra jajyo darya, rumutij vuryajay vupyarutedaju. Rajuuvay jita jachara rumu day. ¹⁴ Tapi jajyo jita rumutij vuryajay junare jnyudaju, jiryatij pasijyuderata, vuje parucharimysiy variy ravimu. Rajuutya varirij jiryatij richeryera pasijyumu jayada.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy daryatij sadatasara Judenunij nijyami sivaayadamusintij”

(Dúcasij 6.43-44)

15 “Vuryajnutyasara riryajisivyuy, rityimyu ne sitenu Judenuju tuchuvaderyi. Riñi dityanu nutyu Judenu siityarivay nta vuquebyimuyu, nutyu carnirumiy sabuvye nta. Dañumamuy ne rivyichasara sitenu jijechemyu. Rivyichasara jita nutyu jmyirya jachijadacanimiy, jiryatij ricyasiryuryi Judenu siityarivay. 16 Vuryadatya ruuvaayadamusiyu, daryani vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy. ¿Vucho nitidyerya samusiy cariitunumusidye? ¿varimyata ramuya jubonumusiy? 17 Darya niday titajura ninu samiñu, rani jontay samijyo; ninu nicyarañu jita jontay nicyarajyo day. 18 Ne vanay rajontay samiñu, nicyarajyo; dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu, samijyo. 19 Riryajnu jitara ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryajatya jiidamyu variy rivara. 20 Darya niday vuryadatya riy nijyanvay ruuvaayadamusiy, nutyu vudyetya daryara ninu jijyomusiy, samiryavidye ranicha.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne riryajay titaju nijyanvay Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju”

(Dúcasiy 13.25-27)

21 “Rityi jtachara riva: Nutyityu, ne riryajay titaju Jarichumuvichi nusujyomuju; vinu rityevay jiryatij ruuvaacharara rajye vatara, jiryatij Jarichumuvichini, vinu riy rajay ramuju. 22 Tamitya rundamu jita riryajtay rajuuvey riva: Nutyityu, ¿neviy nutyuchoda yityamu, nujetyadantiriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy yityamuntiy, nudyivaayadantirya rajura mityamusiy judejada yityamuntidye? 23 Jadchij jita rajmutya variriy: ¡Tama radyetyavay jirye, tama; jiryanuma jiya ratyuunusiy, nicyaray vichavaryapurya!”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju

(Dúcasiy 6.47-49)

24 “Titaju nijyami nitij tuvachusarara rañiquejada, sasiitye-sara variy rajuntij, ninij sanicha nutyu vanu datyara jiryatij sivaayada samidyera jiryorij, sumuchura yituvu surrajuntij. 25 Ruboda jita variy, ranijyeyada jita varintij. Jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintij, raryi notavya ramusij riicho, jiryatij samij jmuchusara daryajura rutuvu. 26 Titaju nijyami nitij tuvachu jitara rañiquejada, dantyamuy ne sasiityeruy variy rajuj, ninij sanicha nutyu vanu datyisa jiryatij sivaayada tichanchara jiryorij. 27 Ruboda jita, ranijyeyada varintij, jamu riicho jarye jatyojada ranintij, ranotada variy riichora, rajottimuyyada titaju varirya, pattaryityera.”

28-29 Sadatyanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsra jiryá datyadoda, rityittáda nijyanvay variryá jiryatiy sadatyadoda jidyiryá datyádata riy, ne nutyu Judenu niqnejada datyanuvadye.

8

Jesús misadedani vatajonnibay
(Márcu 1.40-45; Dúcasíy 5.12-16)

¹ Sumusadanumatiy Jesús musiquimusiy, richiityarijada nijyanvayyuu variñi. ² Mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada vatajojũubay satuunuyu, suteda variy siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasiyá vatajo.” ³ Saratyáda jita Jesúsra jiyase variy sanachoju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. ⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jatyi jityuchosiy tidevara. Yanuma jita jiya, yatiy dityanunuve caserdóte ji. Rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutatyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidyedatya nijyanvay variy ránchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.”

Jesús misadedani sutarumiy nutyityubay muchochibe
(Dúcasíy 7.1-10; Juán 4.43-54)

⁵⁻⁶ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Capernavúmu, sayasantanuvijada sutarumiy nutyityubay variy jasiñi: “Nutyityu, detiryonuma jurichini ramyuchechiy raryorimyu, paruchariñumaní.” ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Raday jiya samisadedanacho.” ⁸ Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita jmutyajada jasiñi: “Nutyityu, tama racharanu ntate day ji yajtojay raryorimyu, tama. Mitya yaniquera niqnejada, saday misasumiy variy ramyuchechiy. ⁹ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichi rayntyityuju day, rachabonintyiryi sutarumintyi. Ritay siva ti: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nuvantiy: ¡Yajniy! suniy varintyi; ritaty ramyuchechivyantiy: ¡Yajvaarya jiryá! sivaay varintyiryá.”

¹⁰ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variryá, suteda variy ruuva jichiityariyay: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Netaramu vinu vutyevay Irayénuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nutyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá. ¹¹ Ritay jiryiva: Riryajti rajuvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvada daryi. Riryajti jini mutijomusiy, sapuryejomusintyi Jarichumuvichi nusujyomu, jasityi riryamasa jmyijyomu Avurá bayanusa, Isácu bayanusa jarye, Jacóbu bayanusa jarye ruusaju titaju. ¹² Rityi jaryuy nta Judenu nusujyomu, jiryatiy Avurabay dadyeñu daryi, riryecha jatyasavay bimuju, nupocudimuju,

jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy daryaju rimu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

¹³ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva sutarumiy nutyityubay: “Yanuma jiya, daryanuma racha jiijyu daryatijityuvachosiy ramu.”

Samisada jita samuchechebe varenude variy.

Jesús misadedada nada Pyítrubay desedabay

(Márcu 1.29-31; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Sajayadanumatij Jesús variy Pyítrubay rorivyimu, sadiyada jita nadiva Pyítrubay desedabay nanderuy tiryō saduyadanuy. ¹⁵ Sajatyojada jita nanujomutunij, raparuyada jita saduyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda jita variy, nanupotyadeda variy jasiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedada riy jdivajnuvajuubay

(Márcu 1.32-34; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Sapuryeyadanumatij jiñi, ruutiñada jita Jesús mu riy rajuvay bayantutavabe, sajatyada jiñiquejadata jasiy ruuvasirij bayantuveda, samisadedada jita riy tiñaju jiryatijdivajnuvay jasidyeryi. ¹⁷ Ramusij jita sitotadedara Judenuju tuchu Isayiasibe jteda:

“Sasovedara vuryidivajada, satiityadara vuryarupantasada variy risaju.”

Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús

(Dúcasiy 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús ruuva nijyanvaju yiro, suteda ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityorudamyuju.”

¹⁹ Sutañuvijada jita Judenu niqejada datyanubay variy siva: “Datyanu, rasiityari ji rumutij yejiya.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryō jimeyadaju.”

²¹ Nuntij, sasiityarivay tenubay jteda siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidij munityara rajye babyi.” ²² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray. Rityi vichasara jiju-uchuedamu diivye riyama jmuchuni jiryenu diibij day.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju

(Márcu 4.35-41; Dúcasiy 8.22-25)

²³ Sumusadanumatij Jesús cartyevimuju, richiityarijada jita sisa datyavayu. ²⁴ Mityamusij rariichosubeda jita jmityomu, ramutanuruyada riyerya varirya cartye. Jesús jita mayada jasiy variy. ²⁵ Rityuudiyadanumatij sisa datyavabeyu, riidyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejadata: “iYajantyuy nudyiva, Nutyityu, vuryanuma caraye!” ²⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryechuvuy, pasidye jachipiyavay,

taraju?” Sanubesubeda jita variy, saniquetyada jitara ri-icho, jimityo jarye risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada jaa variy.
²⁷ Rityittada jita vaduy varirya: “¿Nutyu niyamina sanicha jiñu, nutyu? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaa jarye tuvachu simuntiy?”

Jerása jamijuy bayantutanujyube
 (Márcu 5.1-20; Dúcasíy 8.26-39)

²⁸ Sitojadanumatíy Jesús jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu, nanideda jita danujuy vanujuy bayantutanujyube variy sidchoju. Nanusipyateda suvuchanujyuy bapyo cabyimusi, ne riryamiryiruyada nijyanvay ranúva variy.
²⁹ Nanuniquéjasubeda jita mityamusiy: “¿Tara nadyimu jiyu, Judenu denu, tara? ¿Yitimaviy yatidye jantyunuvay murichenutadeda rundajisiy nay?”

³⁰ Riibyesadeda jita tajuuqui cuchimiy ripyapude jasiy.
³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuvedani Jesús: “Yanumatíy jatya nu, yajpajasiy cuchijyuuvaju nu.”
³² Suteda jita ruuva: “¡Jiryánuma jiya jiyusi!” Richipyateda jita vanujubevyasiy, rijeyada variy cuchivya. Mityamusiy richiichiyeyada cuchijyuu titaju nubañucovimu jimityovimuju, ripyaruteda jita jaajariy, pattaryitye titajuriy.
³³ Cuchiy jnutyavabe jita bayeyada variy, rityuchunuvejada jamu vichadamu titajura, nutyunuma nanuvichada bayantuvedatanujyuntiy.
³⁴ Jadchíy jita richipyateda vichada janvavyedabay sidchoju Jesús. Ridyiyadanumatíy siva, riyasantada jitani: “¡Yánuma jiya numyucadimusiy!”

9

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
 (Márcu 2.1-12; Dúcasíy 5.17-26)

¹ Sumusadanumatíy Jesús cartyevimuju, saramityeda jita jimityo rudamyujuntiy, sudeda jita jivyichadamujuntiy.

² Mityamusiy ruutitadani jurichinibay detiryo jimeyancha. Sunuyadanumatíy Jesús riñecho, jiryatíy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jurichinibay: “Yavanutya ji, Pi, jiryatíy jiyuuchuvada raramiy mitya yiva.”

³ Mitya ruteda Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe jivyimu: “Jiñu vanu jita javityiyeni Judenu day.”

⁴ Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryechipiya vacha jijechimyu, nutyuraju?”
⁵ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratíy jtay: Jiyuuchuvada raramiy mitya yiva, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy.
⁶ Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityaniy Niyamidenu sivara jiyuuchuvada

jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.”⁷ Sanubesubeda jita, sayada variy jiryorimyuju.⁸ Ridiyadanumaty nijyanvajuvedabay variy riva, runteda jita, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryaty sasayada darya jvaayadajuni nijyami.

*Jesús natuyadani Matévubay
(Márcu 2.13-17; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)*

⁹ Saramiryjadanumaty Jesús jadchiy, sadiyada siva nu vanu, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu, Matévu jtyatibay. Suteda jita siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada jita jadchiñi Jesús.

¹⁰ Samasadanumaty Jesús jmyijyomu Matévubay rorimyu, mityamusiy rinyasada jita rajuuvay criquiy jmutyavavyedabay, jiryaty juuchataway risajuntiryi sisa Jesús, sisa datyavabejsa jarye.¹¹ Ridiyadanumaty Varyisévuedabay riva jiryaty sibyeda ruusa juuchatavabe, ruteda jita ruuva Jesúsjsa datyavabe: “¿Taraju simyi jiryedyetyanu ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, taraju? ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?”¹² Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra riñiquejada, suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jdanunoday; jiryaty jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vatani jindanu day.*¹³ Jiryanuma datyanuve tara ranique, tara: Radyiryuy jita riva jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryaty jiryintatyaní yasi rimu. Ne riníy daryaju samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

*Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Márcu 2.18-22; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)*

¹⁴ Jadchiy jita rudedda Juan Bautistabaysa datyavabe simu Jesúsntiy: “¿Taraju vuryinurasarara jmyichara japichiy, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye, jiryisa datyavay jita tama riñi jnura darya jmyichara day, tama.”¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryayivay musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiintye jamuñu ruusasiy didye. Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.¹⁶ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo, tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo.¹⁷ Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevypo: vubecharaty ravimu, rabuy tarijevypo variy, rarumiyechara binuja variy, tarijevypo jarye pachitye variy risaju. Vubechara jita vadijavyuvimura

* **9:12** Juuchataway vichasara jdivajnuvay Judenu diya; jindanu vichasara Vuryeyada Ráñu.

bínuja vadija, rañuma pächitye bínuja, ne vinu sajavyu risajuntiy.”

Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatij nanumutyeda raniy Jesús sujay

(Márcu 5.21-43; Dúcasij 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Saniquenuyadanumatirya jirya niquejada ruuva, mityamusiy sadasiñunuvijada tiqui nutyityubay Jesúsnaçhojuyu. Suteda jita siva: “Sadiiyasimya radyetu, dañuma varenunuma yatidye barya jijyomutu saniy, satidye misasumiy radyetu varintyi.” ¹⁹ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy, sasiityarijada variñi, sisa datyavabe jarye yisaju.

²⁰ Mityamusiy nanideda jita vaturuy jamundatanube sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada variy raniy sasujacho. Taraqui vuyajuy nijya ravichada jamunda nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. ²¹ Nanujachipiyajada jita jivyimu: “Raryitye jatyo vinu sasujantyecu, ratidye misanirye.”

²² Jesús jita janumityeda, sadiyadanumatij nadiva, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Sanajvajuni vanutyayu, Popojuy. Samiy sanujachipiyajadamu jimyisa.” Nanumisada jita varicharaju. ²³ Sitojadanumatij Jesús nutyityubay rorimyu, sadiñuvejada jasiy ruuva ruudivye, nijyanvajyuueda jansada jarye. ²⁴ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryayuma jiiintye jiyusiy, tama diiñu daryaju sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani mañindye.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. ²⁵ Jatyasavañumatij rivyichada nijyanvajyuueda bimuju, sajayada Jesús, sireda sajomutunij dera babyi variy, sanubesubeda jita dera variy.

²⁶ Raticheyada jita ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadeda nada nisipyuryijyube

²⁷ Saramiryijadanumatij Jesús jadchij, nanusiityarijada jita danujuy nisipyuryijyube jadchiñi. Nanuniquejasubeda variy: “iYajantyutyate nay, Davyíbe jasi!” ²⁸ Sajayadanumatij Jesús rorivyimu, nanideda jita nisipyuryijyube simu, Jesús jteda variy nadiva: “¿Sada jachipiyay dyetya raryi jvaay daryaday?” Naniteda variy siva: “Joonu, Nutyityu.” ²⁹ Jadchij jita sajatyojada raniy nanunisiy jiiñiquejadamu: “Racha sadaju daryatij sanutuvachu simu Judenu.” ³⁰ Ramuttada jita nanunisiy variy, nanudiyada jita tariva variy. Suteda jita Jesús jamiryamu variy nadiva: “Ne sanadatyataniy tira.” ³¹ Nada jita tuchunuvejadara saticheyada ruro titaju variy.

Jesús misadedani vanu niquejasabay

³² Riyadanumatij Jesúsveda jadchij, mityamusiy ruutitada jitanij vanu niquejasabay, bayantutibay simu Jesús. ³³ Jatyasinumatiñi bayantu, saniquejada vanubay variy rivasiy. Rityittada jita nijyanvajyuueda varirya, riñiquejada

variý: “Ne t̄i diyada tariva darya jvaayada Irayénuveda cabyimu.”³⁴ Varyisévuedabay j̄ita niqvejada variý: “Bayantu nutyityu jtedamu sani jatyatityiryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Jesús jantyutyada riy nijyanvajuuvedabay

³⁵ Sarupityityiyada Jesús variý t̄itaju vichada cabyiva, rorivyíñu cabyiva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada j̄ita riintyeryanijyovimu, satuchutityiyadara samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy, samisaniñuyadantiryi jdivajnuvavyeda t̄itajuntiy, t̄itaju rityi vichanuyada vadiiryovavyeda.³⁶ Sadiyadanumaty Jesús ruuva nijyanvajuuveda, santyutyada variryi, jiryaty rivyichada jarupantasavay, jantyuanimiy jarye, tajnutyiñi carnirumiy ne jnutyitavay.³⁷ Suteda j̄ita variý ruuva yisa datyavabe: “Jasinrya rajuura jatojadaju, jvaavye j̄itamuy ne rajuuvay.”³⁸ Ramun̄i jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajami, satidye jpa riy jvaavye yivaajyomuju.”

10

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vaduvedabay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu

(Márcu 3.13-19; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)

¹ Sanatuyada j̄ita variý yimuju riy yisa datyavabe jiryaty rivyichanuyada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju daryi. Sasayada j̄ita datyada variryi, rataty riryajatlanumaya riy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay nijyanvavyasiy; riryamisaniy ratantiryi jaryedo jdivajadatavantiy, jarupantasavay jarye ruusaju t̄itaju.² Daryani j̄ita ravichada jivye jtya vuyajuy nusubyimibe, danujuy rinchaju: munatya Siimyóbay jiryaty r̄utachara Pyítrun̄i, jadchintyi sataryi Antrésibe, Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácubay, sataryi Juánbatya.³ Jadchintyi Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Tumásabay, Matévubay jarye jiryaty criquiy jmutyanubañi, Santiyácubay jarye jiryaty Ajéñubay denubañi, Tadévubay jaryentiy.⁴ Jadchintyi Siimyóbay jiryaty r̄utañuyada jaryi vanira niquerabañi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe jarye jiryaty samityasiñuyadani Jesús.

Jesús jpajada riy yisa datyavavyedabay riryatidye datyanunumaya

(Márcu 6.7-13; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)

⁵ Supajada j̄ita Jesús riy jivye vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju, suteda variý ruuva: “Ne jiryejiya ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, mitya, daryantamuy ne jiryajay Samáriya janvay vichadamu.”⁶ Jiryejiya j̄ita ruumu Irayénuveda day,

jiryatij caravye Jüdenudasidyeryi. ⁷ Jiryeyiya tuchuvay: Ratuudiñuma Jarichumuvichj nusuyada. ⁸ Jiryamisaniriy jdivajnuvay, diibyimiy jarye jiryānubesityaniy, jiryapuy vatajojüvyevyasirya jivyatajō risajuntiy, jiryajatyantiriy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasij titajuntiy. Daryatij jiryimutyajasiy mityara datyada, daryaday jiryamisanij mityantidye. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne jiryajtu tara, ne vinu criquiy surraday yimu, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne dajajuy sujacya, dantyamuy ne saapatu, dantyamuy ne ruvese mitya, tapi savatasara juvaañu daryajura jimyisara. ¹¹ Mirya vichadamunittiy jiryajay munatya, varimyata rorimyimyu, jiryavata jasiy sanachō nijyamj samiy jachityj, jasityj jiryamachō jiryechipyatedasaraju. ¹² Jiryānumatij jay rorivyimu, jiryamuchuvesiriy rajanvay: ¡Samirya vichasara jiryeyju! ¹³ Riryityi vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday machosara samirya vichasada variy rijyu; riryityimyu ne vichasara samirya jachityavay, raday tarya samirya vichasada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴ Minityimyu ne radiryeruy jiryey, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachururya jiryēñiquejada, jiryānumatij sipyatay rivyichadamusiy, jiryamuchutya jiryēñumutuvasirya rirujuu riñijyu. ¹⁵ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodoma janvajyu, Comorra janvajyu jarye, Jüdenu parutada rundamu, rivyichada janvamyusiy jiryatimyu ne ridyiryeruy jasiy jiryey.”

Jesús datyadoda jarupantadanchiy

(Márcu 13.9-13; Dúcasij 21.12-17)

¹⁶ “Jiryajnuy, ripa jita jiryey nutyu rasimiy jmyiryajuu cabyimuj. Ramunj jiryecha vanira jachipiyavay nutyu codiy, nutyu jarityudentiy jiryecha tapide vichavay. ¹⁷ Jiryinutyatata nijyamijisiyu, tapitya riryajuriy jiryey riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuj variy jiryey, riryamusiyē jutyeryanijomu variy jiryentyi. ¹⁸ Riryatij variy japuvedamuj jiryentyi, jamu nutyityuvedamuj jarye rayadaju, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridyija raynchij, riryatidye tuvachuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyüveda daryi. ¹⁹ Riryānumatij say japuvedamu jiryey, ne jiryajachipiyaj jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryānique, nutyuramusiy, tapi jiryajmutya variryundamura niquejada jiryatidye nique. ²⁰ Tapi ne jiryānique jidyirya day, Vujyey Jüdenu Jnutu jita ranique jiryimusiy. ²¹ Nijyamj rasaryi jityeryiveda riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyēñu day riryatidye munu varintyiryi, tavay jita ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ²² Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Ninij jita jiryatij sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju,

saday ramityasara varyi riva. ²³ Riryānumatiy jarupanta tavichadaquimu jiryē, jiryābay tavichadamujūntiy, tapi rītay sītenu jiryīva: Ne jiryāramiryī tītajū Irayēnuveda vichādiva, Nijyamīdenū jtījadajisīy.

²⁴ Ne savichasara sisā datyī jaryiñū simusiy jidyetyanū, dantyamūy muchechiy jaryiñū simusiy jipyatru. ²⁵ Rasarañuma jīta sācha sisā datyī nūtyu jidyetyanū, muchechiy jarye rācha nūtyu jipyatru. Riryityī jtay raynchiy: Bayantumiy nutyityū, jiryatiy rañīcha rorijyamī, tā jaryivyajū riryajavityiyēchara jiryē, jiryatiy raryorimiyu vichavay jiryē.”

Jesús datyadoda chīra vuryichuvūchara, chī
(Dúcasīy 12.2-7)

²⁶ “Ramunī ne jiryāsuvūryi nijyanvay, tapi ne taradera ramāchō samiy mutanusara, mitya; tītajūtīdye rāchasara dītyanusara; dantyamūy ne ramāchōsara tara dutyasara, tītajū rāchasara datyasara. ²⁷ Jiryatiy rītañūy nupocudimū jiryē, jiryatūchu vīndyamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvāchu cucuyeyadamū tara, ranī jīta jiryatūchu vijyōmujache day. ²⁸ Ne vuryāsuvūryi jivye jiryatiy rūvarya vūvyū, ne vanay riryajvay variñī vūbeyanu. Vuryāntya suvūy jītānī nītiy parutasara jīdatyōmunī vūbeyanu vatajuu vūvyūta. ²⁹ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay danūjūy vachuchijyūy, dañūmamūy ne sajuūy tīqui vachuchiy tenu mucadincha Vūjyē vaṭāda niyāresiy. ³⁰ Vuryīnojasiy jarye suranusara tītajū saju Jūdenu day. ³¹ Ramunīmūy ne vuryāsuvūy; vūñī jīta murichevay jaryi ruumusiy vachuchimiyi.”

Jesús datyadoda rinchiy rityi tūchusara vijyōmujache sayadaju
(Dúcasīy 12.8-9)

³² “Ramunī, nītiy tūchu vijyōmujache nijyanvavya: Ray jīta datyanī Jesús, daryaday ratūchu siva Rajyē Jarichumu-vichīntiy: Ray datyanī jīñū. ³³ Mīnintiyī jīta ratūchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyanī Jesús, daryaday ratūchu siva Rajyē Jarichumovichī varintyīdye: Ne radyetya dañī jīñū day.”

Riryāmityasiy nūñī tevajyūu Jesúschniyu
(Dúcasīy 12.51-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴ “Ne jiryājachīpiyasara ritījada ratīdye barya samiryā vichasāda jīrya mucadimū. Ne ritījada samiryā vichasāda bayadaju, vinu jchityityāta juvedaju jīta day. ³⁵ Rīdeda jīta daryaju saṭīdye jiyarōnu vanunī jījyē, vatura jīta rajiyarōnu nada yinōda day, nanasīntu jīta rajiyarōnu nada jīdyesedantīdye. ³⁶ Riryāmityasiy sarorimiyu

vichavay vanuyu. ³⁷ Nĭtiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, ne sasara rachiityarisada; daryaday nĭtiy vatasara jaryi rimusiñi jidyenu, varimyata sadetu, ne sasara rachiityarisadantiy. ³⁸ Daryadantiy, nĭtimyu ne sanichujaya jĭtara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nuťyu diñuyu, ne sariryi variñudarya tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityarisara varirye, ne sasara rachiityarisada. ³⁹ Nĭday jĭta jiryatiy sasaryera yinuyada, sapachitya mityara. Nĭday jĭta jiryatiy sapachitya rayadajura yinuyada, saday saryesara varintyirya.”

Jesús datyadoda jiryatiy Judentu murichedodara samiy vichasada murichirya

(Márcu 9.41)

⁴⁰ “Nĭday jĭta jiryatiy sani dirye jirye, daryaday sadirye variy ramusintyiderye; nĭtiy radirye varirye, sadirye varintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada jiyuju ray. ⁴¹ Nĭtiy radiryeni Judentuju tuchu jiryatiy satuchu Judentunijyu, sajmutyasarara Judentuju tuchu murichedoda. Daryaday nĭtiy diryeni vanu vase vichara jiryatiy savichasara vase jvaarya, sajmutyasarara vase vichasada murichirya. ⁴² Daryadantiy minintiy jatutaniy vinu sudojaani tiquidera jivyetyenu, jiryatiy savichasara rachiityarĭnu, ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Ne sacarera jimyurichenusada riva.”

11

Ruutijada Juán Bautĭstabay jpvave simu Jesús

(Dúcasiy 7.18-35)

¹ Sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús riy yisa datyavavyedabay vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sayada jĭta jadchiy satidye datyanunumaya, satidye tuchunumaya risaju rivyichadamu.

²⁻³ Satuvachodanumatiy Juán Bautĭsta tanuvunujovimusiy ranchiy sivaayada Judentu jaryeti Crĭstu, supajada jĭta riy yisa datyavavyeda simu, riryatidye jtajanuni: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatiy yatiche jtĭjada, varimyata nuryi nutuyasiy tĭjijuntiy?”

⁴ Sumutyajada jĭta Jesús riy: “Jiryatuchunuve siva Juán ranchiy tĭtaju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, jiryedyje risaju riva.

⁵ Runuyasumiy nisipyurymyi, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuvye jarye mĭsa, tuyupurymyi jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye mĭsasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara samituchoda. ⁶ Judentu jmutyasi jĭta sacha nĭtimyu ne sacasinuya rachiityarisadajisiy.”

⁷ Riyadanumatiy Juánbay siityarĭvavyedabay, sajotada niquejada Jesús niĭyanvavya Juánbaynchiy varintiy: “¿Taranacho jiryevyatanuveti tajityomu, taranacho? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve riva jiryatiy ranuvatyaja

riichora vachuy? ⁸ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva nijyamí vasidyajay sujatyí day? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara vasidyajay sujatyavay, riñi vichasara jamu nutyityu rorimyu. ⁹ ¿Taranacho jiryeyati variy, taranacho? ¿Jiryatidye diy siva Judenuju tuchu day? Jo, jaryivyaju Judenuju tuchu jiyadajuteni. ¹⁰ Niní jita sanicha jiryatiy nuchara sanchiy:

Ripa jitaní raynsu byi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju. ¹¹ Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Ne ti nubesumiy jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma sanicha jaryiñu Juánmusiy, minityi vichasara riryarijyu játarya Jarichumuvichi siityarivamyusiy. ¹² Juán Bautísta rundamusiy jita, diyesaraju titaju, rapanatyityi Jarichumuvichi nusuyada, nijyanvay panavye jita rañi juriy vaniravarya. ¹³ Tapi ruvatadoda jita Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchoda jityaju Judenu nusuyadanchiy, Muyuséibemyusiy, Juán Bautísta saraju titaju. ¹⁴ Jiryetyi tuvachuruy ramu, niní Juán sanicha Edíyasíy jiryatiy sajítisara. ¹⁵ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyomu, nutyura? Riñicha jita nutyu deramiy pudásamu masavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta jityevavyayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaníy nutyi diibyituunu jñayadamu nta, ne jiryinaryuy nta variy ranchintyi. ¹⁸ Darya ritay, jiryatiy sudeda Juán jmyichara jnurara, ne sibyeda, dantyamuy ne satoda. Ruteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ¹⁹ Sitijada jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurara, jiryatiy rimyiñuy, ratu jarye risaju, rutay variy raynchiy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachini day, niyuyadacanuy risajuni, niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. Dañuma ravichasara vase jvaayada jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyadamu jvaacharara.”

Jesús datyadoda tuvachusaminchiy

(Dúcasíy 10.13-15)

²⁰ Jadchiy jita sajotada Jesús tuchutada riy vichada janvay, jasityi sivaañuyadara mityamusiy judejada, jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva vacha jachipiyajada variy. ²¹ “¡Acuu, jiryeniñjyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu, jiryeniñjyu Betsáyina janvay! Tapi raryityi jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara nutyu jiryequebyimutiy rivaayasíy daryantiy, tariñuma riryi paruyada riva vacha vichada, riryi dityadoda varirya jiñuvayada riva jiryatiy riryimyasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitú janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidye. ²² Ritatyé jiryiva: Jachintyada racha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitú janvajyu jarye jiryimusiy, juuchaveda murichenutadeda rundamu. ²³ ¿Va, jiryeque Capernavú

janvay? jiryítay vidye jiryęcha jasuminichavay jarichumuju day. Jiryedye day rachava jmusanichavay jiidatyomuju cay. Raryityi jvaachara daryaju Sodóma janvay cabyimura mityamusiy judejada, daryatij rivaayasij jiryequemyimu, raryi machojada Sodóma diyesaraju. ²⁴ Rítatye jiryiva: Jachintyavaju day racha Sodóma janvabejyu juuchveda murichenutadeda rundamu jiryimusiy.”

Samusuyada Jesús: “Jiryentya jniy rimuju jiryatidye datyara sitenu jítuyada”

(Dúcasij 10.21-22)

²⁵ Variryundamu jita saniquejada Jesús: “Ričhanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatij mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatij jidyutyadara jirya datyada riryajisij mityamusij datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyutyadoda jita datyisamimyura. ²⁶ Jo, Yeye, jiryatij samij jvadichara jidyia darya.” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy nijyanvavya: “Sasamyā jita rajye titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, či, vinu rajye datya, dantyamy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajye, či, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatij sadyanuruñi. ²⁸ Jiyuju rimuju jirye titaju jiryatij parucharj jvaatyityivye jirye, jaryi tiityavay risaju jirye, raday jítutyaniy variy jirye. ²⁹ Jiryajmutya nutyu datyanu ray, jiryatidye datyara samij vichasada rimusij, jiryatij ravyichasara tapide jvaarya, ravyichasantij nutyu jantyuyani rajechimyu. Jiryaday sarye varirya jítuyada jiryejehipiyajadamu. ³⁰ Tapitya radyetyadoda jita ne surra day, ratiityatadeda jarye ne jinra.”

12

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibyi jítuyada rundamu

(Márcu 2.23-28; Dúcasij 6.1-5)

¹ Variryundamu jita riryamirijjada Jesúsveda racabyimu jaruusini. Jiryatij riječijada sisa datyavavyeda daryaju, rijyotada rotyatityiyada jibyedajura jaruusibyi variy. ² Ridiyadanumatij Varyisévvedabay riva, ruțeda variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuj, yisa datyavay jvaarya jiryatij jubachara jítuyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévvedabay: “¿Ne jiryeñiquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyibe sajachjadanumatij, nutyura? yisa vichavabetya. ⁴ Nutyuramusij sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusij, sibyeda jítara pa, jiryatij ribeñyada Judenu jiyadajura, jiryatij jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, daryaday jubachara rijyu sisa vichavabesij variyidyerya, jiryatij vinu caserdótevyeda

jbyedaju ranicha pa day. ⁵ ¿Daryantyamuy ne jiryeniquettara Muyusésibe nurya Judenu jtedamu day, nutyuramusiy ruuvaañuyada caserdótevyedabay Judenu rorivyimu, nutyuramusiy, jiyuyada rundamu? Ne ti jiyasayada riva varidyeryi. ⁶ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Sanicha tiqui nijyamí jiyu, jiryatij jaryiñu ramusiy Judenu roriñi. ⁷ Jiryetyi datyada tara ranique jirya niquejada: Radyiryuy jitará jantyutyada, ne vinu jiryatij runtatyá yaši rimu, jiryeryi jiyasayadava riy jiryatimyu ne jiyasayadatavadyeryi. ⁸ Tapi Nijyamidenu jita jiyuyada runda jamí day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubaynchiy
(Márcu 3.1-6; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)

⁹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchintiy, sajayada riinteryaniyovimu variy. ¹⁰ Mityamusiy savichada nu vanu jomutu susañubay jasiy. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya misadeda jiyuyada rundamu, varimyatamuy ne?” Riñi jachipiyajada tuchutada rivani. ¹¹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryetyenu, tiquide jasiti, mi, saryityi juuy sasi jiyuyada rundamu vatajuvimu, nevidye sasipyata variy ravimusiñi? ¹² ¡Ta jaryivyaju samurichevay nijyamí simusiy jasi! Ramuni samirya Judenu diya vuryajvaarya samirya jvaayada jiyuyada rundamu.” ¹³ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús siva jomutu susañubay: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyada vanubay varirya, rataryajada variy yibivaju nutyu rataryarantiy. ¹⁴ Rimyaseda jita Varyisévuedabay, rityuchudoda variy sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús jtotadedara Judenu niquejada jiryatij Isayíasibe jtosirya

¹⁵ Sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatij ruvaryuyada Varyisévuedabañi, sanumuteda variy jadchij. Richiityarijada rajuuvay variñi, sanisadeda jita tijaju variy jasiryi. ¹⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tavajyu raynchij.” ¹⁷ Rani jita jtotadedara Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, Isayiasij jtyatibay, jiryatij saniquejada:

¹⁸⁻²¹ “Jiryajnuñi ramyuchechij jaryetasi, ravyatasi samij jvadichi radiyani. Raday bay rintu siva, saday tuchura ramyurichedoda nijyanvajyu. Ne sanique nta, danyamuy ne sasañeya, danyamuy ne ti ratuvachu vijyomujachera saniquejada. Ne sapatara tachedu jiryatij mururyara, danyamuy ne saryi jiryichara nonosiij jiryatij jaryi ranuvachíityityi, rarundasarájutij savuunu vase jvaayadata tijajura. Riryantuy nijyanvajyuu variy santutyudajiju.”

*Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Sajtyasarariy bayantuveda ni-
jyānvavyasiy bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata”*

(Márcu 3.20-30; Dúcasíy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²² Jadchíy jíta ruutitáda Jesús mujuní vanu bayantutibay jiryatíy nisipyuryiñi, níquejasá risajuní. Samísadeda jíta variñi satidye níque variy níquejasabay, sunuyasubeda jíta varintyi. ²³ Rityittáda jíta nijyānvabe variñi, ruutajádoda variy: “¿Neviy ní sanicha Davyibe jasi jiñu day?” ²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatíy Varyisévuedabarya ruutajádoda, rúteda jíta variy ruuva: “Vinu bayantu nutyityu Satanásimysiy sani jatyajayasara jiñu vanuriy bayantuveda nijyānvavyasiy.” ²⁵ Sadatyādanumatíy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatíy panaryi jiiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyānvay nuñi riy jiñiyu, riryaraay variyu, mityanuma ramachó rivyicháda variy; vicháda jānvay jarye rajuraay varintyi. Varimyata roriyānvantyi, riryiñumatíy panaryi jiiñiqueyadamu nuñi riy jiñiyuntidye, ne riryichuruy variy. ²⁶ Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiiñiqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jiñiyuntidye, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? ²⁷ Raryityi jatya Satanásimysiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyānvavyasidye, chi? Ramunítíy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. ²⁸ Ray jíta raryi jatya Jüdenü Jnututa riy bayantuveda nijyānvavyasiy, ranuma Jüdenü nusuyada rañi jtí jiryimu. ²⁹ ¿Nutyuramusiy tí jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya nutyu savichasara bayantu nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? Ne saryi jay yatidye sovarya sabarya variy, tetya sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jíta sasovarya sabarya.

³⁰ Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jíta rayaroju; daryadantyi minintymyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatíy rañi juteryaniryuryi nijyānvay, süresara variryi. ³¹ Ramuní ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy Jüdenura juuchüveda titaju nijyānvavya, titaju riryavityiyeyadiva jarye; vinu rityi javityiyēñi Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy Jüdenü ruuvara.* ³² Minityi ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Minintyi jíta ranique sayaroju Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara saniquejada, ne vinu diye, dantyamuy ne junareju.”

*Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy”
(Dúcasíy 6.43-45)*

* **12:31** Jiryatíy rúteda Varyisévuedabay: “Sani jatyasara Jesús riy bayantuveda nijyānvavyasiy, bayantuveda nutyityu Satanásimysiy,” riryavityiyeyada variñi Jüdenü Jnutu.

33 “Jiryantya datya samiy vuvyichasadanchiy, nutyu ninu, raryityi vicha samiñu, darya samijyo raryicha rajontidye; raryityi vicha nicyarañu, darya nicyarajyo raryicha rajo varintyidye. Tapi vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. 34 ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Nutyichiy jiryanique samirya tara, nutyichiy? jiryatiy nicyaramyi daryaju jirye. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju, jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura. 35 Daryaday sivaachara samiy nijyamira samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Sivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay sajachiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. 36 Ritay jita jiryiva: Titaju niquejada jiryatiy vuñique mityara, vuryaday murichenura ramurichirya Judenu murichenutadeda rundamu. 37 Tapi vuñiquejadamusiy jita sajtay Judenu vuñicha samivye, varimyata sajtay vuñicha nicyaramyi.”

*Vacha vichavay jachinuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Márcu 8.12; Dúcasiy 11.29-32)*

38 Jadchiy jita rumutyajada Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevabe, Varyisévueda tevabe jarye ruusajuni: “Datyanu, nuvyata diyada yimusiy riva mityamusiy dityadoda.” 39 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy rityochicharani Judenu nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvadacanamiryi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda day, vinu ra jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara, nitiy vichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu. 40 Tapi nutyu savichada Jonásibe mumurundamiy titaju quivasuma vimu, daryaday sachasara Nijyamidenu mumurundamiy titaju mucadinubentiy. 41 Ñíñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesiumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day. 42 Nananubesiumiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi sutyeryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju
(Dúcasiy 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Sasipyatedanumatiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju jasityi sani nta yajituy. Ne sasarye jita daryajura. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita sajachipiya: Raṭaryava ribivaju day. Sasaryenuvi jitanj vanuntiy, nutyu mitya roriy nunichara, samiy jdutyasara nta titajura. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita saya, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñjyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samacho jita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu ruumusiy, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju. Daryaday rachasara rijyu diye vichavay nijyanvay nicyaramyintyi.”

¿Muvye riñicha sitenu Jesús tevay, muvye?
(Márcu 3.31-35; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús darya ruuva nijyanvay, mityamusiy nanuvichada raniñuy bimu Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, riñi vaṭada sanacho, riryatidye tuchu sisa. ⁴⁷ Ti tuchoda variy siva: “Nanuraniy yinoda bimu, jityeryivedata, riñi vaṭa jiñecho riryatidye tuchu yisa.” ⁴⁸ Sumutyajada jita variñi tuchu: “¿Miñuñā rinoda, miñuy? ¿Mira ratyeryi, mī?” ⁴⁹ Saratyadanumatirya jiyomutu riñecho yisa datyavavyedabay, suteda variy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryivedantiy. ⁵⁰ Tapi minityi jvaaryurya ratiy savata rajye Jarichumovichj jvaayada day, ninj jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

13

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy
(Márcu 4.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)

¹ Variryundamu jita sayada Jesús, samasanuvejada jmityojiniy variy. ² Riintyeryadeda jita nijyanvajyuuedabay simuyu. Pariche sumusada cartyevimu, samasanuvejada ravimu variy. Nijyanvajyuuedabay jita rañi radeda tichancha varidye. ³ Satuchoda jitarā rajuura datyadoda, dityadoda niquejadata. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva:

“Sayada jita tiqui nutj nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuyajada ratesiy núva, riibyesumiñuvijada jita nipyatavay varirya. ⁵ Ratesiy jarye juuyada ravichu cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatanuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyunumatiy savichada jiñi variy, ramumya variy sadara nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunityi ramuyada variy.

⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitujnutincha day, rani cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasara day, radiryododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rasinteda samirya. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, tarani jayada day rasayada taraqui pachasijyu, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchijyu, tarantiy jasayada mumuri vuyajuchijyuntidye. ⁹ Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata, nutyuraju

(Márcu 4.10-12; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay variyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nutyuraju jiñique dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuraju?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiryeyyu jita sasayada Judenu darya datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Jarichumuvichi nusuyadanchirya, rijyu jita ne sasayada darya. ¹² Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu variy. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ¹³ Ramuni rañiquesara dityadoda niquejadata ruuva, jiryatiy dañuma runuy, ne ridyi variy tariva; dañuma rityuvachu, ne ridyetya varirya, dantyamuy ne ridyetyaruy. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ruumu jita, ritotanimya Judenuju tuchu Isayiasibe tuchoda:

Jiryeni jita ratuvachu, tama jiryadatya varirya, tama, jiryajnuy ranacho, tama jiryadiy variy riva, tama. Tapi ne radatya rijechiy jivye nijyanvay, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiñisiy, riñuma jnuy, jaryi surra riberya jityuyuvudi, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryijetya ruuvasirya jiyuuchueda.

¹⁶ Jiryeni jita Judenu jmutyasavay, jiryatiy jiryedyi jiñisitya, jiryetyuvachuntiy jityuyuta. ¹⁷ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, vase vichavabe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyiyada riva, tama; daryantya, riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachoda nunrya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Márcu 4.13-20; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Jiryayuma tuvachu varirya dityadoda niquejada nutinchiy. ¹⁹ Satuvachunumatiy tira Judenu nusuyada datyadoda, netimyu ne sadatya didyerya, sunichara jita bayantu nicyaray variy, sasovacharara jiryatiy nutasara sajachimyura. Jiryatirya rasiy jiryatiy nutasara nuvara.

²⁰ Rasiy j̄ita jiryat̄iy ravich̄u cabyiva nutasarara, ran̄i j̄ita nūtyu nijyam̄i, satuv̄achunumatirya J̄udenu niq̄uejada, sumutyasara variy jichan̄ayadamura. ²¹ Jiryat̄imyu ne jnutitȳi daryajun̄i, sajach̄inichara vinu taraquidej̄uyu. Sadatyasaranumatirya par̄ūtyasada J̄udenu niq̄uejadiva, t̄i jiyasantasara J̄udenu niq̄uejadiva risaj̄untiñi, ramutiy sapar̄urȳuchara variy riva. ²² Jiryat̄iy nutasara cariitujnutiy cabyiva, ran̄i j̄ita nūtyu nijyam̄i, sani tuv̄achura J̄udenu niq̄uejada, sajachipiyasara jaryi variy taranij̄yu, jiryā vich̄adivasiy, jaryi s̄ucanucharara tarat̄i vich̄ada jarye variy. Ramun̄it̄iy radiryon̄usara jasirya J̄udenu niq̄uejada, ne van̄ay rajay satuv̄achodamu variy. ²³ Ran̄i j̄ita jiryat̄iy nutasara samiy mucadivara, ran̄i j̄ita nūtyu nijyam̄i jiryat̄iy rañi tuv̄achura J̄udenu niq̄uejada, sadatyasara varirya. Nin̄i j̄ita nūtyu samiy nutasarasiy nta sajachara, sas̄achara j̄ita variy. Tin̄i jas̄ayada taraqui pacha sar̄aju day, nun̄t̄iy taraquinij̄yate vuyaj̄ucharaju, tamitȳint̄iy jas̄ayada mumuri vuyaj̄ucharajunt̄idye.”

Jesús t̄uchoda vachunchiy, jiryat̄iy jaruusiy cabyiva nutasarara

²⁴ Sat̄uchoda j̄ita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niq̄uejada:

“Jarichumovich̄i nusuyada j̄ita ran̄icha nūtyu vanu nta jiryat̄iy sani nut̄adara samirya nutasarasiy yindimyu.

²⁵ Nijyanvay mayadamu, s̄udeda j̄ita samityasiy, sant̄ada samiy nutasarasiy cabyivara vachutyadi, sat̄aryada j̄ita variy rivasint̄iy. ²⁶ Radipuvañumatiy ravi, rasivyeda varint̄iy, ramut̄ijada vachuy variy risaj̄unt̄iy. ²⁷ R̄udeda j̄ita nudijyam̄i muhechimy yimu, r̄uteda variy siva:

¿Neviy yint̄ada nutasarasiy samichiy yindimyu day, Patru? ¿Nutyuramusiy variy vachuy ramu day, nutyuramusiy?

²⁸ Nin̄i j̄ita j̄teda ruuva: Jiryā j̄ita mityasiy jvaayada day. R̄uteda j̄ita samuhechimy variy yiva: ¿Jivyat̄aviy nuñasipyatara vachuy?

²⁹ Sumutyajada j̄ita variryi: Ne, jiryēñuma tiirya jaruusiy risaju vachuy. ³⁰ Rama javye vatajuu, ratosada rundasaraju. Ratosada rundamu j̄ita rat̄uchosiy ruuva jvaavye, riryajato munatyara vachuy, riryap̄uchu mityatuuju rupedajura. Jaruusiy j̄ita riryajato r̄abajyovimuju day.”

Jesús t̄uchoda quicat̄adinchiy

(Márcu 4.30-32; Dúcas̄iy 13.18-19)

³¹ Sat̄uchoda j̄ita Jesúsra ratarya dityadoda niq̄uejadant̄iy: “Jarichumovich̄i nusuyada j̄ita rañicha nūtyu quicat̄adi nta day, jiryat̄iy sireda vanura, sant̄ada variy yindimyuntirya.

³² Dañuma pasityadidera ran̄icha ratadi, rajavyeñumatiy ravicha jamura tiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye

jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijijuntiy, jasityi saruuvyeñuvi rajiiçamu variy.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy

(Dúcasiy 13.20-21)

³³ Saniquejada jítara ratarya dityadoda niquejada ruuvantiy: “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta ranicha nuțyu pa carivatya nta, jiryatiy nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutiy racarivay títaju variy.”

Jesús datyadodariy niyanvay vinu dityadoda niquejadata

(Márcu 4.33-34)

³⁴ Jiryá datyadoda títaju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda niquejadata ruuva niyanvajyuvedabay. Saniquejada jíta ruuva vinu dityadoda niquejadamu. ³⁵ Rani jíta ranicha satidye jtotanirya Judenuju tuchubay jteda:

“Ramuttara rito ratidye nique dityadoda niquejadata; ratuchu varirya jiryatiy dutyasara mucadi judesadamusidyerya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda vachunchiy jiryatiy jaruusiy cabyivara

³⁶ Jadchiy jíta satocheda Jesús riy niyanvajyuvedabay, sajayada jíta rorivyimu. Rityuudiyadanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabayu, ruteda variy siva: “Yadatyanu nurya raniquejada tuchoda vachunchiy nta, jiryatiy nutasara nta nudimyura.” ³⁷ Nini jíta jmutyajada variryi: “Nini jíta jiryatiy santada ntara nutasarasiy samichiy, niday sanicha Niyamidenu. ³⁸ Nudiy nta jíta ranicha jiryá mucadi. Nutasarasiy samichiy nta jíta riñicha Judenu nusuyadamuju javye. Vachuchiy nta jíta ranicha bayantu nicyaray quivuchuvay. ³⁹ Mityasiy jíta jiryatiy santada ntara vachutyadi, bayantu nutyityu daryaju dañi. Ratosada runda jíta ranicha jiryatiy tamitya runda darya. Ratovay jíta Judenu jpavadye. ⁴⁰ Daryatiy riryatora vachuy jiidamyu rupedaju, daryaday rachasiy tamitya rundamuntiy. ⁴¹ Sajpa Niyamidenu riy yipavay, riryatidye jatosara sansuyadamusirya títaju jiryatiy juchanuvari, Judenu jiyaronuvay jarye ruusaju. ⁴² Riryajatya ripavay jiidatyomuju variryi. Jasiñi jíta riryajnavya niyanvay variy, riryasuy jíta jiyadajchantiy. ⁴³ Jadchiy jíta riryaviiday vase vichavay, nuțyu jiñi nta, Vujye Judenu nusujyomu. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Jesús tuchoda dutyasaranchiy jiryatiy jaryi murichevar-yara

⁴⁴ “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jíta nuțyu tara nta jiryatiy jaryi murichevarya, jiryatiy ravichanuyada

dutyasara nudivya. Sasaryejadanumatij tiqui nijyamira, samutadodantirya. Sichanayadamu, sayada jita variy, sataryutyadara jiberya titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy variy ramurichiryatara nudiy.”

Jesús tuchoda pérdanchij jiryatij jaryi murichevaryara

⁴⁵ “Junantij, Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita nutyu ricyatu nta jiryatij savatanumayajada ranachoj pérda samichij. ⁴⁶ Sasaryejadanumatirya tasiqij jaryi jamura murichevaryara, sayada variy, sataryutyadara titaju jiryatij simura, satidye taryuy varirya pérda.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu riicyanchij

⁴⁷ “Junantij, Jarichumuvichij nusuyada jita vichasara nutyu jamu riicya nta, jiryatij rijetyada jimityomura. Rireda jita jamu riicya variñij quivajuu jaryedo. ⁴⁸ Rámuchadanumatij riicya quivaju, rityiyada nijyanvay variy tichanchajura. Rimyasada riicyanuvay quiva jaryetadaju variy jasiy. Ribeyada jita jtyuvimuni quiva jiryatij jmyichij dañij; jiryatimyu ne jmyichij dañij, rijetyada variy jaamuntiñij. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Daryaday racha tamitya rundamuntij. Riryajaryetanuve Judenu jpayaryi nijyanvay nicyaramij riquebyivasiy vase vichavay, riryajatyasara variy jiidatyomuju varirij. Jasiñij jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita variy jiyjadajchantij.”

Suteda Jesús: “Jasirya samirya datyada tarijyemij datyadamu, vadi datyadamu jarye risaju”

⁵¹ Sitajadoda Jesús varirij yisa datyavavyedabay: “¿Jiryedyetamavirya jirya titaju day?” Ruteda jita siva: “Joonu.” ⁵² Ninij jita jteda variy ruuva: “Ramunij nuñij Judenu niqejada datyanuvay tenu jiryatij datyasi Jarichumuvichij nusuyadamu jayadajunij, sanicha nutyu rorijyamij nta nitij rañij sipyatasara rabachajomusirya vadi datyada, tarij datyada jarye risaju.”

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Márcu 6.1-6; Dúcasij 4.16-30)

⁵³ Satuchumuyadanumatij Jesúsra jirya dityadoda niqejada, sayada jita jadchij. ⁵⁴ Sitijadanumatij jivyichajomuntij, sadatyadoda variy riintyeryanijyomu nijyanvabeyu. Rityittada jitarada sadatyadoda, riñiquejada variy: “¿Tesiya datya jiñu vanura darya datyada day, tesiy? darya mityamusij jvaayada jarye. ⁵⁵ ¿Ninijta jiray jvaañu denuday? ¿Nevij sunoda Mariya jtyatanuy, sataryiveda jarye Santiyácu, Jusij, Siimij, Judasij jarye sisaju day? ⁵⁶ ¿Va sijyamutueda cay, nutij jiyu jtday riñicha vuryisa day? ¿Tesiya jita sadatya jiñura jirya titaju, tesiy?” ⁵⁷ Ne samirya ridiyada

vari y sivanuḁday. Suteda jita Jesús vari y ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.”⁵⁸ Ne sivaañuyada Jesús rajuura mityamusiy tara jasiy, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada daryaju simu.

14

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy
(Márcu 6.14-29; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

¹ Variryundamu jita satuvachoda nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. ² Suteda vari y ruuva jimyuchechimyibe: “Jiñutiñi Juán Bautístabay. Samisashumimya diibyimusiy, ramuni ravichasara jaryi datyada simu.”

³ Tapitya sirityadeda Jeródesbeñi Juán Bautístabay, sapuchutadeda jitaní, sabayada nupocu rorivyimu variñi. Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu savichadeda darya variñi. Nanuvichada Jerodiyajube Jeródesbe taryibay vaturube, jiryatiy Vedípe jtyatibañi. ⁴ Jiryatiy suteda Juán Bautístabay siva Jeródesbe: “Jubachara jita yavichasara nadisa jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy,” ramuni savichadeda daryani Juánbay. ⁵ Dañuma sūvaryuñuyada Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, sasuvuñuyada riy nijyanvabe jiryatiy ridyiñuyada siva Juánbay nutyu Judenuju tuchu. ⁶ Jadchiy jita, ravichadanumatiy saniya jtojada Jeródesbe, sarayajada Jerodiyajube detubay musuchavabe diya, jaryi suncanuyada Jeródesbe varirya sarayajada. ⁷ Suteda Jeródesbe vari y Judenu jtyamu siva jidyetuvichibay: “Raday say ji jiryatiy yajachiñuy rivara.” ⁸ Sumutyajada vatura variñi daryatiy nanudatanunuyada jityaju sunodabadyeyu: “Yasay Juán Bautísta jno diyede musirye, sidyepyecyavimu.” ⁹ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu Jeródesbe variyu, dañuma sani jpajada riryasay nira, jiryatiy saniquejasiy Judenu jtyamu jimyusuvye diyara. ¹⁰ Supajada jita variryi riryatidye rachara suno Juánbay nupocu rorivyimu. ¹¹ Rutoda jita vari y sidyepyecyavimura suno, richeyada variñi vaturabay, niday jita rañi jtda yinodabamyujura. ¹² Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay jita jiryijada varirya sababyi, rumuchoda varirya. Rityuchunuvejada jita siva Jesús vari y ranchiy.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy
(Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

¹³ Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús Juán Bautístabay batyedanchiy, sanumuteda jita cartyevimu jadchiy vayitomuju. Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvajuubarya riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada jiñnumututa titaju vichadivasiy variñi

Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda, ridiyiñuvejada ruuva nijyanvajuubay, santyutyada jita Jesús variryi, samisadedada variryi rudivajnuvay. ¹⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay yimu, ruteda variy siva: “Vuvyicha vayitomu jiyu. Jiryatiy riñuvañuma, yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajuuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, riryatidye taryuy jimyisaraju variy.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ne ravatara riyada. Jiryantya potyaniy jiyu riy nijyanvajuuu.” ¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu jiyu, vinu tadajoyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Rumusiy jiyujura.” ¹⁹ Samasatadedada jitariy nijyanvajuubay vachuncha variy. Siredanumatirya tadajoyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jita jarichunachō variy, sichanatyada variñi jiyey: “Yabay samiy nujyura jmyichara.” Sapatatiyada jita varirya pajo, sasayada variryi yisa datyavavyedabay, riñuma jita sayada variy nijyanvantiidyerya. ²⁰ Riibyeda jita titaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryeda jita jtyu panujora jmyicharajuve, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju. ²¹ Jiryatiy riibyeda jasiy, rivyichada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy, rivyichada vatuy jarye, deramiy jarye ruusaju rinchaju.

Jesús rupiyada jimityo dutuuvya
(Márcu 6.45-52; Juán 6.16-21)

²² Varicharaju sumusanityadedada riy yisa datyavavyedabay cartyevimu: “Jiryanuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.” ²³ Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvajuuu, sayada jita jamu musimyuju satidye tuchu yasiqita sisa Judenu jasiy. Riñupuyadanuma sasiqita variy jasiyu. ²⁴ Cartyequii jita ripyapunuma munayjisidyerya, rasantajanuma riyerya variy jasiyerya, tapi riicho daryaju jurirya. ²⁵ Rappatyiryamu, sayada Jesús yisa datyavavyedabamyu, jimityo dutuuvya, sarupiyada ruumuju. ²⁶ Sisa datyavavyedabay jita riñi diyadanumatiy siva sarupi jimityo dutuuvya ruumuju, runteda jita variy: “¡Bayantu dyetya!” Richeñeyajada jita jichuvuyadamu variy. ²⁷ Varenude suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajachipiya ranijyu suvuyada. Randye. Ne jiryajnutay.” ²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Jiñita Nutyityu, yarupityaniy yimuju jaā dutuuvya darye.” ²⁹ Suteda jita siva: “Varenumacu.” Sumusada jita Pyítrubay variy cartyequiiivusiy, sarupicheda jita jaā dutuuvya Jesúsmuju. ³⁰ Sadiyadanumatiy Pyítrubay riva riicho, sasuvuyada jita variy. Sajotada jita jayada variy, sasañeyajada: “¡Yajantyuy riva, Nutyityu!” ³¹ Varicharaju saratyada Jesúsra jiyase,

sireda j̄ita variy jasiñi, s̄iteda variy siva: “Ne jaryi jachipiyara j̄i. ¿N̄utyuramu j̄ijechipuraya j̄ijechipiyajada, n̄utyuramu?”
³² Nanasubeda j̄ita cartyevimuj̄untiy, randasada j̄ita riicho variy. ³³ Jiryatiy cartyevimu daryi, riryadasidyoda Jesúsnaçhoj̄uyū, r̄uteda j̄ita variy siva; “j̄iñi s̄itenu J̄udenu denu!”

Jesús misadeda riy j̄divaj̄nuvabe Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Márcu 6.53-56)

³⁴ Riryamityedanumat̄iy rudamyuj̄ū, ruutojada j̄ita Jenesaryé mucadimu. ³⁵ Ridyetyadanumat̄iy jasiy vichavay vadubeñi Jesús, rupaj̄ada j̄ita variryi t̄uchuvay ruro vichavamyu t̄itaj̄ū. Ruut̄it̄ada variy Jesúsmu riy t̄itaj̄ū j̄iryat̄iy j̄divaj̄nuvaryi. ³⁶ Riyasant̄ada variñi: “iVinu j̄ichuj̄ay j̄idudyenyi raj̄atȳaquiii!” Rityi j̄atyaj̄ada raniy, rimyisada variy riva.

15

N̄utyuramusiy sam̄inu nijyam̄i J̄udenu diyayu,
n̄utyuramusiy
(Márcu 7.1-23)

¹⁻² Jadchiy j̄ita ruut̄ijada Varyis̄évuedabay, J̄udenu niquejada datyanuvavyedabay jarye Jesúsmu, Jerusar̄imusiy, ruutaj̄adoda variñi: “¿Taraj̄ura riryavatya yis̄a datyavarya tar̄ij̄yemyi j̄tedamu vichasada, taraj̄ū? Tapitya ne richutara j̄ijyomutu j̄ibyedaj̄is̄iy.” ³ Sumutyaj̄ada j̄ita Jesús variryi: “Va j̄iryeque, ¿taraj̄ura j̄iryavatyara J̄udenu j̄teda, taraj̄ū? j̄iryat̄idye j̄iriryira tar̄ij̄yemyi j̄teda variy. ⁴ Tapi s̄iteda j̄ita J̄udenu vuryiva: Vuryant̄ya tuv̄achu simu vuj̄ye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchint̄iy: N̄it̄iy raj̄avityyēñi j̄ijye, varimyata sunoda, riryam̄a j̄vachara variy rivani. ⁵⁻⁶ J̄iryeñi j̄ita rañi j̄tay: Saryityi j̄tay nijyam̄i siva j̄ijye, varimyata sunodava yitay: Racheyasim̄yate J̄udenura j̄iryat̄iy raryi j̄m̄tya raberyaterata sada, ne satuv̄achu variy simu j̄ijye. Ramun̄i j̄iryebeyada mityara J̄udenu niquejada, tar̄ij̄yemyi j̄teda siityarij̄adaj̄ū. ⁷⁻⁹ iJ̄iryit̄uyada vichavay j̄irye! S̄itenuni sani t̄uchoda Isaȳiasibe J̄udenuj̄ū j̄iryenchiy:

J̄ivye nijyanvay j̄nuvay j̄iñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy j̄ita ripya raj̄is̄iy varidye. Riryadasin̄u mitya ratyuunuyu, j̄iryat̄iy riñi datyadoda n̄utyu J̄udenu j̄teda ran̄icha daryaj̄ū nijyam̄i j̄teda.

Nurya sanuyada Isaȳiasibedyerya.”

¹⁰ Sanatuyada j̄ita Jesús variryi nijyanvabe yimuj̄ū, s̄iteda variy ruuva: “J̄iryetyuv̄achut̄ata, j̄iryedyetyat̄ant̄iy.

¹¹ Ne vum̄eçh̄o j̄iyasachavay r̄uçosiy tara j̄iryat̄iy vuryi

jmyidyerya; rani jita rajuuchanu vuy, jiryatij rasipyatay vujechivyimusidye.”

¹² Rityuchunuvijada jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy siva: “¿Jidyetyavidye Varyisévueda vichasij javityiyechavay jifiquejadiva day?” ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús rij: “Titaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Rajye, rivyichasara nutyu nutasara jiryatimyu ne santada Rajye Jarichumuvichira, rachasara variy nuputasara. ¹⁴ Riryechamij Varyisévueda. Rivyichasara jita jiyantavami nisipyuryimi. Saryityi mutay nisipyuryini jityeryi nisipyuryi, nanajuuy mityijiyuy vatajomu.” ¹⁵ Suteda jita Pyitrubay variy siva Jesús: “Yadatyanura raniquejada, jirya dityadoda niquejada.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryetye didye? ¹⁷ Ne jiryinutyeyu, jiryatij simyi nijyamira tara, raramijechara variy savimuju, jadchij jita raramijetyityi saquinajjomuju. ¹⁸ Rani jita jiryatij rani sipyatay vuryitosij, vujechimyusidyerya; rani jita rajarupanuni nijyami. ¹⁹ Tapi rasipyatay nijyami jachivyasij jachipiyajada, jiryatij rani jachipiyataniy nicyaray jvaayadajuni, nutyu nijyami juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju, cadnavedacanuyadaju, paradodaju, quivuyada tuchoda tinijyu, javityiyeyadaju jarye titaju. ²⁰ Rani jita jarupanusarani nijyami. Jiryatij sani jmyirya tara netimyu sasuatadara jiyomutu didye, ne rajarupanu variy rivani.”

*Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunube simu Jesús
(Márcu 7.24-30)*

²¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchij, sanumuteda variy Tíru juroju, Sitú juroju jarye risaju. ²² Mityamusij nanumutijada vaturuy Caná jamunube, jiryatimyu ne nanuvichada Judiyutoda day. Nanuniquejasubeda jita jasij: “Yajantyutyate ray, Nutyityu, Davyibe jasi! Radyetu jita vichasara jaryi jarupantasi bayantuta.” ²³ Jesús jita ne jmutyajada nada, mitya. Rityuudiyadanumatij sisa datyavavyedabay, riyasantada variñi: “Yajpa vuryimusij nada, jiryatij nanunatyityi vuryudivasivyuy.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varirij: “Supajada jita Rajyerye, vinu ratyevay Irayenuvedamu, jiryatij caravye Judenu núvasirij.” ²⁵ Nanadasinunuvijada jita vaturube variy satuunu Jesúsuy, naniteda variy siva: “iNutyityu, yajmutya ray!” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita variñada: “Ne samirya vuryasovarya Judenu jmutyada, nutyu raryi vicha deramij jmyisara, vuryatidye jatya variy ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judenu jaryetasavaryi, nutyu vujetyara jmyichara ruumuju vuryasimij nibyimidjera.” ²⁷ Naniteda variy siva: “Jo, Nutyityu, dañuma ranicha, nutyi sani jmyidye nibyidera rarij misara jmyichara daryuujyu, jiryatij rajuuya sajami

m̄isanchasiy.”²⁸ Jadchiy j̄ita s̄umutyajada Jesús nada: “iVatur̄y, jaryi tuvachur̄y s̄ada! Daryanuma r̄acha s̄adaju, daryatiy s̄adavatasara.” Sam̄isada j̄ita nanudetubay varichar̄aju.

Jesús m̄isadeda riy j̄divajnuvajyuubay

²⁹ Sayada j̄ita Jesús variy jadchiy, saramiryijada variy Cadidéya j̄mityojido. Sasubeda j̄ita variy riva musiqui, samasada variy jasiy. ³⁰ Ruutijada j̄ita nijyanvajyuusuma variy simu, ruutit̄ada yisa variryi canuyasivyeda, jarapuyan̄imiy, nisipyuryimiy jarye ruusaju, niquejasamiy, rajuuvay tara j̄divajadavay jarye ruusaju t̄itaju, ribeyada Jesús numututuunu variryi. Sam̄isadeda j̄ita variy jasiryi. ³¹ Rityitt̄ada j̄ita nijyanvarya, jiryat̄iy ridiyada ruuva niquejasamiy jiryat̄iy riñiquejada daryaju, jarupanusavay jarye vichada ratyevye, canuyasivyeda jarye vichada vase rupivye varint̄iy, nisipyuryimiy jarye vichada nisityavay t̄itaju ruusajunt̄iy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, Irayénuveda nutyityu.

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca vadube (Márcu 8.1-10)

³² Jesús j̄ita natuyada variy yimujuriy yisa datyavavyedabay, s̄teda variy ruuva: “Rantyutya j̄itariy nijyanvay, tapi rim̄echosiy mumurundamiñuma j̄iyu risa riy, netara j̄n̄ay tara riibyedaju, mitya. Ne ripar̄uy rimusiy jach̄inumu riy, riñuma diiryovay n̄utasa.” ³³ Rut̄eda j̄ita s̄isa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Tesi nuñasarye j̄ivye j̄myityadedajura pa, tesiy? nuñat̄idye potyaniryi nijyanvajyuusuma.” ³⁴ Sitajadoda j̄ita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa j̄iryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajadani: “Dajojuñijyate, quivam̄idye jarye risaju.” ³⁵⁻³⁶ Samasatadedanumat̄iy Jesús mucadinchariy nijyanvay, saryeda j̄ita dajojuñijyate pa, quivamiy jarye risaju, s̄teda j̄ita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate p̄ata nūy.” Sapatat̄ityiyada variryaya j̄myichara, sasayada j̄ita yisa datyavavyedabay varint̄yirya, riñi j̄ita sayada variy nijyanvabentyidyerya. ³⁷ Riibyeda j̄ita t̄itaju nijyanvay variy, ripyoyada j̄ita variy riva. Riryeda j̄ita j̄tyu panujora j̄myichara j̄ve, dajtyujuñijyate riinda. ³⁸ Jiryat̄iy riibyeda jasiy rivyichada daryajuyu varanca vaduy, rivyichada vatunt̄iy, deramiy jarye ruusaju. ³⁹ Sataryatadedanumat̄iy Jesús riy nijyanvajyuuedabay, sumusada j̄ita cart̄yevimu, sayada variy Mardana juroju.

16

Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda

(Márcu 8.11-13; Dúcasiy 12.54-56)

¹ Ruutijada jita Varyisévuvedabay, Saadusévuvedabatya simu Jesús, riñi jantyaruyada saníy Jesús. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Yadityanura mityamusiy dityadoda jarichumusiy nuy.”

² Niday jita jmutyajada varintyiriyi: “Rasachadamu jiryitay: Diye raviiday jaryi, jiryatíy rasacha daryaju samiryunda.

³ Jiryinuñumatiy nupocu runda, jiryitay variy: Ranuma jmu, jiryatíy radacutyityi rapuryerya. Jiryedyetya jita tuchodara nutyura runda racha taranchiy, nutyura, ne jiryedyetyaruy jita vuryundanchiy, nutyura rachacu.

⁴ Nijyanvay jamirya vichavay, jiryatíy rityochicharani Judenu, nutyu rityochichara jmuchanuvedacanumiriyi jivyatuy, riñi vatasara ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, mitya, vinu ra, jiryatíy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchirya.”

Satochedanumatíy Jesús variriyi, sayada jita jadchíy.

Varyisévuvedabay datyadoda jiryatíy quivuchodatarara

(Márcu 8.14-21)

⁵ Ruutojadanumatíy sisa datyavavyedabay jmityo rudamyuntíy, ridyetyada variy jiryatíy ne rijechipityada jtodara pa yimu. ⁶ Jesús jita jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryinuñyatata rajisíy ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.”

⁷ Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatímyu ne vuryitura pa.” ⁸ Sadatyadanumatíy Jesúsra, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? ¿Jiryatímyu ne patavay jiryedye, pasídye jachipiyavay?

⁹ ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya tadajojo pa nudajyuú, jiryatíy tadajyo varanca vadujyuu jmyichirya? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya jmyichara jve day, nurintyu? ¹⁰ Va, dajojuñijyate pa jiryatíy daryajuyu varanca vadujyuu jmyijerya, ¿nurintyu jiryatojay varintyí, nurintyu?

¹¹ ¿Nutyuramusiy ne jiryechara datyadajura, nutyuramusiy? jiryatíy ne rañiquejasíy panchídye. Jiryinuñyatata rajisíy ricyarivatya Varyisévuvedayu, Saadusévuveda jarye ruusaju.”

¹² Jadchíy jita ridyetyada jiryatímyu ne satuchuta Jesús rajisíy pa carivatya, satuchuta jita ridyetyadodajisíy, jiryatíy ridyetyanunuyada Varyisévuvedabarya, Saadusévuvedabay jarye.

Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache siva Jesús: “Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti”

(Márcu 8.27-30; Dúcasíy 9.18-21)

13 Sitijadanumatíy Jesús rurō Sesaréya Vidípu Vichada, sitajadoda jita riy yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay Nijyamidenunijyu, nutyura? ¿Chira rañi jtadye rañiday, chí?” 14 Rumutyajada jitaní: “Nuy rutay: Juán Bautístabay rutay ji. Tiní jtadye: Ne niday, Edíyasibedye, tiní jtadye ji: Jiryimyíyabay, varimyata: Judenuju tuchuvay tenubay.” 15 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Va jiryequé? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” 16 Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¡Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day, junare vichí Judenu denu!” 17 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Judenu jmutyasi ji Siimyó Jonásibe denu, jiryatíy ne jidyetyara jirya nijyamí datyadamusiy. Rajye Jarichumuvichí dityadosiy jiírya. 18 Ritatyé yiva: Jiñi rañicha Pyítru (ravichu). Rađay roriírya raryorintyi (jiryatíy rachiityarívajyu day) jiñu ravichusumancha, dantyamuy ne riryavuunu jiidatyojamíveda riy rachiityarívay. 19 Rađay say jiírya Jarichumuvichí nusuyada yevyijyu. Jiryatíy yapuchu yevyitya jirya mucadincha, ramachō puchusara jarichuvimuntíy, daryaday jiryatíy yavita yevyitya mucadincha, ramachō vitasara jarichuvimuntíy.”

20 Jadchíy jita subayada Jesús variy yisa datyavavyedabay jisirya ratuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tìdevara jiryatíy rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”

Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajíy

(Márcu 8.31-34; Dúcasíy 9.22)

21 Jadchiñi jita sajotada Jesús dityadoda riy yisa datyavavyedabay: “Rama jiya Jerusarímuju jasítíy raparutyajayasara ray. Riryavichaníy rimyityumiy darya ray, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu níquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju ravichanírye. Riryajvay varírye, mumurundamimysiy jita samísaníy Judenuntírye.”

22 Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita níquetýada variñi. Suteda siva: “¡Sama jantyutya Judenu ji, Nutyityu! ¡Tama rachasiy daryá jiiyu, tama!” 23 Jesús jita janumityeda sanachōju Pyítrubay, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajiintye rajisíy, Satanásíy rapurya! Jiñicha nutyu taanu rajíy, jiryatímyu ne jijechipiyasarara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiya jita nutyu nijyamí.”

Vutyi siityariruní Crístu

(Márcu 8.34-9.1; Dúcasíy 9.23-27)

24 Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús yisa datyavavya: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. 25 Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saday saryesara varirya. 26 Tapi tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi care varirya yinuyada riisaju. Tara murichiryanasasay nijyami yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? 27 Tapitya saday jniy Nijyamidenu jijye vandata ruusa yipavay, jadchiy jita samurichenutaniñi nuñi tiqui nijyami yivaayada murichirya. 28 Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva sudeda Nijyamidenu didye, jiryatiy sajniy yinsuyadamu.”

17

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Márcu 9.2-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36)

1 Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, sayatada jita jamumusimyuju riryasiquitayu. 2 Satituyada jita Jesús ridyiyadajache variy. Raviideda jita samo, nutyu jiñi nta variy, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay ravichada risaju, nutyu vindya nta. 3 Mityamusiy nanumutijada jita Muyusésijyube bayanu, Edíyasíy bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsja. 4 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “¡Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Nutyityu, tajú! Jivyatatiy, rasutay mumutamyi jiyu, tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Edíyasijyu.” 5 Saniquejadamu, mityamusiy racanuvudoda rapuryerya vandasumarya variryi. Rityuvachoda jitarata ti niquejada virinubesi: “¡Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasí, jaryi richanatyateni! ¡Jiryama tuvachu simu!” 6 Rityuvachodanumatiy sisa datyavavyedabarya jiryata niquejada, riryeyada jita jimyota variy, jichuvuyadamu. 7 Sajatyonuvijada jita Jesús variy riñiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánubesumiy, ne jiryasuvuy.” 8 Runuyasubedanumatiy, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesús.

9 Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya: “Ne jiryatuchu tidevara jiryatiy jiryedyiasiy riva. Sanumatiy misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy, variñuma jita jiryatuchura.”

10 Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: “¿Nutyura rutay variy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay,

nũtyura? Saryi jnijedyi munatya Edíyasiy.” ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rítatye jita jiryiva: Sunichara jita Edíyasiy, saryi ratyanu titajura tara. ¹² Rítatye jita jiryiva: Sunimya jita Edíyasiy, tama ridyetyada variñi, tama, rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatij rivyichaniryuchidyeñi. Darya niday sapatyajasara Nijyamidenu rijyomutumusiyu.”

¹³ Jadchij jita ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay jiryatij saniquenyada Juán Bautístabaychirya.

Jesús misadedani dera jatayanibay jiryatij jamiryanu bayantutini

(Márcu 9.14-29; Dúcasij 9.37-43)

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sitijadanumatij nijyanvayuumu, sadasiñunuvijada tiqvi vanu satuunu Jesúsyu, suteda variy siva: “Nutyityu, yajantyutyanij radyenu jiryatij jatayanini, sapatyajasara jaryi rivayu, tapi japichij sajuuy jiidamyu, jaamu jarye sajuuy. ¹⁶ Rañi puchesij jita yisa datyavamyuni, ne vanay rimyisaniñi.” ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Jiii, tara nijyanvay jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryechi cha day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachinij variy jiryimusirye, nuriryundasaraju? Yapuchij jiyujuni.” ¹⁸ Saniquetyada jita Jesús variñi bayantu, sasipyateda jita variy sivasij, samisada jita derapubay varicharaju. ¹⁹ Jadchij jita rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay yasiqitayu, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nuntiyidyeñi bayantuntidye, nutyuramu?” ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryatij jaryi pasidye jachipiyavay daryaju jiryedye. Tapi ritay sitenu jiryiva: Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda nutyu quicatadidera, jiryejtay variy riva jiryu musiqui: Yajata jiyusij mujyu ji, raday jata variyu. Ne rasutye tara variy jiryivaayadaju. ²¹ Ne vanay sasipyateda dañu bayantu, tetya vutyuchosij munatya vuryinradamu sisa Judenu.”

Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntij

(Márcu 9.30-32; Dúcasij 9.43-45)

²²⁻²³ Riryupiyadanumatij Jesúsveda Cadidéyava, suteda jita Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ranuma jutõ sasachada runda Nijyamidenu, jiryatij sasay tiqvi nijyamij tavay nijyanvay jomunij, riryajvay variñi, samisaniy Judenu mumurundamimysij varintyini.” Riñuvayada jaryi variy saniquejadanchij.

Samurichedodara criquij Judenu rorij jdutyatanityaju

²⁴ Ruutojadanumatij Capernavúmu, rityuudiyada jita vadubeñi Pyítrubay, jiryatij rivyatada ranacho criquij,

Judenu rorivy jduyatanityaju. Ruutajadoda jitaní Pyítrubay: “¿Neviy samurichenu jiryedyetyanura criquiy, Judenu rorivy jduyatanityaju day?”²⁵ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jo.” Sajayadanumaty Pyítrubay varyy rorivyimu, saniquejada Jesús munatya siva: “¿Nutyura jijechipiya Siimyó, nutyura? Jirya mucadiva vichavay nutyityumiy, ¿chimusiy riryi jmutyara criquiy taraju, chimusiy? ¿riñijyanvamyusiy dyetya, varimyata tavamyusiy?”²⁶ Sumutyajadanumaty Pyítrubañi: “Tavamyusiy jita,” suteda Jesús varyy siva: “Ne riryi murichenu varyy riñijyanvarya.”²⁷ Dañuma, vuñuma niquettaniryi criquiy jmutyavay, yajachityanuvera jamucajuu jmityomu, jasityi sasiryi quiva toyaniy. Nitiy yajota piryuyada, yajanantadesiñi, jasityi yadiy riva criquidye. Yasayasiy varyy criquiy jmutyavarya, ranuma racha vatajuu vuryimusiy.”

18

¿Mira sanicha niyami jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?

(Márcu 9.33-37; Dúcasiy 9.46-48)

1 Varidyeniday rityuudiyada sisa datyavavyedabay Jesúsyu, ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mira sanicha niyami jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, mi?”² Sanatuyada jita Jesús variñi tiqui derapubay, saranityadeda jita riquebyimuni.³ Suteda jita varyy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Netimyu jiryataryasara nta nutyu deramiy ntaju, ne jiryajachara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu.”⁴ Ramuni minityi racha tapimusiy siityera, nutyu jiñu derapude daryá, nini jita rachasara jaryiñu Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu.⁵ Mininty jita radirye rityamuni deradera nutyu jiñu, nini radirye varintyirye.”

Jatyí vucyarení tì Judenu nújisíy

(Márcu 9.42-48; Dúcasiy 17.1-2)

6 “Minityi racare rajisíy Judenu núquini jivyetyenu, nitiy rañi tuvachu rimu, nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya varyy jamu navajachení.”⁷ Tajunate nijyanvaju juuchanitya, taju, tapi raday jniy juuchanitya. ¡Acuu! tajunatedañi, taju, simusityi riti juuchanitya.

8 Nutyi raniday jiyjomutu, varimyata jiñumutu, rañi care Judenu nújisíy ji, ne jiryecharajuu, yajatya varyy yimusirya. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyju yajay jomutuvu, varimyata numutuvu, junareju jnyadamu, jiiñuma jtí miryanuvu jidatyovimuju.⁹ Nutyi raniday jiñisíy rañi care Judenu

nújisiy ji, yasitya varirya jiñsityadi, yajatyá variy yimusintyirya. Samiryavajú daryaju jiiyyu yajay tadañisiy junare jnyadamu, riñuma jatya datadijuy nisityi jiidatyovimuju ji.”

*Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy
(Dúcasíy 15.3-7)*

¹⁰ “Jiryinutyatata rrachodajisiñi tiquide jivye deramiy tenu, tapi ritatye jiryiva jiryatíy runutyavay jíta jnuchara riva samo Rajye Jarichumuvichí, jiryatíy supavay daryaju riy. ¹¹ Tapi sitíma jíta Nijyamídenú, satídye jantyuy ruuva nijyanvay caravye. ¹² ¿Nutyura jiryejehipiya, nutyura? Saryityi vichasara nu vanu taraqui pacha jasítí, saryityi caray tíqui rityenu, ¿neviy satochiy pástumu riy yasí jnura, satídye jiya vatí sanacho carañu? ¹³ Saryityi saryeñi, ritay sitenu jiryiva: Síchanaŷya jaryi variñi saryechí, ruumúsiy yasí jnuramiy jiryatimyu ne caravyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Darya niday ne savata rajye Jarichumuvichí sacaray tiquide rityenu jivye derapudera.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryaramityaniy mitya siva vutyeryira juuchueda, nutyuramusiy
(Dúcasíy 17.3)*

¹⁵ “Saryityi juuchuvay tí jityeryi jiiñijyu, yatuchu yasiquita sivara. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, jicyanamanyi jityeryi. ¹⁶ Netimyu satuvachuruy yimu, yapuchiy tíquintiy, varimyata danujuy jityevay yisa simu, riryatídye datya danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusirya titaju sadaniquejada. ¹⁷ Netimyu saryi tuvachuruy nadimuntiy, yatuchu ruuva Judenu siityarivajyuura. Netimyu ne saryi tuvachuruy ne vinu siityarivajyuumu, yavichaniy nutyu nijyamí carañu variñi, varimyata criquiy jmutyanu jiryatíy juuchatini.

¹⁸ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatíy jiryapuchu jirya mucadinchara, ramacho puchusara jarichuvimuntiy. Daryaday jiryatíy jiryavita mucadinchara, ramacho vitasara jarichuvimuntiy. ¹⁹ Junantiy ritay jiryiva: Naryityi jachipiya vatajuu danujumyusiy jiryetyenujuy taranchiy, jiryatíy nanajachiñuy Judenuvara, daryani racha nadaju Rajye Jarichumuvichimúsiy. ²⁰ Tapi jasityi riintyeryaniy rityamu munvamyusiyu, varimyata danujumyusiy, jasiñuma rañicha ríquebyimu variy.”

²¹ Jadchíy jíta satuudiyada Pyítrubañi Jesús, suteda variy siva: “¿Nutyityu, nuriryajura raramityaniy mitya siva ratyeryira juuchueda, nuriryaju? jiryatíy sajuuchuvay rañijyu. ¿Darajuñijyateju day?” ²² Suteda jíta Jesús siva: “Ne ritay vinu darajuñijyateju; ritatye jíta darajuñijyate vuyajujurya darajuñijyate.”

Jesús tuchoda muchechinchiy, jiryatimyu ne saramityaniryuy mityara jityenu divyiyada

²³ “Ramuniday Jarichumuvichī nusuyada ranicha nutyu jamu nutyityu nityi rañi jdytaruy jimyuchechimyityara cuenta. ²⁴ Sajotadanumaty jdytyada, rityuudityaniñi tiqui nijyamī, sadyvyiñuyada rajuura varanca criquichumanī. ²⁵ Jiryatimyu ne vanay samurichenura jidyivyī, supajada jamu nutyityu rityeryutyadaju variñi, savaturuy jarye yisaju, sadadyeñu jarye, rataty samurichenura jidyivyī. ²⁶ Ramunīty sadasidyoda jita muchechiy satuunuyu, sayasantada jita variñi: ‘iYajachiniy ji, Patru, tapimusi ramurichenu titaju jiquiii!’ ²⁷ Santyutyada jita jamu nutyityu variñi jimyuchechiy, sumurya variñi, saramityany mitya varirya sadyvyintyi. ²⁸ Niday jita, sasipyatedanumaty jadchiy, sasaryejada jitanī tiqui jiryenu muchechiy, jiryaty sani divyi vinu munvay jarimyuni jvaayada murichiryani. Siredanumaty sapitasa, suteda siva: ‘iYamurichenura jidyivyī!’ ²⁹ Ramunī sarayada saryenu muchechiy jityuunu, sajachiñuyada variy siva: ‘Yajachiniy ji, tapimusi ramurichenu ji.’ ³⁰ Savatavitya. Sayada jita variy, satanuvunutadeda variñi jiryenu muchechiy, jasicharajutyi samurichenura jidyivyī. ³¹ Runuyadanumaty saryenu muchechimyī, riyiveda jaryi ranchiy, riyada variy tuchuvay simu jamu nutyityu. ³² Sanatutyadeda jita jamu nutyityu variñi, suteda jita siva: ‘iMuchechiy nicyararyapurya! Raryamityadesiy mitya titajura jidyivyī, jiryaty jiyasantada riva ray. ³³ ¿Neviy jiryi jantyutyani jiryenu muchechiy, daryaty ray jantyutyasidye ji?’ ³⁴ Saniqueyadamu, sapatru sayada tanuvunujo jnytavamyujuyu, jasicharajutyi samurichenu titajura jidyivyī. ³⁵ Darya nday Rajye Jarichumuvichī ravichaniy nuñi tiquimusiy jiryē, jiryēñuma ramityany mitya jijechimyusirya jiryetyenu juuchaveda.”

19

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy
(Márcu 10.1-12; Dúcasī 16.18)

¹ Satuchumuyadanumaty Jesúsra jiryā niquejada, sayada variy Cadidéyamusi Judéyamuju jiryaty Jurdája rudamyura. ² Richiityarijjada nijyanvajyuusumani, samisadeda jita variy jasiryi.

³ Rudeda jita Varyisévuedabay variy simu Jesús, riryantyada variñi jiryaty ruutajadodani: “¿Samiryavidye satova tiqui nijyamī tariva nada jivyaturuy?” ⁴ Nini jita jmutyajada variryi: “¿Neviy jiryinuyada cetera nucharamu, nutyu sundejada Judenu jotadamuni nijyamī, sundejadani

tiqui vanu, tiqui vatura sisaju day?”⁵ Saniquejada jita variy: “Ramuni satochiy vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye jamuñi vatura, danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.”⁶ Ne danujuy variñada nundy, tiquinuma sacha varidye. Ramunītiy, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu daryá, satiy jamuchara nijyami, ne sajiintyetyaniy ti variñi.”⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramusiy variy suteda Muyusésibe: Sama say vanura cetera nuchara továvi, satidye tova rata nada jivyaturuy?”⁸ Sumutyajada riy: “Jiryatiy surra daryajura jiryejehiy, ramunītiy sumutyajada Muyusésiberya jiryevyaturuy tovajada. Ne ravichanuyada daryá jotadamusiy.”⁹ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Minītyi tovanada jivyaturuy, netimyu naryi rupi vanujsa, saryityi jamuy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada titaju nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy variñada.”¹⁰ Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Daryatiy ravichasara vanuju jivyaturuya, ne dyetya samirya vuryajamuy variy.”¹¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne vanay riryajmutya titaju nijyanvarya rañiquejada, vinuni sajūtiy racherya.”¹² Jasidye jitariy nijyanvay jiryatiy riryupedamusiy jiñicha myistyasavay. Jasintyiryi nijyanvantiy jiryatiy riñicha myistyasavay nijyanvay vichadedamusiy. Jadchiy, rivyichasara nijyanvay myistyasavay nta, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jiyadaju rivyichasara daryá. Nītiy jmutyarurya jirya niquejada, sama jmutyara.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Judenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Márcu 10.13-16; Dúcasíy 18.15-17)*

¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy deramidyera simu Jesús satidye jatyo jiyomututa riñiy, satuchu variy riyadaju sisa Judenu. Sisa datyavavyedabay jita niquetyada riy nijyanvabe riva.¹⁴ Jesús jita niquejada variy: “Ne jiryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi ritya rachasara Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera.”¹⁵ Sabayadanumatirya jiyomutu variy riñiy, sayada jita variy jadchiy.

*Satuchoda vaderonubay jaryi tarati sisa Jesús
(Márcu 10.17-31; Dúcasíy 18.18-30)*

¹⁶ Mityamusiy sutañuvijada tiqui vanubay siva Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿tara jvaayada raryi jvaachara samirya, tara? ratidye vichasara junareju jnyadati.”¹⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Tajura yitajanu ranchiy samirya ray, taju? Tiqui sanicha sitenu sami. Jityi jaryuy junareju jnyadamu, yavichasara sutedamu Judenu.”¹⁸ Suteda

jīta variy siva Jesús: “¿Mirya suteda, mirya?” Suteda jīta Jesús siva: “Jīrya: Ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryarupi ti vaturujša vūntyi, ne vuryaparānu risāju, ne vuryāniquera quivuyada tīnījyūntiy. ¹⁹ Vuryamā tuvāchu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye, jadchintyi: Vuryamā vatasarāni vūtyuunuvichintidye, nūtyu vūvyatatiy darya vuy.”

²⁰ Suteda vaderonubay variy siva Jesús: “Ratyuvāchumuyada ramu tītāju. ¿Taranuma rašūtye variy rajyū, tara?” ²¹ Suteda jīta Jesús variy siva: “Jityi vicharuy sītenu tuvāchurā tītājumu, yejiya, yataryūtyara jiryatiy tītāju yimura, yasay variy ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi jīta yecha tarati jarichumu. Varenumacu, yašiityarīsara varirye.”

²² Satuvāchodanumaty vaderonubarya jīrya niquejada, sayada jīta vayivacha variy, jiryatiy jaryi tarati daryaju dañi.

²³ Jesús jīta jteda variy ruuva yisā datyavavyedabay: “Rītatye sītenu jiryiva: Surra jīta rača Jarichumuvichi nusuyadamu jayada saju nītiy jaryi tarati. ²⁴ Junāntiy rītay jiryiva: Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jīta jaryi tarati variy Jūdenū nusujyomuntidye.”

²⁵ Rityuvāchodanumaty sisā datyavavyedabarya jīrya niquejada, rityittāda jaryi varirya, riñiquejada variy: “¿Chīranāte raramityasarate, chí?” ²⁶ Suteda jīta Jesús variy yinuyadamu: “Ne vanay sivaayada nijyamīra, Jūdenū jīta tītāju rajvaachara darya.”

²⁷ Jadchiy jīta sumutyajada Pyírubañi: “Yajnuy, nuy jīta tochedara jiberya tītāju, nūchiityarijāda variy ji. ¿Tara rača nūdyimu riva, tara?” ²⁸ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rītatye sītenu jiryiva: Vadi mucadimu, sanumaty masa Nijyamīdenū vanda jimyasajoncha, jīrye rachiityariyay, jiryaday masa jimyasajonchantidye, vuyajujyo masajo, dajojuy ranchaju, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasāda Irayēnuveda, jiryatiy rajuumusiy tītāju, taraqui vuyajuy juriiñutavaryi, dariiñujuy ranchaju. ²⁹ Mīnityi tochiy rītya jiyadajura jiryoriy, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutūveda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sadadyeñu, sandiy jarye, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju, sajmutyara jiyarūrya junareju jnyada ranchajūntiy. ³⁰ Rajuu jīta jiryatiy rivyichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara tamityavay rivasiy. Rityi vichasara jīta tamityavay diye, riryechasara jīta munatyavay variy rivasintyi.”

20

Jesús tuchoda jvaavyenchiy

1 “Jarichumuvichi nusuyada jita rañicha nta nutyu roriyami, jiryatiy sani juuryi satidye vata nudiy jvaavyeñecho. 2 Sudutyadanumatiy jvaavyejsara nuriryara samurichenu tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya riy, supajada jita yindimyu variryi, jiryatiy ninsijyuunira. 3-4 Samaseda jita junantiyi mumuri joramusiy, sadiyada jita ruuva tavay, mitya ranivye pudásamu, suteda variy ruuva: ‘Jiryánuma jiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu, ramurichenu vase variy jiryé.’ 5 Riyada jita variy. Junantiyi samaseda jita nuñi mumuri joramusiy, sivaayada daryadantiyi. 6 Taraqui jóradenumatiy sutyeda ruuvaamyuyadaju, samaseda roriyami pudásamuntiy, sasaryeda riy tavay ranivyentyi, suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘¿Taraju jiryeryaniy pituvye judaca jiyu, taraju?’ 7 Rumutyajadani: ‘Ne ti jvaatyaniryuy daryaju nudye.’ Suteda jita variy ruuva: ‘Jiryejerye rajiya jvaavye ninsijyuunimu.’ 8 Jidyenumatiy ravichada, suteda roriyami siva yivaatyani: ‘Yanuma naturyi jvaavye, yamurichenu varintyiryi. Yajota murichedoda tamityavamyusiy, munatyavacharaju titaju.’ 9 Ruutojadanumatiy tamityavay, rumutyajada nuñi tiquimusirya tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, miryanura. 10 Rutojadanumatiy munatyavay, rijechipiyajada: ‘Nuñajmutya dyetya jamura rumusiy.’ Rumutyajada jita titaju nuñi tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya nuñi tiquimusiy. 11 Rumutyajadanumatirya, ricyucuyeyada jita roriyaminiyju. 12 Riñiquejada jita: ‘Jivye tamityavay, rañi jvaayasiy taraqui jóradera, jiiñi bay vatajuu nudyisa riy, jiryatiy nujechidesiy judaca jvaayada vidyaquisumajareyu.’ 13 Sumutyajada jitaní tiqui rityenu: ‘Ne rapyaranu ji, Jaamyicyu. ¿Neviy vuryidutyajay tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya dajyuú? 14 Yajirirya jiyarurya, yejiya varintiyi. Ramyurichenururyi tamityavay daryatiy ramyurichenuntiy ji. 15 ¿Samirya dyetya rajvaay racyuriquitya daryatiy rivaaryuy? ¿Jamiryamuviy yinuy ranacho jiryatiy rivaay samirya mitya day?’ 16 Ramuní, rityi vichasara tamityavay, riryechasara jita munatyavay, daryadantiyi, rityi vichasara jita munatyavay, riryechasara tamityavay varintiyi. Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajyutya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Jesús tuchoda junay jibetyedajijuntiy

(Márcu 10.32-34; Dúcasiy 18.31-34)

17-18 Sayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarí nachoju, saracheda jita riy vinu yisa datyavavyedabay vuyaju, danujuy rinchaju, satuchutityiyada ruuva: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímuju. Nijyamidenu riryasachara caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyuju, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye,

riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamyimyuni, riryatidye jarupantani, riryatidye musiye varintyiñi, riryajvay variy crusityasa titajuni; jadchiy jita mumurundamimysiy sachá misanichi.”

Sebedévubay vaturube jachiñuyada simu Jesús jidyenujube jiyadaju

(Márcu 10.35-45)

²⁰ Jadchiy jita, nanutuudiyada jita Sebedévubay vaturube nanudenujubetyani Jesús, nanadasidyodanumatij satuunuyu, nanujachiñuyada tara variy siva. ²¹ Niñi jita jteda nadiva: “¿Tarañá sanuvata, tara?” Naniteda variy siva: “Yajtay nanamaşa radyenujuj jityuunu, yinsuyadamu, tiqui racha yintyityudamyuju, nuntiy racha jimiyidamyujuntidye.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy: “Ne sadadatya tana şani vata. ¿Şanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nuñti ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray?” Nanimutyajada jitanı: “ıNeviy nañajuú!” ²³ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday şanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nuñtyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye. Tamá vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju maşadaju ji, tamá, dantyamuy ne ramydámyuju. Rijyu jita rachaşara daryatij sudutyama Rajyerya.” ²⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij vuyaju nanutevarya darya nişuejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa mityijyi taryijuy. ²⁵ Jesús jita natuyada variy yimuju riy, şaniquejada variy: “Jiryedyetyanuma jiryatij may nutyityu rañi jpa jaryiry jiryenu mamyi. Niñti vichaşara jaryi mamyi nutyityu nubesı, niñi nusuy jaryiry jityevay. ²⁶ Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Niñti rachaşuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, şama jvaay nuñtyu jiryemyuchechiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Niñti rachaşuy munatij jiryimusiy, şama jvaay nuñtyu jiryecyumude, daryatij suteda Nijyamidenu, ne şatidye jvaatyanij jiyadaju riy tavay, suteda jita şatidye jmutyasara riy tavay, şatidye şacharara yinuyada nijyanvajyuu jantyutyadaju varintyi.”

Jesús mişadeda nada nişipyuryijyube

(Márcu 10.46-52; Dúcası 18.35-43)

²⁹ Richipyatedanumatij Jesúsveda Jericómusiy, richiıtarıjada nijyanvajyuubañi Jesús. ³⁰ Mityamusiy, nanutuvachodanumatij danujuy nişipyuryijyube nıtuvarya maşanuy: “Şamiriyi Jesús,” nanuniquejasubeda jita: “ıYajantyutya nay, Davyıbe jası!” ³¹ Nijyanvaj jita nişueyada nada: “ıŞanandasa!” Nanuniquejasubeda jita jaryıvyaju variy: “ıNutyityu, yajantyutya nay, Davyıbe jası!” ³² Saradedanumatij Jesús, şanatuyada variy nada: “¿Nutyura şadvata rachaşıy, nuñtyura?” ³³ Naniteda jita

siva: “¡Nutyityu, yamuttara nañisiquiii!” ³⁴ Santyutyadamu jiyetyojada Jesús nanunisimyu, naninuyasubeda varicharaju, nanusiitaryajada jita variñi.

21

Jesús jayada Jerusarímu

(Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)

¹⁻² Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, ruutojada Betuvájemu, Odivu musiquituunu. Jadchiy jita supajada Jesús nada yisa datyanujyubentyi: “Sanajiya vichadademu jiryatiy vucharara. Jasiñi sanadiñuve siva cavañu puchusi, sadenu yisa jasiy. Sanavitañi, sanapuchesiy mityijiyuy rumusiy nanudenutayu. ³ Titiy rajtesiy tara sadiva, sanama jmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vata mityijiyuy nada. Varidye sajajasiy nada.” ⁴⁻⁵ Rani jita vichada darya, ratidye jotanirya saniquejada Judenuju tuchubay:

“Yatuchu siva Siyó detu daryatiy vuryitay Jerusarí janvañi: Yajnuy, suniy yintyityu yimu, tapimusiy masi cavañuncha, sadenuncha jarye.”

⁶ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyube variy, nadivaañuvejada jita daryatiy suteda Jesús nadiva. ⁷ Nadaryiyada jitani cavañu, sadenu yisaju. Nanubayada jitara jichujayuu nadancha, samasada jita Jesús variy rancha. ⁸ Riryetyada jita nijyanvajyuu tevaberya jichujay núva. Tini rachada darya nutasarajii titaju vitara day, riryatidye bay núvara. ⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada nijyamijuu sajiju, rityi rupiyada susintyi, riyarovayatityiyada vatajuu variy: “¡Yajantyutya nuy, Davyíbe jasi! ¡Chanatyasi jita sitenuni nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Yajantyutya navachiy nuy!” ¹⁰ Sajayadanumatiy Jesús Jerusarímu, richeñeyajada jita vichadajanvabe variy yichanayadamu, ruutajadoda variyu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi?” ¹¹ Rumutyajada jita nijyanvajyuu variy: “Nini sanicha Judenuju tuchu, Jesús jtyati, jiryatiy Nasaryémusini, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimura.”

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe
(Márcu 11.15-19; Dúcasíy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹² Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, sajatyada jita jadchiryi taryutyavabe, jiryatiy rityeryutanuyada jasiy, taryuveyebe jarye ruusaju. Sajatyatimuyada jitara criquiy taritanivyebé misa variy, putuvinu taryutyavabe masajo jarye risaju. ¹³ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Riryajtacharara raryoriy Judenusu tuchujo, jiryeni jita vichaniy paranujoju darya.”

14 Nisipyuryimyi jita judeda simu Jesús, Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, canuyasimyi jarye ruusaju, samisadeda variy jasiryi. 15 Ridyyiyada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niqejada datyanuvabetya riva mityamusiy sundejada, rityuvachodantirya riyarovaya derajuubay, jiryatiy rutay: “¡Yajantyutya, Davyíbe jasi!” Riñiqueyada jita variy ranchiy. 16 Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¿Ne jityuvachu nutyura rutay jivye derajuu, nutyura?” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jo. ¿Neviy jiryinutya Judenu niqejadamu: Deramidyera, jiryatimyu ne jiintyevye didyedyeryi, rutosiy jita jichipyatara jchanatyada samirya?”

17 Satochedanumaty variryi, sasipyateda jita Jerusarímusiy Betániamuju, samayada variy jasiy.

Jesús niqetyadara jigunu, jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju

(Márcu 11.12-14, 20-26)

18 Sataryadanumaty tarimysidyera Jerusarímujuntiy, sajachijada jita variy. 19 Sadiñuvejada jita nútuvarya riva jigunu, sayada jita: “Rajnúdyi,” ne sadiyada riva rajo tiii, mitya, vinu ravivaniy sadiyada day. Saniquettada jita Jesús varirya jigunu: “¡Ne taramuy yajacharanuday!” Radiijeyada jigunu varenude variy. 20 Ridyyiyadanumaty sisa datyavavyedabay riva, rityittada varirya: “¿Nutyuramusiy radiijeyasiy jigunu mityamusidye, nutyuramusiy?”

21 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryetyi vichasara tuvachodatavay, ne siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, jiryajvaachara ne vinu jiryatiy ravychadesirya jigunu. Jiryetyi jtay jita riva jarya musiqui: Yanuma bayjadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanuve ji, daryani racha variy. 22 Miryaninty jiryechiñuy siva Judenu sisa tuchodamu, jiryaday jmutya varirya, jiryetyi tuvachu simucu.”

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chi jtedamuju

(Márcu 11.27-33; Dúcasíy 20.1-8)

23 Sajayadanumaty Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimityumibe jarye simu, sadatyadodamu, ruteda jita jasiy siva: “¿Nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? varimyata ¿chi jtedamuju jiñi jvaadyerya, chi jtedamuju?”

24 Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryetyi jtay rivara jmutyajada, rajerye ratuchu jiryiva nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada day, nutyura. 25 ¿Tesi ravichada Juan Bautístabay

jtyadoda day, tesiy? varimyata Jüdenü jtedamusirya, ni-
jyami jtedamusiy dyetyara.” Riñi jita niqetasadede riva
dayu: “Vuryatiy jmutya: Jüdenü jtedamusirya Juánbay
jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne
jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ²⁶ Vuryatiy jmutya jita: Nijyami
jtedamusirya Juánbay jtyadoda, vuchuvuryi nijyanvayuu,
tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juánbay: Niní dyetyate
Jüdenüju tuchü.” ²⁷ Rumutyajada jita variñi Jesús: “Ne
nudyetya day.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Dantyamuy ne
vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara
rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda danujuy denujuy nchiy

²⁸ “¿Tara jiryejehipiya, tara? Savichada vanu danujuy
denuti. Sutañuejada jita siva jimyunatyí: ‘Pi, yejiya juvañu
randimyu diye.’ ²⁹ Sumutyajada jitaní jijye: ‘iNe rajiya!’
Rivasiy jita saparuyada riva jiejehipiyajada, sayada variy
juvañu. ³⁰ Sutañuejada jita vanu variy siva jidyenu tami-
tyí daryantiy, niní jita jmutyajadani: ‘Ray jita rajiya, Yeye.’
Dañumamuy ne sayada varidye. ³¹ ¿Mira danujumyusiy
rañi jvaayadara jijye vatara, mi?” Rumutyajada jitaní
Jesús: “Samunatyí.” Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay
sitenu jiryiva: Criqui jmutyavaryapuryamiy, cadnatuveda
jarye, riryajay jiryajisiy Jüdenü nusujyomu. ³² Tapi suteda
Juán Bautístabay jiryimu Jüdenü núva rupiñu, tama jiryeñi
tuvachuruyada simu, tama. Criqui jmutyavay jita, cad-
natuveda jarye tuvachoda sitenu simu. Dañuma jiryeñi
diyada riva, ne jiryepyaruryuyada variy riva jiejehipiyajada,
jiryatidye tuvachu variy simu Juánbay.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy

(Márcu 12.1-12; Dúcasí 20.9-19)

³³ “Jiryatuvachura ratarya dityadoda niquejadantiy.
Savichanuyada tiquí roriyamí, santada jítara ninsijyuuní.
Sapuryejada jita ravichuta rayada; subeda jítantirya ninsiy
muchijyoju risajuntiy, sivaayada jita ninsijyuunimura
rorivyuquí, jiryatiy runutyada ravimusirya yindiy.
Satocheda jita nutadajami variy ruumu jvaavyerya,
riryatidye jvaadyerya. Rateratanuma nutasarasiy
riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jami day, rateranuma ramacho
rijyu day. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ³⁴ Ritojadanumatiy
ratosada runda, supajada jítariy jimyuchechimiy ruumu
jvaavye, riryatidye jmutyara sayarurya ninusityera.
³⁵ Rureda jita jvaavyeryi samuchechimiy, rimyusiyeyadani
tiquí, nuntiy ruveda titaju, puutyi. Tiní rijecheda ravichuta
day. ³⁶ Sajatyiiyada jpajada ti jimyuchechintiy, nuntiy,

nuntiy, nuntiy, jaryi rajuuvavyaju ruumusiy munatya jpasavaryi, riñi vichadeda jvaavye daryantyiryi. ³⁷ Pariche supajada jitanj jidyenu ruumu, saniquejada varyi: Riryasuvuy dyetyanj radyenu. ³⁸ Ridiyadanumatij jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita varyi yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamj denu day. Sanumatij diichara sajaj, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vañú, vuryajvañj, vuryatidye jurij vujyura samucadi. ³⁹ Ruredanumatij variñj, rijetyada jita nudimyusiñj, ruveda varyi jasiñj, puutyityeni. ⁴⁰ Ramunijtiy, sanumatij jtj mucadi jamj yindimiyuntiy, ¿nutyura sachaniy variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy, nutyura?” ⁴¹ Ruteda varyi siva Jesús: “Ne jantyutyadamusiy saparuta riy nicyaramyi, sasaj varyi tavantyidyerya ninsijyuuntidyey, jiryatij riryasaryurya jiyarurya ratosada rundamu.” ⁴² Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada Judenu niquejadamu didyerya jirya niquejada didye?

Ravichu jita jiryatij rrachusj roriy jvaavyeyjuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Ranj jirya sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranachoj day, vutyitta varirya.*

¿Neviy jiryinuñuyada didyerya daryaday? ⁴³ Ramunij ritatye jiryiva: Sasovay jita Judenu jiryimusirya yinsuyada, sasaj varyi tavantyidyerya jiryatij riryajontay nta daryatij savatada ruumusiy. ⁴⁴ Niday jita nitij raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuy varyi sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatij saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñj.”

⁴⁵ Rityuvachodanumatij caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuvvedabay jarye ruusajura saniquejada dityadoda, ridyetyada jita jiñijyu saniquejada darya. ⁴⁶ Ruuriryuyadanumatij rivasiñj Jesús, richuvuyada riy nijyanvajuubay, jiryatij rijechipiyajada daryaju: “Judenuju tuchu sanicha.”

22

Jesús tuchoda jamuyada vichtyanchiy

(Dúcasij 14.15-24)

¹ Sajatyiiyada tuchoda dityadoda tuchodata ruuvantiy: ² “Jarichumuvichj nusuyada rañicha nutyu jamu nutyityu jiryatij sivaayadara vichtya jidyenu jamuyadamu. ³ Supajada jitarij jimyuchechimyi: Jiryanuma naturij musuchavay vichtyamuju. Musuchavay jitamuy ne jiyaruyada varyi. ⁴ Sajatyiiyada jpajada tintij: Yanuma

* **21:42** Yajnurja Murrapedye 118.22; Nusubiyimiy Jvaachara 4.11; Rajottya Pyitru 2.7

tuchu ruuva musuchavay: Jdutyasaranuma ravyichtya. Rivatyanimyani rasi nuchusi, voca denu. Jdutyasaranuma titajura. Varenuma vichtyamujucu. ⁵ Musuchavay jita jiyada yavuryutyadamu, nu jiyada yindimyu, nuntiy jvaadyi taryutyada nacho. ⁶ Rityevay jita rani jureda riy samuchechimyi, riryarupantada variryi, ruvamyuyada titaju riy, pattaryi. ⁷ Jamu nutyityu jita niqueyada jaryi variy ranchiy, supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy, riryatidye parutamuryi jvavye, riryarupamyuy variryi rivyichajo. ⁸ Suteda jita jamu nutyityu variy ruuva jimyuchechimyi: Jdutyasaranuma vichtya, ramyusuvye jita vichasiy nicyaramyi. ⁹ Jiryanauma jiya nuqui nantaryajumyu, jiryanauma musuy vichtyamujuriy titaju jiryatijiryasarye rumuriy. ¹⁰ Riyada jita samuchechimyi variy nuquiva, riryatonujejada variryi jicheryevye titaju, nijyanvay nicyaramyi, samivye jarye ruusaju titaju. Rimyuchadeda variryi vichtya roriy. ¹¹ Sajayadanumatijamu nutyityu satidye jnuñuvi riy musuchavay, sadiyada jasiy siva tiqui vanu, jiryatimyu ne jamuyada sujatyidañi. ¹² Sutañuvijada jita variy siva: Jaamyicyu, ¿nutyuramusiy jijeyasiy jiyu, nutyuramusiy? tama jamuyada sujatyijiiñicha, tama. Samachojada mitya vapuu variy ranchiy. ¹³ Jadchij jita suteda jamu nutyityu ruuva jnutyavantiy: Jiryanauma puchumuy titajuni, jiryajatyasiy variy bimujuni, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyadajchantiy. ¹⁴ Tiquitya daryaju riñicha natuchavay, rajuuvatya jita jaryetasavadye.”

Criquinchij, jiryatijamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya

(*Márcu 12.13-17; Dúcasij 20.20-26*)

¹⁵ Riyada jita Varyisévuedabay variy riñiquettadayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy taji niquejadivani Jesús, nutyuramusiy?” ¹⁶ Rupajada jita variy yisa datyavavyedabay simu Jesús, Jeródesbe siityarivabe jarye ruusaju. Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatijiiñi jita sitenu jtarya. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. ¹⁷ Ramuni, yanuma tuchu nudyiva, nutyura jjechipiya, nutyura: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatijamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya?” ¹⁸ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra rijechipiyajada jiyaroju, suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya raniy, taju? Jiryituyadamu yitay. ¹⁹ Jiryadityanu rarya criquidye, ratatij vuryamurichenuracu.” Riryeda jita variy sajura criquidye. ²⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha criquityasa

jantyasi day, chi? surō nučhara jarye, źtara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?”²¹ Rumutyajada jitanī: “Jamū nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” Suteda jadchiy ruuvantiy: “Ramunītiy jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatīy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenunī Judenuntiy jiryatīy sabaryantidyerya.”²² Rityuvachodanumatīrya saniquejada, rityittada variñi. Rityocheda jita variñi Jesús, riyada variy jadchiy.

Saadusévuvedabay jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misadedanchiy

(Márcu 12.18-27; Dúcasīy 20.27-40)

²³⁻²⁴ Ruutijada Saadusévuvedabay variryundamu simuntiy. Ne ridyeta ruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñuday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, suteda jita Muyusésibe: Tiqui nijyamītiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajunī.²⁵ Rivyichanuyada jita danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda nuquebyimu. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyī vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa sisasiy, samachō vatura variy sanijyu vichiju.²⁶ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy, nunuma rañi jamuntyiñi, nuñi taryiveda, tamityi saraju, pattaryitye.²⁷ Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyitye.²⁸ Daryamusiy, riryānumatīy mīsa jidyiiyomusintiy, mījurate samachō vatura variy, tapi riñi jamuyada titajumusīñi vatura.”²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryecyaramya jitechīpiyajadamu, jiryedyety- atya daryajura Judenu niqejada, ne vinu sadatyada jarye.³⁰ Tapitya riryatīy misasumiy nijyanvay jidyiiyomusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyanicharayu, jiryatīy riryechasara daryaju nutyu Judenu jpayay daryá, jiryatīy jarichumu vichavaryi.³¹⁻³² Ranchiy jita jiryatīy rimyisasara jidyiiyomusiy, nutyi jiryēñi niqema catera nučharamuntīrya, jiryatīy suteda Judenu jiryivara: Rañuma rañicha Avurábay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy. ¿Va diibymiy riñichacay? jnuvyentya riñicha jasidye! Ninīta diibymiy Judenu day, nutyi ninī jita sanīcha jnuvye Judenu.”³³ Rityuvachodanumatīy nijyanvaryā saniquejada, rityittada varīrya sadatyadoda.

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya
(Márcu 12.28-34; Dúcasīy 10.25-28)

³⁴ Rityuvachodanumatīy Varyisévuvedabarya jiryatīy sandasadedā Jesús riy Saadusévuvedabay, riintyeryadedā jita variy simuyu.³⁵⁻³⁶ Tiqui rityenu jiryatīy niqejada datyīñi, sanī jtajadoda jita jantyadaju variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, ¿miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda titaju suteda cabyimu,

mirya?” ³⁷ Sūmutyajada jīta jasiñi: “Vuryama vatasara tītajū vūjechityani Vūntyityū Jūdenū, tītajū vuryintuta jarye, tītajū vūjechipyajadata jarye risaju. ³⁸ Rani jīta jaryinra datyadoda jiryatiy munatyara. ³⁹ Darajuju datyadoda jīta nūtyu ratiy daryantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vūtyuunu vichintidye, nūtyu vūvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyū. ⁴⁰ Jīrya daraju datyadodamusiy rūndayada tītajū sūteda Jūdenū, jiryatiy sūteda Muyusésibemyusīrya, jījyū tūchuvabe jtomusiy jarye risaju.”

¿Chīdenū sanīcha Jūdenū jaryeti, chīdenū?

(Márcu 12.35-37; Dúcasīy 20.41-44)

⁴¹⁻⁴² Riintyeryadedamu, sitajadoda Jesús Varyisévuedayu: “¿Nūtyura jīryejechipyā sanchiy Jūdenū jaryeti, nūtyura? ¿Chī denū sanīcha, chī denū?” Rūteda jīta siva: “Davyībe jasi.” ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sūteda jīta variy ruuva: “Nūtyuramusiy variy sūteda Davyībe, Jūdenū Jnutumusiy siva: ¡Nūtyityū! Sūteda daryaju: Sūteda jīta Jūdenū siva rayntyityū: Yamaša rayntyityudamyū, jasīcharajūtiy ravuunutanīryi jīmyityasīmyi.

⁴⁵ Jīryatiy Davyībeñuma jīta jtay jīntyityūntidyeñi, ¿nūtyīchīy sācha variy sāsi, nūtyīchīy?” ⁴⁶ Ne vanay tī jmutyajada variy tarani, dantyamūy ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

23

Jesús tūchutadariy Varyisévuedabay, Jūdenū nīquejada datyanuvabe ruusaju

(Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasīy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹⁻² Jadchīy jīta sanīquejada Jesús ruuva nījyanvajyuubay, sīsa datyavavyedabavya jarye: “Rīñi mačhōma Jūdenū nīquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye ruusaju Muyusésibe jubivaju, jīryatiy ridyetyanusarara Jūdenū jteda jīryatiy Muyusésibemyusīrya. ³ Ramunī, tītajū jīryatiy rityūchu jīryīva jīryajvaajeyasarara, dantyamūy ne jīryajvaachara daryatiy rīñi jvaachara, tapītya rīñi jvaaryūy daryatiy rityūchusara. ⁴ Rīñi puchusara ntara tiityasara nījyanvajyū rajūura rūtedata, jīryatīmyū ne rītyīityarūy, rīntyā jītamūy ne jatyorūy ne vīnu jījyomutu janāta rānīy, jīryatīmyū ne vīnu rīy jvaaryūrya daryatiy rīñi jvaatyanīryūy nījyanvārya. ⁵ Ruuvaacharara yīvaayada vīnu rīryatīdye dīy nījyanvay rīva, nūtyu ruuvaachara jamurasumara rīmyosīy, jasītyī rībeyadara Jūdenū nīquejadatera jīmyotāsa, rīchujachonīy jarye. ⁶ Rūcanūrya māśada vīchtyā jamītuunu jīvyīchtyamu, munatya māśajomu māśadantīy, jūtyeryanījyomu jarye. ⁷ Rūcanūntyīrya nījyanvay mūchūveda pudāsamūntīy,

jadchintyi jiryatiy rutachara nijyanvay ruuva: Datyanu.
 8 Jirye jita, ne jiryajtatyanchara Datyanuyu, tapitya tiquide sanicha jiryedyetyanu. Jiryevyichasara nuñi taryiveda títaju. 9 Dantyamuy ne jiryajtachara siva mucadincha vichi nijyami, Vujuje, tapitya tiquide sanicha Vujuje, jiryatiy Jarichumuvichini. 10 Dantyamuy ne jiryajtatyaniy yiva: Nutyityu, tapi tiquide jiryentyityu, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetini. 11 Niday vichasara jaryiñu jiryequybyimuntiy, nityi racha jiryimutyisiju. 12 Minityi jchanatyayu, sachajantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachajitajchanatyasi rivantidye.

13 ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryemyutanusara daryajura Jarichumuvichi nusujyo nijyamijisiy, tapitya ne jiryeñi jaryuy jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryetyaniryuri, jiryatiy riryi jaryuy. 14 ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jiryevyichéchavañuma dayu, nuñi jiryeñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi jiryituyada jityuchu jamuca sisa Judenu. Ramunityi, jiryeñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchuveda murichenusada.

15 ¡iii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuveda jarye, jiryatiy jiryituyadamu vichavayu! Jirye ramityeñumaya daryajura jmityo, mucadi jarye, jiryatidye jatachuni tiqui nijyami jichiityarinuju. Sasiityarinumatiy jirye, jiryetyitunu jiidatyomu parutisijuni, savichasara jaryi nicyaravyaju jiryimusiy variy.

16 ¡Acuu, tajunate darya jiryejyu jiyantavay nisipyuryimiy, taju! Jiryitachara daryaju: Saryityi nique ti Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique ti óru jtyamu jiryatiy Judenunijyu jachipiyajomura, variñi jita sanique sitenu. 17 ¡Nisipyuryimiy datyisamiy jirye! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Óruviy, varimyata Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratatiy juintyasara Judenu nijyura óru? 18 Jiryitacharantiy: Saryityi nique ti Judenu nijyu rupajyo jtyamu, ne sanique sitenu variy riva; saryityi nique ti sachara jtyamu, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu rupajyonchara, variñi jita saryi jtotaniy rivara jñiquejada. 19 ¡Nisipyuryimiy jirye! ¿Miryara jita jaryinra, mirya? ¿Sacharaviy, varimyata Judenunijyu rupajyo, ranchatiy riryupay Judenunijyura? 20 Ramunityi, nityi nique Judenunijyu rupajyo jtyamu, niní nique rityamu, sanique variy rityamuntiy títaju jiryatiy ravicha rancha risaju. 21 Darya nday, nityi nique Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu, sanique variy sityamuntiy nityi vichasara ravimu. 22 Darya nday, nityi nique jarichu

jtyamu, sanique ne vinu rityamu Judenu masajo, sanique variy sityamuntiy nityi masasara rancia.

²³ ¡jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryityadamu vichavayu! Jirye-myurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura rate nutasara, jiryatij jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryinuryuyada ranacho Judenu jteda tera day, jiryatij jaryinrara, jiryatij vase vichasada darya, jantyutyada jarye, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risajura. Jiryama jvaayasiy darya, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya. ²⁴ ¡Jiyantavay nisipyuryimiyi jirye! ¡Jirye ramityanirya ja nta canitujisiy, jiryatij jiryebecharara rajuuru jubayada nijyanvayu, jiryeryamichu nta jita rivasiñi camélluqui nta, jiryatij jiryeparuy riva jantyutyada, Judenumu tuvachoda jarye risaju!

²⁵ ¡jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryityadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jitaro paradoda day, niruyadacanuyadamu vichasada jarye risaju. ²⁶ ¡Varyisévueda nisipyuryimiyi jirye! Jiryapuy munatya ravimu jatusiidye, siidye jarye, ratidye vichasara puchara rarudivantiy.

²⁷ ¡jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyute day, tajuj, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryityadamu vichavayu! Jiryeñicha daryaju nutyu bapyo muchanusara, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samirya riva. Ravimu jita di-ibyi binda, javityichara jarye. ²⁸ Darya niday jirye, jiryatij jiryeñicha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvay diya, jirye-jechimyu jita jivyichasara jiryityadamu jachipiyavay, nicaray jachipiyajadatavay jarye risaju.

²⁹⁻³⁰ ¡jiii, ranitte jiryejyute, ra, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévueda jarye, jiryatij jiryityadamu vichavayu! Jirye jita jvaachara bapyonchara rorichidiera, Judenuju tuchuvabe jachipityasadaju, jiryidutyasara samintyirya ribepyontiy, jiryatij rivyichanuyada vase vichavay daryaju, jiryitachara variy: Vuryityi vichada tariy vumyunatyavabe rundamu, ne vuryi vichadeda vatajuu rusariy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ruveda riy. ³¹ Ramuntiy jiryeñi tuchuta jñijyu, jiryatij jiryeñicha ridyedyeñu, rityi juveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe. ³² ¡Jiryanuma jtotanirya jiryemyunatyavabe jiyasayada day! ³³ ¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿nutyuramusina jiryaramityara jiidatyomuju jatyasada, nutyuramusiy? ³⁴ Ramuni ripasara jiryimu riy rajyu tuchuvay, nijyanvay datyavay jarye, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju. Jiryajvaryi rityevay, jiryajvay

crusityasantiryi; *tini* jiryamusiyē jutyeryanijyovimuntidye, jiryajarupantanumaya vichadamusiy, ratarya vichadamuju variryi. ³⁵ Jiryatiy jiryajvaachara daryá, *raday juuy* jiryiva juveda murichenusada, jiryatiy riryubedara vase vichavay nuda, samiy vichi Abénubay nudamusiy, Sacaryébay nuda saraju, jiryatiy Baraquíyabay denubañi, jiryatiy jiryeni jvay raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. ³⁶ Ritatye sitenu jiryiva: *Raday juuy* jiryiva murichenusada *titaju* ruuva jivye jamirya vichavay.”

Jesús jnayada rivasiy Jerusari

(Dúcasiy 13.34-35)

³⁷ “Jerusari, Jerusari, jiniñyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijeichichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubiyimiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyada riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiniñpyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁸ ¡Tíjyiii, satochimyetteye Judenu mityara jiryevyichajo! ³⁹ Ritatye daryaju jiryiva: Ne jiryadij junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtay didye: ¡Chanatyasite nitij jnitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

24

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo

(Márcu 13.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimusiy. Sayadamu jita, sisa datyavavyedabay dityadoda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo rorivyichayu. ² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Jiryinūvidye jiryva *titaju* day? Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne samachō tī ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimiyurya roriy variy, pattaryitye *titajura*.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?

(Márcu 13.3-13; Dúcasiy 21.7-19; 17.22-24)

³ Samaśadanumatij Jesús jamu musincha jiryatij ravichada ritya Odivu, rityuudiyada jita sisa datyavay sasiquita Jesús variy jasiyu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu nudiyiva: ¿Nutyeryivye racha daryá, jiryatij yitesij darya racha, nutyeryivye? ¿Mirya ranicha rajotara day, mirya? ranchityi nuñadatya: Diye niday sajti, ranumatij baryi jiryva mucadi runda risaju.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryinutyatata quivuchodajisiyu. ⁵ Tapi riryajnij rajuvay rityamu, riryajtachara variy: Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, riñi racaretanichara riy rajuu nijyanvay variy riva. ⁶ Jiryatuvachu ranachō juveda, juveda

jaticheyadanacho jarye, jiryinutyatayay, ne jiryasuvuy ranchiy, tapi daryatya racha sitenu, raviy baryite jiryitay didye. ⁷ Ranuma richatay juveda tavichadajsa, riryanuma richata tavichada janvay munuñumirya juveda runda. Ranuma vicha jachinu variy, muco siityeyajada jarye tajijyu titaju risajuntiy. ⁸ Nutyi raday ranicha jirya titaju rajottya parutyajayajada. ⁹ Jadchiy jita riryajuriy nijyanvay jirye jarupantadamuju, riryajvay variy jirye. Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy titaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Jadchintiy riryaparuy rajuuvay rachiityarisadiva, riryasay jimyityasimiyu, riryajavittyuy varintiyu. ¹¹ Riryamutisara rajuuvay jiryatiy rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvayu, riryajatachusara Judenu nivasiriyi rajuuvay nijyanvay. ¹² Jiryatiy rajasachusarara nicyaray vichasada variy, raday sudovachara variy rivyatada rajuuvay Judenunijyu. ¹³ Nitiy rajachinchara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyada saraju, saday ramityasara variy. ¹⁴ Riryatuchunumaya jita titaju mucadivara jirya samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay jasirya. Jadchiy jita rajti tara baryijada runda.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(Márcu 13.14-23; Dúcasiy 21.20-24)

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ “Jiry anumatiy diy riva javityichara jiryatiy rabay mityarorirya raryoriy, jiryatiy satuchoda Judenuju tuchu Tañirubay ranchiy, (nitiy rajnuy ramu variy, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimyuju; nitiy ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁸ Darya niday nitiy racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi jichujay juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ¹⁹ Tajunate day nitiy mudasiy, tajju, nitiy rarupatyaniy variryundamuni jidyenuntiy. ²⁰ Jiryantya vata Judenusá tuchodamura: ne nijya rundamu racha variy, dantyamuy jitungayada rundamu. ²¹ Tapi rarundamu jita racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatiy rajotadamusiy judejadara, diye rundasaraju ne vudyi riva, dantyamuy ne vuyadichara daryiva jadchiñundye. ²² Netimyu ne sajmuchaniy Judenu varirya parutyada runda, ne ti dera raryi ramitya nijyamí variy. Jiryatiy savata Judenu daryaju daryi jijeryetasavadye, sajmuchaniy varirya parutyada runda.

²³ Saryityi jtay ti variryundamu jiryiva: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni Judenu jaryeti! varimyata sajtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁴ Riryamutisara daryaju rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Judenuju tuchuvay jarye

risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara nijyanvay diya, riñi jtay yaquivuchu ratariy Judenu jaryetasavay variy. ²⁵ Jiryinutyatatayu, rañi tuchuma rajisij jiryivara. ²⁶ Ramuni, riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡Muñumani, tajityomu! ne jiryeyiya rumu. Riryityi jtay jiryiva: ¡ñutiñi, rorichiy puryesaravimuni! ne jiryatuvachu variy ramu. ²⁷ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtjada rāchasara nutyu raduyara, jiryatij rajaduya nta jiñi mutjomusiy jarichu suteryasaraju, daryani rāchasara. ²⁸ Jasityiñi diiby, jasiñi jita riryantyeryaniy didapasuyanuju-uyu.”*

Jesús datyadoda nutyura rāchasara Nijyami denu jtjada, nutyura

(Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasij 21.25-28; 17.22-37)

²⁹ “Varenude parutyada rundavasiy, jiñi ranupocudivay variy, jarimyuni jarye ne ranuy vanda variy, jdarichiy jarye rajuyaya variy jarichumusiy, jarichu vanuyada ramuchutyecharantiy. ³⁰ Jadchij jita ramuti Nijyamidenu dityanuta jarichumu, riryānuvay nijyanvajyuu, titaju mucadiva vichavay jichuvuyadamu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatij suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ³¹ Sajpa jita riy yipavay, natutya jaryi suryata, riryajuryityanumaya tajichiy riy sajaryetavay, jarichu suteryamusiy, ráramiryivasiy titaju.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda

(Márcu 13.28-31; Dúcasij 21.29-33)

³² “Jiryānuma datya jiivyíryanumusirya radatyadoda. Radipuvesumiñumatiy ravi, jiryedyiñumatiy variy riva, jiryedyetyanuma ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya rundantiy. ³³ Daryaday rāchantiy, jiryānumatiy diy riva jirya titaju daryatij ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya sitijadanuday; jativyenumani. ³⁴ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jirya titaju didye. ³⁵ Jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju rabaryisara, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasij 17.26-30; 21.34-36)

³⁶ “Tara rundamunintiyi jiryecha darya, tara rundamu, nutyeryivye nintiyi dyetya, nutyeryivye, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Judenu jpayay datya jarichumu, netimyu

* **24:28** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyarāmyi, rapotiyē rivyichasada Judenuju, nutyu rapotiyēchara diidabi daryá.

ne vinu Sadenu, tapi vinu niday Vujye datya day.
³⁷ Daryani rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, daryaday
 racha Nijyamidenu judedantiy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Tapitya daryani
 riñi jmyiñuyada, riryatunuyada jarye risaju, jamu nijya
 parutadajisiy. Rijyamuñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu,
 Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiiivimu, ne ridyetyada
 nijyanvay tara, jasicharajutiy ranijyeyada jita riñiyaresiy,
 rasoveda rivyichajomusiy variy ripyarutedajuyu. Darya
 niday rachasara Nijyamidenu judedantiy.

⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita
 racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi. ⁴¹ Nanacha
 danujuy vaturujuy, tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui
 jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha
 tochichanudye. ⁴² Ramunītiy jiryantya jnūtya samiyu,
 jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nūtyeryivye sajniy Vuntyityu,
 nūtyeryivye. ⁴³ Jiryama datya jitarā jirya: Saryityi datyada
 rorijyami nūtyeryivye sajti paranūni nupora, nūtyeryivye,
 saryi machojada jnūtyi paranūnjijū, ne saryi jatyadeda
 jiryorivyimu variñi. ⁴⁴ Ramunītiy jiryē jarye ramacho
 jnūtyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamidenu,
 mityamusiy sajti sara variy jiryibiva.”

*Jesús datyadoda muhechiy siityeranchiy, sasiitye-
 jadasanchiy jarye*

(Dúcasiy 12.41-48)

⁴⁵ “¿Miranate muhechiy siityera, mi? datyara jarye
 risajuni, jiryatiy sabay patru jiryoriy nūtyisijuni, satidye
 sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muhechimiyu.
⁴⁶ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muhechiy, nītiy sasaryenuvi sapatru
 yivaayadamu. ⁴⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Saday bay jiberya
 jnūtyijuni, satidye jnūtyajaya titaju jasirya. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Saryityi
 jachipiyajada jiñu nicyaray muhechiy jivyimu: Saricheñuma
 rapyatru, saryijyotada jita musiyeyada variryi jiryenu
 muhechimiyi, saryi jmyi, saryi jatu ruusa niyubymintiyi,
 sajti jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajiju, jiryatimyu
 ne sadatya sajti daryaju. ⁵¹ Satanuvununuvi sapatru
 variy ruusajuyu jiryatiy rutay yituyadamu muhechimiyi
 ntayu. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita
 jiyjadajchantiy.”

25

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy vaturavedanchiy

¹ “Jadchiy jita Jarichumuvichi nusuyada rañicha nūtyu
 vuyajuy vatuy, jiryatiy riyada nonosiityavay sidchoju vadi
 jamuñu. ² Tadjyo rityevay vichada datyisamiy, darya tada-
 jyo datyavay varintiy. ³ Rityi vichada datyisamiy ne rutoda

yimura nonoĵa taratya riryajuchiy ruĵivaju ĵiĵnonosiivyimu variy. ⁴ Vatuy datyavay ĵita ĵtoda putiyavuvimura nonoĵa yimu, ĵiĵnonosiĵusaju. ⁵ Saricheyadanumatĵ vadi ĵamuĵnu, rimeryuyadamu ĵimeĵnyada vatuy. ⁶ Nuporatasa ĵita ti niĵuejasubeda: ĵativyenumani vadi ĵamuĵnu! ĵĵiryayuma ĵiya siĵchoĵu! ⁷ Jadchĵ ĵita riĵubesubeda vatuy titaju, ruĵutyada varirya ĵiĵnonosiĵ sajĵu. ⁸ Vatuy datyisamiy ĵita ĵteda ruuva vatuy datyavay: ĵĵiryasay ĵiĵnonoĵate nuĵ, ĵĵiryatiy rabaryĵruĵuma nuĵnonoĵa day. ⁹ Vatuy datyavay ĵita ĵmutyajada variryi: Tama ne rasara ntate vuĵyĵu titaju darya, tama, ĵĵiryayuma ĵiya taryuvye, nonoĵa taryutyavamyu. ¹⁰ Riyadanumatĵ taryuvye, suĵeda ĵita vadi ĵamuĵnu. Rityi vichasara vatuy ĵdutyasavay, riĵi ĵayada variy siĵa ĵamuyada vichtyamu. Samutadoda ĵita varirya roriĵyĵu. ¹¹ Rivasiy ĵita ruĵeda vatuy datyisamintyi, riĵiquejada: ĵNutyityu, Nutyityu, yamutta nuĵajisiy! ¹² Niĵi ĵita ĵmutyajada riy: Riĵay siĵtenu ĵĵiryiva: Ne radyetya ĵirye. ¹³ Ramuniĵiy ĵĵiryentya ĵnutyasamiyu, ĵĵiryedyetyaviy yĵnuĵ tara rundamu sajĵiy, tara rundamu, dantyamuy ne tara ĵoramu.”

Jesús tuchoda Judenu murichenutadedanchiy

(Dúcasĵ 19.11-27)

¹⁴ “ĵudenu nusuyada ĵita raĵa daryaju nutyu vanu ĵĵiryatiy sayaruyada rupiĵnu. Sanatuyada ĵita yimujĵu riy ĵimyuchechimyi, sabayada ĵitara ĵĵiberya ruumu ruĵnutyadaju. ¹⁵ Tiĵqui sasayada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, titĵiy sasayada darajuy pacha varanca, nuntiy taraqui pacha varanca, nuĵi tiĵquimusiy ruĵmutyajada ĵĵidyetyada ĵvaayada saraju. Sayada ĵita vanu variy. ¹⁶ Muchechiy ĵita, ĵĵiryatiy sumutyajada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu, niĵay ĵiyada varicharaju ĵvuaĵnu rata, sacanayada ĵita tadajyo pacha varanca ranchajuntiy. ¹⁷ Daryaday, niĵiy ĵmutyajada darajuy pacha varanca, niĵi raĵi canayada darajuy pacha varanca ranchajuntidye. ¹⁸ Niĵi ĵita ĵĵiryatiy sumutyajada taraqui pacha varanca, niĵay ĵiyada, subeda ĵita mucadinube, sadutyada ĵasirya ĵĵipyatru criquiy. ¹⁹ Tariĵiday, tariĵiday, sataryajada patru satidye ĵdutyara ridyivyĵ yimu. ²⁰ Siĵĵijadanumatĵ muĵechiy ĵĵiryatiy tadajyo pacha varanca ĵmutyayunĵi, sutoda ĵitara tadajyo pacha varanca ranchaju, suteda ĵita ĵĵipyatruva: Patru, ĵicheyada tadajyo pacha varanca sonu ray. ĵĵiryatirya tadajyo pacha varanca racanarya ranchaju. ²¹ Suteda ĵita sapatru variy yiva: ĵRantye ĵi, samirya muĵechiy riĵay variy ĵi! ĵĵiryatiy yitotanicharara yĵnsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ĵi. Yanuma ĵay yĵntyityu ĵchanayadamu. ²² Siĵĵijada ĵĵitantiy darajuy pacha

varan̄ca jmutyaṇu, suteda siva jipyatru: Patru, jicheyada darajuṽ pacha varan̄ca criquirye. Jiryatirya darajuṽ pacha varan̄ca rácan̄arya ranchajuntiy. ²³ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rantye ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, ranusutyaniy rajuura ji. Yanuma jay yintyityu jchanayadamu. ²⁴ Niday jita jiryatiy taraqui pacha varan̄ca sonu jmutyaṇuni, rañi jtjadantiy, suteda jita siva jipyatru: Patru, radyetyama ji, jiryatiy jaryi vuryitotanirya ji. Yatosara jitate jiryatimyu ne yirejada tara jasiy. ²⁵ Rachuvuyadamu jita radyutyanuvejadara jicyuriquiy, taraqui pacha varan̄ca, mucadinube. Jiryanuma jiberya. ²⁶ Sumutyajada sapatru variyu: ¡Nicyaray muchechiy piturya! ¿Jidyetyada viy ravyichasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne raynta tara, rajarye, jiryatiy raryichara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rirejada tara? ²⁷ Ramuni, jiryi bayadara racyuriquiy criquiy jasachuvamyu, raryityi jiryiñuvi rasachusaratayu. ²⁸ Ramuni jiryasovay simusirya taraqui pacha varan̄ca sonu, jiryasay variñi, nitiy vuyajuṽ pacha varan̄ca sonuti. ²⁹ Tapi simu jiryatiy taratini, sasay Judenu variy junantiyiñi, rajuura racha simu varidye. Simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne tarati dañi, sasovay Judenu variy simusintyirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ³⁰ Suteda jita patru varintyi: Jiryanuma jatyan̄i muchechiy rapurya bimuju, nupocudimuju. Jasidye jita riryajnavya nijyanvay variy, riryasuy jita jiyjadajchantiy.”

Jesús datyadoda tamitya Judenu murichenutadeda rundanchiy

³¹ “Sanumatiy jniy Nijyamidenu jidyamu ruusa yipavay titaju, variñi jita samasa vanda masajoncha. ³² Sajityeryanityaniryi titaju mucadi nijyanvayyuu jityuunuju, satidye jiantyan̄i ti jityevamyusiy, daryan̄i sajiintyasara jasijnutyi riy yasiveda nicyaramyi ruumusiy samivyentyi. ³³ Saday bay variryi samivye yintyityudamyuju, nicyaramyi jita sabay jimydámyuju day. ³⁴ Variñi jita sajtay jamu nutyityu ruuva: Jiryatiy rayntyityudamyu jiryey: Jiryanuma jniy, Rajye Judenu jmutyasavay. Jiryanuma jmutyara nusujyo, jiryatiy sudutyada yindejada jotadamusiy jiryeyjura. ³⁵ Ravyichanuyada jachinumu daryaju, jiryepyotyadeda variryey; ravyichanuyadatiy jchumuñu, jiryecheyada jatusara varintyiryey; ravyichanuyadatiy ne ti datyi, jiryedyiryejada variy yisaju ray. ³⁶ Ravyichanuyadatiy sidyavu, jiryejechodara sujay variy riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, jiryeyeñuyada variy rimuntiy; ravyichanuyadatiy tanuvunujovimu, jiryideda variy rimu. ³⁷ Riryajmutya

vase vichavay variñi: Nutyityu, ¿nutyeryivye nudiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? nupyotyadeda variy ji, varimyata nudiyada jchumuñu yiva, nucheyada jatusara varintyi ji. ³⁸ ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyada ne nudyetyi nta yiva, nutyeryivye? nudiryejada variy ji, varimyata sidyavu, nuñatidye jachura sujay variy yiva. ³⁹ ¿Nutyeryivye nudiyada jdivajni yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata nupocu rorivyimu, nuñatidye jañuy variy yimu. ⁴⁰ Sajmutya jita jamu nutyityu variryi: Ritaye sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatijyryevyichadeda daryani tiquide ratyeryiveda tenu tamityi, jiryevyichadeda darya varintyidyerye.

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita sajtay variy ruuva jiryatijy samidámyu riy: ¡Jiryajiintye ratyuunusiy parutasavay! ¡Jiryajiya jiidamyuju, jiryatijy jdytyasara bayantu nutyityujijura, supavayjiju jarye yisaju! ⁴² Ravyichada jachinumu daryaju, ne jiryepyotyadeda variry; ravyichanuyada jchumuñu, ne jiryecheyada jatusara variry. ⁴³ Ravyichanuyada ne ti datyi, ne jiryedyryejada variy yisaju ray; varityidye ravyichanuyada sidyavu, ne jiryechuruyada variryja sujay riva; ravyichanuyadatiy jdivajni, varimyata tanuvunujovimu, ne jiryenjeñuyada variy rimu. ⁴⁴ Jadchiy jita riryajmutya variñi: ¿Nutyityu, nutyeryivye nudiyada jachinumu yiva, nutyeryivye? varimyata jchumuñu, varimyata ne ti datyi, varimyata sidyavu, varimyata jdivajni, varimyata nupocu rorivyimu vichi, jiryatimyu ne nuñimutyada variy ji. ⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita sajmutyariy: Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichadeda daryani tiquide rityenu jivye, dantyamuy ne jiryevyichaniy darya ray. ⁴⁶ Riryeyjasara variy junareju tanuvunusavajyu. Vase vichavay jita rajay junareju jnuyadamuju day.”

26

Judíyuvada tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu
(Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasij 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹⁻² Sacasiyadanumatijy Jesúsra jirya datyadoda titaju, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Jiryedyetyisatya rajti Páscu vichtya runda darundajumyusiy, variñi jita riryasañi Nijyamidenu tavamyu, riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.”

³ Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibeyu. Rivyichada caserdóte jamu nutyityu roriquisumavimu, jiryatijy ravichada sitya Cayivásu. ⁴ Riñiquetasadedayu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajuriy nijyanvay niyaresiñi Jesús, nutyuramusiy? vuryatidye jvay

variñi. ⁵ Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siryi nijyanvay variy sayadaju.”

Vatura rubedara vurudija siva Jesús
(Márcu 14.3-9; Juán 12.1-8)

⁶⁻⁷ Savichadanumatiy Jesús Betániyamu, Siimyó vatajonnibay rorivyimu, sudeda jita tiqui vatura simu, sititáda jítara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichuteravudera, jaryi murichetara. Sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra, jiryatiy jmyiyomu satayada variy. ⁸ Ridyyadanumatiy sisá datyavay riva, riñiqueyada variy ranchiy: “¿Tarajura jiryá pachityada, taraju? ⁹ Saryi taryutya jamura murichiryara, satidye sayasiy variy jantyuyanira ramurichiryara.” ¹⁰ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rivyichadeda, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryarupanta rivani vatura, tajú? Savichadesiy daryaju samirya darye. ¹¹ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jítamuy ne racha junareju jiryisanundy. ¹² Jiryatiy sarumiyeyasirya jiryá vurudija riva, sivaayasíy rimuchusadajijura. ¹³ Rítatye sitenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu jasityi riryatuchusarara samituchoda titaju vichadiva, riryatuchu jítantirya jiryatiy sivaayasíy vaturantirya; ranchiñuma riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásibe mityasiyadani Jesús
(Márcu 14.10-11; Dúcasíy 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Jadchiy jita Judásiy Iscaryótibe, jiryatiy savichada vuyajuy Jesúsjsá datyavavyedabay tenu, danujuy rinchaju, rañi jiyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyu. ¹⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tara jiryasarye, tara? ratidye say Jesús jirye.” Rimurichedoda jita mumuri vuyajudye pupaday criquitya variñi. ¹⁶ Jadchidye jita sajachipiyajada Judásibe: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisá datyavatyá

(Márcu 14.12-21; Dúcasíy 22.7-14; Juán 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Pa suró vichtya runda jotadamu, rityuudiyada jita sisá datyavavyedabay Jesúsnyu: “¿Tera jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jbyedaju, te? Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” ¹⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya jamu vichadamu simu tiqui nijyamí, jiryajtay variy siva: Sutesiy Datyanu: Ritoma raryunda; nuñajvaarya Pásco vichtya risá datyavatya jiryorimyu.” ¹⁹ Ruuvaayada jita sisá datyavay daryatiy sadatyadoda riy, rudutyada jítara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

²⁰ Jidyenumatiy ravichada, satayada jita jmyijyomu yisa datyavavyedabatya. ²¹ Riibyedamu jita, saniquejada Jesús: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimy-
imyu ray.” ²² Riyiveda jita variy ranchiy, rijyotada jtajadoda
variy nuñi tiquimusiñi Jesús: “¿Ray vidye, Nutyityu?” ²³ Niní
jita jmutyajada variryi: “Nítíy parodesiy jiyomutara pa
tapaquivimu vatajuu risa, niní rasay ramyityasimyimyu
ray. ²⁴ Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryatiy riñuyada
sanchiy. ¡Acuu, tajunate darya, taju, china sayasitye ni Ni-
jyamidenute day, chi! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu
ne sarupeda day.” ²⁵ Judásibe jita, nítíy sayadani, suteda variy
siva: “¿Ravyidye, Datyanu?” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Yitesimya
day.”

*Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndajaday”
(Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasíy 22.14-20; 1 Corínty 11.23-26)*

²⁶ Riibyedanutimatiy variy, saryeda jita Jesúsra pa,
sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita
rataša pa, sasayada variy yisa datyavavyedabarya.
Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiryánuma juríy, jiryánuma jmyirya;
jiryatirya ravyu day.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sapuyada jita varirya jatuvu,
sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sasayada jita variryi,
suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma jatura ratera titajumusiy,
tapi jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatiy ritotanirya riteda, nijyanvay
jantyutyadaju, jiryatiy rumichara nijyanvajyuu jiyadaju
darya, ratidye ramityaniy ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda. ²⁹ Ritay
jita jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nurijuusijyanuday,
rarundasaraju varityi rajatu darya vadija jiryisa rajye
nusujyomu day.”

*Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayadaju”
(Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasíy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)*

³⁰ Rimyurayadanumatiy Judenu nijyu, richipyateda jita
variy jadchiy Odivu musiqui nachoju. ³¹ Jadchiy jita Jesús
jteda variy ruuva: “Jiryeni rasabuyate raynchiy diye nupora,
nuchara Judenu niquejadamu daryajura:

Rajvañi jasijnutyi, riryajurachara jasiveda variy sivasiyu.

³² Ranumatiy misasumiy radyiijyomusiy, raday jiyanta jirye
Cadidéyamuju.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Dañuma
riñi sabuy titaju jinchiy, tama rachaburyucharate radye,
tama.” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritay sitenu yiva:
Diye nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mu-
muriju rayada.” ³⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Dañuma
riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.”
Daryaday ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay titajuntiy.

Jesús tuchoda Judenusa Jetsemanímu
(Márcu 14.32-42; Dúcasíy 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jadchíy jíta riyada Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemaní. Suteda jíta Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay variy: “Jiyuní jiryamasajadyi munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya sisa Rajye muy.” ³⁷ Sarayadanumatíy yisaní Pyítrubay, Sebedévubay denujube jarye sisaju, sani jotada Jesús yivatya-dayu, saparutyada variy risajuyu. ³⁸ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “Saparutyánuma ríntu rimuyu, radyiyadajíju. Jiyuní jiryamacho jnytyavay munatya rajíju.” ³⁹ Sayada jíta Jesús nujipyudeju variy, supatyeñuvejada jimyota, satuchoda jíta sisa Judenu jasiy: “Yeje, vanatyí raramityaniy rivara jírya parutyasada jatusiiy, yaramityanirya. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatíy ravyata yivara, daryani jíta yechanidyerye, daryatíy jivyata dacyu.”

⁴⁰ Sataryajada jíta Jesús variy rumusiy, sadiñuvijada jíta ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay mavye. Suteda jíta variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Daryani ne vanay yinutyasitye taraquidejute rajíjutéjuú? ⁴¹ Jiryajnytyasíy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatídye ramíjeryí sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu, tapi vujechiy rañicha vanira, vuvyu jíta ne.”

⁴² Junantíy, darajuju sayadantíy, satuchoda jíta sisa Judenuntíy: “Yeje, netímyu ne vanay raramityaniy jatusiiy rivara jírya parutyada, netímyu ne raryí jatura, yechaniy darya ray, daryatíy jivyichaniryurye.” ⁴³ Sajatyiyada jíta taryada rumusintíy, sadiñuvijada jíta ruuva mavventíy, jaryí rasujeyada riñisíje daryajuyu, ramunítímyu ne runuryuyada variy. ⁴⁴ Ramunítíy satocheda varintíryí, satuchunuvejada jíta sisa Judenu mumuríju, daryaday satuchodantíy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantíy. ⁴⁵ Jadchíy jíta sataryada yisa datyavavyedabamyujuntíy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy. ¿Ne jiryejíitumyutyedidyejuú? Ratuudímya jítara rarunda, sachínumaní Níjyamídeno juuchatavamíy. ⁴⁶ Jiryánubesumíy, vañunuma. Jiryajnyy, jatívyenumaní nítíy rasarye.”

Ruredaní Jesús

(Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasíy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

⁴⁷ Jesús níquejadamu jíta sitíjada Judásibe, sisa datyavavyedabay tenu. Sisaní jíta rudedada níjyanvajuubay jichityityatavay, jumutyavay jarye. Rudedada jíta caserdótevyeda nutyityumíbe jpavay, níjyanvay rimítyumíbemyusíy jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Nítíy sayada varíñí Jesús, satuchoda jityaju ruuva yisa víchavabe: “Nítíy ramuchuvay síñuvayadamusíy, níñí sachasíy, jiryajuresíy jítaní.” ⁴⁹ Suredada jíta Judásibe vase símu Jesús variy,

saniquejada jita: “¿Jiviyi, Datyanu?” Sasiñuvayajada jita samayaniy variy jasiy. ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jaamyicyu, ¿ranacho jivyicha jiyu?” Variñi jita riñi juriñuvijada nijyanvañi Jesús. ⁵¹ Mityamusiy, tiqui Jesúsveda tenubay ratyadara jiyomutu, sasityada jita varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay muchechibe, jiryatij sarachadara satuvay. ⁵² Jadchij jita suteda Jesús sivantiy: “Yabarya jichityitya ravichajomuntiy, tapi minityi jvay jichityityata, daryaday sabatye riva jichityityatantidye. ⁵³ ¿Jijechipiya dyetya ne vanay rajechiñuy siva Rajye, saryi jpa varidye rimuju riy yipavay, taraqui pacha varanca jiyadaju satuunu vichavay? ⁵⁴ ¿Nutyuramusiy variy rajtotanichara Judenu niquejada, nutyuramusiy? jiryatij suteda daryani ranicha day.” ⁵⁵ Jadchij jita sitajadoda Jesús riy nijyanvajuubantiy: “¿Nutyichij jiryemyasiñuy rayaroju jichityityata, nutyichij? jumutya jarye jiryatidye jurirye, nutyu paranuni nta ranicha variy jiryeyju. Ramyasajayanuyada datyanu titaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. ⁵⁶ Ravichama jiryatitaju, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada jiryatij rityuchoda sajtu tuchuvaberya.” Jadchij jita ribeyeyada sisa datyavavyedabantiy, rityocheda jita sasiquitade variyu.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumibemyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 14.53-65; Dúcasij 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Jadchij jita rityi juredani Jesús, ruutótada Cayivásubamyuni, jiryatij caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay dañi. Riñi jutyeryadeda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jasiyu, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju. ⁵⁸ Pyítrubay jita siityarijada ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay roriqui vatapadasaraju. Samasanuvejada jita jasiy ruusa jivusetavabe, satidye diy jadchij riva, tesarajura rabaryi, tesaraju, jiryatij riryavichaniñi Jesús. ⁵⁹ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita vichada jutyeryanivye ruusa nijyanvay rimyityumibe, tuchujomu. Riñi vatada nijyanvañecho, riryatidye tuchuta jiquivuyadamu sanijyu Jesús, rivatij riryajvatyaniñi. ⁶⁰⁻⁶¹ Riryi saryevara darya tuchutada sanijyu, dañuma riñi mutijada rajuu tuchutavabe quivuvye. Pariche nanumutijada danujuy, nanutuchoda jita: “Jiñu vanu jteda: Raryi javatyara Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ratidye jatyi roriyada mumurundamimiyusintyirya.” ⁶² Saradeda jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy jasiy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Nutyura yitay ranchij nanutuchutada jiñijyu, nutyura?”

63 Jesús j̄ita maçhøjada mitya vajerya varyi jasiy. S̄uteda j̄ita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay varyi siva: “R̄itatyē yiva J̄udenu jtyamu, yat̄uchu n̄udyiva: ¿Jiñ̄ita J̄udenu jaryet̄i, s̄itenu sadenu?” 64 S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús varyi siva: “Yitamya daryadarye. Dañuma r̄itay jiryiva: Diyemusiy j̄ita jiryānuma diy siva Nijyam̄idenu maš̄i santyityudamyuju n̄ityi Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyy sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” 65 Jadchiy j̄ita sarotyada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubarya jichujay, ¡roooy! s̄uteda j̄ita varyi: “¡Sav̄ityiyemyani J̄udenu! ¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu t̄uchuvañuday, taraju? Jiryetyuvachuma diyera sav̄ityiyeyada J̄udenu nijyu. 66 ¿Nutyura jiryitay jiryē, nutyura?” Rumutyajada j̄ita variñi: “Dañuma riryamunu yivedatani.” 67-68 Rityochiyeyada j̄ita varyi samova day, ruvatyiyada jasintyiñi. T̄ini jvatyiyada samayaniy jiyomututa day, ruveda varyi siva: “Yat̄uchu J̄udenu datyadamusiy n̄udyiva, J̄udenu jaryet̄i: ¿Chira juvesiy jiiñiy, chi?”

Pyítrubay rayada sayada Jesús

(Márcu 14.66-72; Dúcasiy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

69 Pyítrubay j̄ita mašada bimu, vatapadamu. S̄udeda j̄ita muchechityubay simu, saniquetada variñi: “Jiñ̄ita vichasiy sis̄a Jesús Cadidéya jam̄i.” 70 Sarayada j̄ita Pyítrubay varyi sayada, ridiyadajache t̄itaju: “Ne radyetya tara jiñique riva, tara.” 71 Sasipyatedanumatiy Pyítrubay varyi roriy jajyonachoj̄u, nanudiyada tanuy muchechityodabay varyi sivantiy, naniteda j̄ita varyi ruuva jasiy vichavay: “¡N̄in̄iday vichasara sis̄a Jesús Nasaryémusi!” 72 Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay varyi sayada J̄udenu jtyamu: “¡Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyam̄i!” 73 Varidyeday ruñañuvijada jasiy vichavabe siva Pyítrubantiy: “S̄itenu ijerye rañicha rityenu, jiryatiy jiñique j̄itara Cadidéya jam̄i niquejada day.” 74 Jadchiy j̄ita sajotada jteda: “¡Tama ray rañicha, tama! Ratiy racha, J̄udenu raryichaniy tara variryē. ¡Ne radyetya dañi jiñu nijyam̄i day!” Varidye day sasuyada tavaryi. 75 Sajachipityada j̄ita Pyítrubay variryā Jesús niquejadantiy: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy varyi mumurij̄u rayada.” Sasipyateda j̄ita Pyítrubay varyi, sunayada jivyara jachipiyajadamu varyi.

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Márcu 15.1; Dúcasiy 23.1-2; Juán 18.28-32)

27

1 Rasachadanumatiy rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe, J̄udenu niquejada

datyanuvabe jarye yisajuyu, riryatidye jvatyaniñi Jesús variy. ² Ripyuchoda jitaní, rutoda variñi riryatidye sayasiy japu Pyidátu ni.

*Sasotadeda Judásibeyu
(Jvaayada 1.18-19)*

³ Jadchiy jita sunuyadanumaty Judásibe jiryatiy ribemya batyisijuni Jesús, saparutyadama variy riva taji jachipiyajada dayu. Sataryatadeda jita varirya criquiy, mumuri vuyajudye pupaday, caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuju, nijyanvay rimyityumibemyuju jarye. ⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¡Rajyuuchuvamyate! Rachemyateni tiqui nijyamí mitya. Nutyu tara jiyasayadamu nta racheñi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Ne dañuma nuñecha mitya day. Yama datya day ji.” ⁵ Sajatyada jita Judásibe variy Judenu rorivyimujura criquiy, ¡tiriryin! sayada jita variy rivasiy. Sayada jita jichotanichadanacho, jiryatiy sasotadedayu. ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita jiryeda varirya criquiy sajatyajomusiy, riñiquejada jita variy: “Ne vanay vuberya jiryá criquiy rumutyajomu, jiryatiy nijyamí jnyada murichirya daryajura.” ⁷ Rityuchudoda jita variyu: “¿Tara vuryajvaay jiryá criquitya, tara?” Rityeryuyada jítara jiimo jvaañu nudiy variy, taji vichavay bapyojiju. ⁸ Ramunítity rutachara nijyanvay diye sarajura Nudanudiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Daryani jita ritotadeda Judenuju tuchubay niquejadayu, jiryatiy saniquejada Jiryimyíabarya:

“Rureda jítara mumuri vuyajudye criquiy pupaday, nijyamí murichirya, jiryatiy ribeyada Irayénueda tevaryá samuricheveda, richeyada variy jiimo jvaañu nudiy taryuyadajura, darya sutesiy Judenu riva.”

Ritotadeda varirya Jiryimyíabay tuchoda.

*Jesús vichada japu Pyidátubay tuunu
(Márcu 15.2-5; Dúcasíy 23.3-5; Juán 18.33-38)*

¹¹ Jesús jita radeda puchusi japubatyuu. Sitajadoda jita japubay variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.” ¹² Rityuchutadanumaty caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusajuni, ne sumutyajada Jesús variy taranuday, mitya. ¹³ Jadchiy jita suteda japu Pyidátubay siva: “¿Ne jityuvachura jiryatiy rityuchu rajuurá niquejada jiñijyu?” ¹⁴ Ne sumutyajada variy tarani, netiy vinu taraqui tuchutadanchiy. Satittada jita japubay jaryi variy rivani.

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Márcu 15.6-15; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38-19.16)*

15 Savichech_inuma japu dajidyeyu, nuñi jamu vichtya rundamu, sumuryasara variñi tiqui jurichi jiryatiy rijechiñuñuyada nijyanvay variy sivan_i. 16 Savichanuyada variy jasiy jurichi samiy datyasi, Barába jtyatibay. 17 Riintyeryadedanumatyij nijyanvabeyu, suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Mira jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi? Barábaviy. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya rajmuryani Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini?” 18 Sadatyada jita Pyidátubay daryaju jiryatiy rivyichaniryuy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe tarani Jesús riva, jiryatiy samiry ridyiryejada nijyanvañi. 19 Jadchiy jita samasadanumatyij Pyidátubay cadnadu masajoncha, nanipajada jita savatururya jiñiquejada yimu: “Ne yajtye sisa jiñu nijyam_i vase vichara ji, yaniviy vichaniy tara yitañi, ne yinuy samiryaco rameryisasyi vacha simusiy.” 20 Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, nijyanvay rimyityumibe jarye ruusaju rañi jatachoda riy nijyanvayyuu, riyatidye jachiñuy Pyidátubavya sajmuryani Barábabay ruumu, saparutataniy jita variñi Jesús. 21 Junantyi suteda japubay ruuva: “¿Mira danujumyusiy jiryevyata rajmurya yimu, mi?” Rumutyajada jitani: “¡Barábal!” 22 Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay ravichaniñi Jesús, nutyu? jiryatiy rutachara Judenu jaryetini.” Rutachadeda variy siva: “¡Sacha batyisi crusityasa!” 23 Suteda Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “¡Sanuma batye crusityasa! ¡Sanuma batye crusityasa!” 24 Sunuyadanumatyij Pyidátubarya ruuvaayada nijyanvayyuu, sajachipiyajada variy: “Tama vanay jtate rimuryani Jesús day, tama, nijyanvayyuu jita rañi jotaruyada jvatyiyada riva.” Sasuutada jita variryajijyomutu jaata nijyanvayyuu diyadajache, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ne rayasayadamu sabatyeye jiñu nijyam_i day. Jiryanuma jnuchara riva.” 25 Rumutyasadede nijyanvayyuu variñi: “¡Sabatyeda jiyasayada rachasara nuñijyu, nudyedyeñunijyu jarye nudyisaju!” 26 Jadchiy jita sumuryada Pyidátubay ruusajuni Barábabay. Samusiyetyadedanumatyij variñi Jesús, sasayada jita variy crusityasa batyedajuni.

Sutarumiy jarupantadani Jesús
(Márcu 15.16-20; Juán 19.2-3)

27 Jadchiy jita japu sutarumivyedabay puchedani Jesús japubay roriy vatapadamuju, riintyeryadede variryi titaju jityevay Jesús tuunuju. 28 Richipyatada jita sivasirya jichujay, rije choda variy sivara sujacya vadacudijay rubivaju. 29 Richamuyadanumatyij cariitujuumusiy sanuviiyu, ribeyada jita sunomu variryaj. Ribeyadantirya tanchedu

santyityuday jomutuvimuntiy nūtyu jamu nutyityu jiiivuse nta ranicha variy. Jadchintiy riryadasidyodanumatiy satuunuyu, riryarupantada jasiñi: “¡Sajnujeyasara Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu!”³⁰ Rityochiyeyada jita variy siva, ruredanumatirya tanchedu sajomusiy, ruvatyada varicharaju sunomura.³¹ Riryarupantamuyadanumatini, rimerchoda jita variy sivasintyirya sujacyantiy, rije choda jita varirya sasujay yivantiy, riryarayada jadchiñi riryatidye jvay crusityasa variñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(*Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasíy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27*)

³² Rimyasedanumatiy jadchiy, richaryejadani nijyamí Sirénemusí, Siimyó jtyatibay. Jiñu jita rinchutadeda saju Jesúsra crusiy.³³⁻³⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy vichajomu jiryatiy rutachara Córucotara (jiryatiy rutay Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora), runtatyajajada jita jasiy sivara bínu jivyajaa satodaju, jiryatiy nutyi jtijyata jaryenusarara. Santyadanumatirya, saryi jatuva varirya.³⁵ Ruvedanumatiy crusityasani, riñantajajada jítara sasujay yiva, jiryatiy ribeñuyada jityiyisadamusiy canayadajura.³⁶ Rimyasada jita variy jasiy, riryatidye jnutya jasiñi.³⁷ Ribeyada jita suno jiyujura jityuchutasada, tariva ruveda crusityasani, tariva. Ranuchara vichada: “Jiñu jita Jesús, Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu.”³⁸ Jadchiy jita ruveda crusityasa nada danujuy paranunijuntyi, tiqui santyityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Rityi ramiyanuyada satuunu, riñi javityiyeyadani Jesús, rinyichutyajajadara yino yavityiyeyadamuju, ruteda jita variy siva: “Daryamu niday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu roriy, yiteda jítantiy mumurundamimiyusiy ranubesityanintyirya, yanuma jantyuy jiñuberiy yiva.⁴¹⁻⁴² Jiityi rañicha Judenu denu, yanuma jmusa variy crusityasasiy.” Darya niday caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Judenu niqejada datyanuvabetya, nijyanvay rinyityumibe jarye ruusaju riñi jarupantada yitedamu: “Santyuyada jita tavavya, tama santyuy yivanticyu, tama. Niñi rañicha Irayénuveda nutyityu, sanumata jmusaniy diye crusityasasiyu, vuryatuvachu variy simu.⁴³ Sajachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu. Sama jantyuy Judenu diye siva savatasaratiñi, tapi suteda: Rañi rañicha Judenu denu.”⁴⁴ Daryaday paranunijubentyi, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy vatajuu sisaju nada, rañi javityiyeyada daryani.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(*Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasíy 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30*)

45 Vase jiñitanuma ravichada, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. 46 Ninutijcha vichita tuunu, saniquejasubeda jita Jesús: “Elí, Elí, láma sabactáni.” Rani jita jtay: “Rindenu, Rindenu, çtaraju jijiintyemya risasiy, taraju?” 47 Tavay vichada satuunu variy, riñi jita tuvachodara saniquejada day, ruteda jita variy: “Jiñu vanu natuyeñi Edíyasiy.” 48 Tiqui jita rityenu siicheda variy, sireda varirya vatsarijuujay, saparodeda binujatara, sabayada jita tanchedujujchara, suntatyada variy sivara, satidye riñirya. 49 Satevay jita jteda variy: “Jadyityara, vuryajnujedyi savidye jniy Edíyasiy siva jantyuyadaju.” 50 Jesús jita jatyyiyada sañeyajada, sumuryada jita variñi yintu.

51 Mityamusiy jita rarotyeda Judenu rorijyu mutanujay jache, navachiy mucomuju, isiyooo! mucadi jarye santayajada variy, riryuvayada jita ravichuviñusuma risaju. 52 Ramutteda jita bapyo, rinyisasubeda jita rajuuvay Judenu siityarivabe, jiryatij diibyimiy riñichada bapyovimu. 53 Richipyateda jita bapyovimusiy variy. Jesús misadivasiy, rijeyada jita vichadamu, ridyityadoda variy rajuuyu. 54 Sutarumiy nutyityubay jita, sisa jnytyavabetya, runuyadanumatirya mucadi santayajada, titaju jiryatij ravichada risaju variy, ruteda jaryi variy ranchiy, ruteda jita: “isitenunite Judenu denu sanicha jiñu, sitenu!”

55 Rivyichada jita rajuuvay vatube jasintyi, runuyada ripyapusiy sanacho. Richiityarinuyadani Jesús Cadidéyamusiy jiryatij rumutyatityiñuyadani. 56 Rityevay rañichada Mariya Mardánamusibay, jadchintyi da Mariyajubentyi, jiryatij nanuvichada Santiyácujube jnodabay, Sebedévubay denujube jnodabay jarye risaju nada.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasij 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)

57 Ravichadanumatij jidye, sudeda jita jaryi tarati nijyamij Arimatéyamusij, Jusij jtyatibay. Ninij vichanuyada Jesús siityarinuntij. 58 Sitijada jita Pyidátubamyu, savatada variy sivara Jesús babyi. Supajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Jiryasay nira sababyi.” 59 Sutoda jita Jusibe varirya sababyi, sarayada jita samij sujajyuutara. 60 Sajachunuvejada jita jibepyovimu varirya sababyi, jiryatij ravichunube jmuchura vadi vudira sabapyo vudi day. Sasiichudoda jitanij jamij ravichu bapyo vudimuju, sayada variy jadchij. 61 Jasidye jita nanuvichada masanuy Mariya Mardánamusibay, ratarya Mariyajubetya, bapyosará.

Judíyuvédabay jnytyatadedara Jesús bapyo

⁶² Judíyuvédabay jdutyada runda bivadeju, riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe Varyisévuvédabatya Pyidátubamyuyu. ⁶³ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyivi yimu, Nutyityu, nujechipitya daryajura jiryatiy jnuñtidye sanichanutyi jiñu quivuryabay, sani jteda: Mumurundamimyusiy ramisantiy. ⁶⁴ Ramunítíy yajpa jnutyisiju sabapyomu, rurundasaraju, riñuma jiya sisa datyavay paranuvay, sababyi sipyatadanacho, riryi jtay ruuva nijyanvay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy. Daryamusiy raryicha tamitya quivuchoda, jaryi ramusiy munatya saquivuchoda.” ⁶⁵ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jasinryi sunutyavay sutarumiy, jryanuma jdutyanuvede darya jiryetyi datyara.” ⁶⁶ Riyada jita variy, rudutyanuvejada samiy varirya bapyo, jiryatiy ribeyada nuçhara vatatu saniy ravichu, ribeyada jita variryi jnutyavabe jasintiy.

28

Jesús misadanchiy

(Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasíy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Jiituyada rundavasiy, Tummycurunda jasacharyyamu, sudeda jita Mariya Mardánamusibay ratarya Mariyajubetya, nanatidye jnurya bapyo variy. ² Mityamusiñiday ravichada mucu sityeyajada jaryi variy, tapitya sumusada Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy, sasiichununuvijadani ravichu bapyo vudijumusiy, samasada jita variy sancha. ³ Sadanuyada jita nutyu raduyara nijyanvay diya, sasujay jita vichada jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura. ⁴ Richuvuyadamu jita rityutojajada jnutyavabe variy, rimechojada vadiiryo ruve variy. ⁵ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy nadiva vaturajubentyi: “Ne sanasuvuy, radyetya daryaju sadavata sanacho Jesús, jiryatiy ruvaje crusityasani. ⁶ Nutyu sani misasimya, tama tijnay rañicha jiyunoday, tama. Varenunumacu. Sanajnuñvira satiryoyo. ⁷ Varenuvaju sanatuchunuve ruuva sisa datyavay: Samisasimya diibyimusiy, nini rajiya jryajisiy Cadidéyamuju. Jasiñuma jryadiy siva day. Ritamya sadivara.” ⁸ Nadayada jita vaniradera bapyomusiy, nanusuvuyadamu, nanichanayadamu jarye risaju. Nanusiicheda jita variy tuchunujujuy sisa datyavavyedabamyuju day. ⁹ Mityamusiñiday sasaryejada Jesús nada, samuchueda jita jasiy variñada. Nanutuudiyada jita vaturajubeñi, nadireda varirya sanumutu, nanadasidyoda variy sanachojuy. ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús nadiva: “Ne sanasuvuy, sananuma tuchu ruuva ratyeryiveda: Jiryeyiya Cadidéyamuju, muñuma riryajnuñuve ray.”

Bapyo jnutyavabe tuchoda

¹¹ Varidye nadayada niyare, rudedda jita jnutyavay tevabe jamu vichadamu, rityuchunuvejada ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiberya titaju daryatiy ravichada. ¹²⁻¹³ Riintyeryadedanumaty caserdótevyedabay, nijyanvay rimyityumibetyayu, riñiquettaada jita varyyu. Richeyada jita javiñu criquiriyi sutarumibe, riryatidye jtay: “Rudesiy jita sisa datyavay nupora, jasiy ripyaradosiy numeyara Jesús babyi.” ¹⁴ Ruteda caserdótevyedabay ruuva sutarumibentyi: “Saryityi tuchuta ti japumu jiryey, nuñasabonidyeñi japu day, jiryatidye macho jachipiyasamiy riva.” ¹⁵ Rumutyajada jita sutarumiberya criquiy varyy, rivyichada jita darya, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe darya riy. Ramutyi raticheyada Judíyuedamu diyesaraju riñiquejada.

Supajada Jesús tuchuvaryi yisa datyavavyedabay

(Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

¹⁶ Vuyajuy sisa datyavavyedabay jita, tiqui rinchaju, rañi jiyada varyy Cadidéyamuju, jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadyadoda Jesús ranacho jityaju riy. ¹⁷ Ridiyadanumaty siva, riryadasidyoda jita varyy sanachojuyu, tiji jachipiyajada day: “¿Sitenuniviy sanicha?” ¹⁸ Satuudiyadanumaty Jesús riy, saniquejada varyy ruuva: “Sasamyá Judenu jarichu nusuyadaju ray, mucadi nusuyadaju jarye titaju. ¹⁹ Ramunítty jiryarupiñumaya datyanuvay titaju nijyanvamyu, riryatidye vichasiy rachiityarivay. Jiryajityanutaniy varyy Judenu jtyamu riy, Sadenu jtyamu jarye, Suntú jtyamu jarye risaju. ²⁰ Jiryadatyanunumaya riryá titaju jiryatiy ritada darya jiryiva. Ne jiryinuy, ray rañicha jiryisa titaju rundamu, ravyichasara jiryisa; ritotadeda rundasaraju rañicha jiryisa.”

jmyiryajuusa. Sani juuchanuruyada Satanásiy* variy jasiñi. Jüdenü jpañañuma jnumyanuyada variy jasidyeni.

Jesús jotada datyadoda Jüdenü nusuyadanchiy Cadidéyamu (Matévu 4.12-17; Dúcasíy 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Riityejadanumatiñi Juánbay tanuvunujovimu, sayada Jesús variy Cadidéya mucadimuju, sadatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, jiryatíy Jüdenumusidyerya. ¹⁵ Saniquenuyada variy: “Ritima jita rarunda; jativyenuma jítara Jüdenü nusuyada day. Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatídye tuvachu ramu samituchoda.”

Jesús natuyada jichiityarívajyu riy dañujuyu riicyanuvay (Matévu 4.18-22; Dúcasíy 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Saramiryijada jita Jesús Cadidéya jmityojido, sadiñuvejada jita jasiy siva Siimyóbay, sataryi Antrésibe yisaju. Nanuriicyadoda variñi quiva jasiy, jiryatíy quiva jvaañujuy daryaju nada. ¹⁷ Süteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Sanasiityarisara ray. Ray jita rabay diye sada nijyanvay canayadaju, riryatídye tuvachu variy simu Jüdenü.” ¹⁸ Nanutocheda jítara jiryicya varicharaju, nanusiityarijada jita variñi. ¹⁹ Sayada jita Jesús ripyapude rayadadeju, sadiñuvejada nadiva Santiyácujube, sataryi Juánbatya, jiryatíy Sebedévubay denujube nada. Nanucartyevimu jivyichada variy, nanuriicya jicyuruchuvayada variy jasiy. ²⁰ Sanatuyada jita Jesús nada, nanutocheda varicharajuni jijyebe Sebedévubay cartyevimu sanijyanvatya, nanusiityarijada variñi Jesús.

Tiqui vanubay nchiy jiryatíy bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva (Dúcasíy 4.31-37)

²¹ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda variy Capernavú vichadamu. Jituyada rundamu sajayada varicharaju jutyeryaniyovimu, sadatyanunuvejada variy jasiy. ²² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatíy sadatyadoda jidyirya datyadatariy, ne nutyu Jüdenü niquejada datyanuvadye. ²³⁻²⁴ Varicharaju samutijada tiqui nijyamíbay jutyeryaniyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Jüdenü juintyasi.” ²⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu siva: “Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.” ²⁶ Bayantu jita siichunujajada variñi nijyami, jaryi sasañeyajadanube jichipyateda variy sivasiy nijyami. ²⁷ Titaju nijyanvay ittada varirya, ruutajadoda nuñi riy variyu: “¿Tara ranicha jirya

* 1:13 Satanásiy vichada bayantuveda nutyityu.

day, t̄ara? Ranuma ran̄icha vadi datyadoda day, jiryatiy sadiryamusiy jidyetya Jesúsra. ¿Nutyichiñumanā sup̄a sivasinī bayantu v̄acha vicharantiy, nutyichiy? nutyu satuv̄achu simunticyu.”²⁸ Varicharaju raramityeda Jesús jaticheyada Cadidéya vich̄adivaju t̄itaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay
(Matévu 8.14-15; Dúcasiy 4.38-39)

²⁹ Jadchiy j̄ita sayada Jesús jutyeryanijomusiy. Sayada j̄ita Santiyácubatya, Juánbay jarye, Siimyóbay rorimyuju, jiryatiy Antrésibe roriy jaryera. ³⁰ Siimyóbay desedabay j̄ita vich̄ada majevyimu saduyannuy, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús nadaju. ³¹ Satuudiyada j̄ita variñada, sireda variy nanujomu, sanubesityadeda j̄ita variñada. Raparuyada j̄ita saduyada variy nadivantiy, nanupotyadeda variryi Jesúsveda jasiy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu
(Matévu 8.16-17; Dúcasiy 4.40-41)

³² Sapuryeyadanumaty j̄iñi, varijidye ruut̄it̄ada simu Jesús riy jdivajnuvaj t̄itaju, bayantutavay jarye. ³³ T̄itaju vich̄ada janvay jutyeryadeda variy roriyyutuunuyu. ³⁴ Samisadeda j̄ita variryi rajuu jdivajnuvaj jasiy, jaryedo jdivajadatavay, tavavyasiñi sajatyada riy bayantuveda varidye. Subayada Jesús bayantuvedajisirya niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryajuni.

Jesús datyanunumayajada Cadidéya vich̄adiva
(Dúcasiy 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tarimysidyera rasacharamu, sanubeseda, sayada variy yasiquita tajityomuju. Jasiy samachonuvejada tuchodaju sisa Judenu. ³⁶ Siimyóbay, sisa vichavatya, riñi vat̄ada jaryi sanach̄o variy. ³⁷ Ridiyadanumaty siva, ruteda variy siva: “Rivyata t̄itaju nijyanvay jiñeç̄o.” ³⁸ Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva: “Vañú tajijyu, vich̄adamuju, jiryatiy v̄tyuudicherya, ratidye datyanu rumuntidyeryi nijyanvantyidye, tapi ranach̄ovitya rachipyatay jamu vich̄adamusiy.” ³⁹ Sayada j̄ita datyadodanach̄o, jutyeryaniyovimu, Cadidéya vich̄adiva t̄itaju. Sajatyatityiyada variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.

Jesús misadedan̄i vatajojuñubay
(Matévu 8.1-4; Dúcasiy 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Sitijada vatajo nutyityurat̄ibay simu varinty. Sayasantanuvijada sivayu, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanach̄ojuyu: “Jivyatatiy yapuy rivasirya vatajo.”
⁴¹ Santyutyada Jesús variñi, saratyada j̄itara jiyase variy sanach̄oju, sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda j̄ita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, sam̄inuma yeç̄a.” ⁴² Varicharaju

rabayada vatajō sivasiy, samachojada samī rūbiva.
 43-44 Supajada jīta Jesús variy yimusiñi, jamiryamu: “Jatyī
 jityuchosiy tīdevara. Yanuma jīta jiya, yatīdye dityanunuve
 caserdótemyu ji. Jiryatīy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajō
 yivasiyu, ne tī jīta rasuvuñūday ji. Yaśadyerya jnutatyasara
 Jūdenumu day, jiryatīy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatīdye
 datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jīta jivyatajō
 tivajūnūday.” 45 Sayada jīta variy rivasiy, sajōtada
 tūchunumayajada vatajō nutyityuratī: “Nūryamusiy
 ramyīsa.” Ramunītimyu ne vanay sitonuyada Jesús
 vijyomujache jamu vichadamunūday. Samachonuyada taji
 yasiquta vichajōmu, jasityi ruutīnuyada tītaju taji vichavay
 simu.

2

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
 (Matévu 9.1-8; Dúcasīy 5.17-26)

1 Sataryada ramuju Capernavú, nuriryundamusīñintiy
 sataryada, ridyetyada jīta variy: Rorivyimuni.
 2 Riintyeryadedanumatīy rajuuvay nijyanvay rorimuyyu,
 ne richara ravichada rorivyimu variñūday, ne vinu
 vatapadamu jarye risajūnūday. Saniquenuyada Jesús variy
 rorivyimusiy ruuvara Jūdenu niquejada. 3 Rututityiyada
 simuju varintyiñi jurichinintiy dañujuyumusiy. 4 Ne
 vanay ruutōtada variy simuni, jaryi nijyanvay daryaju
 vichada sayada. Ramutiy ribetyada siyusiy Jesús roritye.
 Rijyutyadanumatīrya rorīy, rumsadedada variy jadchiñi
 jurichinibay, jimeyancha. 5 Sunuyadanumatīy Jesús riñečo,
 jiryatīy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanīrya daryajuni, sūteda
 variy siva jurichinibay: “Jīyyuuchurveda raramiy mitya yiva,
 Pi.” 6-7 Jasiy rimyasada Jūdenu niquejada datyanuvay
 tevay, rijechipiyajada variy jījechimyu: “¿Taraju sanique
 daryá jiñu day, taraju? ¿Ne savityiyēñi Jūdenu day? ¿Chī
 ramityanichara mityara juuchurveda, chī? Vinu Jūdenu
 ramityanichara mityara.” 8 Varicharaju sadatyada Jesús
 jījechimyu day, nutyura rijechipiya jījechimyu nijyanvay,
 nutyura. Sūteda jīta variy ruuva: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu
 darya jiryechimiyuyu, nutyuraju? 9 ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara,
 mirya? ratīy jtay siva jurichini: Jīyyuuchurveda raramiy
 mitya yiva, varimiyata rajtay siva day: Yanubesumiy,
 yatuchīrya jimeya, yarupichiy variy. 10-11 Jiryatīdye jnyyasiy
 savīdye ramityaniy Nijyamīdenū sīvara jīyyuuchurveda jīrya
 mucadīmu,” sūteda variy siva jurichinibay: “Rītay yiva:
 Yanubesumiy, yatuchīrya jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimiyuju
 day.” 12 Sanubeseda jīta varicharaju, sūtucheda varīrya

jimeya, sasipyateda jita variy nijyanvay diyadajache. Ramutiy rityittada nijyanvay varirya, riichanatyadani Judenu variy: “Netaramu vudyichara daryiva day.”¹³ Samaseda jita Jesús jadchintyi, sayada jmytojiniyyu. Titaju nijyamijuu jutyeryadeda variy simuyu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi.

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe
(Matévu 9.9-13; Dúcasiy 5.27-32)

¹⁴ Saramiryjadamu jidyiryjjada siva Devyibe, Ajéñubay denubay, samasada criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sanubeseda jita variy jadchiy, sasiit-yarijjada jita variñi Jesús.

¹⁵ Savichada Jesús sarorimyu Devyibe, jibyedaju, rivyichada rajuu criquiy jmutyavay, juuchataway jarye sisa Jesús, sisa datyavay jarye, rajuvay siityarinuyada daryajuni.¹⁶ Runuyadanumatyiy simyi Jesús ruusa juuchataway, criquiy jmutyavay, ruteda jita Varyisévueda catera nuyve ruuva Jesúsja datyavay: “¿Tajura simyi ruusa criquiy jmutyavay, tajú? jiryatiy riñicha juuchataway risaju.”¹⁷ Satuvachoda jita Jesúsra ruutajadoda, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani jndanu nuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi jndanu day. Ne riniiy samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchataway natuyadanacho jita rinidye.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy
(Matévu 9.14-17; Dúcasiy 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Rinranuyada Juánbayjsa datyavay variy, Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Rudedda jita nijyanvay variy simu Jesús: “¿Tarajura rinrasara Juánjsa datyavarya jmyichara, taraju? Varyisévuedajsa datyavay jarye. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datya jnuradara jmyichara.”¹⁹ Suteda variy Jesús ruuva: “¿Tarajuna riryajnura musuchavarya jmyichara jamuyada rundamu day, taraju? Jasicharajutiy savicha vadi jamuñu ruusa, ne vanay rinrada varidyerya.”²⁰ Tarundamu day ti rasovay riryajisiñi vadi jamuñuntiy, variñi jita riryajnurara jmyichara.²¹ Ne vucyuruchuvay vadijatyara tarijepyo; tapitya racantya jaryi varirya tarijepyo.²² Dantyamuy ne vubechara binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vuryatiy bay ravimura, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rapachitye variy binuja, tarijevyupo jarye rapachitye variy. Ramunītiy vuberya binuja vadija ravimu vadijavyu.”

Jesúsja datyavay rotyatityiyadara jaruusibyi jituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.1-8; Dúcasiy 6.1-5)

23 Jiituyada rundamu jita saramiryjjada Jesús racabyimu jaruusíñi. Rijyotada rotyatityiyada sisa datyavarya jaruusibi. 24 Ruteda jita Varyisévueda variy siva Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne yinuy riñečo yisa datyavay, taju? jiryatiy ruuvaarya jubachara jiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura.” 25 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryetyuchununuyadate didyerya cetera nučhara didyejyuú? nutyura sivaayada Davyíbe varityi savatada jmyicharanacho jjechjadamu, sisa vichavatya. 26 Nutyuramusiy sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sibyeda varirya pa jasiy, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay variy ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara riibyedajisidyerya, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranicha day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya. Dajiy savichanuyada Abiyatárubay caserdótevyeda nutyityu variy.” 27 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Judenu judejadani nijyamí munatya, jadchiy jita sabayadara jiituyada runda nijyamíju. Ne sabayada Judenu munatyara jiituyada runda, dantyamuy ne sundejadani nijyamí jiituyada rundamuju. 28 Ramunítij Nijyamídeni vichasara jiituyada rundajamintiy.”

3

*Jesús misadedani jomutu susañubay jiituyada rundamu
(Matévu 12.9-14; Dúcasíy 6.6-11)*

1 Sajatyiyada jayada ravimu jutyeryanijyontiy. Jasiy savichada variy tiqui vanubay, susarya jomutura. 2 Runuchoda variy Varyisévueda jasiñi Jesús, savidye misaniy jiituyada rundamuni, riryatidye tuchuta variy riva ni. 3 Suteda Jesús variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yajniy rajacheju.” 4 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva Varyisévueda: “¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya jvaayada jiituyada rundamu, varimyata vuryi jvaay dyetyara javatyada? ¿Vuryivyidye jantyuy siva nijyamí, varimyata vuryi javatyaní?” Rimechojada mitya vajeryade variy. 5 Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñečo, sayivatyada variyu, tapi surravitya ravichada daryaju rijechiy. Suteda variy siva vanu: “Yaratyara jiyomutu.” Saratyadanumatirya jiyase, rudutyeda sajomutu varicharaju titaju. 6 Rimyaseda jita Varyisévueda, varicharaju rityuchudoda Jeródesbe siityarivatya sayaroju Jesúsyu: “¿Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvañi, nutyuramusiy?”

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvayuu jmityojiniy

7 Sajiintyeda Jesús variy jadchiy yisa datyavatya, jmityojinijyu. Richiityarijada rajuu nijyanvay variy Cadidéya mucadimusiñi, Judéya mucadimusintiy. 8 Jerusarimusiy,

Iduméya mucadimusintyi, Jurdája rudamyusiy vichavay jarye, Tíru vichada júrosiy, Sitú vichada júrosiy vichavay jarye, rajuu ramu vichavay jniñuyada simu, rityuvachunuyada daryaju: Rajuura sivaachara. ⁹ Suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryabay rajijura cartye, riñuma naya nijyanvay jiyu ray.” ¹⁰ Jiryatiy samisaniñuyada daryajuriy rajuuvey nijyanvay, ramutiy rijetyatiñuyada sanchaju Jesús variyu, rityi vichanuyada jdivajnuvay. ¹¹ Ridyiñuyadanumatiy bayantuveda jamirya vichavay siva Jesús, ribyutanuvenuyada variy jityuvachodamu satuunuyu, richañeyanuyada variy: “Jiñi jita Judenu denu.” ¹² Saniquenuyada jaryimyu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyanu tira chira rañicha day.”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy nijyanvay, danujuy rinchaju, sansubymijyu

(Matévu 10.1-4; Dúcasiy 6.12-16)

¹³ Sasubeda jita variy jamumusivya, sanatuyada variryi rityi savatada yisa vichisavajyu. Rudeda jita variy simuju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sabayada jita variryi vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju, riryatidye vicha sisa vichisavajyu, satidye jpa jasiy variryi, riryatidye tuchunumaya variy rumu, riryatidye jmutyara datyada variy, riryatidye jatya variryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. ¹⁶ Sabayada jitariy jivye nijyanvay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: jiñu Siimyóbay, jiryatiy sabayada Jesúsra sitya Pyítru. ¹⁷ Jadchintyi Sebedévubay denujube Santiyácu, jiñuntiy Juán. Sabayadara nanitya Buvanérique, nanitachada ránicha day ruvatarya denujuy. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sabayada jadchintyi Antrésibe, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubantiy jiryatiy Ajéñubay denubay savichada. Jadchintyi Tadévubay, Siimyóbay jiryatiy jaryi vanira niquerabañi, jadchintyi, Judásiy Iscaryótibe ninityi mityasiyada rivasiñi Jesús.

Rityuchutada rajuumusiñi Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasarariy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-32; Dúcasiy 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda jiryorimyu, riintyeryadeda junay nijyamijuu variy jasintiyu, ne vanay nta riimiñuyada variy. ²¹ Ridyetyadanumatiy satevay, riyada jita variy sanacho, riryatidye juriy variñi, ruñañuyada tavay daryajuni: “Jatayani.” ²² Rudeda jita Judenu niqejada datyanuvay Jerusarimusiy, ruteda jita variy saniyyu Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu saniqueti. Satanásiy jtedamu sani jatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.”

Sumutyajada Jesús rityuchutadanchiyu

²³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi nijyanvay, satuchoda jitara jidyetyadoda variy: “¿Nutyichiña sajatya Satanásiy mityamusiyu, nutyichiy? ²⁴ Riryityi panaryi jiñiqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, ne vanay rásuruy variñuday. ²⁵ Daryantiy, riryityi panaryi rorijyanvay nuñi riy jiñijyu, dantyamuy ne riryasuruy vatajuu variñuday. ²⁶ Nuñi rityi ranubesiya Satanásivyeda jiyaroju, riñantada variy tajijyuriy jityevajyuu, ne riryasuruchara variy, riryabaryisara variy titaju.

²⁷ Ne ti jayadasara ravimu saroriy vanu vanurya, satidye sovarya sabarya yimusiy, netimyu ne sapuchusasiy munatyayu. Rivasiy jita saryi sovarya sabarya variy yimusiy. ²⁸ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Saramityaniy jita Judenu nijyanvavyara jiyuuchueda titaju, riryavityiyeyadiva jarye risaju. ²⁹ Vinu nitiy rajavityieñi Judenu Jnutu, ne ti raramityanichara sivara, jasiñuma ramachosara sayasachada junareju.” ³⁰ Rani suteda Jesús, jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay daryaju: “Bayantu jamirya vichara siva Jesús.”

*Muvye riñicha sitenu satevay Jesús, muvye
(Matévu 12.46-50; Dúcasiy 8.19-21)*

³¹ Naditijada jita Jesús jnoda sataryivedata, rimechonuvijada bimu, jadchiñuma riñatutyadedani Jesús variy. ³² Jiryatiy rinyasada nijyamijuu suro Jesús, riñuma tuchoda variy siva: “Yajnuuy, jiñutyi nanuvata yinoda ji, jityeryiveda jarye, jiñutyi bimu nada.” ³³ Sumutyajada jita riy: “¿Miñuñña rinoda, miñuy? ¿Muvyeña ratyeryiveda, muvye?” ³⁴ Sunuyada jita variy riñecho jiryatiy rinyasasadeda jasiy: “Jiñutyiñada rinoda, jivyetyiryi ratyeryiveda. ³⁵ Minityi jvaaryuy jidyirya darya ratyeryi savata Judenu jvaayada day, ninj jita ratyeryi day, rityamutu jarye, rinoda jarye ruusaju.”

4

*Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy
(Matévu 13.1-9; Dúcasiy 8.4-8)*

¹ Sajatyiyada jita datyadoda jmityojinintyiryi. Riintyeryadeda jita rajuu nijyami simuyu; pariche sumusada cartyevimu variy, samasada jita ravimu variy, jiryatiy ravichada jaamu. Titaju nijyanvajyuu vichada variy jmityojiniy. ² Sadatyadoda rajaura tuchodata riy. Suteda jidyetyadodamu ruuva: ³ “Jiryatuvachu. Sayada jita tiqui nuti nutadanacho. ⁴ Santadamu jita rajuyada ratesiy núva, ruutijada nipyatavay varidye, riimyimyuyada variy jadchirya. ⁵ Tajiñechoju rajuyada ratesiy varintyi, ravichu

cabyiva, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco ravichada mucadi jasiy. Varicharaju radipuvesubeda variy jasiy, jiryatimyu ne vatunuco mucadi jasiy. ⁶ Navapyu savichada jiñi variy, ramunya variy sadara nutasara variy; jiryatimyu ne jnutyara ravichada daryaju, ramunitiy ramuyada variy. ⁷ Tasiñi juuyada cariitu jnutiy cabyiva day, ranj cariitu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarsiy, ramutiy radiryododa varirya nutasara variy, ne rajaryuyada variñuday. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyada samiy mucadimu day, jasiñi jita rabiveda samirya, rasivyeda jita varintyi. Rajavyedanumatiy, rasayada jita variy, taranj jayada day, rasayada mumuri vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraquinijyate vuyajuchicharaju, tarantiy jasayada taraqui pachasicharaju.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús varintyi: “Riryama tuvachu tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Dúcasiy 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Riryasiquita jivyichada Jesúsveda variy. Taraqui vuyajuy niyami, danujuy rinchaju, tajuunuma jadchidye richiityarinuyada ruusajuntiñi, titajumusiy ruutajadoda jidyeyadodanchiy: “¿Nutyuramuna jityuchu nurya dityadoda tuchoda, nutyuramu?” ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vinu jiryeni sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, Judenu nusuyada datyadaju; tavajyu jita jiryatiy bimuriy, mitya dityadoda tuchodaniday ratyuchu ruuva day, riryavidye datya jadchirya; riryatidye nuy ranacho, ne riryadiy variy riva; riryatidye tuvachura, ¿va riñi datya variryacay? riñuma janumitye junay sanachoju Judenuntiy, ne saramityaniy Judenu variy ruuvara jiyuuchaveda.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Dúcasiy 8.11-15)

¹³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne jiryedyetya darya jirya dityadoda tuchoda dajyuú? ¿Nutyichiña jiryadatyara tara tuchoda varintyi, nutyichiy? ¹⁴ Nuti tuchusadamu, nuti nutara Judenu niquejada. ¹⁵ Jivye jiryatiy núvari, jasityi sure jita nuti varirya Judenu niquejada; rityuvachunumatirya, sunichara Satanásiy varicharaju, sasovacharara Judenu niquejada variy ruuvasiy, jiryatiy nutasara ranicha ruuva. ¹⁶ Darya niday, darya ranichantiy jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva ruresantiyu; rityuvachunumatirya Judenu niquejada, varidye rumutya jichanayadamura. ¹⁷ Netimyu jnutyavay daryajuriy, ne richururyuy tarijyu jityuvachodamu variy. Ridyetyasaranumatirya parutyasada

Jüdenü niqejadiva, ti jiyasantasara riva Jüdenü niqejada risajuntiryi, varicharaju riryaparuchara riva. ¹⁸ Jivyentyi jiryatij juresavay cariitu jnutiy cabyivariy, riñicha nijyanvay jiryatij rityuvachura Jüdenü niqejada. ¹⁹ Dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaryu variy riva jichiityarijada day, jiryatij rijechipiya daryaju taraniyyu jirya vichadivasiy: ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy? Jaryi rucanurya taratavay vichada daryaju, rivyata titaju tara vacha yimuju variy. Ramunitiy radiryovay Jüdenü niqejada variy ruuva, ne vanay rajay rityuvachodamu variy. ²⁰ Jiryatij samiy mucadiva ruresayu, jiryatij rityuvachu darya Jüdenü niqejada day, riñi jita jiridyerya, rajay variy rijyu, tiva rasay mumuri vuyajucharaju, nuva rasay taraquinijyate vuyajucharaju, tamityiva rasay taraqui pachasaraju.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy
(Dúcasiy 8.16-18)

²¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Rajunina vuryerirya nonosiiy vuryatij bay suutapay jarirya, varimyata mayajariy? Nonobajyonchajuni vuryeridyerya. ²² Tapi ne tara jnay tara jiryatij dutyasara diyera, vinu ratidye vicha dityanusara rivasintyi, dantyamuy ne tara mityamusiy datyasara tara, vinu ratidye vicha jvadatyasara rivasintyi. ²³ Sama tuvachu, minityi tuyuti.”

²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryantyajnuv, taranacho jiryetyuvachu, taranacho. Daryatij vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riryasaranu variy vujyuntidye, rataday sajasachu Jüdenü vujyuntidye. ²⁵ Tapi simu jiryatij taratini, sasay Jüdenü variy junantyni; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Jüdenü variy simusintyirya jiryatij simuntidyerya.”

Jesús tuchoda rasiynchij jiryatij javyeryara

²⁶ Suteda variy: “Ravichechara Jüdenü nusuyadayu, nutyu vanu nta jurejadara rasiy mucadiva. ²⁷ Samay, sanubesi, saramityanirya rajuu nupora, rajuu runda jarye risaju. Rasiy dipuvesumiy, rajavye, ne sadatya nijyamij nutyichiy rajavye, nutyichiy. ²⁸ Radirya jiyevyesumiy rasiy mucadinubesi, munatya ravintay, jadchij jita rabintantyi, jadchij jita rasivyentyi. ²⁹ Rasuduñumatiy rasiy, satotaniy jita rajamij varirya, ritima ratosada runda daryaju.”

Jesús tuchoda nutasarasinchij jiryatij quicatadira
(Matévu 13.31-32; Dúcasiy 13.18-19)

³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús: “¿Nutyuranumatte vuryajtay radityanu Jüdenü nusuyadayu, nutyura? ¿Tara tuchodata vuryadatyanura, tara? ³¹ Nutyu quicatadi nta ranicha.

Vuyntatij mucadimura, jaryi pasichidyera títaju nutasarasimiyusirya jiryatij mucadivara. ³² Vuyntanumatij jítara, rajavye jíta jamura jtiquiraju tara nutasaramusiy. Rajavye jamuqui jiiqui nipyatijiju, jasityi saruuvye racanuvujomu variy.”

Jesús datyadodarij nijyanvay vinu dityadoda tuchodata
(Matévu 13.34-35)

³³ Tamá taraqui tuchodamusiy sani tuchunuyada Jesús dar-yara Judenu niquejada nūday, tamá, jasicharajutij ridyetya nijyanvay ramu. ³⁴ Vinu raní saniquenuyada dityadoda tuchodamu ruuva day. Varityi savichanuyada yasiquta sisa datyavatya, variñi jíta sadatyanunuyada títaju samiryi.

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Dúcasij 8.22-25)

³⁵ Varijidye day, suteda ruuva yisá datyavay: “Vuryaramityeryi jimityo rudamyuju.” ³⁶ Rityocheda variryi nijyanvajyuu jasiy, ripyucheda sisá datyavay cartyevimu varidyeyu, jiryatij savichada jasiy. Riyada tavay sisá variy rajuujnu cartyevimuntidye.

³⁷ Rariichovesubeda jíta variy, riyeyada variy risaju, rajayada jaá variy cartyevimu, ramucharuñuma cartye pariche rajú jaá varidye. ³⁸ Jesús jíta mayada variy raquinimu, tiryosuyncha. Ridyoseda jíta sisá datyavay variyu: “¿Ne jidyetyaray vuryacaray jiyu day, Datyanu?” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jíta Jesús variy, saniquetyada varirya riicho. Suteda jíta riva jaá: “Yandasa, ne yasiquityanūday.” Ravurveda jíta riicho variy, juvaya ramachojada jaá varintyi. ⁴⁰ Suteda jíta variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryechuvurya, tajú? ¿Ne jiryechipitya jjechityani Judenu didye?” ⁴¹ Runteda jaryi variy, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chí? Nutyu ratuvachu riicho simu, jimityojaá jarye tuvachu simu.”

5

Jesús misadedani Jerásajamí bayantutibay
(Matévu 8.28-34; Dúcasij 8.26-39)

¹ Ruutojada jíta jimityo rudamyu, Jerása janvay mucadimu. ² Sasubedanutatij Jesús cartyevimusiy, suteda jíta tiqui nijyamí variy simuju bapyomusiy, savichada bayantu jamirya vichara siva. ³ Bapyo cabyimu savichanuyada; ne ti puchodasara savichanuyada daryaju, ne vinu cadyidajajuuta puchoda sarani, mitya. ⁴ Rajuuranuma riñi puchodara sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, sarotyanuyadara cadyidajaju jiyomutu mururyamusiy, savitanuyadara jiñumutu puchusarantij. Ne ti vichanuyada

vanurya sisa, ti ravuunujañi. ⁵ Jnarya, nuporaca jarye risaju sasañeyatityiyada bapyo cabyiva, jamumusiqui cabyiva jarye, savatajonutityiyada ravichuta varyiu. ⁶ Sadiyadanumaty ripyapu siva Jesús, sasiicheda jita varyi simuju, sadasiñunuvejada varyi satuunuyu. ⁷ Sasañeyajada jaryi varyi: “¿Tara rimu jiiyyu, Jesús, tara? jiryaty Jüdenü jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta sitenu ji, Jüdenü jtyamu, ne yajantyunuvay jita ray.” ⁸ Sutañuyada Jesús daryaju siva: “iYanuma sipyatay sivasiy, jamirya vichara bayantu rapurya!” ⁹ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “‘Rajuura Varanca’ ritya day, tiqiujuutya daryaju nuy.” ¹⁰ Jaryi sayasantada variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa jita numyucadijisiy tajiiyyu nuy.” ¹¹ Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimiyare. ¹² Riyasantada bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Yajpa cuchivyaju nuy, nuñatidye jay varyi ruuva.” “Jo.” ¹³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda jamirya vichavay, rijeyada jita varyi cuchivya. Jiryaty rivyichada darajuy varanca cuchiy jasiy, richiichiyeyada varyi nubañucovimu jmityomuju, jasiñi rijeyeyada titaju varyi, puritye. ¹⁴ Ribeyeyada jita cuchiy jnutyavay varyi, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruo vichavavya jarye rityuchunuvejada varyi. Rudeda jita nijyanvajyuu jnuyve varyi, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyu. ¹⁵ Ruutijadanumaty simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu, ne tavay jnay bayantuveda varyi sivanuday. Samaşada varyi jasiy, sujatyinuma variñi, raratyedama suno varyi, jiryaty varancajuu bayantuveda sipyateda daryaju sivasiy. Vuyntacha rivyichada nijyanvay varyi. ¹⁶ Jiryaty ridiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita varyi: “Nurya savichasiy bayantuvedati, cuchiy jarye.” ¹⁷ Rijyotada jita jiyasantada nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, numyucadimusi.” ¹⁸ Sumusadanumaty Jesús cartyequivimu, sajachiñuyada jita nijyamı sivayu, nitiy vichanuyada bayantuvedati: “Ravyicharay yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajisirya: “Ne. ¹⁹ Yanuma jiya jiryorimuyju, jityenumuju, yatuchunuve ruuva: Nurya savichadesiy Nutyityu yentyutadamu ray.” ²⁰ Jadchiy jita sayada nijyamı, sajotada jita tuchoda varyi vuyajuy jamu vichadivara. Satuchoda: “Samirya savichadesiy Jesús rajyura.” Rityittada titaju nijyanvay varirya.

Jesús misadedani Jáyirubay detubay, vaturuy jamunudatanube jarye

(Matévu 9.18-26; Dúcasiy 8.40-56)

²¹ Saramityeda jita Jesús cartyevimu rudamyujuntiy. Rajuu nijyamı jutyeryadeda varyi simuyu. Savichada jmityojiniy

variý. ²² Sũdeda j̄ita t̄iqui j̄utyeryaniyyojanvay nutyityubay, j̄iryatiy ravichada s̄itya Jáyiru. Sadiyadanumaty siva Jesús, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. ²³ Sayasantada variy jaryi jasidyeyñi: “Radyetude vadiiryõ. Varenuma, yat̄iy barya j̄iyomutu saniy samisadaju, sat̄idye j̄nuý variy.” ²⁴ Sayada j̄ita Jesús variy sisa. Rajuu niyyanvay siityarijada variy rumuni, riñi nayarayada varidyeyñi.

²⁵ Nanuvichanuyada j̄ita runuy vaturubentyi, jamunudatanuy, taraqui vuyajuy niyya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. ²⁶ Rajuumunuma nani j̄ndantadedayu, nani jachideda pariche rijyuyu, nanupatyamuyada varidyerya yimu vichara t̄itaju varidye, naryi misava, tii, mitya. Variñi nanuvichada jaryinra varidye.

²⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatirya sat̄icheyada Jesús varintyi, nanideda j̄ita Jesús rudivasiy niyyanvay cabyiva variy, nanujatyajada raniy sasujay. ²⁸ Naniteda j̄ita daryaju: “Raryityi jatya vinu sasujañityecu, ranuma misa varidye.”

²⁹ Varicharaju raparayada variy nuda nadiva. Nanudatyada variy jivyimu: “Ramyisama j̄ita samiy.” ³⁰ Sadatyada j̄ita Jesús jidyirya: “Rasipyateda vanuyada rivasiy t̄i misadedaju,” sanumityejada j̄ita niyyanvayyuu cabyimu, suteda j̄ita variy: “¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chí?”

³¹ Ruteda j̄ita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Tama taji jiñi j̄nuý riñeyanuma niyyanvayyuu ji, tama, nutyu yitacyu: ¿Chira jatyajasiy rachujañiy, chí?” ³² Sunuyajada j̄ita Jesús t̄itaju tajiñechoju sadatyadaju: “¿Chira jatya rañiy, chí?”

³³ Nanudatyadanumaty vaturuyu: “Ramyisama,” nanumuchutyeda variy yintedamu, nanideda j̄ita variy simu Jesúsntiy, nanubutyanuvjjada variy sanachojuntiyu, nanutuchodama variy sitenu sivara: “Nurya ravyichasiy, Nutyityu.” ³⁴ Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy nadiva: “Samiy sadajachipiyajadamu jimyisa, Popojuy. Sananuma jiya day; sanumisama. Jasiñuma ramachõ j̄irya j̄divajada sanajisidye.”

³⁵ Saniquejadatidye Jesús, ruutijada tuchuvay Jáyirubay rorimyusiy yimu. Rityuchunuvjjada siva Jáyirubay variy: “Sadiimya j̄idyetu. ¡Taraju yarupanta junañunñi Datyanu nuday, taraju!” ³⁶ Satuvachodanumaty Jesúsra rityuchoda, suteda variy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yanutay ranchiñuday, vinu yajachipiya j̄ijechitya.” ³⁷ Ne savatada j̄iyada rajuu yisa, vinu Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye, j̄iryatiy Santiyácubay taryini.

³⁸ Ruutojadanumaty ramu Jáyirubay roriy, sunuchunuvejada riryansasadede niyyanvay samõmu, runachadede variy sivasiy diidabi, jaryi runayada variy. ³⁹ Sajañuvejadanumaty rumu, suteda j̄ita Jesús ruuva: “¿Taraju j̄iryansa jaryi darya, taraju? j̄iryatiy j̄iryinay mitya. Tama

diiñu sanicha dera, tama, nutyu sani manidyé.” Rityodiyada jita variy siva. ⁴⁰ Sajatyadanumatiy jadchiryi, sapucheda variñi sajay, sunoda, sisa vichavantyidye. Vinu riñiday sapucheda variy dera babyimujū day. ⁴¹ Siredanumatiy variy sajomutuniy dera babyi, suteda siva: “Tadisa cúmyi.” Nurya jtachadamu suteda Jesús siva: “Pochityu, yiva ritay, yanuma nubesumiy.” ⁴² Varicharaju sanubeseda, sarupicheda jita variy. Ravichada sanijya, vuyajuy, danijyajuy ranchaju. Rityittada jaryi varidyerya. ⁴³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryadatyadosiy ti pasidyerara.” Suteda jita nadiva sunodabay: “Sanasay jmyicharani jidyetu.”

6

Jesús jañuyada Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Dúcasiy 4.16-30)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús jadchiy sitenu jimyucadimujū, richiitaryajada jita sisa datyavay variyu. ² Jiituyada rundamuni jita sajotada datyadoda jutyeryanijyovimu. Rityuvachodanumatiy rajuu nijyanvay, rityittada variñi: “¿Tesirya sani datya darya jirya datyadoda day, tesiy? nutyu sadatyanura rajuuracu. ¿Tara datyada sani jmutya yimujū, tara? ¿Nutyichirya sivaay mityamusiy jiyomututa, nutyichiy? ³ ¿Ninita jirajvaañu day, jiryatiy Mariyajudyenuni, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryini, Jusiy taryi jarye, Judásiy, Siimyo jarye sisaju? ¿Va sityamutueda cay, nutyu jiyu jtaday riñicha vuryisa day?” Ne samirya ridiyada variy siva nuday. ⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Vinu taji vichavañi tuvachu simu Judenuju tuchu day, satuunuvichi jitamuy ne tuvachuruy yimu day, satenu jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye ne tuvachuruy yimu.” ⁵ Ne vanay nta sivaañuyada Jesús mityamusiy tara jasiy, mityani sani bañuyada nuñi ti jdivajninchara jiyomutu, samisadeda variy jasiryi. ⁶ Satittada varirya jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada simu.

Sarabejada jita variy datyadoda nujiipyudevaju vichadiva.

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yisa datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Dúcasiy 9.1-6)

⁷ Sanatuyada jita variryi yisa datyavay, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, supajada jita variryi nuñi danujumyusiy, tanujuy tajijyu, runujuntyi mujyu day. Sasayada variy jidyetyadaterariy, ratatiy riryajatanumaya riy bayantueda jamirya vichavay ruvasiy nijyanvay. ⁸ Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara yimu jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese jiryajtu. Ne jiryajtu vinu pa, ne vinu suvo, ne vinu criquiy jiryajtu jicyuriquiy bajyovimu. ⁹ Jiryantya bay jiñumutuvara

jiñumutujo, jiryajachu jita yivara vinu tajaqui sujacya.”
 10 Suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryānumatiy jto vichadamu, jasityi jiryajayasiy variy rorivyimu, jasiñi jiryamacho variy jiryechipyateda rundasaraju vichadamusiy. 11 Jiryatiy jto tavichadamu, netimyu ne riryadiryeruy jasiy jirye, netimyu ne riryatuvachuruy jiryeñecho, jiryama sipyatay variy jadchintyi, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñijyu jiñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy variy rata: ‘Vuryeyasachadamundyerya.’”
 12 Riyada jita sisa datyavay, ridyetyanunumayajada variy rumuriy nijyanvay: “Jiryānuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada.” 13 Rijetyada sisa datyavay variryi rajuu bayantuveda nijyanvayyasiy, rajuu jdivajnuvay jnova rijyuchedara nija, rimyisadeda rata variryi.

Juán Bautístabay jvachadanchiy

(Matévu 14.1-12; Dúcasiy 9.7-9)

14 Satuvachoda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberya saticheyada Jesús. Ruteda tavay variy: “Samisasumimya dyette Juán Bautístabay diiyadamusintyique, ramuni sundenumaya mityamusintyi.” 15 Tavay jteda varidye: “Nini Ediyasidye.” Tavay jtedantidye: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchute day, nutyu tariy Judenuju tuchubay sitenuni.”
 16 Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesberya, suteda variy: “Jiñu Juánbay, jiryatiy rañi rachatadedara suno, nini misasumintyi.” 17 Sajachipiyajada Jeródesbe daryá jiryatiy Jerodiyajube jiyasayadamu sirityaniñuyadani Juánbadye, jadchiy jita sabayada nupocu rorivyimuni. Jeródesbe jamuyada nada Jerodiyajube daryaju, jiryatiy sataryi Vedipebe vaturuy nada day. 18 Sutañuyada jita Juánbay variy daryaju siva Jeródesbe: “Tama samirya ranicha jityeryi vaturuy jamuyada, tama.” 19 Nanuniqueñuyada Jerodiyajube variy sisa Juánbay rayada, naniteda yajvay variñi. Ne vanay ntate naniveda variñi, sasuvuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni Juánbay. 20 Sadatyanuyada Jeródesbe daryajuni: “Nini jita samirya jachityi, ne juuchati risajuni.” Ne suvatyeniryuy nada variñunñi. Satuvachodanumaty Jeródesbeñi Juánbay, ne sadatyada nutyura saryi jvaay variñunday, nutyura, nutyu sani tuvachoda day samirya sanachocu. 21 Ritinuyada jita nanurunda Jerodiyajube, varityi nanachaniy tara nta variñi Juánbay. Ravichada variy sanijya jtojada Jeródesbe. Sabayada jita varirya vichtya, nijyanvay nutyityumiy jbyedaju, sutaru nutyityumiy jbyedaju jarye, Cadidéya mucadi jamu nutyityumijyu jarye titaju ruusaju. 22 Sajayadanumaty Jerodiyajube detubay, sivaayada jitarayajada variy jasiy. Suncanuyada Jeródesbe jaryi varirya sarayajada, samusuvye jarye jucanuyada varirya. Suteda jita nutyityu Jeródesbe

vari y siva vatura: “Yajachiñuy rivara ratiy jivyata, ratidye say variy jiirya. ²³ Sitenu ritay Judenu jtyamu yiva: Taratiy yavata riva, dañuma dyetya rasay raberya taday titaju ji.” ²⁴ Samaseda jita vatura variy jadchiy, suteda variy nadiva yinoda: “¿Tara ravata siva, jayu, tara?” “Juán Bautista jno yavata.” ²⁵ Sajatyiiyada jayada vanirade simu nutyityuntiy, sajachiñuyada variy siva: “Varenudera ravyata yasay Juán Bautista jno ray, sidyepyecyavimu.” ²⁶ Sayivatyada jita nutyityu jaryi variyu, jiryatiy sanique jasiy daryaju Judenu jtyamuju, rityuvachosiy samusuvye variy jasintyi, ramuni ne sani carerurya jiniquejada varidye. ²⁷ Varicharaju supajadani jnutyi, jiryatiy sasutarumiy tenuni: “Yajirye jiyujura Juán Bautista jno.” Sayada jita, sarachada jitara suno nupocu rorivyimu. ²⁸ Saryejada varirya suno sidyepyecyavimu, sasañuvijada jita variy vaturara. Vatura jita sayada variy yinodantidyerya. ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatiy Juánbayjsa datyavay variy ranchiy, riiryijada jita varirya sababyi, rumuchoda jita varirya.

Jesús potyadeda riy tadajyo varanca vaduy

(Matévu 14.13-21; Dúcasiy 9.10-17; Juán 6.1-14)

³⁰ Rityeryada jita Jesús jpavay yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada titaju: “Nurya nudyivaamyu, nurya nudyetyanumuntiy.” ³¹ Suteda jita ruuva: “Jiyuju, jiyuju muy vuryecha, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí junay jasidye, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya jasiy ratyuunu.” Ramuni suteda ruuva jiryatiy rajuu nijyanvay jtinuyada daryaju ruumu; saya siti, saya siti, nutyichitya riryejmyiryuy nta variy. ³² Riyada jita cartyequiivimu, jasityimyu ne nijyamí junay, jiryatiy yasiquita vichajo jasidye. ³³ Ridiyiyada jita nijyanvay ruuva riyadamu, ridyetyada jita jasiryi. Richiichiyajada variy rumu jijnmututa, titaju vichadivasiy variy, riryamichadeda variryi. ³⁴ Ruutanuvejadanumatiy Jesúsveda rumu, ridyiñuvejada ruuva nijyamijuu. Santyutyanuvejada Jesús variryi: “Tajnutyiñi carnirumiy rivyicha, ne jnutyitavay.” Jasiy sajotada datyadoda rajuura samirya niquejada variryi.

³⁵ Riñuvayadamu, ruutijada jita sisa datyavay yimuntiy. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiyuni jita mitya vichajo, jidyenuma day. ³⁶ Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy nudimyu, rorivyinmujju jarye, jiryatimyu ne ripya darya, jadchityi riryataryuy tara jibyedaju.” ³⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryapotyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “¿Nuryityeryuy dyetya darajuy vuyajuchuy pa, ratatiy nuñapotyaniy variryi?” ³⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nurijyo pa jiryimu, nurijyo? Jiryajnúyá.” Ridyetyadanumatiy, ruteda

jīta: “Tadajyojo pā, danujuy quivā risaju.”³⁹ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryamasataniy jītariy nijyanvay rajuumusiy vatadeca vachuy sununcha.”⁴⁰ Rimyasada jīta vatadeca variy, tavañi taraqui pacha day, tavañi tadajyo vuyajudye.⁴¹ Sumutyajada jītara tadajyojo pā, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sunuyada jīta jarichunacho variy. Sīchanatyada variñi jīye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Sapatatiyada jītara pā variy, sasayada jīta yisā datyavay varirya: “Jirya jiryasaryi nijyanvay.” Sanantajadani danujuy quivade rijyu, sasayada variy tītaju ruuvara.⁴² Riibyeda tītaju, ripyoyada variy riva.⁴³ Riryeda jīta jtyu panujora pā jve, quivajuve risaju, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.⁴⁴ Jiryatiy riibyedara pā rivyichada tadajyo varanca vaduy.

Sarupiyada Jesús jmityo dutuuvya
(Matévu 14.22-33; Juán 6.16-21)

⁴⁵ Varicharaju sumusanityadeda riy yisā datyavay cartyevimu: “Jiryānuma jiya rajiju rudamyuju, Betsáyina vichadasaraju, ratuchuchijedyi ruuva nijyanvadye.”⁴⁶ Satuchuchedanumatiy ruuva nijyanvajyuu, sayada jīta variy jamumusimyuju, satidye tuchu sisā Judenu jasiy.⁴⁷ Riñupuyadanumatiy, cartyequii vichada jmityojache variy, Jesús jīta vichada variy yasiquita siinumu day.⁴⁸ Sadiyada Jesús jadchiy variy ruuva yisā datyavay, riñi jantya sayajada sadiya, riicho juriy daryaju jasiryi. Rappatyiryamu jīta, sarupicheda variy ruumuju jmityo dutuuvya. Sani ramiryiruyada vaseca ruuva.⁴⁹ Runuyadanumatiy sisā datyavarya jiryatiy sarupiyada jmityo dutuuvya, mitya rijechipiyajada variy: “Bayantu dyetya.” Richeñeyajada variy jichuvuyadamu.⁵⁰ Tapi ridiyiyada tītaju siva sarupiyadamu, runteda jaryi variy. Varicharaju saniquejada variy ruuva: “Jiryavanutyayu; randye; ne jiryajnutay.”⁵¹ Sumusada jīta ruusā cartyevimu, raparuyada riicho variy. Rityittada jaryi varirya.⁵² Ne rijechipityada daryaju ramusiy pā jasachoda, jiryatimyu ne radatyaruyada rijechiy variy.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvay Jenesaryé mucadimu
(Matévu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Riryamityeryjjada jīta, ruutanuvejada Jenesaryé mucadimu, ripyuchunuvejada jīta jasirya cartyequii.⁵⁴ Sasubedanumatiy ravimusiy cartye, varicharaju day ridyetyada nijyanvañi Jesús.⁵⁵ Richiichiyajada jīta tītaju rorivya variy, jadchiy jīta rijyotada jtoda riy jdivajnuvay variy rityiryojoncha simuju, jasityi rityuvachoda savicha Jesús.⁵⁶ Rumutiy sayaruñuyada Jesús, vichadademu, jamu vichadamu jarye, rorivyinumu jarye, rityojada jīta nijyanvay

variryi jdivajnuvay pudásamu. Riyasantada variy jasiñi Jesús: “Dañuma vinu jichujay jidudyenyi riryamutyetye.” Rimyutyedanumaty sasujajidudyenyi, rimiysada jita variy.

7

Nutyuramusiy saminu niyami Judenu diyayu, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 15.1-20)

¹ Riintyeryadeda jita Jesúsnu variyu, Varyisévuedata, Judenu niqejada datyanuvaty, jiryatiy Jerusari vichadamusiy rudeda day. ² Runuyada jita riñecho Jesúsja datyavay tevay, ne rijetyara juuchueda jiyomutuvasyi jibyedajisiy, jichuutasirata riimyitya darya jiyomutu day. ³ (Nutyu Varyisévuedatyi, títaju Judíyuedata, netimyu ne riyasuuta samiy jnytyadamusirya jiyomutu, ne riryemyi variy, daryamusiy riiryiryi darya tariy jivyichada day. ⁴ Rudedanumaty jmyichara taryutyajomusiy, netimyu ne rijetya jaatara jiyuuchueda yivasidyidye, ne riimyiy variy didye. Jasinrya rajaura rivyichadantiy, richuutanuyada varirya jatuvu, jiimo, suutapay jarye.) ⁵ Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda Varyisévueda, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jaryeni Jesús: “¿Tajuramuy ne riiryiryi yisa datyavarya tariy vichada, taju? ¿Tajura riimyitya juuchuedatarara jiyomutu, taju?” ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryituyadamu vichavay jirye. Sitenuni sani tuchoda Isayiasibe Judenuju jiryenchiy. Sanuyada jita: Jivye niyanvay jnuvay jiñiquejadata rivayu, rijechiy jita ripya rajisiy varidye. ⁷ Riryadasiñu mitya ratyuunuyu jiryatiy riñi datyadoda nutyu Judenu jteda ranicha darya niyami jteda day. Nurya sanuyada Isayiasibedyerya. ⁸ Tajijyuni jiryejetyara Judenu niqejada day, jiryatidye siityarira niyanvay tarivye vichada.” ⁹ Suteda variy ruuva: “Samiryamusiy jiryaviryutyatityirya Judenu niqejada, tarijyemyi vichasada jiyasachiy. ¹⁰ Suteda Muyusésibe daryaju: Vuryantya tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye. Nitiy rajavityiyeñi jijye, varimyata sunoda, riryama jvachara variy riva ni. ¹¹ Jiryeñi jita rañi jtay: Saryityi jtay tiqui niyami siva jijye, varimyata sunodava jarye yajtay: Ne vanay ntate rachej raberyate nundyeye ji, tapi Curubánu daryajura. (Jiryatiy raniquesa Curubánu jiyu, jirya jtachada daryá vuryitay vuñiquejadamuju darya: Rintatyasimya siva Judenu darya.) ¹² Ramunitimyu ne jiryechetyaniryuy sajay taranudayu, sunoda jarye. ¹³ Ramunitimyu ne jiryinuryuy ranacho Judenu niqejada nundyeye, tariy jiryevyichada jiyadaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetyanu

daryi jidyedyeñu day. Jaryi rajuura vichavañite nurya jiryedyevya.”

Rani jita sitenu samirya jachipiyajada

¹⁴ Sajatyiyada natuyada riy nijyanvantiy: “Jiryatuvachu titaju rimu, jiryatidye datyasyi. ¹⁵ Dañuma saryi jmyi nijyamī titaju tara, ne sajarapuy rucosidye; jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachivyimusidye, rani jita rajarupanu jaryi varidyeñi. ¹⁶ Samā tuvachu minityi tuyuti.” ¹⁷ Sayada jita Jesús rityuunusiy nijyanvay, sajañuvejada variy rorivyimu. Ruutajadoda sisa datyavay variyu, datyadoda niquejadiva. ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Daryani ne datyavatye jiryeyjuu? ¿Ne jiryinutyeyjuu, jiryatiy sajmyi nijyamī bimusirya, ne sajarapuy suntu rucosidye? ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne rajay sajachivyaju day, mitya savimujuni rajadye, jadchiy jita raramijetyityi saquinajyomuju.” Rata sadatyadoda Jesús: “Ne tara jnay jmyicharanuday jiryatiy juuchatarara.” ²⁰ “Jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachivysiy nijyamī, rani jita jarupanu varidyeñi. ²¹⁻²² Jiryatiy rasipyatay sajachivyimusiy nijyamī, rani jita rajachipyataniy nicyaray jvaayadaju dañi, ratiy jachipyataniy jarupanutadeda risaju cadnavedani, paradodaju, nijyamī juvedaju, ti vaturujsa rupiyadaju jarye risaju, ti barya vatadaju, niqueyadajachiju, quivuyadaju, nicyarajyu, tinacho jnuyada jamirya moraju, javityiyeyadaju, jnuvayadaju, datyisaju jarye risaju titaju. ²³ Titaju jiryā nicyaray jvaayada sipyatay sajachivysiy nijyamī, rani jita jarupanusara variñi nijyamiday.”

*Nanutuvachoda taji vichada jamunuy simu Jesús
(Matévu 15.21-28)*

²⁴ Sanubeseda jita jadchiy, sayada jadchiy Tíru vichada juroju. Sajayada jita rorivyimu, ne savatada ti radatyā jasiyu. Ne vanay nta sadutyada variyu. ²⁵ Varenude nanutuvachoda tanuqui vaturuy sanchiy. Savichanuyada jita bayantu jamirya vichara siva nanudetu. Nanideda jita sunoda, nanurañuvijada variy sanumututuunu Jesús. ²⁶ Jiñuy vaturuy vichada matyoda, Siruvenísiyamusiñuy. Nadayasantadani: “Yajatyani bayantu radyetuvavichi.” ²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Riñi deramiy rapoy munatya, ne samirya daryaju vuryasovay ruumusiy deramirya, vuryatidye jatya simu nibyidera varirya.” ²⁸ Nanimutyajada jita vaturuy variñi Jesús: “Sitenu day Nutyityu, nutyu sani jmyidye nibyidera rariy mīsa, jiryatiy rijyuchiya deramirya jmyichara daryuujyu.” ²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy nadivantiy: “Jiryā sanuniquejadamu yejiya jiryorimyuju. Sasipyatamyā bayantu sanudetuvasyi.”

30 Nanujayada jita jiryorivyimu, nanudiyada siva jidyetu, satiryojada mayancha, sasipyatedama bayantu sivasiy varidye.

Jesús misadedani tuyupuryi jiryatiy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju

31 Sataryaada jita Jesús Tíru mucadimusiy, Cadidéya jmytomuju, saramiryijada riva Sitú mucadi, vuyajuy jamu vichada mucadi jarye. 32 Rutoda jitaní tuyupuryi jiryatiy jarapuyadara ravichanuyada saniquejada risaju. Riyasantada jitaní Jesús: “Yabarya jiyomutu sancha tuyupuryi.” 33 Saracheda jita tajiñechoju nijyamijuujsiñi, sityejada jítara yaná satuyuvimu, satocheda yanajcha, sajatyajada sadachiñiy varintyi. 34 Sunuyada jita ranacho jarichu, sanaryeyajada jita variy. Suteda variy siva: “Eféta,” daryataní vuryitarya: “Ramuttay jiijyu.” 35 Varidye ramuttada satuyu, varicharaju raviteda sadachintyi, raratyeda jita saniquejada variy. 36 Subayada jityaju variy riryajisirya tiva tuchoda. Samiñuma sani jubayada riryajisirya, jaryiñuma rityuchoda tiva varidye. 37 Jaryinra rityittada varirya. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita sitenute vacha datyara, nutyichitya sani tuvachutaniryi tuyupuryimyintyi, niqejasamiy jarye saniquetaniy risaju.”

8

Jesús potyadeda riy daryajuyu varanca nijyanvay
(Matévu 15.32-39)

1-2 Dajiñuma riinteryadeda nijyamijuuuyu, netara jnay vichada tara ruumu jibyedaju. Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy yisa datyavantyi, suteda variy ruuva: “Ray jita jantyutya riy nijyanvay, tapi rimechosiy jiyu mumurundamiñuma risa riy, netara jnay tara riibyedaju, mitya. 3 Ratiy jpa jachinumu riryorimuyuyu, riyadiiryovay nutasa jijechijadamu, jativyepusitya sitasiy ti.” 4 Rumutyajada jita sisa datyavayu: “¿Nutyichiña vuryapotyaniryi nijyanvay pata, nutyichiy? jiyu yasiquita vichajomu.” 5 Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Nurijyo pa jryimu, nurijyo?” Rumutyajada jitaní: “Dajojuñijyate.” 6 Samasatadeda jita Jesús mucadincha riy nijyanvay. Saryeda jita dajojuñijyate pa variy jiyomuju, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy, Yeye.” Jadchiy jita sapatatiyadara pa, sasayada jita yisa datyavay varirya, riryatidye saryi nijyanvay riibyedaju; richeyada jita variryi nijyanvay. 7 Jasidye savichada ti quivamide variy riumuntiy, suteda jita variy Judenunijyu: “Ranumatera.” Sasatyadeda jita varintyiryi nijyanvantiy. 8 Riibyeda jita variy, ripyoyada jita variy riva. Riryeda

j̄ita jtyuvimura riinda maçhorá, dajtyujuñijyate panujo saraju. ⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichada, daryajuyu varanca jtanjite nijyamijuucay. Supajada j̄ita variy jadchiryi. ¹⁰ Varidye sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartyevimuntiy, riyada j̄ita Darmanuta mucadimuju variy.

Rijechiñuyada Varyisévueda siva Jesúsntirya jarichumusiymityamusiy judesarantiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)

¹¹ R̄udeda j̄ita Varyisévueda variy simuju, riñiquettada variy satayu. Riñi vatanuyada simu Jesúsra, savidye jvaay mityamusiy jarichumusiya tara, riryatidye jantya variy saniy. ¹² Sadiryanauma jiñeryeyajada varidye, suteda variy: “¿Taraju rivyata jivye nijyanvarya mityamusiy dityadoda, taraju? S̄itenu ritay jiryiva: Tama rañi saryuy nta tara mityamusiy dityadoda jivye nijyanvaju, tama.” ¹³ Satocheda j̄ita variryi nijyanvay, sumusada j̄ita variy ravimu cartyequiintiy, saramityeryjjada jidyemyuju variy.

Varyisévueda datyadoda jiryatiy quivuchodatarara
(Matévu 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Rijechipucheda darya pa day, vinu tajoquini vichada cartyequiivimu varidye. ¹⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévueda carivatyajisiyu, Jeródesbe carivatyajisintyi.” ¹⁶ Ridyirya jiñiquettada sisa datyavay varidyeyu: “Sutay dyetya Jesússte dacyu, jiryatimyu ne patavay vuñichanuday.” ¹⁷ Sadatyada Jesús varidye, suteda j̄ita ruuva variy: “¿Taraju jiryeniñiquettayu, taraju? jiryatimyu dyetya ne patavay jiryedye. ¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú? ¿Ne jiryedyetyaryu nta? ¡Jaryi surranjite jiryechitye tajju! ¹⁸ ¡Nutyu nisityavadye rinuy jiryeniñicha, jiryemya jnyu! ¡Nutyu tuyuvuditavadye jiryeniñichantiy, jiryemya tuvachu! ¿Ne jiryechipityate nunrya, jiryatiy rapyatatichiy jiryivara tadajoyo pa, tadajyo varanca vaduju? ¿Nurintyu panujo jiryatosirya pa patatichara, nurintyu?” ¹⁹ Rumutyajada j̄ita variñi: “Vuyajuptyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.” ²⁰ “Jiryatiy rapyatajay jiryivara dajojuñijyate pa, daryajuyu varanca nijyanvaju, ¿nurintyu panujo jiryatojarya rinda, nurintyu?” Rumutyajada j̄ita variñi: “Dajtyujuñijyate.” ²¹ Suteda j̄ita variy ruuvantiy: “¿Ne jiryedyetyate didyejyuú?”

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi

²² Ruutojada j̄ita Betsáyina vichadamu. Ruutitada j̄ita nijyanvañi nisipyuryi simu, riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yajatyá saniy.” ²³ Siricheda sajomu, samutacheda j̄ita vichadajisiy tajiñechoju variñi. Satochedanumatiy sanisimyu, sabayada j̄itara jiyomutu variy sanchantiy; sitajadoda j̄itanj: “¿Jidy

vidye tariva?” ²⁴ Sunuyasubedanumatiy suteda variy: “Radyiñuma ruuva vaduy, nutyu nutasaranuva radyi ruuva, riryupiñumaya.” ²⁵ Sajatyiyada bayada jiyjomutu sanisimiyuntiy, varidye jita sunuyasubeda vanda variy. Raratyeda jita sanisiy variy, sunuyada jita titaju samiy varintyi. ²⁶ Supajada jita Jesús variy sarorimiyuyyu, suteda jita variy siva: “Ne vinu vichadamu yajtojasiy.”

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”
(Matévu 16.13-20; Dúcasiy 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Sayada jita Jesús yisa datyavatya, Sesaréya Vidípu vichada jurora vichada muriyudera. Sitajadoda nütasa riryupijyomuyu: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chi?” ²⁸ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji, tini jtay: Edíyasidye ji, tini jtadye: Niní sanichava dyetya Judenuju tuchuvay tenu.” ²⁹ Sitajadoda riy yisa datyavay variy: “¿Va jiryequé? ¿Chira jiryitadyerye, chi?” Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubañi: “Jiñi rañicha Judenu jaryeti day.” ³⁰ Subayada Jesús riryajisiryá niquejada tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara ravychada, nutyu ray vichada daryá.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 16.21-23; Dúcasiy 9.22)*

³¹ Sajotada jita datyadoda riy: “Nijyamidenu raparutyajayasarayú. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni. Riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisasumintyi.” Titaju vijyomujache saniquejada variryá niquejada. ³² Saracheda jita Pyítrubañi Jesús tajiñechoju, sajotada jita niquetyada variñi: “Ne yanique jita daryá.” ³³ Sanumityeda jita Jesús, sadiyadanumatiy variy ruuva yisa datyavay, saniquetyada jasiñi Pyítrubay: “Yabay rajisiy, Satanásiy. Ne jijechipityara Judenu jachipiyajada. Jijechipiyá nutyu nijyamí jachipiyá daryá.”

*Nutyuramusiy vuryichiityarini Jesús, nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.24-28; Dúcasiy 9.23-27)*

³⁴ Sanatuyada jita riy nijyanvayyuu, sisa datyavay jarye, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diñuyyu, ne sariryi variryá tariy jivyichadanuday, satidye siityari variryé. ³⁵ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, samituchoda jiyadajuntiy, saramityaniy variryá yinuyada. ³⁶ ¿Tarajura saryicyanay nijyamira criquiy titaju vichadivasidye, taraju?

saryityi caray variy rajisintyi. ³⁷ ¿Tara murichiryana sataryuy yinuyadaju, tara murichirya? ³⁸ Jaryi vuryinuyada ramuvye nijyanvay diye rundamu day, juuchatavay jarye risaju riy. Rivyichechavañi nijyanvay diye dayu. Minityi rityenu rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu varintyidyeni, sanumatiy jutí jiyujuntiy, samiy jdutyasi sajay vandanubedayu, mityijyi ruusa Judenu jpayay.”

9

¹ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada didye jiryatiy riti jivyanuyadata.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-13; Dúcasíy 9.28-36)

² Jadchiy jita tarundaquinijyatemusiy, Jesús jarayada yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbantyi. Saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, rivyichada jita nuñi riy yasiquita taraquiju jasiy. Satituyada Jesús ridiyadajache variy.

³ Sasujay jita vichada jaryi vandajay, jaryi pupajay risajura, ne ti pupachodasara jiryatiy mucadiva vichini, nutyu sasujay daryá. ⁴ Mityamusiy samutijada Ediyasiy bayanu, Muyusésibe bayanu jarye sisaju, jiryatiy nanutuchoda Jesúsjsa. ⁵ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Datanu. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jijyu day, da tataqui Muyusésijyu, da tataqui Ediyasijyuntidye.”

⁶ Ne sadatyanuyada Pyítrubay daryaju tara sajtay, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju sisa datyavay. ⁷ Racanuvudoda virisumarya variy jasiryi. Rarayada jita niqnejada virisumaryanubesiy variy ruumu: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryi vatasí. Jiryama tuvachu simu.” ⁸ Mityamusiy runuyajada yiro, ne runuyada tinacho, vinu Jesúsnacho runuyada yisa.

⁹ Rumusadanumatiy jamumusimyusiy, subayada jita Jesús variy riryajisirya tuchoda: “Ne jiryatuchu didyerya jiryatiy jiryedyiasiy riva. Vañuma jiryatuchura, sanumatiy misa Nijyamidenu diibyimusiy.” ¹⁰ Rityuvachoda variy simu day, rijechipyanuyada variy: “¿Tara sani jtay daryaday, jiryatiy sutay samisa diibyimusintyi, tara?” ¹¹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Nutyura rutay Judenu niqnejada datyanuvay: Niniday Ediyasiy raryi jniy jotada.” ¹² Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Ediyasiy sitenu rajniy munatya satidye ratyanu titajura tara. ¿Nutyura riñuyada Nijyamidenunchintyi, nutyura? jiryatiy sapatyajarayasaray, riryajavityiyechara nijyanvay risajuni Nijyamidenu. ¹³ Ritay ray: Sitima jita Ediyasiy,

rivyichanichiy rumu tarani, daryatiy rivyichaniryuchidyeñi, daryatiy ravichada sanuchara dacyu.”

Jesús misadedani dera jatayani, jamiryanu bayantuti
(Matévu 17.14-21; Dúcasíy 9.37-43)

14 Sitjadanumatiy Jesús yisa datyavay tevay machovamyuntiy, ridyiñuvejada tavay niyjanvay ruusa variy, riñiquettada Judenu niqejada datyanuvay variy jasiryi. 15 Varidyera ridiyada variy siva, mitya runuchadedada variy samomusiy, richiicheda variy simuju, rinyuchuvañuvejada variy jasiñi. 16 Sitajadoda Jesús variryi: “¿Tarivara jiryeniquestayu, tariva?” 17 Sumutyajada jita niyjanvay tenuni: “Ritosiñi radyenu yimuju, Datyanu, bayantu daryaju siva, jiryatiy niqejasani. 18 Nutyijiñintiy siriy bayantunicu, jasiy sajatya mucadinchani, rajippudivay variy suto, sasuy jiyadajcha varintiy, satiinuchiy variy jasiy yiva. Rañi jiyasantasiryi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyadyenuvasiñi bayantu, ne rijetyadasara nta sivasini, tii, mitya.” 19 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiii, tara niyjanvay tuvachusa jiryenicha day, tara. Ne samiy jachipiyavay jirye. ¿Nuriryundasaraju rajachiniy jiryisa ray, nuriryunda? Jiryanuma puchiy rimujuni derapu.” 20 Ripyucheda jita variy simujuni. Sadiyadanumatiy bayantu variy siva Jesús, varidye satiiyatadedani derapu. Sanoteda jita derapu variy mucadincha, sasiichinujajada variy jasiyu, ramaseda variy vajippudi sutosiy. 21 Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi sajay: “¿Tariñuma viy daryani?” Suteda jita sajay variy: “Vadinumusidye savicha daryaday. 22 Rajuuranuma rañi jatya jiidamyuni, jaamu jarye, jiryatiy saparutaruy jasiñi. Jiryityi vichaniryuy tara ntani, yajantyutyantidyenicyu. ¡Yajmutya nuy quiii!” 23 Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Tarajuna yitay riva: Jiryityi vichaniryuy tarani, taraju? Sajutiy tuvachu rimu, ¿nutyuramumuy ne rachaniy tarani, nutyuramu?” 24 Varidye jita sasañeyajada derapu jay variy: “Ratyuvachu day yimu, yajmutyavajura ratyuvachoda yimu.” 25 Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús richiityityi niyjamijuu jiñechoju, riintyeryadeda variyu, saniquetyada variñi bayantu jamirya vichara: “¡Yasipyatay ritedamu sivasiy ji, ne yataroyo junay sivajunoday, bayantu niqejasa, tuyupyuryi rapurya!” 26 Jadchiy jita sasañeyajada variy, satiiyataniyadanumatiy varintiyiñi, jadchiy jita sasipyateda variy sivasintiyi. Samachojada jita derapudera nutyu diibiyi variy. Rajuu niyjanvay jteda variy: “Diiñunuma day.” 27 Sireda jita Jesús variy sajomutuniy, sanubesityadeda variñi, saradesubeda jita variy.

28 Sajayadanumatij Jesús variy rorivyimujū, ruutajadoda jita sisā datyavay variy jasiy yasiquitayu: “¿Nūtyuramunamuy ne vanay nujetya nūntyidyēñi bayantuntidye, nūtyuramu?” 29 Suteda variy ruuva: “Ne vanay sasipyatay dañu, netimyu ne vūtyuchosiy munatya sisā Judenu.”

Jesús jatyyada tuchoda jibetyedajijūntiy

(Matévu 17.22-23; Dúcasij 9.43-45)

30-31 Sayada jita Jesús yisā datyavatyā, rityiryorijada jita variy Cadidéya mucadiva. Ne savatanūyada Jesús riryadatya nijyanvay: Jasiryi Jesúsveda, tapitya sadatyanunūyada munatya riy yisā datyavay. Sutañūyada jasiy ruuva: “Sasachara tīni Nijyamīdenu, nijyanvay jomu sasāñi, riryajvay variy jasiñi. Mumurundamimiyusiy sadiiyadivasiy, yamīsasumintiyi.” 32 Sisā datyavay ne datyanūyadara jiryatij suteda daryā, richuvuñūyada jtajadodantiñi Jesús saniquejadanchiy.

Chira sanīcha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi

(Matévu 18.1-5; Dúcasij 9.46-48)

33 Jadchiy jita ruutojada Capernavū vichadamu, rivichadanumatij rorimyu, sitajadoda variy jasiryi: “¿Tarajuna jiryēñi niquettatityi nūvayu, taraju?” 34 Rindasada jita variy, jiryatij riñiquettatityiñūyada daryaju nūvayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vūquebyimu, mī?” 35 Samasajayada jita Jesús variy, sanatuyada jita variryi yisā datyavay vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Mīntiyi račaruy jaryiñu, ne jaryiñu sabay ruumusidyeyu, tītaju nijyamī nusuyasiju sabay variyu.” 36-37 Sireda jita Jesús variñi derapuntiy, saranityadeda ripyarudamu jasiñi, samariyada jita Jesús variy jasiñi, suteda jita variy yisā datyavavya: “Mīntiyi rađiryenī deradera nūtyu jiñu, rityamu, nīday rađiryē varintyiryē. Mīntiyi rađiryē variryē, va ray sanī điryecay, jiñu sadiryē day, jiryatij supajada jiyuju ray.”

Mīntiyimyu ne jiyaronu jiryē, nīni vichasara jiryeyadaju rañu

(Dúcasij 9.49-50)

38 Suteda jita Juánbay variy siva: “Muy nūdyi siva tiqui nijyamī, sajatyani bayantu yityamu, Datyanū. Ramunītij nuñibayasiy sajisirya: Ne yajatyani bayantu Jesús jtyamu, tama jiñi siityari nūdyisā daryajuni Jesús, tama.” 39 Suteda jita Jesús variy: “Ne jiryajbay sajisirya nītij rajvaay mityamusiy tara rityamu, tapi ne sanique vacha varenu rañijyu. 40 Nītij ne vichaniy vuryeyaroju, nīni jita vichasara vuryisaju. 41 Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Mīntiyi rašay jaa jiryatodajuyyu,

vinu jiryatij jiryeni dyetya Crístu siityarijvay daryaju day, niniday rajmutya dárya ramurichirya day.”

Jatyí vucyare jítateni tí Judenu nújisij
(Matévu 18.6-9; Dúcasij 17.1-2)

⁴² “Minityi racare rajisij Judenu núquini jiñudera, nityi rañi tuvachu rimu nutyu derapudera, samiryavaju jita raryicha sajū, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya jita variy jamu navajacheni. ⁴³ Nutyu raniday jijyomutu rañi care Judenu nújisij ji, ne jiryecharajuū. Samiryavaju daryaju jiiyū yajiya junare jnujyomuju jomutuvū, jiñuma jiya darajuy jomututi jiidatyomuju, jiryatimyu ne rariryisara jiiday jasiy. ⁴⁴ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. ⁴⁵ Nutyu raniday jiñumutu rañi care ji, ne jiryechantiryajuū. Variñi jita yajiya junare jnujyomuju numutuvū, riñuma jatya darajuy numututi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁶ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. ⁴⁷ Nutyu raniday jiñisij rañi care ji, ne jichityara jiñisityadantijyuū, ratatij yajay Judenu nusujyomuju nisijyo, riñuma jatya dasijyuy nisityi jiidatyomuju ji. ⁴⁸ Jasiñimuy ne sadiichara chapinu, dantiamuy ne rarichara jiiday variy jasintyi. ⁴⁹ Tapi titaju nijyamī rativyinsa jiidatyayu. ⁵⁰ Tivyi jita samirya; varityi jita raryi baryi rativyijyūvyeda, ¿taratanuma vuryataryatanirya rativyijyūvyedantij, tarata? Jiryama vichasara tivvityavay Judenu diya samirya vichasadaju, daryantij jiryama vichasara samirya nuñi jirye variy.”

10

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchij
(Matévu 19.1-12; Dúcasij 16.18)

¹ Sayada jita Jesús variy jadchij, sitojada jita Judéya mucadimu variy, Peréya mucadimu jarye. Jasidye riintyeryadeda nijyamijuu variy simuntiyu; jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi, tapi savichadanuma daryaju dayu.

² Varyisévueda judeda variy simuju, ruutajadoda jita yantjadaju variñi: “¿Samirya vidye satova tiqui nijyamī nada jivyaturuy?” ³ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyura suteda Muyusésibe ruuva, nutyura?” ⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Muyusésibe nutyanichedara cetera tovaṭa, satidye tova nijyamī nada jivyaturuy variy.” ⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatij surra daryajura jiryejechij, ramunītij sasacheda Muyusésibe jiryejyura. ⁶ Sajotadanumatij judejada Judenura tara variy, sūdejada jitanī vanu, vatura sisaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Ramunītij saṭochij vanu nada yinoda, sajay jarye, satidye vichasara sisa jivyatura, danujumyusij nanacha tiqui variy. Ne danujuy variñada nūndye, tiqui ntanuma nanacha varidye.

⁹ Ramun̄itiy jiryat̄iy sabayada J̄udenu daryá, sat̄iy jam̄uchara vanu vaturaj̄sa, ne sat̄ovatan̄iy t̄i savaturayu, mitya.”

¹⁰ Ruutaj̄adoda j̄ita sis̄a datyavay jun̄ay rorimyu ranchint̄iy. ¹¹ S̄uteda j̄ita variy ruuva: “M̄in̄ityi tovan̄ada j̄ivyaturuy, saryityi jam̄uy variy t̄i nadivasint̄iy, sajarupanu variy ratara j̄ivyaturuy vich̄ada t̄itaj̄u nijyan̄vay diya, j̄iryat̄iy riryadiy variy nadiva n̄utyu jmuchanutanuñada. ¹² Daryaday naryityi tova vaturuñi j̄ivyanu, naryityi jam̄uy variy t̄i sivasint̄iy, nanajarupanu variy ratara j̄ivyanu vich̄ada t̄itaj̄u nijyan̄vay diyant̄iy, j̄iryat̄iy riryadiy n̄utyu jmuchanutodat̄i variy siva.”

Jesús jachiñuyadara J̄udenu jm̄utyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Matévu 19.13-15; Dúcas̄iy 18.15-17)

¹³ Ruut̄itanuyada j̄ita nijyan̄varyi deramidyera simu Jesús, sat̄idye jat̄ya variy riñiy, riñiquetyada j̄ita sis̄a datyavay variryi nijyan̄vay: “¿Taj̄ura j̄iryit̄u riy deramiy simuju, taj̄u?”

¹⁴ Sadiyadanumat̄iy Jesús riva ruuvaayada, saniqueyada j̄ita variy, s̄uteda j̄ita variy ruuva yis̄a datyavay: “Ne j̄iryaniquetta riy deramiy, riryama jūt̄i rimu. Ne j̄iryaj̄barya ruut̄ijada, tapi rityi račasara J̄udenu nusuj̄yomu, riñicha n̄utyu deramidyera. ¹⁵ Ritay sitenu j̄iryiva: M̄in̄ityimyu ne raj̄mutyara J̄udenu nusuyada, n̄utyu sumutȳa derade samiy jachitya daryára, ne sajachara variy J̄udenu nusuj̄yomu.”

¹⁶ Jadch̄iy j̄ita samariyajada nuñi t̄iquimusiryi deramiy, sabayada j̄ita j̄iyomutu variy riñiy, sat̄uchoda j̄ita variy sis̄a J̄udenu riyadaju.

Sat̄uchoda vaderõnu jaryi tarat̄i sis̄a Jesús
(Matévu 19.16-30; Dúcas̄iy 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Sajot̄adanumat̄iy j̄iyada Jesúsnt̄iy, sasiityityiyada t̄iqui nijyam̄i variy satuunuju, sadasiñunuvijada variy sanachoj̄uyu. Sitaj̄adoda j̄ita variñi: “¿N̄utyuna raryi vicha, Datyanu sam̄i, n̄utyu? ¿Tara j̄vaayadata raj̄mutyara rayarurya jun̄areju j̄nuyada, tara j̄vaayadata?” ¹⁸ S̄uteda j̄ita Jesús variy siva: “¿Taj̄ura yitay sam̄i darye, taj̄u? Ne t̄i sam̄i, vinu J̄udenu. ¹⁹ Jiñi j̄ita datyara J̄udenu datyadoda: Ne vuryaj̄vañi t̄i, ne vuryarupi t̄i vaturuj̄sa v̄untyi, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniquera quivuyada t̄inijyunt̄iy; ne vuryaj̄nuy vuñiruyadamu t̄i baryanachont̄iy, vuryama tuvachu simu vuj̄ye, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²⁰ S̄uteda j̄ita variy siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu t̄itaj̄u, Datyanu.” ²¹ Sunuyada j̄ita Jesús sanacho, savat̄ada j̄ita variñi. S̄uteda j̄ita variy siva: “Ras̄tyedye tarade ji. Yejiya, yat̄aryutyara jiberya ratiy yimu, jadch̄iy j̄ita yas̄ay ramurichirya riy jantyuyadavay. Variñi j̄ita yecha tarat̄i jarichumu. Varenumacu, yas̄iityarisara varirye.” ²² Jesús

niquejadamusiy jita, rajujeyada samo variy, sayada jaryi vayivacha jadchiy, jiryatij jaryi taratij daryaju dañi.

²³ Sunuyada jita Jesús variy yiro, suteda jita ruuva yisa datyavay variy: “Ta jaryi surra racha rijyu jaryi taratavay, Judenu nusujyomu jayada day.” ²⁴ Jadchiy jita rityittada sisa datyavay ranchiy saniquejada. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “iTa jaryi surranite Judenu nusujyomu jayadate, Deramiy! ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanrujuvimu, saryi jay jita jaryi taratij variy Judenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityittada jita jaryi varirya, riñiquejada nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chinate raramityasarate, chi?” ²⁷ Suteda jita Jesús yinuyadamu ruuva: “Ne vanay saramityasara nijyamí, vinu Judenu jita raramityatanichara nijyamívará. Niní jita rajvaajeyasara titajura tara jivyanuyadata.”

Tara riryajmutya nijyanvay jiryatij rityochirya jiberya titaju Crístu jiyasachiy, tara

²⁸ Sajotada jteda Pyítrubay variy siva: “Nuy jita tocheda titajura jiberya, nuhiityarijada variy ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Nitij tochij rayasachirya jivyichajo, varimyata sataryiveda, varimyata sityamutuveda, varimyata sunoda, varimyata sajay, varimyata sadadyeñu, varimyata sandiy, samituchoda jiyasachiy jarye satochichara riy, saday jmutya taraqui pachaju rubivaju diye: rorivyíñu, sataryijuu, sityamutujuu, sunodaveda, sadadyeñujuu, sandivyicha jarye titaju risaju. Riryajarupantajayasara nijyanvay variy risajuní, tarundamunuma jita sajmutyasara junareju jnyada ranchajuntiy. ³¹ Jaryi taratavay tevay rachasara ne taratavay; jiryatimyu ne taratavadyeryi, rityevay jita racha jaryiñuvay varintyidye.”

*Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajijuntiy
(Matévu 20.17-19; Dúcasí 18.31-34)*

³² Riyada jita variy Jerusarí nachoju, muñuma saya nta Jesús varidyeryi. Rityittada jita sisa datyavay varirya, jiryatij rudeda rusidye, riñi jita jnutañumaya varidye. Saracheda jita varintyiryi yisa datyavantiy, vuyajuy danujuy rinchaju, sajotada tuchoda jasiy ruuva: “Nurya riryechanirye.” ³³ Suteda jita: “Vuryasumiñuma jita Jerusarímujú. Nijyamidenu jita racha sachí caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyu, Judenu niquejada datyanuvamyu jarye, riryabay jita diiyasiju variñi. Jadchiy jita riryasay variy mamymiyuni. ³⁴ Riryajarupantani, riryajtochiye variy siva, riryamusiy varintyiñi, riryajvay titaju variñi; jadchiy jita mumurundamimiyusiy samisasumintiy.”

*Sebedévubay denujube jachiñuyada tara siva Jesús
(Matévu 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanuvichada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya, jiryatiy Sebedévubay denujubeñada, nanutuudiyajada variñi Jesús. Naniteda jita variy siva: “Navyata yajvaay najyu tara, jiryatiy najechiñuy yiva darya, Datyanu.” ³⁶ Suteda jita nadiva: “¿Tarana sanuvata rajvaay sadaju, tara?” ³⁷ Naniteda jita variy siva: “Yamasaniy tiqui natye yintyityudamyuju, jiñu jita ramasa jimyidamyujuntidye, yinsujyomu.” ³⁸ Suteda jita Jesús nadiva: “Ne sadadatyara tara sadajachiñuy riva. ¿Sanavidye jachiniy rajuura jantyadaju dayu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayasara darya ray? varimyata ¿sanavidye jachiniy jtyadoda ntaju dayu, nutyu ray rajtyuy nta daryantidye?” ³⁹ Naniteda jita varidye: “Neviy nañajuú.” Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Daryaday sanaparutyajayantidyeyu, nutyu ratyi raparutyajayantidyerye, daryaday sanajtyuntyidye, nutyu ratyi rajtyuy nta daryantidye. ⁴⁰ Tama vanay ntate rabe rayntyityudamyuju masadaju ji, tama, dantyamuy ne ramyidamyuju. Rijyu jita rachasara jiryatiy masisavadyeryi.” ⁴¹ Rityuvachodanumaty vuyajuy nanutevarya darya niquejada, riñiqueyada jita nadisa Santiyácujube, Juánbatya variy. ⁴² Jadchiy jita sanatuyada Jesús riy, suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryedyetya jiryatiy rutay may nutyityujuu riy, riñi jpa jaryiryi jiryenu mamyi. Nitiy vichasara jaryi mamyi nutyityunubesiy, niní nusuchara jaryiryi jityevay. ⁴³ Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne raryicha darya. Minityi jita racharuy jaryiñu jiryimusiy, sama jvaay nutyu jiryemyuchechiy. ⁴⁴ Minityi jita racharuy jiyanti jiryimusiy, sama vichasara titaju nijyamiju jvaayasiju. ⁴⁵ Tapi Nijyamidenu nita ne sudeda satidye vichasara rajuu muchechimyityi; sudeda jita satidye vichasara vuryimutyijuntidye, satidye sarya yinuyada nijyanvayyuu jiyadaju variy.”

*Jesús misadedani Bartimévubay nisipyuryi
(Matévu 20.29-34; Dúcasiy 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutojada Jericó vichadamu. Sayada Jesús jadchintyi, Jericó vichadamusiy, sisa datyavatya, rajuuvay tavay nijyanvay jarye. Samasada jita nisipyuryi nutuvarya rimoymu, jasityi sajachiñuñuyada tara ruuva nijyanvay. Sitya vichada Bartimévu, jiryatiy Timévubay denuni. ⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumaty nisipyuryirya saticheyada: “Jativyenumani Jesús Nasaryémusi,” sajotada sañeyajada variy: “¡Jesús, Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁸ Riñiqueyanyuyada rajuuvay nijyanvay variñi: “¡Yandasa! ¿Taraju jiñatuyeyenchani, taraju?” Sanatuyeyada jaryi

varidye: “¡Davyíbe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!”⁴⁹ Saraniñuvijada jita Jesús variy jasiy, suteda jita variy: “Jiryānatuyani.” Jadchiy jita riñatuyadani: “Ne yasuvuy; yavajuni vanutya ji; yanubesumiy, ne yinuy sanatudye ji.”⁵⁰ Varicharaju sajatyadara jichujacya, sanubesubeda jita rayadamusiy, sayada variy jadchiy Jesúsmuju.⁵¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada jita nisipyuryi variñi: “Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Datyanu.”⁵² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya day, jimyisama day, jiryatij ranyumya jityuvachoda yiva.” Varicharajude raratesubeda sanisiy varidye, sunuyadama samirya varidye, sasiityarijada jita variy núvani.

11

*Jesús jayada Jerusarímu nijyanvajyuu jchanayadamu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Dúcasíy 19.28-40; Juán 12.12-19)*

1-2 Rityuudiyadanumatirya Jerusarí, Betuváje vichada rapuryade jarye, Betániya vichada rapuryade jaryentiy, Odivu musiqui tuunu, supajada jita Jesús nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Muy sanajiya vichadademu jiryatij vucharara, saditjadamu yadiñuve siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye; sanavitasiy variñi, sanajirye variy jiyujuni.³ Titiy rajtay sadiva: ¿Tajura sadivaañi, tajú? Sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani. Varidyenuma sataryataniñi.”⁴ Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuntiy, nanudiñuvejada jita siva cavañudenu puchusi, vichada cabyimu, núqui jimudchodera, roriyutuunu. Nanuvitada jita variñi.⁵ Rityi vichada jasiy, ruteda jita variy nadiva: “¿Tarajuna sani vitani, taraju?”⁶ “Jesús jtedamujuu” nanimutyajada variryi. Ripyaruyada jita variy nadiva.⁷ Jadchiy jita nanitoda variñi cavañudenu Jesúsmuju; nanujatyada jítara jichujajyuu variy sancha, cavañudenu, sasubeda jita Jesús variy sancha.⁸ Jadchiy jita rijetyada rajuu nijyanvaryya jichujajyuu núva, tini rachada varirya nutasarajii titaju vitara nudimiyusidye, ribetyityiyada núvara, rivatidye sarupitya cavañudenuni Jesús.⁹ Rityi jiyada jotada sajiju, rityi judeda susintiy, riyarovayatityiyada titajumusiy variy: “¡Samirya racha vuvyichada! ¡Chanatyasi jita sitenuni, nityi jny Nutyityu jtyamu!”¹⁰ Vuryanuma jchanatya daryá, daryatij ravichanuyada vujyapabay Davyíbe nusuyada day, jiryatij ranuma vichasumintiy. ¡Samirya vichasada rachasaraté jarichumu!”

¹¹ Jadchiy jita sitojada Jesús Jerusarímuntiy, sajañuvejada jita Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy. Sunuyada jita ranachō ratiy ravimu títaju. Sayada jita jadchintiy Betániya vichadamuju, vuyajuy sisa datyavatya, danujuy rinchaju, jidyenuma daryaju varirya.

Jesús niquetyadara jígunu jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada daryaju

(Matévu 21.18-19)

¹² Rurundamunuma, rudedanumatiy Jesúsveda Betániya vichadamusiy, sajachijada Jesús variy. ¹³ Sadiyada jita Jesús ripya riva jígunu, vitara, sayada jita ranachō, jotara dyetya diyera. Sitojada jita ramu ranu, vinu ravijuuniy ranca day, jiryatimyu ne ravichada rajayada runda varidyidye. ¹⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva jígunu: “Ne tide raturicharanudarya jiyjo nundyē.” Rityuvachoda jita sisa datyavay varidyerya saniquejada day.

Jesús jatyađa riy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy

(Matévu 21.12-17; Dúcasiy 19.45-48; Juán 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ruutojada jita ramu Jerusaríntiy. Sajayada jita Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimuntiy, sajotada jita jatyađa variy jadchiryi rityi taryutyada tara jasiy, rityi taryuyada jadchintiy. Sanotajajada jítara criquiy taritanivye mīsa variy, sanotajajadantirya putuvinu taryutyavay masajontiy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita variy: “Ne ti raramijetyara tara jiyu.” ¹⁷ Sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Neviy nučhara: Riryajtacharara raryorique: Ranī rachasara Judenujsa tuchujo, títaju nijyanvaju. Jirye jita bachara paranujoju darya.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye, riñi vatada jita variy: “¿Nutyichirya vuryajvañi, nutyichiy?” Tapi richuvuñuyada daryajuni Jesús day, rityittada daryaju nijyanvarya sadatyadoda. ¹⁹ Ravichadanumatiy jidye variy, riyada jita Jesúsveda jamu vichadamusiy.

Rasusayada jígunu

(Matévu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Riryamiryijadanumatiy núva rasacharademu, ridyiryijada jita riva jígunu, radiijeyadama variy, runtiy jarye risaju. ²¹ Sunuyadamu, jijechipityada Pyítrubay varirya, suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, jiryatiy jñiquetyajarya jígunu, radiiñuma day.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryama tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu. ²³ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Titiy rajtay riva jirya jamumusiy: Yanuma bay jadchidye, jamu navamu yajatyanyuve ji, daryani

ra_{cha} sa_{ju} va_{ri}dye, sa_{ry}ityi tu_va_{chu} ji_{je}chiv_{iy}imu ra_{mu}cu. Sa_{ry}ityi ja_{chi}piya ji_{je}chitya day: Ra_{vi}dye vi_{ch}avate da_{ry}a, ne dyetyate ra_{ch}ate da_{ry}a. ²⁴ Ra_{mu}n_itiy ri_{ta}y j_{ir}yiva: Ra_{ti}y j_{ir}yaj_{achi}ñ_uy Ju_{de}nuva, j_{ir}yatiy j_{ir}yety_uchu si_{sa} ran_{chi}y, j_{ir}yama tu_va_{chu} ra_{mu}, j_{ir}yatiy j_{ir}yim_utyama_{ra}, da_{ry}a ra_{ch}asa_{ra} va_{ri}y j_{ir}yej_yu day. ²⁵ Ji_{ri}yeñ_umatiy ra_{ni}tyara Ju_{de}nusa tu_{ch}oda, ji_{ir}yityi ja_{chi}piya tara ti ji_{ya}roju, ya_{ra}mityaniy va_{ri}dye si_{va}sirya, da_{ry}aday sa_{ra}mityaniy Vu_jye Ja_{ri}chumuvich_i yiva_{si}rya j_{ir}yuu_{ch}ueda j_{ir}yuntidye. ²⁶ Ne_{ti}myu ne vu_{ry}a_{ra}mityaniy si_{va}sirya tara j_{ir}yatiy sa_{vi}chaniy tara vu_y, da_{nt}ya_muy ne sa_{ra}mityaniy Vu_jye Ja_{ri}chumuvich_i vu_{ry}iva_{si}rya vu_jyuu_{ch}ueda vu_jyuntidye.”

Chi jtedamuju sivaayada Jesús

(Matévu 21.23-27; Dúcasíy 20.1-8)

²⁷ Ja_dch_{iy} ji_{ta} ri_{je}tyi_{iy}ada jto_{ja}da Je_{ru}sa_{ri}muntiy. Sa_{vu}taya_{ja}danumat_{iy} ra_{vi}mu Ju_{de}nunij_yu ja_{chi}piya_{jo}, ri_{ty}uudiyada ji_{ta} ca_{se}rdóte_{vy}eda nu_{ty}ityu_{mi}ñi Je_sús, Ju_{de}nu ni_{que}jada da_{ty}anu_{vay}, ri_{my}ityumiy ja_{rye}. ²⁸ Ru_{te}da ji_{ta} va_{ri}y si_{va}: “¿Nu_{ty}ura jp_{aj}adata yiva_acharara yiva_ayada day, nu_{ty}ura? ¿Chi jtedamuju ji_{ni} jva_adyerya j_{ir}ya day, chi?” ²⁹ Su_{te}da ji_{ta} Je_sús va_{ri}y ru_uva: “Ra_y raj_{ta}janu di_{ye} j_{ir}ye ta_{ra}de_{va}. Ji_{ry}aj_{mu}tya ra_y, ra_y ja_{rye} ra_{tu}chu va_{ri}y j_{ir}yiva chi jtedamuju ri_{va}adyerya j_{ir}ya day. ³⁰ ¿Te_{si}y ra_{vi}chada Juán Ba_utístab_{ay} j_{ty}adoda day, te_{si}y? va_{ri}myata Ju_{de}nu jtedamusidyerya, ni_{ya}mi jtedamusiy dyetyara. Ji_{ry}ama j_{mu}tya ra_y.” ³¹ Ja_{si}ñuma ji_{ta} ri_{ni}quettasa_{de}da ri_{va} dayu: “Vu_{ry}a_{ti}y j_{ta}y: Ju_{de}nu jtedamusirya Juán_{bay} j_{ty}adoda, sa_{jt}ay ji_{ta} va_{ri}y vu_{ry}iva day: ¿Da_{ry}amu_{ni}myu ne j_{ir}yetyuva_{ch}ur_uyada si_{mu}? ³² ¿Mi_{ty}ani dyetya vu_{ry}aj_{ta}dye: Ni_{ya}mi jtedamusiy ra_{ni}cha? Vu_{ch}uv_uryi ni_{ya}nva_jyuu. Ta_{pi}tya ri_{je}ch_{ip}iy_{an}uyada da_{ry}aju sa_{ni}j_yu Juán_{bay}: Ni_{ni} dyetyate si_{te}nu Ju_{de}nuju tu_{ch}ute.” ³³ Ra_{mu}n_itiy ru_{mu}tyaj_{ada}ni Je_sús va_{ri}y: “Ne nu_{dy}etya day.” Ja_dch_{iy} ji_{ta} su_{te}da Je_sús va_{ri}y ru_uvantiy: “Da_{nt}ya_muy ne vi_{nu} ra_y ra_{tu}chuntidyerya nu_{ty}ura jp_{aj}adata ri_{va}a_{ch}ara ri_{va}ayada, nu_{ty}ura.”

12

Jesús tuchoda jvaavye jasuuvyeryapuryanchiy

(Matévu 21.33-46; Dúcasíy 20.9-19)

¹ Ja_dch_{iy} ji_{ta} sa_{jo}ta_{da} ni_{que}jadara da_{ty}adoda tu_{ch}oda. Sa_{tu}choda ji_{ta}: “Sa_{nt}ada ji_{ta} va_{nu}ra ni_{ns}ij_yu_{ni}, sa_{pu}ryejada ji_{ta} ra_{vi}chuta ra_{ya}da; su_{be}da ji_{ta} va_{ri}y ra_{mu}chij_{yo}ju ni_{ns}iy, si_{va}ayada ji_{ta} ra_{vi}mura ro_{ri}v_uqui ja_dchityi su_{nu}tyatanirya. Sa_{to}cheda ji_{ta} nu_{ta}daj_{ami}

ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadijamí day, ratera jita ramacho rijyu varintyide. Sayada jita variy tajijyu day. ² Ritojadanumaty jatojada runda, supajada jitaní tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu rivaavye: Yajmutyajasirya ninusitye rajyusara ruumusy. ³ Rureda jita rivaavyeñi muchechiy, rimyusiyeyada variñi, rupajada jita mitya tarajsa rivasiñi. ⁴ Sajatyiyada jpajadani ti muchechintyi. Rivyatajododa jitara suno variy rumu, riryavityiyeyada tamitya rivasiñi. ⁵ Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy, niní jita ruveda titaju variy rumu. Tiquitya sani jpajada day, tini rimyusiyeyada day, tini ruveda titaju day. ⁶ Tiqui sanichada rajamidenu, jaryi vatasí sanichada. Paricheñuma sani jpajadani jidyenu ruumu: Simu dyetya jita riryityuvachu. ⁷ Ruteda jita nuñi riy jvaavye varidye: Jiñu jita mucadi jamidenu. Sanumaty diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju variy. Vañú, vuryajvañi, vujyunuma ramacho samucadi varidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita ruredani, ruveda variñi, puutyityeni. Rijetyada jita bimuju varirya sababyi. ⁹ ¿Nutyura sacha mucadi jamí varidye, nutyura? Satarya jita variy, satidye paruta variryi jvaavye. Variñi jita sasay tavantyidyerya ninsiyuuntidy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ne jiryeniquestyera jiryá catera nucharantijyuú:

Ravichu jita jiryaty rrachusi roriy jvaavyejyuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy. Rani jiryá sivaayada Nutyityu, mityanuma vuryinuy ranacho day, vutyitta varirya.”*

¹² Jadchiy jita riñi jantyada jureda caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryaty ridyetyada daryaju jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jiryá tuchoda. Richuvuyada varidyeryi nijyanvadye, ramunítyi rityocheda variñi, riyada jita variy.

Criquinchiy jiryaty jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvarya

(Matévu 22.15-22; Dúcasíy 20.20-26)

¹³ Rupajada jita riy Varyisévuveda tevay, Jeródesbe siityarivay jarye, riryatidye jiriryi variy taji niquejadivani Jesús. ¹⁴ Ruutojada jita simu, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nudyetyara jiryaty jiiñi jita sitenu jtarya, Datyanu. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jiiñi jita datyanusara sitenura Judenu nú. ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryaty jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusirya? ¿Vuryavidye murichenu darya, vurya?” ¹⁵ Sadatyadama Jesús varidye:

* 12:10-11 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

“Rutuyadamu yitay,” suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Tajura jiryentya rañiy, tajū? Yasay surradaryecyu, rajnurya.”
 16 Riryeda jita variy sajura, suteda jita ruuva: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? surō nuchara jarye.” Rumutyajada jitanī: “Jamū nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.”
 17 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatīy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenunī Judenuntiy jiryatīy sabaryantidyerya.” Rityittada variñi.

Saadusévueda jtajadodani Jesús diibymusiy misadedanchiy

(Matévu 22.23-33; Dúcasīy 20.27-40)

18-19 Rudeda jita Saadusévueda tevay variy simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyaruñuyada rimyisa diibymiñūday. Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanū, Muyusésibe nuyada vujyura niquejada: Tiqui niyamitīy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajunī. 20 Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyī vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita dejsa. 21-22 Saniyyu vichinuma rañi jamuy sisantiy, sadiimyata sisasintiy, dejsantiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridyiyemyuyada titaju danujuñijyate sisasiy dejsamiy, pattaryitye. Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. 23 Riryānumatīy mīsa jidyijyomusintiy, mijurate samachō vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanūday.”

24 Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “¿Neviy darya jachipiyajadamusiy jiryecyarayada day? Jiryedyetyatya daryajura Judenu niquejada, ne vinu savanuyada jarye. 25 Riryānumatīy misasumiy niyanvay diibymusiy, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamūtyanicharayu, jiryatīy riryechasara daryaju nūtyu Judenu jpatatyī daryá, jiryatīy jarichumu vichavaryi. 26 Jiryēñiquerūtyi diibyi misadanchiy, nūtyu jiryēñi tuchusimyantirya Muyusésibe nuryantiy, jiryunuse tuchusadamuntiy, jiryatīy saniquetada Judenunī Muyusésibe: Rañuma rañicha Avurābay Judenu, Isácubay Judenu jarye, Jacóbubay Judenu jaryentiy. Va diibymiy riñichacay, jnūvyentya riñicha jasidye. 27 Niñita diibymiy Judenu day, nūtyu niñi jita sanicha jnūvyē Judenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta, mitya nīday jiryecyaray riva.”

Miryara vichasara jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, mirya

(Matévu 22.34-40; Dúcasīy 10.25-28)

28 Sudeda jita tiqui Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu, satuvachutada jita riñiquettayu. Sadatyadanumatīy sumutyajasiy jita Jesús samiy, sitajadoda jita variñi:

“¿Miryara vichada jaryinra Judenu datyadoda, títaju datyadoda cabyimusi, miryá?”²⁹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús: “Rani jita sitenu datyadoda jaryinra: Jiryatuvachu, Irayénueda, Nutyityu Vuryindenu, niní jita vichasara vinu tiqui.³⁰ Vuryama vatasara títaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, títaju vuryintuta, títaju vujechipiyajadata, títaju vuvyanuyadata jarye risaju.³¹ Jadchiy jita tarantiy: Vuryama vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy. Ne tara datyadoda jaryi jadchiñuday.”³² Suteda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tenu siva: “Daryani jita, Datyanu, sitenu yitay: Niní jita Judenu vinu tiquidera, ne ti judenu darya jadchiñundy, vinu nidera.³³ Jiryatiy vuvyatasarani Judenu títaju vujechitya, vudyetyadata, vuvyanuyadata jarye; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyatasarani vutyuunuvichintidye nutyu vuvyatatiy vudyiryantidyevyuy; rani jita samiryavaju ramusi, jiryatiy vuryi rupañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu variñi, daryaday jiryatiy vuryi jvañi jasi, vuryatidye say Judenu varintyiñi.”³⁴ Sadatyadanumaty Jesús: sumutyajada jita jaryi datyara, suteda variy siva: “Ne ripyate rajisiy Judenu nusuyada nuday ji.” Ne sitajanuruyada ti jadchiñunñi.

*¿Chi denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chi denu?
(Matévu 22.41-46; Dúcasíy 20.41-44)*

³⁵ Sadatyadodanumaty Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, suteda jita jasiy: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, nutyu: Davyíbe jasini Crístu, Judenu jaryeti? ³⁶ Nutyu niday Davyíbe rañi jtay simusi Judenu Jnutu: Vuntyityu jteda siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajuti ravuunutaniryi jimyityasimyi.

³⁷ Sutaty Davyíbe jintyityu dañi, ¿nutyichiy sachavariy sasi day, nutyichiy?” Nijyamijuu tuvachunuyada samiy variy sanacho Jesús.

*Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe
(Matévu 23.1-36; Dúcasíy 11.37-54; 20.45-47)*

³⁸ Jesús niquejada jidyetyadodamusiy: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucayaj sujatya, jadchintyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchueda pudásamu.³⁹ Jadchintyi rucanuñurya samirya masajoncha masadantiy, jutyeryanijyovimu, vichtya jamituunu jarye, jivyichtyamu.⁴⁰ Rivyichechavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovacharara bachenodaveda barya, jadchintyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca

sisá Jüdenü. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jiyuuchüveda murichenusáda.”

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy
(Dúcasiy 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Samaşada jita Jesús criquiy jmutyajosaşa, jadchityi sunuyada riñecho nijyanvajyuu, nuťyura riñi barya criquiy rumutyajomu, nuťyura. Jiryatij jaryi criquityavaryi, riñi bay rajuuravaju. ⁴² Nanideda jita jantyuyadanuy bachenoda, nanubañuvijada jítara criquidyedada jadyuderuy, jiryatij taraqui renura. ⁴³ Sanatuyada jita Jesús variryi yisa datyavay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Rítay sitenu jiryiva: Jiñuy jantyuyadanuy bachenoda bayasiy rajuudadyevaju titaju ruumusiyanijyanvay, jiryatij ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatij jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, ratiy nadimu day, jiryatij ranicha nadimu yinuyadaju day.”

13

Jesús jteda raparutachara Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Dúcasiy 21.5-6)

¹ Sasipyateda jita Jesús Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomusiy, suteda jita sisá datyavay tenu yiva: “Yajnuy, Datyanu, ita jaryi saminite ravichu, taju! ita jaryi samiryanite risajura ravichudimusiy roriichara, taju!” ² Suteda jita Jesús siva: “¿Jidy riva jiryajamu roriy? Ne tide ramacho ti ravichu jiryenu ravichunchanuday, mitya. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryi titajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatyajotatimucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?

(Matévu 24.3-14; Dúcasiy 21.7-19)

³ Samaşada jita Jesús jamumusinja jiryatij ravichada ritya Odivu, rasara Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajo. Jasiy savichada Pyitrubay variy, Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Antrésibe jarye rusajuntiy. Ruutajadoda jita dutyadamusiy variñi Jesús: ⁴ “Yatuchu nudyiva: ¿Nutyeryivyedachadarya, jiryatij yitesiy darya racha, nutyeryivyedachadarya? ¿Mirya racha rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatyajotatimucadi rana jtotanij titaju dayu.”

Raday vichasara parutyada runda

⁵ Sajotada jita jteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata ti carejadajisiyu. ⁶ Riryajnij rajuuvay rityamu variy, riryajtay variy: Rañi rañicha Crístu, riñi rache riy rajuu nijyanvay. ⁷ Jiryanutatij tuvachu ranchiy juveda, juvedanchiy jaticheyada jarye, ne jiryanutañumaya variy, daryan racha titaju day. Ravij baryite jiryitay didye. ⁸ Rana richatay

jūveda tavichādajsa, riryānuma richatay tavichāda jānvay munuñumirya jūveda runda; ranuma vicha mucosiityeyajada tajiñechoju tītaju, jachinu jarye rachantiy. Nutyi raday ránicha rajotya parutyajajada.”

Riryajarupanta riva samituchoda vuy

⁹ “Jiryantya jnuj jiyada, tapivitya riryajuriy jiry riryatidye jarachiy tuchujomuju variy jiryentyi. Jadchiy jita riryamusiy jutyeryanijyomu risaju jiryentyi. Jiryitotata simu cadnaduntiy, nutyityumu jarye rayasachiy, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ridyiya varirya. ¹⁰ Samituchoda jita racha datyanusara munatya tītaju nijyanvavya. ¹¹ Riryānumatij puchiy japumuju jiryentyi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiy jiryentyi, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi: Nurya rajtay sivacu. Jiryama nique jasiy, daryatij jiryajmutyara niquejada dajiy variy, jiryatimyu ne jiryanique jidyirya varidye, Judenu Jnutu ranique day. ¹² Nijyamī rasaryi jityeryiveda, riryatidye munu variy jasiryi, tavañiday rasaryi jidyedyeñu day, riryatidye munu varintyiryi; tavay ranubesumiy jiyemyi jiyaroju, riryatidye munu varintyidyeryi. ¹³ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy tītaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. Nini jita jiryatij sajachinichara tarijyu rajuyu, sadiiyadasaraju, saday ramityasara variy riva.”

Riryajavatyara Judéya mucadi

(Matévu 24.15-28; Dúcasij 21.20-24)

¹⁴ “Jiryenumatij diy riva javityichara, javatyisara risajura, jiryatij sabay tī jasirya, jasityi jubachara bayadajura tara jasiy, (nitij rajnuj ramu, jidyetyatata taryera), variñi jita rityi vichasara variryundamu Judéya mucadimu, riryama bayasij variy jadchij jamumusimyuju day. ¹⁵ Jiryetyi ratuchu sisa jityuunuvichi, ne jiryajay variy jiryorivyimu jiberya juredanacho. ¹⁶ Jiryetyi racha variy jindimyu, ne jiryatarya variy rumusij jichujay jurijadanacho. ¹⁷ iTajunate day, taju, nitij mudasij, nitij rarupatyanij variryundamuni jidyenu! ¹⁸ Jiryama tuchu Judenusa, satidye bay samiryunda jiryebeyeadajiju, ne rumura runda racha variy.”

Jaryinra rachasara parutyada runda

¹⁹ “Variryundamu racha parutyada runda, vudyiyadatya riva daryacu, jiryatij Judenu judejada rundamusirya, diyerunda saraju ne vudyi daryiva, dantyamuy ne vuyadichara daryava jadchiñundy. ²⁰ Netimyu ne sumuchanij Nutyityu varirya parutyada runda, ne tidera raryi ramitya variy. Jiryatij savatada daryaju daryi jiryetavadye, sumuchanijemya varirya parutyada runda.

²¹ Títíy rajtay variy jiryiva: ¡Jiryajnuy, jiñutiñi Jüdenü jaryeti! varimyata sajtay: ¡Nutyi muñi! ne jiryatuvachosiy variy ramu. ²² Riryamutisara rutuyada yajtay Crístuyu, rutuyada yajtay Jüdenüjü tuchuvay risajuntiyu. Riñi rajvaañuvi mityamusiy tara jiryedyiya. Riñi jtay yaquivuchu rata riy Jüdenü jaryetavay jaryentiy. ²³ Jiryantya datyayu, rañi tuchuma rajisiy jiryiva.”

*¿Nutyura rachasara Nijyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?
(Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Dúcasíy 21.25-28)*

²⁴ “Variryundamu jita, parutyada rundavasiy, sanupocudivay jiñi variy, jarimyuní jarye ne sanuy variy. ²⁵ Jdarichiy jarye rajuyasara variy jarichumusiy, ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyada varintiyu. ²⁶ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatíy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jiryatíy suniy jaryi vanuyadata, samiy jdutyasi vandanube daryaju varidyeñi. ²⁷ Jadchiy jita sajpasara riy yipavay, riryatidye jirityanumaya tajichiryi Jüdenü jaryetavay, mucadi suteryavasiy, jarichu suterya sarajusiy titaju.”

*Jiivyíryanu datyadodanchiy
(Matévu 24.32-35; Dúcasíy 21.29-33)*

²⁸ “Jiryantya datyara jiryatíy radatyanu jiivyíryanu jiryé. Ranumatíy vicha rajii vasurudijii, ranumatíy dipuvesumiy ravi, variñiday jiryadatya: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ²⁹ Darya niday rachantíy, jiryanutimatíy diy riva jiryá, daryatíy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ranchiñiday jiryadatyasíy: Jativyenumani, sitiruñuma. ³⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy titajura jiryá, jiryatíy ratyuchosiy darya jiryivara.”

*Tama vanay datyasara nta ranicha, tama, nutyeryivyeñuma
rabaryi mucadicu
(Matévu 24.36-44; Dúcasíy 21.34-36)*

³¹ “Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara titajuyu. ³² Tara rundamunintiyi jiryecha darya, nutyeryivyenintiy dyetya, titya datya. Dantyamuy ne Jüdenü jpvay datya jarichumu, netimyu vinu sadenu, vinu niní Vujye datya day. ³³ Jiryantya datyayu, jiryantya jnyy jiyada, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy nutyeryivye rachasara rarunda, nutyeryivye. ³⁴ Ravichasara nutyu tiqui vanu jiryatíy saya tajijyu. Satochiñumatirya jiryoriy variy, sutachedama jijnijyanvavya varidyerya: Jiryama jvaay nuñi timusirya yivaayada. Roriy jnutyiva suteda: Yinutyatata samirya. ³⁵ Ramunítíy jiryama jnutya samiyu, jiryedyetyaviy yinuy

nuṭyeryivye sajtī rorijyami, nuṭyeryivye. Temusiy sajtī jidye, varimyata nuporataṣa, varimyata tavaryi suyada jōtaramu, varimyata raṣacharamu dyetya. ³⁶ Temusiy sajtī mityamusiy, sadiñuvi jiryemeya yiva. ³⁷ Daryatīy rītay jiryiva, rītay tītajū nijyamījuuvantīy: Jīryantya jnūtya samiyu.”

14

Rityuchudoda Judíyurveda Jesús juredajuyu
(Matévu 26.1-5; Dúcasīy 22.1-2; Juán 11.45-53)

¹ Darundajuy suṭyeda variy ramuju Pásco, jasiy ravichada ruravichtya rusijyuntiy, jiryatīy riimiyñuyada varirya pa suro, jiryatīmyu ne racarivadye. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rañi jtay yajuriy Judenu niquejada datyanuvavye-datani Jesús, riñiyaresiy nijyanvay, ruvedaju. ² Ruṭañuyada jīta variy: “Ne vanay nta vichtya rundamu day, riñuma siriyi nijyanvayyuu variy sayadaju.”

Sarubeda vatura sunova Jesúsra vurudija Betániyamu
(Matévu 26.6-13; Juán 12.1-8)

³ Savichada jīta Jesús Betániya vichadamu, Siimyo vatajonnibay rorimyu. Satayadanumatīy misaniy, sūdeda jīta tīqui vatura, sititada jītara vurudija tavuqui, adabástru ravichūteravūdera. Vurudija vichada vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Samaṭeda jītara ravūdera, rayadasīy, sarumiyeyada variy sunova Jesúsra. ⁴ Rivyichada jīta ruvantyi, jiryatīy riñiqueñumayanuyada nuñi riy jasidye, raniyare: “¿Taraju sapachitya mityara vurudija, taraju? ⁵ Saryityi taryutyarurya vurudija, raryi taryutyavaataquimu jvaayada murichirya jiyadajura, ratīy sayasiy jantyuyadavarya.” Riñiqueyadamaṣa sīsa vatura variy. ⁶ Sūteda jīta Jesús variy ruuva: “Sachamiy, ne jiryajarupanta nunñi. Ninī jīta vichaniy samiryā darye. ⁷ Riryaday vichasara jantyuyadavay jiryisa, jiryatīdye vichaniryūchara samiryā tara riy; ray jīta ne raḥa junareju jiryisa nūndye. ⁸ Sivaayasīy jīta vaturara daryasarajūtiy sadatya. Ninī jīta jvasiryā vurudija riva, rimuchusadajīju. ⁹ Rītay sītenu jiryiva: Tavichadamu tītajū vichadiva, jasītyi riryatūchusarara samitūchoda, riryatūchu jītantiryā jiryatīy sivaayada vaturara; riryajachipityasara nijyanvay variy rivani.”

Judásiy rāsañi Jesús jimyityasimiyu
(Matévu 26.14-16; Dúcasīy 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Savichada Judásiy Iscaryótibe, vuyajuy sīsa datyavay tenu, danujuy rinchaju. Sayada jīta ruumuju Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, satīdye sayasiy riñi Jesús.

11 Rityuvachodanumatirya jirya, riichanayada jita variy, ruteda yasay variy criquiy samityasiiyada murichiryayu. Jadchiy jita, sajachipiyajada Judásibe variy: “¿Nutyichitya racheyadate samiryamunicu, nutyichiy?”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidye jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavatyava

(Matévu 26.17-19; Dúcasiy 22.7-18; Juán 13.1-20)

12 Pa suro vichtya runda jotadamu, rijyutyadanumatiy juveda dajiñi carnirudenu páscomuju day, ruteda jita sisa datyavay Jesús yiva: “¿Nutyijirya jivyata nuñajdutyara jmyichara jbyedaju, nutyijiy? pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisaraju.” 13 Supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya jamu vichadamu, jasiñi jita sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy variñi. 14 Jasityi sajay, sanajtesiy siva rorijyamí: Sutesiy Datyanu: ¿nutyijiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata. 15 Niní jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryorivyimu; jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.” 16 Nadayada jita sisa datyanujyuy jamu vichadamu, daryaday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva; nanidutyada jitara Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Satuchoda Jesús: “Tijtanite rasatye ramyityasimyimyute darye”

(Matévu 26.20-25; Dúcasiy 22.21-23; Juán 13.21-30)

17 Jidyenumatiy ravichada, rudedada jita Jesúsveda vuyajumyusiy munvay rinchaju. 18 Rivyichadanumatiy jmyijyomu jbyedaju variy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, jiryatiy simyi risa.” 19 Rijyotada jita yivatyada variyu. Jadchiy jita ruteda nuñi tiquimusiy siva Jesús: “¿Ravidye?” 20 Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Tiqui jiryetyenu, jiryatiy vuyajuy jirye, danujuy jiryenchaju; nitiy paronirya pa tapaquivimu risa, niní rasay ramyityasimyimyuntirye. 21 Sajyasara jita Nijyamidenu jiyusiy, daryani rutay catera nuchara sanchiy. ¡iii, tajunate davya sasayasityeni Nijyamidenute, taju! Sajuni jita raryicha samirya netimyu ne sarupeda day.”

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, búnuja jita rayndaja day”

(Matévu 26.26-29; Dúcasiy 22.19-20; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

22 Riibyedamu, saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyada jitaní Judenu ranchiy variy, sapatada varirya pa, sasayada jita variy rirya. Suteda jita variy: “Jiryানাuma juriy, jiryatirya

ravyu.” ²³ Saryeda jítara jatuvu variy, sīchanatyadanumatiñi Jūdenu, sasayada variryi, riryatoda jīta variy tītaju ravimusiy. ²⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya rayndaja, ratatyi raryi nijyanvayjura vadi jnūtya, junareju jnyudaju. Rani rayndaja rarumichara nijyamijuu jiyadaju. ²⁵ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Ne rajatu junañudarya nutasara nurijjuusijya nūday, rarundasarajūtiy rajatu vadiramusiy Jūdenu nusujyomura.”

Jesús jteda siva Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”

(Matévu 26.30-35; Dúcasiy 22.31-34; Juán 13.36-38)

²⁶ Rimyurramyuyadanumatiy saniyyu Jūdenu, riyada jīta rivasiy Odivu musiquimuju. ²⁷ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryeni rasabuyatecu, tapi darya nucharavitya cateravara, Jūdenu niquejadamu:

Rajvañi jasi jnūtyi, riryajurachara carnirujuu variy sivasiyu.

²⁸ Ramyisasubedivasiy diibyimusiy, variñiday rajiya Cadidéya mucadimuju jiryajiju.” ²⁹ Suteda jīta Pyítrubay siva Jesús: “Rindyetya rasabudye, dañita radye.” ³⁰ Suteda jīta Jesús variy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Jirya nupora, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuyū didye, yarayasiy murijū rayada.” ³¹ Sani niquejanumucha Pyítrubay siva Jesús:

“Dañuma riryajvay yisaju ray, dantyamuy ne rarayasiy variy jiyada.” Nuñi daryani ruteda tītaju variy.

Saparutyajayajada Jesús jidyiryuyada sarajuyu, Jetsemani

(Matévu 26.36-46; Dúcasiy 22.39-46)

³² Riyada jīta Jesúsveda vichajomu, ravichada ritya Jetsemani. Suteda jīta Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasa jiyu munatya, ratuchujadyi munatya Jūdenusa.”

³³ Sarayada jīta yisariy Pyítrubay, Santiyácubay, Juánbay jarye. Sani jōtada Jesús datyadara jnuteda, saparutyada variy risajuyu. ³⁴ Suteda jīta variy ruuva: “Diyedemusiy saparutyajaya rañisintu, radyiiryuyada sarajuyu. Jiyuni jiryamacho jnūtyavay rajiju.” ³⁵ Sayadanumatiy Jesús nujiyudeju, supatyeñuvejada jīta jidyirya, mucadincha. Satuchoda jīta variy sisa Jūdenu: “Jiiryidyetyate ramityanichara rivara ratiy vicharuchara diye tara nta variy.” ³⁶ Suteda jīta variy: “Yeye, jiiñi račanichara tītajura; yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada. Dañumamuy ne yechaniy daryá jiryatiy ravyata yivara; daryani jīta yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.” ³⁷ Sataryajada jīta Jesús rumusintyi, sadiñuvijada mavve variy ruuva yisa datyavay. Suteda jīta variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Jimetya Siimyó, jime? ¿Ne vanay yinuyasitye taraquidejute rajijutējuú?”

38 Jiryama jnutyasiy, jiryama tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu. Vujechiy jita rañicha vanira, vuvyu jita nutyu jdívajni day.” 39 Sajatyiyada jiyadantiy, sajatyiyada tuchoda sisa Judenuntiy; daryaday satuchodantiy, nutyu satuchoda munatyantiy. 40 Jasidye sajatyiyada diñuvijada mavve ruuvantiy, jaryi rasuje riñisije daryajuy, ramunitimyu ne runuryuyada variy. Ne ridyetyada nutyura rajmutya variñi, nutyura. 41 Sajatyiyada taryada mumurijuntiy, sutañuvijada variy ruuva: “Jasintyate jiryemejeyasarate jasiy, ¿ne jiryejitumyucharate didyejyuú? Rasaranuma. Ritima rarunda; sachinumani Niyamidenu juchatavamyu. 42 jiryānubesiy, vañunuma! Jiryajnuy, jativyenumani nitiy rasarye.”

Rureda samityasimiy Jesús

(Matévu 26.47-56; Dúcasiy 22.47-53; Juán 18.1-12)

43 Jadchintiy, saniquejadanumatiy Jesús, sitojada Judásibe, vuyajuy nijyami tenu, danujuy rinchajuni. Sisani jita rudeda nijyanvajyuu jichityityata, jumuy jarye. Rudeda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jpavay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jpavay, rimyityumiy jpavay jarye ruusaju. 44 Nitiy rasañi Jesús, sadatyadodama jityaju varidyeryi yisa vichavadye: “Nitiy ramuchuvay siñuvayadamusiy, nini sachasiy; jiryajuresiy variñi, variñi jiryajtosiy samiy jnutyadamusiñi.” 45 Jasidye jita sitijada Judásibe, satuudiyajada variñi Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “Datyanu,” sasiñuvayajada jita variy samayatasa. 46 Rureda jita jiyomututa variñi Jesús. 47 Tiqui jita jiryatiy saradeda jasiy, sasityada varirya jichityitya, savatajododa jita variñi caserdótevyeda nutyityu muchechiy. Sarachada jitaru satuvay variy. 48 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Tajuna jiryitara jichityitya jiryeyjyomu, jumuy jarye, taju? ramutiy jiryajurirye, nutyu paranuni nta rañicha variy jiryeyju. 49 Titaju rundamu rañicha jiryisa Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu, radyetyanunuyada jasiy jiryey, tama jiryireda variy jasirye, tama. Dañuma jiryeyni jtotaniy daryamusirya Judenu niquejada nuchara.” 50 Titaju ribeyeyada sisa datyavay variy, rityochiyajada sasiquitade varidyeyu.

Vaderonu nitiy bayada sisasiy Jesús

51 Tiqui vaderonu siityarijjada variy jasiñi Jesús. Sajachoda jita vinu rajejyuu yiva. Riñi jta y jita yajuriñi. 52 Rasityeda jita sasujajyuuca rijyomu, sasiicheda jita variy sidyavuqui riryajisiy.

Savichada Jesús jurichí tuchujomu riquebyimu nutyityumiy rimyityumiy

(Matévu 26.57-68; Dúcasíy 22.54-55, 63-71; Juán 18.13-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Rutoda jita variñi Jesús caserdótevyeda nutyityumimyuju. Riintyeryadeda jita titaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variyu, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. ⁵⁴ Sasiityarínuyada Pyítrubay variy ripyasiñi Jesús, caserdótevyeda nutyityu roriy vatapadasaraju. Samasada jasiy rityuunu jurivye, satityoda variy jiidatyuunu. ⁵⁵ Rivyichada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy tuchujomu nusuvyevyedata. Riñi vatada nijyanvañeço, riryatidye tuchu vase variy sayaroju Jesús, riryatidye jvay variñi. Ne ridyiryuyada variy tiva, ti. ⁵⁶ Rajuu nijyanvay jita niquejada vijyomujache sanijyura quivuyada, ne vase jasiy riñiquera, tajiñi tiniquejada day. ⁵⁷ Tiní nique jiñubesubedamu sanijyu darya quivuyada day: ⁵⁸ “Nuñi tuvachutiirya saniquejada: ‘Ray rajavyara Judenu roriy, jiryatijomututa jvaacharara, mumurundamimysiy jita ranubesityanirya tarantiy, jomututa jvaachara vitya, mitya.’ ” ⁵⁹ Netiy vinu daryamusiy riñiquejada samirya, tajiñi tiniquejada varidye.

⁶⁰ Saradeda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu riquebyimu variy, sitajadoda jasiñi Jesús: “¿Ne yimutyaruy tara dajyuú? ¿Tajuranuma riñi tuchuta jiñijyu day, taju?” ⁶¹ Samachojada mitya vajerya variy jasiy, ne sumutyajada taradera. Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Caserdótevyeda nutyityuntiñi: “¿Jiñita Crístu, jiryatijchanatyasi denu dajyi?” ⁶² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jo, rañi rañicha. Jadyitya jiryinuy satiy masa Nijyamidenu santyityudamyuju Jaryi Vanurya. Jiryaday jnyu sanumatiy jniy rapuryeryadinube jarichumusiy.” ⁶³ Jadchiy jita sarotyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura jichujay, jroooy! “¿Tarajura vuryivyata junañunryi vijyomu tuchuvañuday, taraju? ⁶⁴ Jiryeni tuvachumara jiryatij savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Nutyura jiryitay jiryey, nutyura?” Rumutyasadede jita variñi: “¡Saryi batye riva!” ⁶⁵ Tiní jotada jtochiyeyada siva day, ripyuryejada jitara sanisiy, ruvatyiyada jita variy siva jiyjomututa. Rutañuyada variy siva: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?” Ruvatyiyada jurivye variy jasiñi.

Sarayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús

(Matévu 26.69-75; Dúcasíy 22.56-62; Juán 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Savichadanumatiy Pyítrubay mucomu, vatapadamu, suteda jita Caserdótevyeda nutyityu mucchityu sanachoju. ⁶⁷ Sadiñuvijadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay satityu samomu, sunuyada jita samiy sanachö, suteda variy siva: “Ji jarye

vichasiy sisa jiñu Nasaryéjami Jesús.”⁶⁸ Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada: “Ne, tama radyetya day, tama, dantyamuy ne radyetyara tara jiñique riva.” Sasipyateda jita variy vatapada jajyomuju. Sasuyada jita tavaryi variy.⁶⁹ Sadiyada muchechityu sivantiy, sajatyiyada jteda ruuva jityuunuvichavay: “Jiñu vanu rañicha Jesúsveda tenu.”⁷⁰ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay variy sayada, muchechityujisintyi. Taraquipudemusiy jita ruteda Pyítrubay tuunu vichavantyi: “Sitenu jiñi rañicha rityenu sitenu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadimusí daryaju ji.”⁷¹ Niní jotada jteda: “Tama ray rañicha, tama. Ratyí racha, Judenu raryichaniy tara varirye.” Suteda jítantiy: “Ne racyarera, sitenuní ratyuchute day. Ne radyetyani jiñu nijyami sanchityi jiryeniñique.”⁷² Varidyeday sasuyada tavaryintyi rataryaraju. Sajachipityada jita Pyítrubay varirya Jesús niqejada: “Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi darajuy didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada.” Sajotada jnayada variy jasiy.

15

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Dúcasíy 23.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

¹ Rasacharamu ruuvaayada caserdótevyeda nutyityumirya tuchoda, rimyityumitya, Judenu niqejada datyanuvatya jarye, jiryatiy nusuvye titaju riy. Jadchiy jita ripyuchodani Jesús variy; ripyucheda jadchiñi, richeyada variy Pyidátubañi.² Sitajadoda jita Pyidátubañi: “¿Jiñita Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu ji?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jityi jtay daryadacyu.”³ Rityuchutanuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy rajuuranchiñi.⁴ Sajatyiyada jita jtajadoda Pyidátubantyiñi: “¿Ne yimutyarudye? ¿Ne yinuy rajuuranchiy rityuchuta ji?”⁵ Ne sumutyaruyada Jesús tara variñuday. Satittada Pyidátubay variñi.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Dúcasíy 23.13-25; Juán 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Nuñi vichtya rundamu rumuryanuyadani jurichi, jiryatiy rivyatanuyada Pyidátubavyani jurichi.⁷ Jurichavay cabyimu jita savichanuyada tiqui nijyami, Barába jtyatibay. Varityi riñubesubeda nijyanvay, mamyi nusuyada jiyaroju, suveda Barábabañi nijyami. Niní vichanuyada variy tanuvunujovimu.⁸ Rueda jita nijyanvajyuu variy simu Pyidátubay, rijyotada jachiñuyada variy siva: “Yajmuryani jurichi, tapi nuñi dajitya yimuryasarani jurichi vichtya rundamu.”⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “¿Jiriveyataviy rajmurya jiryeyjuni Judíyurveda

jamu nutyityu?”¹⁰ Tapi sadatyanuyadatya Pyidátubay daryaju: rivaniday richeñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiñi Jesús, jiryatiy samirya ridyiryejada nijyanvay daryaju dañi.¹¹ Riryatáchunuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiriyi nijyanvay variy, riryatidye jachiñuy siva Pyidátubarya: “Yajmuryani Barába, Jesús jubivaju.”¹² Suteda jita Pyidátubay jadchiy ruuvantiy: “¿Nutyuna jiryitay rachaniñi jiñu nijyamí, nutyu? jiryatiy jiryeñi jtay Judíyuveda jamu nutyityuntiñi.”¹³ Richeñeyajada jita varintiy: “Yani jvay crusityasani.”¹⁴ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara?” Jaryiñuma richeñeyajada jitate varidye: “Yani jvay crusityasateni.”¹⁵ Jadchiy jita jiryatiy sani jchanachuruyada Pyidátubay rata riy, sumuryada jita variñi Barába rijyu. Samusityadedanumatiy variñi Jesús, sasayada jita varintiyiñi, crusityasa jvachadaju.

*Samusiyechadivasiy riryarupantada Jesúsyu
(Matévu 27.27-31; Juán 19.2-3)*

¹⁶ Ripyucheda jita sutarumiñi Jesús japu roriy vatapadamuju. Jadchiy jita riñatuyada riy titaju yisa vichavay variy.¹⁷ Rijecheda jita sutarumiy sivantirya vadacudijajuuntiy, jadchiy jita richada sanuviiju cariitujuumusiy, ribeyada sunomu varirya.¹⁸ Rijyotada muchuveda variñi Jesús: “iSama jnuchara tarijyu Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu!”¹⁹ Ruvatyyiyada jita tancheduta sunova, rityochiyeyada variy siva, riryadasidyoda variy satuunuyu, nutyu riñi tuvachu nta yitay variy simu.²⁰ Riryarupantamuyadanumatiñi, rimerchoda jita variy sivasirya vadacudijajuu, rijecheda varirya sasujay yivantiy.

*Rurveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús
(Matévu 27.32-44; Dúcasiy 23.26-43; Juán 19.17-27)*

Riryarayada jita bimujuni jasityi riryajvay crusityasani.²¹ Rinchutadedada jita variy crusiñi tiqui vanu jiryatiy saramiryi variy yindimysiy. Niniday Siréne mucadimusí, jiryatiy Siimyó jtyatibañi. Niñi vichanuyada Adejántrubay jabe, Rújubatyá.²² Riryarayadani Jesús ravichajomuju, jiryatiy Córucota jtyatarara, jiryatiy ruteda Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora.²³ Runtatyajajada variy sivara binuja, myírata jaryedo; ne sumutyajadara.²⁴ Rurveda jita yivamyurota crusityasa variñi. Riñantajajada jita sutarumiy variy yivara Jesús sujay, nutyu riñi tiyisa rata, chijura ramachó Jesús sujatye, chiju.²⁵ Vasetuunu jiñita rurveda yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús.²⁶ Jiryatirya ranuchara tariva rurveda crusityasani Jesús, ranuma ranicha sanuchara: “Judíyuveda jamu nutyityu,” jiryatiy rityuchutada

daryajunĭ. ²⁷ Ruveda ĵita yivamyurota crusijyutyasa nada danujuy paranunĭjuntyi, tiq̄ui santyityudamyusiy, nuntiy samidámyusiy. ²⁸ Ruutotadedama ĵita jasirya ranuchara: “Nutyu jamirya vichara ruṭaṇi.” ²⁹ Jiryatij riryamiyanuyada nijyanvay rumu, riryavityiyeyadani, riyichutyajajada varirya yino, jiryatij ruṭeda siva: “Uju, daryamuniday yiteda yajavatyara Judenu rorij. Yiteda ĵitantij: Mumurundamimysiy ranubesityanintyirya rorintij. ³⁰ Yanuma jantyuy ĵiñuberij yiva, yimusamata ĵiñuberij ratasasiy crusiy.” ³¹ Darya niday rivyichaniñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya, Judenu niq̄ejada datyanuvatyanĭ, jiryatij riryarupantada daryajunĭ: “Tiva ĵita santyuñuyada day, tama santyuy yivantidyecyu, tama. ³² Sanumata ĵmusaniy ĵiñuberij Crĭstu, Irayénu jamu nutyityu crusityasasiyu, vuryajnyasityecyu, sitenu nite, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu.” Jiryatij ruveda crusityasa sisaju nada, nada jarye javityiyeyada variñi Jesús.

Jesús diiyadanchiy

(Matévu 27.45-56; Dúcasij 23.44-49; Juán 19.28-30)

³³ Vase ĵiñitanumatij ravichada, rajotada ĵita ĵiñupuyada mucadiva titaju variy, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada. ³⁴ Jadchij ĵita, saniquejada Jesús jicheñeyajadamuntij: “Elóy, Elóy, láma sabactáni.” Daryani rani jtadye: “Yeye, Yeye, ĵtajura jityochirye, tajū?” ³⁵ Jasiy ranivye tevay rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruṭeda variy jadchij: “Ujuu, sanatuyeñumanĭ Edíyasiy.” ³⁶ Sasiicheda ĵita tiq̄ui nijyamĭ, saparodedara vasarijuujay, bínu judajata, sabayada ĵita tanchedujchara, suntatyada variy sivara satidye riñirya, suteda ĵita variy: “Rachamiy, vuryajnyu savidye ĵmusaniñuvĭ Edíyasiñi.” ³⁷ Jadchij ĵita sasañeyajada Jesús jaryi variy, satiijeyacheda tamitya variyu. ³⁸ Jadchij ĵita raseteda Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache navachiy, mucomuju, jroooy! ³⁹ Saradeda ĵita taraqui pacha sutarumij nutyityu Jesúsjsara. Sunuyadanumatij nutyuramusiy satiijeyacheda Jesús tamityayu, suteda ĵita variy: “iSitenu Judenu denuntarye, sitenu!”

⁴⁰ Jasidye rivyichada vatuntij, runuyada ripyapusij sanacho. Rivyichada rityevay jasiy Maríya Mardánamusibay, jadchij ĵita rununtij da Maríyajubentij, Santiyácujube nijyuvichĭ jnodabay, Jusibe jnodabay jarye risajunada, tamityanuy ĵita Sadumyídyajube. ⁴¹ Riñi jivye vatuy siityarinuyadani Jesús, riryatidye potyaniñi, Cadidéya mucadimutidye sanichanuyada variy. Jasidye rivyichada ruvay vatuy junantij, rityi jnuñuyada Jerusari vichadasarajunĭ.

*Jesús jmuchusadanchiy**(Matévu 27.57-61; Dúcasíy 23.50-56; Juán 19.38-42)*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Jidyenumatíy ravichada, jiryatíy jdutyada runda ravichada varidye, jiryatíy rutachara jítuyada runda jotada varintyírya, súde da jíta Jusíbe varíy, Arimatéya víchadamusí, jiryatíy nusuvye tenuní. Níday nutuchara rajíjü Jüdenü nusuyadantíy. Dajiryundamuní jíta sabayada vanu sabuyasayu, sayada varíy Pyidátubamyu, sajachiñuyada jíta varíy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁴⁴ Satítada Pyidátubay varírya, sajachipiyajada jíta: “¿Sítenuñivíy savichasíy díñu Jesús?” Sanatutyadeda variñí taraqú pacha sutarumíy nutyityu, sitajadoda jíta variñí: “¿Díñunuma víy?” “Jo.” ⁴⁵ Sadatyadanumatíy Pyidátubarya Jesús díyada, súde da varíy siva Jusíbe: “Yanuma jtu darya Jesús babyi day.” ⁴⁶ Jadchíy jíta sataryuyada Jusiberya rajejyuu, sumusadeda varírya Jesús babyi crusityasasíy, sarayada jíta varíy rajejyutara sababyi. Sajachunuvejada jíta bapyovudívimura, ravichunube jmuchuravímu, sasiichudoda variñí tíqui ravichu bapyovudímuju. ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jíta Maríya Mardánamusíbay varíy ranachó, nutyíjírya sabayatera, nutyíjíy. Nanuvichada jasintyí da Maríyajubentíy, jiryatíy Jusíbe jñodabay nada.

16*Jesús mísada díbyimusíy**(Matévu 28.1-8; Dúcasíy 24.1-12; Juán 20.1-10)*

¹ Rabaryíjadanumatíy jítuyada runda, rityeryuyada jíta Maríya Mardánamusíbay, Santiyácubay jñodabay, Sadumídyajubetya varírya vurudíja, riryatídye jvanuve varíy riva Jesús babyíra. ² Tarímyusídýera tumyícyu rundamu, riyada jívye vatuy sabapyomu, jíñí mutíramu. ³⁻⁴ Rutatyítíyada jíta nuñí ríy yíva: “¿Chí rasiichununí ravichu raroríjyumusíy bapyo day, chí?” Jaryí jamí savichada ravichu daryaju. ¡Runuyasubeda jíta varíy sanachó ravichu, síichunusínuma varíy raroríjyumusídýeñí! ⁵ Jadchíy jíta ríjeyada ravímu bapyovudí, ridyíñuvejada jíta siva vaderónu, samasada ríntyityudamyuju, ravichada sasujay pupajacya. Runteda jaryí varíy. ⁶ Jadchíy jíta súde da vaderónu ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay. Jíryeñíday vata sanachó Nasaryémusí Jesús, jiryatíy ruvaje crusityasani. Nutyü sani mísasímya, tama tíjñay rañícha jíyunuday, tama. Ne jiryínuyjuú, jíyuní ríñí bajeñí. ⁷ Jíryanuma túchu ruuva sísa datyavay, Pyítuva jarye: Níní Jesús rajíyanta jírye Cadidéya mucadímujü. Jasiñuma jíryadíñuve siva day, daryatíy satuchusíy jíryíva day.” ⁸ Jadchíy jíta ríchípyateda vatuy ravímusíy bapyovudí, ribeyadamu,

tapitya rimyichutyeda daryaju yintedamu. Ne ruteda tarade tiva, tapitya richuvuyada daryaju.

*Jesús dityadoda Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu
(Matévu 28.9-10; Juán 20.11-18)*

⁹ Samisadanumatiy Jesús tarimyusidyera, tumyicyu rundamu, sajotada dityadoda munatya Mariya Mardánamusibamyuyu, sivasityi sajatyada daryajuriy danujuñijyate bayantuveda. ¹⁰ Niday jiyada tuchu ruumuntiy, jiryatiy tariy rivyichanuyada Jesúsjsa, jiryatiy runatya variy riryentyuyadamu sivasidyeyu. ¹¹ Satuchodanumatiy Mariyabay ruuva: “Tama diiñu sanicha, tama, nutyu rañi dimya siva,” ne rityuvachuruyada variy simu day.

*Jesús dityadoda yisa datyanujyuyu
(Dúcasiy 24.13-35)*

¹² Jadchiy jita rivasintiy, sadityadoda Jesús danujuy rityenujuy varintiyu, tjitánuma varintyidyefi. Nanutaryadanuma daryaju nudimyuju, jamu vichadamusiy. ¹³ Nanutaryjjada jita variy jamu vichadamujuntiy, nanutuchunuvejada jita variy ruuva jityevantidyey, ne rityuvachuruyada variy nadimu, mitya.

*Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu, supajada tuchuvay variryi
(Matévu 28.16-20; Dúcasiy 24.36-49; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)*

¹⁴ Tamitya jita sadityadoda vuyajuy yisa datyavamyuntiyu, tiqui rinchaju, riibyedamu. Saniquetyada jita variy jasiryi: “¿Nutyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu, nutyuramu? Jaryi surranivitey jiryechiy jaryi surra!” Ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju ruumu, rityi rañi diy munatya siva Jesús samisadivasiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryánuma jiya titaju vichadiva ripyasaraju, jiryatidyey datyanunumaya rumura samituchoda, titaju nijyanvavya. ¹⁶ Nitiy ratuvachu ramu, sachá variy jtyanusí risaju, niní raramityanichara yivara taji vichadeda. Nitimyu ne ratuvachu ramu, niní jita racha parutisiju rucosidyey. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Rityi ratuvachusara ramu, riryajvaacharara mityamusiy jvaayada variy. Riryajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy rityamu, riryániquera vadi niquejada, riryajuriñi codiy jijyomujuntiy. Riryityi jatura tara diichaja, ne riryecha tara rucosidyey; riryabarya jijyomutu jdivajnuvañiy, riryámisa varintiy.”

*Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju
(Dúcasiy 24.50-53; Jvaayada 1.9-11)*

19 Nutyityu Jesús jita, saniquejadanumaty ruuva, sayada sovachi jarichuvimuju, jasityi samasada Judenu nutyityudamyu. ²⁰Sisa datyavay jita jiyada tuchunumayavay mucadi sutyeryasaraju. Nutyityu jita jvaayada mityijyi ruusa, jiryaty sadityadoda sitenura samituchoda, mitya judejadamusiy jiryaty sivaatyadedara. Daryanuma r^achasara titaju.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Ducasiy Jesucristunchiy

Ramyuchuvay samiy ji, Jaamyi Tiyójinu

¹⁻² Jiryatiy riryantya tavajyuu jdyatadara tuchoda ranchiy titaju jiryatiy jtotanichara nuquebyimu darya, daryani nuñimutya ruumusiy jiryatiy rajotadamusiy rivyichanuyada Jesucristujsa rupivye, saniquejada tuchuvay jarye risajuriy. ³ Daryatiy radyetyatityiyada rajotyamusiy sivaayadanchiy Jesús, rajechipiyajada variy samirya dyetya ranuy vatadeca jiiyyura, Jaamyi Tiyójinu. ⁴ Rañurya yatidye datya ramusiy, sitenuniviy ranicha tavay datyadoda jiryatiy jityuvachu dyetya ranchiy.

Juán Jityanu rupedanchiy

⁵ Savichanuyadanumatiy Jeródesbe Judéya mucadi nutyityu, variy savichanuyada nu vanu, Sacaryé jtyatibay, Abiyabavyeda tenu, nitiy jvaañuyada Judenu momu. Savatura Chabédabay jarye vichanuyada Arúbay judébi, Judenu momu jvaavye tenuntiy. ⁶ Nanuvichanuyada vase vicharujyuy Judenu diya, nanuvichasara siityerajuy daryaju Nutyityu jtedamu, ne nanusutyeryinuyada tarundamu yivaayadamusiy. ⁷ Ne detanujyuy daryaju nadavichanuyada, suri daryajuni savatura Chabéda, nanurimyityuñuma danujumyusiy titaju, mitya.

⁸ Tarundamu jita sivaañuyada Sacaryébay Judenu momuntiy, jiryatiy satevay jiyarurya daryajura. ⁹ Daryaday ruuvaañuyada satevay Judenu momuntiy, ritojada saju satidye jay Judenu rorimyu, jasityi suntatya Judenumura nuvachiy, jiryatiy vurudi juru rupacharamusirya. ¹⁰ Rivyichanuyada rajuu nijyanvay Judenu rorityuunu bimu variy, rijyoráyada variy jasiy, rintuyada vurudi juru rupedajiju daryaju. ¹¹ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu, saradeda vurudi juru rupajyo nutyityudamyu, Sacaryébay diya. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Sacaryébay siva, satittada yintedamu variy. ¹³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy siva:

“Ne yasuvuy, Sacaryé, tuvachusaranuma daryajura jjechiñurya, tapi saday detuy jivyatura Chabéda jidyenuju, yama jtyanu variy Juán jtyatijuni. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jaryi jchanayada racha variy jiiyyu, riryajchanay tavajyuu sarupedamuntiy, tapi sacha jaryiñu variy Judenu diya. Ne sajatura binuja, dantyamuy ne pisijya mitya. Sacha muchanichi

Judenu Jnututa jipyiruyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sajanutumitya jita riy rajuu jityevay Irayénuveda simujuntiy, rintyityu Vuryindenumujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sajiya Judenujiju, Edíyasiy jnututa, savanuyadata jarye, satidye janumityara jamyi jachiy jidyedyeñu nachoju, satidye janumitya riy tuvachusamiy vase vichadamuju, riryatidye vichasara nijyanvay ratyanusavay Vuntyityu Judenuju.”

¹⁸ Sumutyajada jita Sacaryébay variñi Judenu jpanu:

“¿Nutyuramusiy radatya sitenuniviy ranicha jirya, nutyuramusiy? rimyityunuma daryaju darye, ravyatura jarye rimyityodadenuma.”

¹⁹ Sumutyajada jita Judenu jpanu variñi:

“Ray rañicha Cabryénu, jiryatiy raryanichara Judenu tunu. Supajasiy yimu ray, ratidye niqueta ji, ratuchu varirya jirya samituchoda yiva. ²⁰ Yajnuy diye, yamacho niquejasa. Ne yanique variñuday, rarundasaraju jasityi rajto riteda, jiryatimyu ne jityuvachuruy rañiquejadamu jiryatiy rajto rarundamu.”

²¹ Nijyanvay jita nutuyada sajiju Sacaryébay, rityittada variy jiryatiy saricheyada tarijyu daryaju Judenu rorivyimu. ²² Samasedanumatiy rumusiy, ne vanay saniquejada variy ruusa. Ridyetyada variy: Sadiy tariva Judenu rorivyimu, jiryatiy sumuyajada mitya vapuu riñecho nijyanvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay niquera daryaju savichada.

²³ Tarundamujuntiy sitotadedanumatiy Sacaryébarya jiyarurya jvaayada Judenu rorimyu, sataryada rivasiy jiryorimyuujuntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rivasiñuma jita samudasiiyada Chabédabañi jidyenu, sadutyada variy tadajyo jarimyunisarajuyu, suteda daryaju:

“Daryani savichaniy Vuntyityu ray, jiryatiy sunuy samiryamu rañecho, satidye puy rivasirya ranada nijyanvay cabyimu, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada suri.”

Judenu jpanu tuchoda jityaju Jesús rupedanchiy

²⁶ Tiquinijyate jarimyunimusiy, supajada jita Judenuntiñi yipanu Cabryénuntiy. Supajada Cadidéya mucadimu vichadademuni, jiryatiy Nasaryé ritya vichada jasiy. ²⁷ Supajada vinu vaturabamyuni, jiryatimyu ne sajatyo vanunidyidye. Sajamuryuyadamu jiñichada jasiy, sani jamuryuyada daryajuni Jusíbe jtyati, Davyíbe judébi. Mariya ravichanuyada sitya vinu vaturabay. ²⁸ Judenu jpanu jayada simu, samuchuveda variy jasiñi:

“¡Chu! Jiñi jita Judenu vatasí jaryi. Vuntyityu Judenu jita sitenu yisa.”

²⁹ Satittada Mariyabay varirya saniquejada, sa-jachipiyajada jita variy:

“¿Nutyura m̄chuedata sani m̄chuvay jiñu darye, nutyura?”

³⁰ Suteda j̄ita Judenu j̄panu siva: “Ne yasuvuy Mariya, j̄iñi j̄ita Judenu vatas̄i jaryi. ³¹ Sanuma piruy jidyenu jivyimu, yarupachu variñi, yama bay s̄ityajura Jesús (Vuryeyada Rañu). ³² Nin̄i racha jaryiñu, Jarichumuvichi denu riryajtañi. Vuntyityu Judenu rabay nutyityujuni Jesús, samunatyi Davyibe jubivaju. ³³ Ninuma rachajayasara Jacobubay judevay nutyityuju, ne rabaryisara nutyityu vichada saju variñuday.”

³⁴ Suteda j̄ita Mariyabay variy siva Judenu j̄panu:

“¿Nutyichirya racha darya, nutyichiy? ¡Tama rajetyo vanunididyed, tama!”

³⁵ Judenu j̄panu jmutyajada variñi:

“Judenu Jnutu rajti yivaju. Jarichumuvichi vanuyada racanuvunu ji. Ramun̄itiy riryajtachara Judenu denuni n̄itiy rapiruy yimusi, jiryat̄iy sacha j̄iintyas̄i Judenuju. ³⁶ Yadatya sanchiy jityeryatu vichi Chabédant̄iy, rimyityodanuma samudas̄iyy pariche, jiryat̄iy rutañutyi surini. Tiq̄unijyate jarimyun̄it̄inuma mudasiñi. ³⁷ Ne saramicha Judenu tara jvaayadiva daryaju.”

³⁸ Suteda j̄ita Mariyabay variy:

“Jiyunrye, ratyidye racha Nutyityu jmutyisiju. Daryani racha rajyu, nutyu j̄iñiquejas̄ityi darya.”

Sayada j̄ita Judenu j̄panu simusiy variy.

Mariyabay jañuyada simu Chabédabay

³⁹ Sanubesubeda j̄ita Mariyabay variryundamimyu, sayada vanira jaryuve musityomuju, Judéya mucadi vichadamuju.

⁴⁰ Jasiy sajañuvejada Mariyabay, Sacaryébay rorivyimu, sam̄chuvañuvejada variñi jityeryatu vichi Chabédabay jasiy.

⁴¹ Satuvachodanumat̄iy Chabédabarya Mariyabay m̄chueda, sasiq̄uityajajada sadenu jaryi variy jivyimu, sam̄chojada Chabédabay m̄chanichi Judenu Jnututa variy.

⁴² Sasañeyajada j̄ita Chabédabay variy:

“Jiñi rañicha jaryi jchanatyasi t̄itaju vatumyusiy, daryaday sacha jchanatyasi jiryupachunt̄iy. ⁴³ ¿Tesirya ran̄icha jirya day, tesiy? jiryat̄iy siti rayntyityu jnodajusi rimu. ⁴⁴ Ne yinuy, varicharajut̄iy ratyuvachosirya jimyuchueda, sasiq̄uityajajasiy radyenu variy jaryi yichanayadamu ravyimu.

⁴⁵ Jchanatyasi j̄itateni, jiryat̄iy satuvachuma ramu Vuntyityu niq̄uejada j̄totadeda, jiryat̄iy sutachiy darya siva.”

Mariyabay jchanatyada murrayadatani Judenu

⁴⁶⁻⁵⁵ Suteda j̄ita Mariyabay variy: “R̄ichanatyate rajechimyuni Vuntyityute, rintuta j̄ita r̄ichanatyed simu

řindenu Rayada Rañute. Sunuy daryaju samirya rañečo, dañuma rañicha sumutyi datyisa. Ramuni riryajtachara tıtaju nijyanvay: Judenu jmutyasanuy nada, jiryatiy sivaamyä Jaryi Vanuyadatıra tıttasara rajyu. Jiintyasarate řityate. Santyutyajayasara riy nijyanvay dadyeñu, ridyedyeñujuu jarye tıtaju, rityi tuvachu jichuvuyadamu simu. Sadityanumara jivyanuyada, jiryatiy surema riy yinnutyavay, jiryatiy riñi jachipiya yecha ti nta. Sajatyama jıta riy nutyityuveda jintyityuvedamusiy. Sanubeshumityanintyiriy jantyutyasavantiy. Sapotyanimyate samirya jmyicharatateriy jachinumu vichavay, jaryi taratavay jıta supä mitya yimusiy. Sumutyamateriy jiñijyanvay İrayenuvedate, jiryatiy santyutya daryajuriy. Daryani řuteda tariy ruuva vumyunatyavabetye, vumyunatyı Avurabay, sadadyeñu yisaju junarejute.”

Daryanıday samurrayada tıtaju Marıyabay.

⁵⁶ Samachojada jıta Chabédabaysa munvay jarimyunıtuunusaraju, sataryada jıta jiryorimyuju rivasintiy.

Juán Bautıstabay rupedanchiy

⁵⁷ Ritıjada jıta Chabédabay rupachoda runda, sarupachoda variñi jidyenu. ⁵⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nanutuunu vichavabe, nanutevabe jarye jiryatiy santyutyasara Vuntyityu jaryiñada, riichanayada variy nadisaju. ⁵⁹ Mumurundamiñijyatemusiy jıta riintyeryadeda derapu jtyuyadamuyu, riñi jtyanuruyada variñi derapu jıjyebe jtyatıju. ⁶⁰ Nanımutyajada jıta sunodabay variy:

“Nenu, Juán jıta racha řitya day.”

⁶¹ Ruteda variy nadiva:

“Ne ti Juán jtyati jiryetyenu.”

⁶² Rumuyajada jıta Sacaryébay nacho variy, satidye dityanura miryara racha sadenu jtya. ⁶³ Sajachiñuyada jıtara nupedye variy yimuju, sanuyada riva:

“Ranı racha řitya, Juán.”

Rityıtada tıtaju varirya. ⁶⁴ Ramuttada varicharaju sajı Sacaryébay, sadachiy jarye jmuryada varicharajuyu, saniquenuyada jıtara Judenu jchanatyasada. ⁶⁵ Runteda jıta rityuunu vichavabe tıtaju ramusiy, raticheyada jırya niquejada tıtaju Judéya musityo sutyeryasaraju. ⁶⁶ Ribeyada jıta tuvachuvay jıjechimyu tıtajura, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyuna sachasiy jiñu dera, nutyu?”

Vuntyityu jomutu jıta vichada sisä derapu, satidye javye vanıri ramusiy.

Sacaryébay niquejada jıtyaju rajıju tará

67 Sajay Sacaryébay jita vichada mұchanichj Judenu Jnututa, satuchoda jityaju variy:

68-79 “Jchanatyasj Vuntyityu, Irayénuveda Judenu, jiryatij sajañumyate vuryimu, sumuryatanimyantiryi jijnjyanvanti, sanubesityanimyanj Vuryeyada Ráñu, jimyuchechiy Davyibe judavay cabyimusi, darya saniquejada jiju tuchuvabe jtosis, jiryatij jintyasavay saju taridyeryi. Saday jantyuy vuryiva vumyityasimyjisiy, titaju jiryatij riryavittyuchara vuy, satidye dityanu yentyutyada riy vumyunatyavay, daryatij suteda ruuva, satidye jachipityara yiteda sitenu, darya suteda sitenu niquejadata siva vumyunatyj Avurábay: Rasáj jiryeyura, jiryatidye vicha jmuryasavay jiryemyityasimyjisiy, jiryatidye jvaajeyasara jiryechuvuyasadamu jintyasavay rajyu, vase vichavay jarye radiya jiyomu. Va ji, radyenudera, riryajtachara Jarichumovichj jiyadaju tuchj ji, yajiya Vuntyityujiju, yatidye jduyara nú sajiju, riryatidye datya sanijyanvarya jiyada rayada, jiryatij saramityanirya rijyuuchaveda yivasiy, Vuryindenu jantyutyadamusi, ramusityi sajasacha jijnj mutijomusi vuryiva, satidye nononuy rijyu, jiryatij rimyasasara nupocudinube, diiyada nuvachiy jare, satidye mutay samirya vichadamuju vuy.”

Daryanj suteda Sacaryébay Judenu Jnutumusi.

80 Sadenubay jita javyeñuyada, rasatyityiñuyada suntu vanuyada variy yiva. Savichada mityatomu samutijada rundasaraju Irayénuveda cabyimu.

2

Sarupeda Jesús (Matévu 1.18-25)

1 Supajada jita jamu nutyityu Acústubay tarundamura jijniquejada:

“Titaju nijyanvay ranutyaniyu.”

2 Ratanj rijyotada nutyadedarij nijyanvay, japunuma savichada variy Siréñubay, jiryatij Síriya mucadi japunj. 3 Riyanuyada jita nuñi jivyichadamuju, jasityi riñutyaniñuyadayu.

4 Sasubeda Jusibe Cadidéya mucadimusi variy, Nasaryémusi. Nasaryémusi sayada Judéya mucadimuju, Benimuju. Jiryatij savichada Jusibe, Davyibe judébi, saryenabay daryaju jasiñi, ramunijtiy sayada samucadimuju.

5 Nadayada jita jijnutyadedanacho savatura Maríabatya, mudasiñuma savichada variy. 6 Savichadatidye jasiy,

sitotadeda jita variy jasirya jiryupachoda runda.
 7 Sarupachodanumatifi jiyotyā, nanurayada jita sasujayuutayu, nanubayada jita voca jmyityanijyovimu variñi. Netara jñay vichada vidavijo daryaju nadaju savaturubetya nūday, ramunītiy nanubayada voca jmyityanijyovimuni.

Judenu jpanu tuchoda ruuva jasijnutyavabe Jesús rupedanchiy

8 Tajiñechojudera rivyichada jasi jnutyavabe varintyi. Runutyanyuayada riy yasiveda nupora. 9 Samutijada jita Judenu jpanu ruumu. Judenuda nuyada variryi vandaju. Jaryi runteda jasi jnutyavabe variy. 10 Suteda Judenu jpanu variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryajnutay, jiyunuma ratuchunovi jiryivara tuchoda jryichanayadaju. Jiryā tuchoda rachasara titaju nijyanvaju. 11 Sarupesiy curaca Davyibe vichadamu, nitiy rarachara jryeyadaju, ninuma sanicha Vuntyityu, Judenu jaryeti. 12 Ránchiñi jryadatyasiñi, jryatyi diñuve siva derapudera sujajuuta rachi, voca jmyityanijyovimu satiryō.”

13 Mityamusiy rimyutijada Judenu sutarujuu jarichumu vichavay, supanujaju. Riichanatyadani Judenu, ruteda variy siva:

14 “Jachipiyajada rachasara jiñijyu, Jarichumuvichi Judenu, jrya mucadinchantiy, samirya rachasara jivyatavaju.”

15 Rijiintyedanutiy Judenu jpay rinchiy, navaju, jasi jnutyavabe jteda variy yiva: “Vañú, vuryajnyu rumu, Benimu, jryatyi Judenu datyadosivyuy.” 16 Riyada jita vanūdyi sanacho, ridyiñuvejada nadiva Maríajube, Jusibe jarye, vuryupideva jarye, detiryō voca jmyityanijyovimu. 17 Ridyyadanumatiy siva, rityuchunuvejada jita sanchiy jiñu vadinu, daryatyi satuchoda Judenu jpanu munatya ruuva. 18 Titaju rityi tuvachoda ranacho, rityittada varirya riñiquejada jasi jnutyavabe. 19 Maríajube jita bañuyada jiejchimyū titajura riñiquejada, nanujachipiyanuyada varidye. 20 Jasi jnutyavabe taryijada variy. Riñiquejada samirya Judenunijyu varintyi, riichanatyada jita titaju variñi Judenu, varidye rityuvachodara, titaju ridyyada variy rivantiy:

“Darya niday sitenu sutesiy vuryiva.”

21 Sitotadedanutiy mumurundamiñijyate sityuyadaju, riityadoda jita variy jasiñi Jesús, daryani sabayada Judenu jpanu sityaju sapiruyadajiju.

Jesús jayube dityadoda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuyu

22 Ritojadanumatiy nanurupachodamusiy puchada runda, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésiberya daryá rijyu vatuy, nanupucheda Jerusarímujuni Jesús, nanatidye dityanu simu Judenuni. ²³ Darya nuchara niday Judenu niquejadamura:

“Jiryatiy sarupay munatyi vanu, vuryajintya Judenujuni.”

24 Vuryajnutatya simu varirya mitya sachara, darya nucharatiy cateramura:

“Danujuy pundutu, varimyata danujuy jarityu denujudyera.”

25 Jadchintyi savichada nu vanubay Jerusarímu, ravichada sitya Simeyú. Nini vichanuyada vase vichara, samirya jachityi risajuni. Santuñuyada sajiju Irayénuveda Jiyada Ráñu, Judenu Jnutu vichada sivantiy. ²⁶ Judenu Jnutu datyadoda jityajuni: “Ne yadiiy netimyu ne yadiy siva Vuntyityu jaryeti didye.” ²⁷ Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju sivijada Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu naditítadanumatiy sajabetyani Jesús píra, nanatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada, daryatiy ranique derapunchiy. ²⁸ Saryeda jita Simeyúbay nadimusiy yimuju variñi. Samiy suteda siva Judenu variy. ²⁹ Suteda jita:

“Yanuma jita jmurya titaju jiyusidyerye, ratidye jiya jita richanayadamu, jiryatiy jicyumude ray, daryani ranicha jiniquejada, Nutyityu. ³⁰⁻³¹ Tapi radyimya rañisitya siva Nudyeyada Ráñu yimusi, jiryatiy yidutyadara sudeda ridyiya nijyanvay titaju. ³² Nini sanicha nono, riryatidye diy nijyanvay riva, sacha vanda rijyu jinijyanvay Irayénuveda.”

³³ Nanutitáda jita sajjayuberya Simeyúbay niquejada jidyenunchiy. ³⁴ Saniquejada jita Simeyúbay samirya Judenumusiy nadayadaju, suteda variy nadiva sunoda Maríajubentyi:

“Sanajnuy, jiñu jita sanicha Judenumusiy bachi, riryatidye díryovay rajuu Irayénuveda tevay, rityevay jita ramisashumiy ramusiy diiryovedantiy. Sanicha dityanuju bachintiy, saryojutiy riryanique tavay. ³⁵ Sadaju jita ranuvaday jijechiy, nutyu jichityityata jichityichara, ratidye vichasara jvadichara rijechipiyajada nijyanvajyuu.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Jadchiy jita nanuvichanuyada tanuqui bachenodabay, Judenuju tuchunube. Ravichada nanitya Anajuy, jiryatiy Januvébay detuñada, Áser juriiñutanuy. Nanuvichanuyada jutumusiy danijyajuniyate jivyanubaysa, rivasiy jita nanumachojada bachenoda, vuryimityuuñuma nadavichanuyada variy, jiryatiy mumuriniyate vuyajuy nijyatanuñuma daryaju nada, dañijyajuy ranchajuntiy. Ne nanuparayada riva jmutyada Judenu rorimyu yinradata, joráyadata jarye, judaca, nuporaca risaju. ³⁸ Nanutuudiyadanumatiy Anajubeñi Jesús píra,

nanichanatyada variñi Jüdenü, nanutuchunuyada nijyanvavya sanchiy Jesús, jiryatij rintuñuyada rajiju Jerusari jiyada rayada.

Jesús jayyube taryada Nasaryémuju

³⁹ Naditotadedanumatij Jüdenü jtedamujura tara titaju, nanutaryada jita Jesús jayyube Nasaryémujuntij, jiryatij Cadidéyamura. ⁴⁰ Jaryi datyara sajavyeñuyada Jesús pira, jaryi vanurya savichada variy risaju. Jüdenü jachipiyajada daryaju simuju, ramutij savichanuyada daryá.

Jesús pira jañuyada Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomu

⁴¹ Nanuvichechanuy jita jivyichanuyada, nuñi taniyaquimusij sayanuyada Jesús jabe jivyaturubetya Jerusariimu, Pásco vichtyamu. ⁴² Taraqui vuyajuy nijyatinumatiy savichada Jesús, danijajuy ranchaju, riyada jita vichtyamuntij, nutyu tarityi nadayanuyada sajajyube daryantij. ⁴³ Ripyarutadanumatirya vichtya runda, rityeryada jita variy rivasintij. Samachojada jita Jesús pira rumu rubiva, riñiyaresij, Jerusariimu day, ne nanudatyada sunodabay sajabetya daryaju. ⁴⁴ Nanitamyata jasiñuma riquebyimu rupivyejyuuni, tarundaquinuma nanurupiyada varidye. Nani vatada jita sanacho jidyenu, satevabe cabyimu, sadatyavabe cabyimuntij. ⁴⁵ Netimyu ne nanudiyada jasiy siva, nanutaryada variy vatanuy Jerusariimuju sanachontij.

⁴⁶ Mumurundamimyusiñuma jita nanusaryeda Jüdenunijyu jachipiyajomuni. Samasada riquebyimu Jüdenü niqejada datyanuvabe. Satuvachoda jasiy riñecho, sitajadoda variy jasirij. ⁴⁷ Rityi tuvachutada jasiñi, rityittada varirya nuryate sadatyadateday, nurya, jiryatij sumutyajada vase daryaju ridyija. ⁴⁸ Nanudiñuvejadanumatij sajabetya siva jidyenu, nanutittada variñi. Naniteda sunodabay variy yiva:

“¿Tarajura jivyicha darya nadyisajij, Pichij, taraju? ¿Ne yinuy navyata jiñuvayadamu jiñecho day?”

⁴⁹ Suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva:

“¿Tarajura sanuvata rañecho, taraju? ¿Ne sanudatyadamu rajye bajyomu jiyu darye?”

⁵⁰ Ne samij nanutuvachoda ranacho, jiryatij saniquejada nadivara.

⁵¹ Sataryada jita variy nadisa Nasaryémujuntij, satuvachunuyada jita jasiy nadimu. Mitya nanubañuyada sunodabay jiejchivvaya saniquejada. ⁵² Jesús javyeñuyada datyada jachityi, vaniri titaju variy savichanuyada.

Savichada samiy jvadichí variy Jüdenuju, nijyanvayyu jarye risaju.

3

*Juán Bautístabay datyadoda mityatomu
(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.1-8; Juán 1.19-28)*

¹ Jadchiy jita savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Rómamu, Tibéryu jtyatibay. Savichadanumatiy Tibéryubay nutyu jamu nutyityu taraqui vuyajuy nijya, tadajyo nijya ranchaju, savichada Púnsiyu Pyidátubay variy nutyu cadnadu Judéyamu, Jeródesbe jarye vichada Cadidéya nutyityuntidye. Jeródesbe taryi Vedípebe jarye vichada nutyityu variy Ituréyamu day, Traconítymyu jarye. Disáñabantiyi vichada nutyityu variy Abidénemuntidye. ² Nanuvichanuyada jita Anásibe, Cayivásubatya caserdóte nutyityujuy varintiyi. Sabayada jita Jüdenü varirya jiñiquejada simu Juánbay, Sacaryébay denu, jiryatiy mityatomu savichada variy. ³ Sitijada Juánbay Jurdája tuudiche, saniquenumayajada jidyetyadodamu:

“Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryatidye jtyanutaniy variyu, satidye ramityaniy Jüdenü variy jiryivara jiryeyju-uchueda.”

⁴⁻⁶ Darya nuçhara niday catera padyevyara daryatiy saniquejada Isayíasibe, jiryatiy Jüdenuju tuchuní:

“Tí jtaníte natuye tajityomudaque: Yanuma jdutya jityajura nú Vuntyityujiju, vasenú yabarya nú sajiju. Jamumuvicha jita ramacho muchanichara, musiquivicha jita riryámiy, ramacho jita jidchavu variy risaju. Varuyunú jarye ramacho vasenú; varivyununú jarye ramacho vasidyanú, riryajnuy nijyanvayyuu varirya Jüdenü ramityadeda.”

⁷ Suteda Juánbay variy ruuva nijyanvayyuu, jiryatiy ruutitityiyada riryatidye jtyuy variy simu:

“¡Codityevay rapuryamiy! ¿Chira datyadosiy jityaju jiryé, chí? ¡Jiryánuma bay rajisiy Jüdenü niqeyada!

⁸ Daryatiy rajontay ninu, daryaday jiryajontay samirya vichadamujuntidye, jiryatidye dityanu ratara vacha jvaayadiva paruyada. Ne jiryajachipiyá jivyimu: Avurábay jita vumyunatyí, ramutiy sajantyuy Jüdenü vuryiva. Rítatye jiryiva: Saryi jude Jüdenü jiñu ravichumusiy Avurábay dadyeñuju, rityidye ratuvachu variy simu Jüdenü. ⁹ Netimyu ne jiryajontay samirya vichadamuju, jiryama datya: Ninu ruvatuununumara jaseé, runusadaju. Ramuniday riryajnura jirya ninuvicha jiryatimyu ne samirya jorara, riryatidye jatya jiidamyu variy rivara.”

¹⁰ Ruutajadoda jita nijyanvayyuu variñi Juánbay:

“¿Tara nuñajvaay variy, tara?”

11 Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi:

“Nitiy dajajyuy jasetajatyi, sama say tajaquini jasetajajsa; nitiy jmyicharati, sama jvaay daryantiy.”

12 Criquiuy jmutyavay jarye jtijada variy simuntiy, riryatidye jtyuy simuntiy, ruutajadodantiñi:

“Datyanu, ¿Tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

13 Suteda variy ruuva:

“Ne jiryamurichenutaniy junay jiyaruryanchaju.”

14 Ruutajadoda sutarumintyini: “Va nuque, ¿tara nuñajvaadye, tara?”

Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryaparanura tara suvuchodamusiy, dantyamuy ne quivuchodata. Jiryamacho samirya jachityavay ramusiy ji yarurya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara criquiuy.”

15 Rijechipiyajada jita nijyanvay variy Juánbaynchiy:

“Nini dyetya sanichate Judenu jaryeti.” 16 Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variy titajuriy: “Ray jita jtyanu jaata jiryedye. Jativyenumani nitiy rajti ribivaju, nini jita jaryi datyara rimusidye. Ne vinu sasaapatu vitadasara jtate darye, jiryatiy jaryiñu daryaju rimusidyeñi. Nini jita rajtyanu Judenu Jnututa jiryedye, jiidatya jarye risaju. 17 Sapapetyu variy jiyomu, satidye jupay varirya yivaajyo, satidye jato varirya rasiy rabajyovimuju, raquisuy jita sarupay jiidatya, jiryatimyu ne vanay jirichasara darya.”*

18 Daryani sajachipiyatadeda Juánbay ratarya niquejadata riy nijyanvay, satuchoda varirya samituchoda ruuva. 19-20 Nutyityu Jeródesbe jita tanuvudodani Juánbay, jiryatiy saniquetyanuyada vacha jvaayadiva daryajuni, jiryatiy sajamyu yada nada jityeryi vaturuy Jerodiyajuy daryaju, ratarya jamirya vichasadiva jarye saniquetyanuyada Juánbay variy jasiñi. Rivasiy jita sajatyiy yada jvaayada Jeródesbe vacha ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy satanuvudodani Juánbay riva.

Jesús jtyuyadanchiy

(Matévu 3.13-17; Márcu 1.9-11)

21-22 Riityumyuyadanumatyij nijyanvay, sityuyada jita Jesús varintyidye. Rivasidye jita sajoráyanumatyij, rasetejada jarichu variy, sajuujeyada jita Judenu Jnutu, nutyu jarityude sajuujeyada variy sivaju. Rarayada niquejada jarichu-vimusi y variy simuntiy:

“Jiiñiday radyenu jaryi ravyatasij, jaryi richanatyaya variy ji.”

* 3:17 Sutarya rasiy yimu tuvachuvajyu, raquisuy jita sutay rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu.

*Jesucrístu munatyavay**(Matévu 1.1-17)*

²³ Sajotadanumatiy jvaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy judejada, jdivajnuvay mīsanichada jarye risaju, savichada mumuri vuyajuy niyati jta variy. Savichada Jusibe denu nta, Jusibe jita vichada Edibe jadchá. ²⁴⁻³⁸ Edibe jita vichada Matátubay denu,

jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Janábe denu,
 jadchintyi Janábe vichada Jusibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusibe vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Amúsibe denu,
 jadchintyi Amúsibe vichada Navúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Navúbay vichada Esdíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Esdíbe vichada Nacáyibe denu,
 jadchintyi Nacáyibe vichada Mátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Mátubay vichada Matatíyasibe denu,
 jadchintyi Matatíyasibe vichada Saméñubay denu,
 jadchintyi Saméñubay vichada Jusibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Juanánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juanánbay vichada Résabay denu,
 jadchintyi Résabay vichada Sorobabénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sorobabénubay vichada Sadatyérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sadatyérubay vichada Nérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nérubay vichada Mérquibe denu,
 jadchintyi Mérquibe vichada Adíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Adíbe vichada Cusámibe denu,
 jadchintyi Cusámibe vichada Erumadámubay denu,
 jadchintyi Erumadámubay vichada Éribe denu,
 jadchintyi Éribe vichada Josuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Josuvébay vichada Edyasárubay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyasárubay vichada Juríbay denu,
 jadchintyi Juríbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Devyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Devyíbe vichada Simeyúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Simeyúbay vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jusibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jusibe vichada Junámbay denu,
 jadchintyi Junámbay vichada Edyaquíbay denu,
 jadchintyi Edyaquíbay vichada Medéyabay denu,
 jadchintyi Medéyabay vichada Mayinánbay denu,
 jadchintyi Mayinánbay vichada Matátubay denu,
 jadchintyi Matátubay vichada Natábay denu,

jadchintyi Natábay vichada Davyíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Davyíbe vichada Isayíbe denu,
 jadchintyi Isayíbe vichada Jobénubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jobénubay vichada Boósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Boósibe vichada Sarumúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Sarumúbay vichada Nasúbay denu,
 jadchintyi Nasúbay vichada Amyínadábebe denu,
 jadchintyi Amyínadábebe vichada Arábay denu,
 jadchintyi Arábay vichada Esrúmibe denu,
 jadchintyi Esrúmibe vichada Várvisibe denu,
 jadchintyi Várvisibe vichada Judábay denu,
 jadchintyi Judábay vichada Jacóbubay denu,
 jadchintyi Jacóbubay vichada Isácubay denu,
 jadchintyi Isácubay vichada Avurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Avurábay vichada Tarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Tarébay vichada Nacórubay denu,
 jadchintyi Nacórubay vichada Sírubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sírubay vichada Racábay denu,
 jadchintyi Racábay vichada Pedyébay denu,
 jadchintyi Pedyébay vichada Ebérubay denu,
 jadchintyi Ebérubay vichada Sádabay denu,
 jadchintyi Sádabay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Aruvasábay denu,
 jadchintyi Aruvasábay vichada Sémyibay denu,
 jadchintyi Sémyibay vichada Nuvébay denu,
 jadchintyi Nuvébay vichada Damécubay denu,
 jadchintyi Damécubay vichada Matúsabay denu,
 jadchintyi Matúsabay vichada Enócubay denu,
 jadchintyi Enócubay vichada Jarébay denu,
 jadchintyi Jarébay vichada Marurábay denu,
 jadchintyi Marurábay vichada Cayinábay denu,
 jadchintyi Cayinábay vichada Jenósibe denu,
 jadchintyi Jenósibe vichada Sétubay denu,
 jadchintyi Sétubay vichada Arábay denu,
 Arábay jita vichada Judenu denu sundayadamusiy títajū.

4

Bayantu nutyityu juuchanuruyadani Jesús
(Matévu 4.1-11; Márcu 1.12-13)

¹ Jesús jita taryada Jurdájamusiy. Savichada muchanichi Judenu Jnututa variy. Sayatanumayajada Judenu Jnutu tajityomu variñi. ² Daryajuyyu vuyajuy rundasaraju sani juuchanityaniryuyada bayantu nutyityu variy jasiñi. Ne sibyeda variryundamimyu tara, mitya. Ritojadanumatiy variryunda sajachijada jita variy. ³ Suteda bayantu nutyityu

variý siva Jesús: “Jiñichatíy sítenu Jüdenü denu, yajtay siva jiñu ravichü, satidye títuy pajü.”

⁴ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi:

“Ne, nücharanuma Jüdenü niquejadamu daryaju darya: Ne sajnüchara niyamü vinu pata.”

⁵ Sasumityadeda jíta bayantu nutyityü variñi, sadyadoda mityamusiy variy títaju niyanvay mucadini, rasutyeryasaraju títaju. ⁶ Süteda variy siva Jesús: “Raryi say jiryä jiryä niyanvay mucadijuu, títaju rádä jarye risaju, yatidye nusuy ránchá títaju riy niyanvay, jiryatíy rimutyajada daryajura. Ramuni raryicheñi sajutíy raryisaryurya. ⁷ Jiryityi jadasíñu rañijyu ji, jüberyä raryicha variy títaju.”

⁸ Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi:

“Nüchara day,

Vuryajadasíñu jíta Vüntyityü Vuryíndenunijyu vuy, vinu saniyu niday vuryajachipiyasara títaju.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Sapücheda jíta bayantu nutyityü Jerusarímujü variñi, saranityaniñuvejada Jüdenü rorivyü rodejcha variñi, süteda variy siva:

“Jiñichatíy sítenu Jüdenü denu, yajatyate jiyusiy jicyü, nücharanuma daryaju darya:

Sajpa Jüdenü riy yipavay riryatidye jnutyä samiy ji, riryajiryesumiy jijyomututa ji, jiñuma jpatyara jiñumutu saniy ravichü.”

¹² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variñi:

“Jtachara day: Ne yajantya mitya simu yintyityü Jüdenü.”

¹³ Santyamuyadanumatíy bayantu nutyityü vacha vichadata saniy Jesús, satocheda variy tarundamujü jasiñi.

Jesús jotada jvaayada Cadidéyamu

(Matévu 4.12-17; Márcu 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Sataryada jíta Jesús, Jüdenü Jnutu vanuyadata Cadidéyamujü. Rarayada jíta saticheyada variy rityuunu vichavamyujü títaju. ¹⁵ Sadatyanunuejada jíta riintyeryanijyomuyu, jasityi riichanatyada niyanvajuuni.

Jesús jtojada jañüñu Nasaryému

(Matévu 13.53-58; Márcu 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Süteda jíta variy Nasaryémujü, sajavyeyjomujü. Jituyada rundamu sajañuvejada Judíyüveda jutyeryanijyovimu, jiryatíy sajutyada raniy. Sanubesubeda variy catera niqettadaju. ¹⁷ Richeyada jíta caterapadye variñi Jesús, Isayiasibe nurya, jiryatíy Jüdenü niquejada nüchara riva. Samuttatityiyadara caterapadye, sasaryejada varirya Jüdenü niquejada nüchara jasityi süteda:

18-19 “Judenu Jnutu riva, jiryatij sabayada daryaju ray, ratidye tuchusara jantyuyadavavyara samituchoda. Supajada jita tanuvunusavamyu ray, ratidye tuchu richipyatedaju yivara; nisipyuryivyedamuntiy runuyadaju, sabonichavamyuntiy jantyutyadaju, ratidye tuchu titajura: Ritoma Vuntiytyu nijya, varityi sajnyu samiy vuñecho.”

²⁰ Satamutyadedanumatirya caterapadye, sataryatadeda jita jmutyimujuntirya, samasada jita variy. Mitya runuchoda jutyeryanijyovimu vichavay variñi. ²¹ Sajotada jteda variy ruuva: “Diye rundani rito jirya niquejada nuchara jiryedyiya.”

²² Riñiquenuyada jita titaju variy samirya sanijyu, rityittada varirya saniquejada, jiryatij jaryi samirya saniquejada daryaju. Ruteda variy: “¿Neviy ni Jusiy denu day?”

²³ Suteda jita variy ruuva:

“Jiryajtay dyetya riva, daryatij rutachara nijyanvadyecyu: yamisanij ji, judanu! Daryatij nutyuvachusara yivaachara Capernavumu, yajvaatye darya jiyu, jimyucadimuntidyecyu.” ²⁴ Suteda variy: “Ritatye jiryiva: Ne ridyiryeruy samucadimu Judenuju tuchuyu.* ²⁵ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rivyichanuyada rajuu bachenodamiy Irayenuveda tevay, Ediyasiy rundamu. Variryundamu samutadoda Judenura jarichu rumurajisiy, mumunijyamiy saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ravichada jita jachinu rivasiy titaju mucadiva. ²⁶ Ne supajada Judenu variñi Ediyasiy nadimuju Irayenuveda tenuy bachenoda. Supajada jita taji vichanuy bachenodamujuni, jiryatij Saréptamu vichanuñada, Sitú mucadimu. ²⁷ Rivyichanuyada rajuu vatajojuyve Irayenuveda tevay Edisévubay rundamu, jiryatij Judenuju tuchuni. Ne sapuyada Judenu variñi rityenu, mitya, vinu Namabay, jiryatij savichada may Síriyamusi.”

²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatij jutyeryanijyovimu vichavarya jiryatij saniquejada Jesús darya, riñiquettada jita varirya. ²⁹ Riñubesubedanumatij, ribetyada jita vichadamusiñi Jesús. Riyatada variy jadchij nubañucumujuni, musiquisumancha daryajura rivyichada. Riñi jteda yajaty musiy ramiryamusifiñi, nubañucovimu. ³⁰ Jasidye jita saramiryitityiyada riquebyivantij, puriytyeni, sayada variy.

Tiqui vanubay nchij jiryatij bayantu jamirya vichara siva (Márcu 1.21-28)

* 4:24 Daryatij ne rityuvachuruyada tarij rimyunatyavay simu Judenu, daryantimyu ne rityuvachuruyada nijyanvay simu Jesús.

³¹ Sumusada jita jadchiy Capernavúmuju, jiryatiy Caidéyamura. Sadatyannunuyada jittuyada rundamu jasiryi.
³² Rityittada jita variy sadatyadodanchiy, jiryatiy saniquejada daryaju jidyirya datyadata.

³³⁻³⁴ Savichada nu vanubay riintyeryaniyovimu, bayantu jamirya vichara vichanuyada siva. Sasañeyajadamu jiñiquejada variy:

“¡Jaa! ¿Tara jivyata nudyisa, Jesús Nasaryémusi, tara? ¿Yidesivyi nuñivachadanacho? Radyetyama ji, chira ji. Jiñiday Judenu jiintyasi.”

³⁵ Saniquejada jita Jesús jamiryamu variy siva:

“Yandasa, yasipyatay sivasiy.”

Sajatyadanumatiy bayantu riquebyimuni, sasipyateda samiryamusiy variy sivasiy. ³⁶ Rityittada nijyanvay varirya, rutañuyada variy yiva: “¿Nutyura niquejada jirya, nutyura? jiryatiy sadirya datyadata, savanuyadata jarye yipa sivasiryi bayantuveda vacha vichavay. ¿Nutyu rityuvachute variy simunticyu, nutyu?”

³⁷ Raramityityiyada jita saticheyada Jesús rivyichadivaju titaju.

Jesús misadeda nada Pyítrubay desedabay

(Matévu 8.14-15; Márcu 1.29-31)

³⁸ Saradesubeda jita Jesús, sasipyateda variy jutyeryaniyovimusiy, sajañuvejada Siimyóbay rorivyimu variy. Siimyóbay desedabay jita saduyada jaryi variy. Riyasantada variy nadajuni Jesús. ³⁹ Saraniñuvejada jita nanutuunu, saniqueyada varirya nanusaduyada, raparuyada variy nadiva. Nanunubesubeda varicharaju, nanupotyadeda variy jasiryi Jesúsveda.

Jesús misadeda riy jdivajnuvajyuu

(Matévu 8.16-17; Márcu 1.32-34)

⁴⁰ Sapuryeyadanumatiy jiñi, ruutitada nijyanvay Jesúsmu riy jdivajnuvay, jaryedo jdivajadatavay. Sajatyotityiyada jiyomututa variy riñiy, samisadeda titaju variryi.

⁴¹ Bayantuveda jarye sipyateda rajuuvasiy variy, richeñeyanuyada bayantuveda variy:

“Jiñi jita sitenu Judenu denu.”

Saniqueyada jita variryi, subayada riryajisiryi niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyada daryaju sanicha Judenu jaryeti.

Jesús datyanunumayajada vichadiva

(Márcu 1.35-39)

⁴² Rasachadanumatiy, sayada Jesús variy jadchiy yasiq-uita tajityomuju. Rivyatanuyada nijyanvay variy sanacho,

richeryedanumatiñi, riñi tutaniyaruyada variy jasiñi, sañuma tochiryi. ⁴³ Suteda variy ruuva:

“Rama tuchunuvera samituchoda Judenu nusuyadanchiy taji vichadamu, jiryatijáju jpasí ray.”

⁴⁴ Satuchunumayajada variy Judéya janvay jutjeryanijjovara.

5

Riicyadoda jaryi tittasara

(Matévu 4.18-22; Márcu 1.16-20)

¹ Riviyiñutyajajada nijjanvay variy rivani, riryatidye tuvachu simusirya Judenu niquejada. Saradeda Jesús variy Jenesaryé jmytojiniy. ² Sadiyada riva dajnujuy cartye jasiy, munañijyu tiichara. Riryasubeda riicyanuvay ravimusiy jicyartye, richuutada varirya jamu riicya.

³ Sumusada Jesús ravimuju tajnuqui cartye, jiryatijavichada Siimyóbay cartye. Suteda variy siva Siimyóbay: “Yasiityaniy taraqui rajachenachojura.” Samasadanumatij ravimu cartye, jadchiñuma sadatyadoda riy nijjanvay varintyi. ⁴ Saniquemuyadanumatij ruuva, suteda jita variy Siimyóbavya: “Yasiityaniy taraqui nicharijyamuju. Jiryajmuryara jamu riicya jiyu, vinu taraqui juredaju.”

⁵ Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Yajnuj Maestru, titaju nuporaca nuñi jantyanayajasiy riicyadoda, ne nudjiryiryuy nta ti. Yitedamujunuma nuñajmurya darya jamu riicya day.” ⁶ Rijetyadanumatirya jamu riicyantiy, rureda jita variy rajuuni quiva, rani rotjeryuyadanuma riicya variy saju quiva.

⁷ Riñuvatyajajada variryi ratarya jnuvimu riicyanuvay, rumutyisavajyu. Ruutjjadanumatij ruumu, rimyuchadeda varirya dajnujuy cartye quivata, riñi jaryuyadanuma variy saju day. ⁸ Sunuyadanumatij Siimyó Pyítrubay titajura quiva jureda, sadasidyoda sanachoju Jesús variyu, suteda variy siva: “Yajjintye ratyuunusiy, Nutyityu, tapi ravyitya yinuy vanu juuchati.” ⁹ Satittada jita Pyítrubay, titaju yisa vichavatyara quivaviñusuma jurichada.

¹⁰ Daryaday nanutittada Santiyácubajjuy Juánbatyantirya, jiryatij Sebedévubay denujubeñada. Nanuvichanuyada Siimyóbay jmutyjuy. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Siimyóbay: “Ne yajnutay, diyemusiy jita yacanay rimu tuvachodaju riy nijjanvay.” ¹¹ Riyatadanumatirya jicyartye munañijyu, rityochiyajada variy jasiy titajura, richiityarijajada variy jadchiñi Jesús.

Jesús misadedani vatajojuñubay

(Matévu 8.1-4; Márcu 1.40-45)

¹² Savichadanumatiy Jesús tavichadamu variy, sitijada jita nu vanubay vatajojuñu simu. Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sarayada jita jimyota satuunu, sayasantada variñi: “Nutyityu, jivyatatiy, yapuy rivasirya vatajo.” ¹³ Saratyada jita Jesúsra jijyase variy sanachoju, “Jo,” sajatyojada variy saniy. Suteda jita variy siva: “Ravyatantye, saminuma yecha.” Varicharaju rabayada vatajo sivasiy. ¹⁴ Subayada jita sajisirya tuchoda tiva. “Yanuma jita jiya, yatidye dityanunuve caserdote ji. Jiryatiy rapuchama daryaju jivyatajo yivasiyu, ne ti jita rasuvuñuday ji. Ramuni yasadyerya jnutyasara Judenumu day, jiryatiy Muyusésibe jtedamujura, riryatidye datya nijyanvay variy ranchiy: Ne rajatay jita jivyatajo tivajunuday.” ¹⁵ Rarayada jaryivyaju variy saticheyada, ripyanaryijada nijyamijuu saniy variy, riryatidye tuvachura saniquejada, riryatidye misa yidivajadamusintyi. ¹⁶ Niday numutañuyada nijyanvayjisiy tajityomuju, satidye tuchu sisa Judenu rumu.

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay
(Matévu 9.1-8; Márcu 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Rarundamu jita, sadatyadodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, rinyasanuvejada Varyisévuedabay, Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe jarye ruusaju satuunu. Riñi jtijada rajuu vichadamusiy, Cadidéyamusiy, Judéyamusiy jarye, Jerusarimusiy jarye titaju. Ravichada jita Judenu datyada simu Jesús variy jdivajnuvay misadedaju. ¹⁸ Rututityiyada jita vadubeñi jurichinibay. Riñi jteda yajtoa mayancha Jesúsnu ni. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada riva jajyo, ne tesiy riryijechuni jdivajni, jaryi nijyamijuu vichada roriyyumu daryaju, riryasubeda jita variy roriy nupadanchaju, rinyuttadara panuchadi variy sajisiy, riryatidye jmusaniy jadchiñi, nijyanvay cabyimuju, Jesússtuunuju. ²⁰ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús riñecho, jiryatiy rijechipityajajada sitenu misanirya daryajuni, suteda jita siva jdivajni: “Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya yiva, jaamyicyu.”

²¹ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatyayu: “¿Chira jiñu, chi? jiryatiy savityiyeni Judenu. ¿Chi ramityanichara mityara juuchueda, chi? Vinu Judenu ramityanichara mityara.”

²² Sadatyadanumatiy Jesúsra rijechipiyajada, sumutyajada jita variryi: “¿Nutyurajura jiryitajanu jiryejechimyuyu, nutyuraju?” ²³ ¿Miryara jaryi datyasara, mirya? ratiy jtay: Jijyuuchueda raramiy mitya jijyu, varimyata rajtay: Yanubesumiy, yarupichiy variy. ²⁴ Jiryatidye jnyyasiy savidye ramityaniy Nijyamidenu sivara jijyuuchueda

jirya mucadimu,” suteda variy siva vanu jurichini: “Ritay yiva: Yanubesumiy, yanchura jimeya, yanuma jiya jiryorimyuju day.”²⁵ Saradesubeda jita varicharaju ridiyia, sanchucheda varirya jityiryoyo, sayada jita jiryorimyuju, sichanatyachedani Judenu variy.²⁶ Rityittada jaryi variy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu, jiryatiy runteda jaryi daryaju, ruteda jita yiva: “iVudyimyate riva tittasarate diye!”

Jesús natuyadani Devyibe

(Matévu 9.9-13; Márcu 2.13-17)

²⁷ Rivasiñuma jita sasipyateda Jesús, sunuchunuvejadani criquiy jmutyanu, Devyiy jtyatibay. Sumutyanyadara criquiy jamu nutyityuju. Samasada Devyibe criquiy jmutyajomu. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yasiityarisara ray.”²⁸ Satocheda Devyibe titajura jiberya, sanubeseda jita variy, sasiityarijada variñi Jesús.

²⁹ Sivaayada jita Devyiberya jamu vichtya Jesúsju jiryorimyu, nijyanvay jbyedaju. Jasiy rivyichada variy rajuu criquiy jmutyavay sisa jivyichtyamu, tavay nijyanvay jarye.³⁰ Ricyucuyeyada jita Varyisévuedabay,* jicyatera nuvyevyedabatya riñijyu Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay. Ruteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Taraju jiryimyi ruusa, taraju? jiryatu variy ruusa criquiy jmutyavantyi. ¿Ne jiryinuy juuchatavadyeryi?”³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Jiryatimyu ne jdivajnuvadyeryi, ne rivyatani judanunuday; jiryatiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, riñi jita vata dañi.”³² Ne rinii samirya vichavay natuyadanacho day, juuchatavay natuyadanacho jita rinidye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy.”

Ruutajadodani Jesús jmyichara jnuradanchiy

(Matévu 9.14-17; Márcu 2.18-22)

³³ Ruteda jita tavay variy siva Jesús: “Juánjsa datyavay jita jnurasara japichirya jmyichara, rityuchu sisa Judenu variy, daryani ruuvaay Varyisévuedajsa datyavantyi. Yisa datyavay jitamuy ne datyara jmyichara jnurada day; richiityari jibyeda varidye, riryatu variy risajuntiy.”³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Vuryaniviy jnurasutaniriyi musuchavay jamuyada rundamu, netimyu ne sani jiiintye jamuñu ruusasidyidye?”³⁵ Rajti rarunda varityi riryasovay riquebyimusiñi vadi jamuñu, variryundamu jita riryandara jmyichara.”

* **5:30** Varyisévueda vichanuyada Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatiy jaryi jaryuvuyve ruuvaaryuyadamu titaju daryatiy sanuyada Muyusésibe Judenu jtedamu, ratarya datyadoda jarye risajuntiy, jiryatiy nijyanvay jachipiyajadamusirya.

36 Satuchoda variy ruuvara niquejada dityanusara: “Ne vucheta sujay vadijatye, tarijepyo curuchutaju. Vuryityi vicha darya, vuryicheta varirya vuchujay vadijay, dantyamuy ne ramacho samirya tarijepyo ramusiy. 37 Dantyamuy ne vubey binuja vadija ravimu tarijevyupo; vubetyi ravimura vadija, rabucha varirya tarijevyupo, rumichaja racha variy, rapachitye variy sajavyu risajuntiy. 38 Vuryibe dyetya vadijavyuvimura binuja vadija. 39 Daryantyamuy ne vuryatururya saboja, vuryatunumatirya casiya, vuryitay jita variy: Casiya jita jaryi samiryavaju.” Daryani sumutyajada Jesús variryi.*

6

Jesúsja datyavavyedabay rotyatityiyadara jaruusiby jiiituyada rundamu

(*Matévu 12.1-8; Márcu 2.23-28*)

1 Jiiituyada rundamu jita, saramiryijadanumatiy Jesús racabyimu jaruusini, riryotyatityiyada sisa datyavavyedabay varirya rabi. Riibyeda varirya rasiy, jiryatiy riryasutya jijyomura. 2 Ruteda Varyisévuedabay tevay variy siva: “¿Tajura jiryivaarya jiryatiy jubachara Judiyuvedaju jiiituyada rundamu jvaayadajura, tajju?” 3 Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “¿Ne jiryeniquettara catera padye didye, nutyura sivaayada Davyibe sajachijadanumatiy, nutyura? yisa vichavatya. 4 Varityi sajayada Judenu rorivyimu, sireda jita varirya pa, jiryatiy ribeñuyada Judenu jiyadajura, sibyeda varirya. Sasayada jita yisa vichavay ratentiy, jiryatiy jubachara ranichanuyada riibyedajisiy daryajura, tapi vinu caserdótevyeda jbyedaju ranichanuyada day, jiryatiy Judenu nijyu jnutatyasara darya.” 5 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Nijyamidenu jita jiiituyada runda jamí day.”

Vanu jomutu susañubay nchiy

(*Matévu 12.9-14; Márcu 3.1-6*)

6 Ratarya jiiituyada rundamu jita, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jutyeryanijyovimu jidyetyadodaju, savichada nu vanubay jasiy, nutyityuday jomutu susañu. 7 Runuchoda jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe, Varyisévuedabatyaní Jesús, savidyé misaniy jiiituyada rundamuni, riryatidyé tuchuta variy darya jvaayadivani. 8 Sadatyada jita varirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy siva jomutu susañu: “Yanubesumiy, yaraníy rajache.” Saradesubeda jita variy. 9 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ritajanu jiryé, ¿Samiryavidye vuryi jvaarya samirya

* 5:39 Jirya niquejadata sadyadoda Jesús: Ne vanay vuchiityari samiñi, netimyu ne vutyituy munatya vadi nijyamiju simusiy.

jvaayada j̄ituyada rundamu, varimyata v̄uryi jvaay dyet-yara javatyada? ¿V̄uryivyidye jantyuy siva niyjam̄i, varimyata v̄uryi javatyani?”¹⁰ Sunuyajada variy jamiryamu riñeçh̄o, s̄uteda j̄ita siva jomutu susañu: “Yaratyara j̄ijy-omutu.” Saratyadanumatirya j̄ijyase, r̄údutyeda sajomutu varicharaj̄u t̄itaj̄u.¹¹ Ramuchadeda j̄ita niqeyada varirya Varyisévuvēda jachiy, rityuchudoda variy jasiyu: “¿N̄utyura vuryechaniñi Jesús, n̄utyura?”

Jesús jaryetada riy vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sansubyimijyu

(Matévu 10.1-4; Márcu 3.13-19)

¹² Variryundamu j̄ita sayada Jesús musimyuju, satidye t̄uchu sis̄a J̄udenu jasiy, nuporac̄a satuchoda jasiy sis̄a.¹³ Raşachadanumatiy, sanatuyada yimuj̄u riy yis̄a datyavay variy, sajaryetada riqebyimusiyy taraq̄ui vuyajuy vadube, danujuy rinchaju, sabayada variy yinsubyimijyu riy.¹⁴⁻¹⁶ Sabayadani Siimyóbay, jiryat̄iy s̄ityadoda Pyítruni, jadchint̄iyi sataryi Antrésibe, jadchint̄iyi Santiyácubay, Juánbay, Vedípebe, Bartodomévubay, Matévubay, Tumásabay, Santiyácubay jarye jiryat̄iy Ajéñubay denubañi. Jadchint̄iyi Siimyóbay jiryat̄iy r̄utachara jaryi van̄ira niqerani, jadchint̄iyi Judásibe, jiryat̄iy Santiyácubay denubadyeñi, jadchint̄iyi Judásiy Isçaryótibe jiryat̄iy samityasiñ̄uyadani Jesús.

Jesús datyadoda riy rajuuvey niyjanvayyuu

(Matévu 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Sumusada j̄ita variy ruusa, saraniñuvejada vapatyomu. Rivyichada j̄ita rajuu sis̄a datyavay jasiy, tavay niyjanvayyuu jarye, jiryat̄iy ruut̄ijada Jesús̄mu, riryat̄idye tuvach̄u saniquejadamu, riryat̄idye m̄isa yidivajadamusiyy varint̄iyi. Riintyeryadeda Judéya janvabeyu, Jerusar̄i janvabe jarye. Jadchint̄iyi jamu navajido vichavay, jiryat̄iy T̄iru tuunu vichavaberyi, Sitú janvabe jarye ruusaju.¹⁸ Jarupantasavay j̄ita, jiryat̄iy jamirya vichara bayantu ruuva, rimyisada variy.¹⁹ Riryantyada jat̄yojada niyjanvayyuu saniy Jesús, jiryat̄iy rasipyateda vanuyada simusiyy, samisadeda j̄ita t̄itaj̄u variryi.

Rat̄iy samirya ratyaju dárya; rat̄iy vamiryamuju dárya

(Matévu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Sunuyada j̄ita riñeçh̄o yis̄a datyavavyedabay, s̄uteda variy ruuva:

“J̄udenu jm̄utyasavay j̄ita j̄iryeñicha jantyuyan̄imiy, jiryat̄iy j̄iryejȳu ravichasara J̄udenu nusuj̄yo day.

²¹ J̄udenu jm̄utyasavay j̄ita j̄iryeñicha jiryat̄iy diyedemusiyy jach̄ivay j̄irye, jiryat̄iy j̄iryeçhasara potyad̄imiy variy.

Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha jiryatij diyedemusiy jiryecha junavye, jiryatij jiryatodiyechara rivasintyi.

22 Judenu jmutyasavay jita jiryenicha, riryanutatij javityuy nijyanvay jirye, jiryatij riryavittyuy Nijyamidenu jiyadasij jirye, riryanutatij rrachu variy jiryentyi, riryanutatij javityiye jiryentyi, riryanutatij jatya nutyu nicyaray ntara jiryitya variy risajuntiy.

23 Jiryajchanayasiy variryundamu, jiryacaviñechichesiyyichanayadamu varintyi, ne jiryinuy, jamurasumara racha jiryemyurichenusada jarichumu; daryaday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi Judenuju tuchuvabentyi, rivyichada Judenu jmutyasavay rucosiy varintyi.

24 Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajū, jiryatij jaryi tara tavañuma jirye, jiryimutyamumya daryajura jiyarurya.

25 Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajū, jiryatij povyeñumate titaju jirye, jiryaday jachi tapi rivasintyi.

Jiii, tajunate jiryetyodiyetye day, taraju, jiryaday nuvavya rivasintyique jiryinayadasaraju.

26 Jiii, tajunate jirye, tajū, riryanutatij baya nijyanvay jiryenijyu, riryajvatanu variy rata jirye, darya niday rivyichadeda tarijyemyiryi, jiryatij ránubesivye Judenuju tuchuvabentyiryi.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuryantya vatasara riy vumyityasimiy” (Matévu 5.38-48; 7.12)

27 “Ritatye jita jiryiva tuvachuvay: Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimiy; vuryama vichanichara samiryariy jiryatij riryavittyuvyuy. 28 Vuryama jachiñuy riyadaju jiryatij ridyeya vuñijyu; vuryama tuchu sisa Judenu riyadaju jiryatij riryavatya vuy. 29 Vuryama janumitya sanachojura ratarya mayantiy, nitij jvay vumeyanij vuyyu; ne vuryajubay sajisintyirya vuchujantiy nitij sovay vuryajisirya vuchotajay. 30 Vuryama say tarani nitij jachiñuy tara vuryiva; ne vuryajachiñuy junay sivantirya vuberyantiy, jiryatij sasovay vuryimusirya. 31 Vuryama vichanij darya riy tavantyidye, daryatij vuryivyata riryavichanintyidyevyuy.

32 Vuryityi vata riy, vinuriy rityi vatada munatya vuy, tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay ramusiy vuy, taraju? Juuchatavay jarye vatantiryi rityi vatada munatya riy. 33 Vuryityi vichanij samiñi, nitij vichanij samij munatya vuy, tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay riva vuy, taraju? Juuchatavay jarye vichanichara daryantiy. 34 Vuryityi say tarani, vuryatidye jmutya tarundamu tara simusintyidye, tarajura riryejchanatya nijyanvay

riva vuy, taraju? Juuchataway jarye sachara riy jiryenu juuchataway tarantidye, riryatidye jmutya darya tara ruumusintidye. ³⁵ Vuryama vatasara riy vumyityasimi, vuryama vichasara samirya jachityavay; vuryama sachara tarani ti, dañumamuy ne vuryajmutya tara simusintidye. Jamurasuma jita racha daryaju vumyurichenusada variy, vuryecha variy Jarichumuvichi dadyeñu; tapi nivitya sanicha samirya jachityi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne jchanatyavaryi, vacha jachipiyavañijyu jarye. ³⁶ Vuryecha jantyutyavay, daryani sanicha jantyutyi Vujye Judenuntidye.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tuchutada tinijyu” (Matévu 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Ne vuryajachipiya taji tinijyu, dantyamuy ne vinu ni rajachipiya taji variy vuñijyuntidye. Ne vuryatuchutani ti, dantyamuy ne satuchuta ti varintidyevyuy. Vuryaramityaniy mityara ti juuchaveda; ramityanichara dyetya rachasiy variy vujyuntidye. ³⁸ Vuryama vichasara sayada jachityavay, Sasay saranusara varivyuy, samiy muchanichara sasay varivyuy, samiy sanasara; muchutyasara, nupadaquinusara sasay varivyuy. Daryatiy vucharanu tavajyu tara, daryaday riyasaranu variy vujyuntidye.” Sadatyadoda jita Jesús darya niquejadata jasiryi.

³⁹ Satuchoda jita variy ruuvara niquejada datyanusaran-tiy: “¿Vanavyidye samutay nisipyuryiñi jiryenu nisipyuryi? ¿Neviy nanajuuy mityijiyuy vatajomu day? ⁴⁰ Ne rivichasara sisa datyavay jaryiñuvay simusiy jidyetyanu. Samiy datyanusavañumatiy riryecha, riryecha jita variy nutyu jidyetyanu.

⁴¹ ¿Nutyichiy vuryidyi vutyeryi nisimyu riva radaryudyera, nutyichiy? netimyu ne vudyetya ravicha jipudaryuy vuñisimyu. ⁴² ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryajtay siva vutyeryi, nutyuramusiy? Pi, raday sipyata jiñisimyusirya radaryudyera, netimyu ne vudyi vuñisimyu riva jipudaryuy didye. Netimyu ne vuryituyadamu vichavavyuy, vuryasipyata munatya vuñisimyusirya jipudaryuy, rivasiy jita vuryadiy riva vanda, vuryatidye sipyata variy vutyeryi nisimyusirya radaryudyentidye.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vudyetyara ninu rajomusiy” (Matévu 7.17-20; 12.34-35)

⁴³ “Ne rajontay samiñu darya nicyarajyo day, dantyamuy ne vanay rajontay nicyarañu samijyontidye. ⁴⁴ Vudyetyara ninu nuñi rajonchiy daryaju. Ne vuchora ramuya jubonumusiy, dantyamuy ne vuchó cariitunumusirya sámusiy. ⁴⁵ Daryaday vuryivaachara samiy nijyamira

samiy jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy samirya jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryivaachara jamirya vicharara vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy rajontay vujechiy vacha jachipiyajadamusiy. Vuryitosiy jita rasipyatachara niquejada daryaju jiryatiy vubeyada vujechimyura.”

Jesús datyadoda nutyura judaryancha vuryi vichajayasara titaju

(Matévu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “¿Tarajura jiryitay Nutyityu ray, taraju? tama jiryeni tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada. ⁴⁷ Radityanu jirye nutyura sanicha nijyami nitijuti rimu, nitijuti tuvachusara variy ramu rañiquejada, sasiitiesara variy rajuntiy. ⁴⁸ Ninijuti sanicha nutyuvanu rorini. Subeda jita nicharijyu, satidye bay surrajura yituvu. Ranijyeyadanumatij nava, rajatyajada jaa sarorini, ne vanay rasiqiyatadedara, jiryatij samij jvaachara daryajura. ⁴⁹ Ninijuti nitijuti tuvachura rañiquejada, dantijyamij ne sasiityeruj variy rajuj, ninijuti sanicha nutyuvanu roriniuntij. Susityada vattadera jiryorintuvu. Rajatyajadanumatij jaa rani rorij, rajottimiyujada titaju varirya, pattariytera.”

7

Jesús misadedani sutarumij nutyityubay muhechibe

(Matévu 8.5-13; Juán 4.43-54)

¹ Sanijemuyadanumatij nijyanvaj tuvachodajura yiteda, sajanuvejada Capernavumu variy. ² Savichada jita sutarumij nutyityubaj, muhechij. Samuhechij jaryi savatasij jdivajada variy, vadiiryonuma variñi. ³ Satuvachodanumatij sanchij Jesús, supajada jita simurij Judiyuveda rimiyumibe, riryatidye jiyasantani: “Yejiya, yatidye jantijuve siva sutarumij nutyityu muhechij.” ⁴⁻⁵ Ruutojadanumatij simu Jesús, riyasantanuvejada variñi: “Nunij vata yechanij daryani, savata daryajurij vutyevaj, sarorijyada varirya jutyeryanijyo nujyu.” ⁶ Sayada jita Jesús variy ruusa. Nujipyudenumatij ravichada sutarumij nutyityubaj rorij, supajada jita sutarumij nutyityubarijidyetyavabe, riryatidye jtaj siva Jesús: “Ne yajarupanuj jiraryorimij jtojadate, tama racharanuj ntate day jij, tamaj yajtojaj raryorimij. ⁷ Dantijyamij ne rajechipija samij jvadichij ray, rajtojaj yimu. Mitya yaniquera niquejada, satidye misasumij ramijyechij variy. ⁸ Tapi ray jita vichasara sabonichij rayntijyujuj day, rachabonintijyij sutarumintij. Ritaj siva tij: ¡Yejiya! saya variy; nujvantij: ¡Yajnijni! sunij varintij; ritatij ramijyechijyantij, ¡Yajvaarya jirya! sivaay varintijyija.” ⁹ Satuvachodanumatij Jesúsra saniquejada, satittada variñi, sanumityeda

nijyanvayuunachojū jiryatīy richiityarinuyadani, sutēda variy ruuva: “Rītay jiryiva: Netaramu vinu ratyevay Irayēnuveda cabyimu radyi tiva nūtyu jiñu, vuryimu tuvachurá.”¹⁰ Ruutijadanumatīy sutarumiy nutyityubay jṗavabe jiryorimyuntīy, ridyiñuvijada jīta siva muchechiy, mīsinuma day.

Jesús mīsadeda diibyimusiñi bachenodabay denubay

¹¹ Tarundamunuma jīta sayāda Jesús vichadamuntīy, Nayī jyataramu. Riyāda sisā datyavavyedabay yisā, rajuu nijyanvay jarye ruusantīy.¹² Rityuudiyadanumatīrya vichāda juro puryesara rorijyū, jadchīy jīta runūyada rututīyiyadani diidabi. Vinu nīdenī sanīchanūyada nanudenu sunōda, jiryatīy bachenōda nada. Rajuu vichāda janvay jnyūyada nadisani.¹³ Sadiyadanumatīy Jesús nadiva, santyutyāda variñada. Sutēda jīta nadiva: “Ne sanajunay.”¹⁴ Sajatyānuvejada jīta raniy sabapyojo variy. Riryadeda jīta nichuvay variy jasiy. Sutēda jīta variy diibyiva: “Yiva rītay, Vaderōnu, ¡Yanuma nubesumiy!”¹⁵ Samaśasubeda jīta diibyī variy, sajotāda niqejada varintyī. Sasayada jīta Jesús sunodayu.¹⁶ Runtēda tītaju nijyanvay variy, riichanatyāda jīta variñi Judenu, jiryatīy ruteda: “¡Sanubesitye Judenujū tuchū jaryiñute vuquebyimu! ¡Sajañumya jīta Judenu jiñijyanvamyu!”¹⁷ Raticheyada jīta jīrya tuchoda, Judéya jurojū tītaju.

*Ruutijada Juán Bautīstabay jṗavabe simu Jesús
(Matévu 11.2-19)*

¹⁸ Juánbaysā datyavay jīta tuchunuvejada variy yiva tītaju.¹⁹ Sanatuyada jīta Juánbay variñada danujuy yisā datyanujyube, supajada variy Jesúsmu jtajanujyūñada: “¿Jiñiviy jiryatīy yatiche jtījada, varimyata nūryi nutuyasiy tījijuntīy?”²⁰ Naditojadanumatīy Juánbaysā datyanujyube simu Jesús, nanīteda jīta siva: “Supajasiy Juán Bautīsta yimu nay, nañatīdye jtajanu ji: ¿Jiñiviy jiryatīy yatiche jtījada, varimyata nūryi nutuyasiy tījijuntīy.”²¹ Varīdye jīta samīsadeda Jesús riy rajuu jdivajnuvay, jarupantasavay jarye, jamīryanu bayantu tavay jarye, sunūyasumityaniy variryi nisipyuryimiy ruusajuntīy.²² Sumutyajada jīta variñada Juánbaysā datyanujyube: “Sanātuchunuve siva Juán jiryatīy sanudimya riva, sanutuvachumā risajura, nūtyuramusiy runūyasumiy nisipyuryimiy, nūtyuramusiy, canuyasivyeda jarye rupi, vatajojuyve jarye mīsa, tuyupuryimiy jarye tuvachu, diibyimiy jarye mīśasumiy, jantyuyadavay jarye tuvachusarara

samituchoda. ²³ Judenu jmutyasi jita sachá minityimyu ne rācasinuyā rachiitarisadajisiy.”

²⁴ Nadayadanumatiy Juánbaysa datyanujyube, sajotada niqejada Jesús variy nijyanvavya sanchiy Juánbay. “Taranačo jiryevyatānuveti tajityomu, taranačo? ¿Jiryeyati vinu jiryatidye diñuve tiva jiryatiy rajuura jachipiyarani, nuṭyu vachutyi nuvatyajasara riichomusiy? ²⁵ ¿Jiryevyatati dyetya sanāčo nijyamī vasidyajay sujatyī? Ne jiryinuy, rityi vichasara jaryi sujatyavay, jaryi samirya baryatavay jarye, rivyichasara jita jamu nutyityu rorivyimu. ²⁶ ¿Taranačo jita jiryevyatati šitenu variy, taranačo? ¿Judenuju tuchunačo dyetya? Jo, jaryivya ju Judenuju tuchū jiyadajuteni. ²⁷ Nini jita sanicha, jiryatiy nučhara sanchiy:

Ripa jitanī raynsūbyi jimyomuju, satidye jdutyara nú yajiju. ²⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Ne ti jaryiñu Juánmusiy, jiryatiy vaturumyusiy rupini. Dañuma ritay daryá, minityi vichasara riryarijyu jātarya Judenu siityarivamyusiy, sanicha jaryiñu simusiy Juán. ²⁹ Titaju Juánmu tuvachuvay, criquiy jmutyavay jarye, riñi jita dityanunuyada vasera Judenu jvaayada, jiryatiy riityuyada Juán jtyadodata. ³⁰ Varyisévueda jita, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay ruusa, riñi rrachodara Judenu jteda jiñijyu, jiryatimyu ne riityuryuyada Juánmu.

³¹ ¿Nutyura nita rajtay riñijyu nijyanvay jiyomucu, nutyura? ¿Nutyura jantýasarata radityanu rinchiy, nutyura? ³² Riñicha jita nuṭyu deramiy pudásamu mašavay. Rityiyisaruyadamu jityuchuta tavayu: Dañuma nuñi ruudiye jiryeyyu, ne jiryeryeyaruy nta variy. Dañuma nuñi sutyaniy nuṭyu diibyituunu jnayadamu nta, ne jiryināryuy nta variy ranchintyi. ³³ Darya ritay, jiryatiy sūdeda Juán Bautista jmyichara jnurará: ne sibyedara pa, dantýamuy ne satodara bínuja, jiryiteda variy sanchiy: Bayantu siva. ³⁴ Sitima jita Nijyamidenu ne jmyichara jnurará, jiryatiy simyi, satu jarye variy risaju. Jiryitay variy: Ta jaryi jibyedajachi niday, niyuyadacanuy risajuni. Niniday criquiy jmutyavay jaamyicyu, jiryatiy juuchatavaryi. ³⁵ Dañuma riryechasara vasevay jiryatiy Judenumusiy datyavadyeryi.”

Jesús vichada musuchi Varyisévumu, jiryatiy Siimyo jty-atibañi

³⁶ Samusuyada jita Varyisévueda tenubay jbyedajuni Jesús, sajañuvejada jita variy sarorivyimu, satayada jita jbyedaju misaniy. ³⁷ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturube juuchatanuy jasiy. Nanudatyadanumatiy: Muy simyi Jesús, Varyisévu rorimyu, nanitoda variy rumura vurudijavu, jiryatiy adabástrura ravichuteravudera. ³⁸ Nanuraniñuvejada sarudivasiy sanumututuunu Jesús,

naninañuvejada variy jasiy. Rajotada paruyada sanumutu naninayata, nanususajada jita yinojasitya varirya sanumutu. Nanusiidyoda jita sanumutuvantiy, vurudija nadivada sanumutuva varintyi. ³⁹ Sadiyadanumaty vichtya jamı riva vaturuy vichada, sajachipiyajada yimu variy: “Sitenu Judenuju tuchutiy saryivyichasara jiñu, saryidyetyasiñada vaturuy, chanurya nanicha, nutyura vaturuy nanicha day, jiryaty nadivá sivara vurudija, tapi juuchatanuy vitya nanicha daryaju day.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsra Siimyóbay jachipiyajada: “Siimyó, ritaryuy tara yiva.” “Jo, yanuma jtarya, Datyanu.” ⁴¹ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nanuvichanuyada danujuy divyityanujuy, nanudivvyidanı criquityı. Tıqui divvyiyada davaatajuy jvaayada murichirya, nuntiy divvyiyada danujuy jarimyuni jvaayada murichirya. ⁴² Jiryatımyu ne tarajnay tara nadımu, tarata nanamurichenura jidyıvyı, saramityadedara nanudivvyıy titaju mitya. ¿Mira ravata jaryı nadımusiy rivasiñı jıpyatru, mı?” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay: “Rañı jtaty mıvara saramityaniy jaryıvyajura.” Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Jasıdye yıtay vasera.”

⁴⁴ Sanumityeda Jesús variy vaturuy nachoju, suteda jita siva Siimyóbay; “¿Jıdyı nadıva jiñuy vaturuy? Rajeyasiñumaty jiryorivyımu, ne jıcheyasiy jañ rañumutu suutajaju ray. Nada jita parodesiy yınayatara rañumutuday, nanususa jasiy variy yinojasityantırya. ⁴⁵ Dantıamyı ne jimyuchuvesiy siıdyodata rajeyadamu ray, nada jıtamuy ne paruy riva siıdyoda rañumutuva rajeyadamusıdye. ⁴⁶ Ne jiryubesirya njıñ rınomuntiy, nıtyu jıvyıchanıcharatıy daryanı jañuñu, nada jita jvasiy vurudija rañumutuva day. ⁴⁷ Ramunıtiy ritay yıva: Ramıyanıcharanuma nanujuuchavedavıchı day, ramunı nanuvatasara jaryırye. Ne savata jaryı daryaju ray, sajııtımyuy ne ramıyanıchara jaryırya jıjyuuchaveda.” ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy nadıva vaturuy: “Ramıyanıcharanuma sanujuuchaveda.” ⁴⁹ Jasiñuma jita rijyotada nıquejada Jesúsjsa jmyıvyebe jıvyımu: “¿Chıra sanıcha jiñu day, chí? jıryatıy saramıyanıy mıyara juuchavedantıy.” ⁵⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy vaturıvyı: “Sanutuvachoda jita jantıyuy yıva, sanunuma jıya samıy.”

8

Vatıvyedabay jıryatıy rumıtyanuyadani Jesús

¹ Jadchıy jita sarupıñumayajada jamı vıchada cabyıva, pasıvyıchada cabyıva jarye. Sadatyanunumayajada, satıchunumayajada risajura samıtıchoda Judenu nusuyadanchıy, jıryatıy sansıryuñuma vuryınyadamu.

Rivyichanuyada sisá datyavay yisá vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju. ² Rivyichanuyada vatuvyedabay misavay sisantiy, jiryatiy samisadedada jamiryanu bayantujisiryi, vacha jdivajadajisiy jarye. Nanuvichada Mariyajube jasiy, Mardánamusiñuy, rimyaseda jita danujuñijyate bayantuveda nadivasiy. ³ Nanuvichada nadisantiy Juánajube, Chúsabay vaturuy, jiryatiy Jeródesbe nusubyni, Susánabay jarye, tavay jarye vichada ruusa. Rumutyanyumayajada jiberyata riy Jesúsveda.

Jesús tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.1-9; Márcu 4.1-9)

⁴⁻⁵ Rajuu nijyanvay jutyeryadeda titaju vichadivasiyu, jiryatiy runiñuyada Jesúsmuju. Riintyeryadedanumatiyu, suteda Jesús variy jidyetyadoda niquejadamu ruuva: “Sayada jita tiqui nuti, satidye nutara nutasarasiy. Santadamu jita rajuyyada ratesiy núva, jasityi riryaniyeyada nijyanvaryá, riimyimyuyada jita nipyatavay variy jadchirya. ⁶ Ratesiy jarye juuyyada ravichu cabyiva. Rani dipuvedanumatiy ramumyuyada variy jasiy, jiryatiy rasutyeda jaá daryaju rajú. ⁷ Ratesiy jarye juuyyada cariitujnutiy cabyiva, raní caritu jotada javyeda rajisiy nutasarasidye, radiryododa variy jasirya. ⁸ Tasiñi juuyyada samiy mucadimu day, rajavyeda variy, rasayada jita rasiy variy, taraqui pachasiy saraju.” Satuchodamu yiteda jaryi: “Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

Nutyuraju saniquejada Jesús dityadoda tuchodata, nutyuraju

(Matévu 13.10-17; Márcu 4.10-12)

⁹ Ruutajadodanumatiy sisá datyavayu: “¿Tara ranique jirya jidyetyadoda tuchoda, tara?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita: “Vinu jiryeyñiy sasayada Judenu darya mityamusiy datyada day, jiryatiy mityamusiy datyada Judenu nusuyadanchidyerya; tavajyu jita ratyuchu vinu dityadoda tuchodata dárya, dañuma riryajñuy, ne riryadiy tariva; dañuma riryatuvachu, ne riryadatya varirya.”

Jesús datyatadedara tuchoda nutinchiy

(Matévu 13.18-23; Márcu 4.13-20)

¹¹ “Jirya jítara datyanusada tuchodanchiy: Nutasarasiy jita Judenu niquejada day. ¹² Jivye jiryatiy núva riy, rityuvachumara Judenu niquejada. Suniy bayantu nutyityu varidye, sasovay varirya Judenu niquejada rijechivyasiy, riñuma tuvachu variy ramu yentyutyasadamuju. ¹³ Jivyentyi jiryatiy ravichu cabyiva riy, rityuvachunumatirya saniquejada, rumutyá variy jichanayadamura. Jiryatimyu ne jnutyavay nta daryaju riy, ne richururyuy

jityuvachodamu, jarupantasada rundamu jita ripyaryu varyi riva. ¹⁴ Jiryajita, jiryatyi cariitu jnutyi cabyiva juuryara, dañuma riñicha tuyutavay, ripyaryunya varyi riva jichiityarijada, jiryatyi rijechipiya daryaju taranijyu, nutyuramusiy vuryicha taratavay, nutyuramusiy vuryicha jchanayadacanyumiy. Ne rajay rityuvachoda varyi samirya vichadamuju. ¹⁵ Jiryajita, jiryatyi samiy mucadincha juuryara, riñiday tuvachu samirya jachityavay vichadamujura saniquejada, rajay rivyichada tapimusiy vichadata varyi.”

Jesús datyadoda nonodanchiy
(Márcu 4.21-25)

¹⁶ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosiy, ne vumyutanu tarata varirya, danyamuy ne vubey vumeya jarirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy nijyanvay jañvye varyi riva rada. ¹⁷ Titaju jiryatyi dutyasara diyera, racha varyi dityanusara rivasintyi; titaju jiryatyi mityamusiy datyasara diyera, jvadyasara racha varintyi.

¹⁸ Jiryetyuvachutata samiy radyetyadodamu, tapi simu jiryatyi taratini, sasay Judenu varyi junantiyiñi; simusiy jita jiryatimyu ne taratini, sasovay Judenu varyi simusintyirya jiryatyi sadatya nta yimura.”

Muveye riñicha sitenu Jesús jnoda, sataryiveda jarye nadisaju

(Matévu 12.46-50; Márcu 3.31-35)

¹⁹ Naditijada jita varyi Jesús jnodabay, sataryivedabatya, ne vanay rityuudiyada nijyamijuumuni. ²⁰ Rityuchoda jita siva Jesús varyi: “Jiyunuma bimu nada yinoda, jityeryivedata, riñi diryuy daryaju yiva.” ²¹ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Rinoda, ratyeryivedata riñicha titaju jiryatyi rityuvachu ramu Judenu niqnejada, ruuvaachara varintyirya.”

Jesús ndasadedara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju
(Matévu 8.23-27; Márcu 4.35-41)

²² Tarundamu jita sumusada Jesús yisa datyavatya cartevimu. Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Vuryaramityeryi jmityo rudamyuju.” Riyada jita varyi jadchiy.

²³ Riyadamu samayada Jesús. Rajujujeyada jita jamu riicho jmityomu varyi, rani mucharuyadanuma cartye varyi jaata day, riñi janumityeryuyadanuma varyi jasiy. ²⁴ Rityuudiyadanumatyi sisa datyavayu, ridyoseda jita variñi Jesús jiñiquejada: “¡Maestru, Maestru, vuryanuma caraye riyeryamu!” Sidyojadanumatyi Jesús, saniqueyada jitarara riicho, riyerya jarye risaju. Randasada jita

mityijyiyuy riicho, riyerya risaju, juvayanuma ramachojada variy. ²⁵ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Nutyijirya ranicha jiryechipiyajada sanijyu Judenu day, nutyijiy?” Rityittada variy jichuvuyadamu, ruteda nuñi riy variy yiva: “¿Chirana sanicha jiñu day, chi? ¿Nutyi ratuvachu riicho simu, nutyi, riyerya jarye, supanutatirya?”

Jerásajamibay bayantuti

(Matévu 8.28-34; Márcu 5.1-20)

²⁶ Ruutojada jita Jesúsveda Jerásajanvay mucadimu, jiryatiy Cadidéya mucadisarara. ²⁷ Sasubedanumatiy Jesús siinumu, sasaryejadani tiqui vanubay bayantuvedati, jiryatiy jamu vichadamusini. Taripyunuma ne sajachuruyadara sujay yiva, dantyamuy ne savicharuyada rorimyunuday, samachojada jita bapyo cabyimu variy. ²⁸ Sadiyadanumatiy siva Jesús, sasañeyajada jita, sarayada variy sanumututuunu. Saniquejasubeda jita variy: “¿Tara rimu jiiyu Jesús, tara? jiryatiy Judenu Jarichumuvichi denu dajyi. Rañi jiyasanta ji, ne yajantyunuvay jitate ray.” ²⁹ Supanuyada Jesús daryajuni jamirya vichara bayantu: “iYanuma sipyatay nijyamivasiy!” Tapi tariñuma siriñuyada bayantu jivyanuyadata daryajudañi. Ripyuchunuyada jita nijjanvay cadyidyajuuta varirya sajomutu, sanumutu risaju, runutyada jivusetavay variy jasiñi. Sarotyatimyuyadanumatirya cadyidyajuu, bayantu batyada variy tajityomujuni. ³⁰ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara yityate day, tara?” Sumutyajada jita: “Rajuura Varanca,” jiryatiy rivyichada rajuu bayantuveda daryaju siva. ³¹ Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Ne yajpa vatatovimuju nuy.”

³² Savichada tajuuqui cuchiy jasiy, sibyesadeda musimyare. Riyasantada jita bayantuveda variñi Jesús: “Nuñajay cuchivya.” Suteda variy ruuva bayantuveda: “Dañuma jiryajay ruuva cuchimyi.” ³³ Richipyateda jita bayantuveda nijyamivasiy variy, rijeyada jita variy cuchivyedava. Richiichiyeyada jita cuchiyuu nubañucovimu jmityomuju, rijeyeyada titaju variy, puritye. ³⁴ Ridiyadanumatiy cuchiy jnutyavay riva, nutyura rivyicha cuchiyuu, nutyura, ribeyeyada jita, rityuchunuvejada jita jamu vichadamu varirya, ruro vichavavya jarye. ³⁵ Riyada jita nijyamijuu jnuyve variy, nutyunuma ravichasintyi, nutyura. Ruutijadanumatiy simu Jesús, ridyiñuvijada siva vanu sanumututuunu Jesús. Ne tavay jnay bayantuveda sivanuday, samasada variy sujatyi, raratyedama suno variy. Mitya jnutacha rivyichada nijjanvay variy. ³⁶ Jiryatiy ridiyada titaju riva, rityuchoda jita variy ruuva: “Nuryamusiy samisasiy bayantuvedati.”

37 Rijechiñuyada jita nijyanvajyuu siva Jesús: “¡Yanuma jiya nudyisasy!” jiryatíy rireda jaryi suvuyada varíy jasíríy Jerása mucadí juró vichavay. Sumusada jita Jesús cartyevimu varíy sataryadaju. 38-39 Niní jita jiryatíy savichanuyada bayantuvedatí, sajachiñuñuyada siva Jesús: “Ravyicharuy yisa.” Subayada jita Jesús sajísíríy: “Ne, yanuma tarya jiryorimyujú, yatuchunuve ruuva, ta jaryi tittasaraníte savichadesíy Judenu jiyadaju.” Sayada jita jadchíy, satuchunumayajada titaju vichadiva: “Nurya savichadesítíy Jesús jaryi rayadaju.”

Jáyirubay detubay; vaturuy jamundatanube jarye, jiryatíy nanumutyeda raníy Jesús sujay

(Matévu 9.18-26; Márcu 5.21-43)

40 Sataryadanumatíy Jesús Cadidéyamujú, ridyirvejada jita nijyanvañi, rintuñuyada daryaju rumu sajíjü. 41 Súdeda jita tíqui vanu varíy, Jáyiru jtyatíbay, savichanuyada jutyeryaníyó nutyityú. Sarayadanumatíy Jesús numututuunu, sayasantada jita variñi: “¡Yajniy raryorimyujú!” 42 Sadetu tíqui vichidera vichanuyada vadiiryo daryaju, savichada vuyajuy nijyatí, danijyajuy tuunu ranchaju.

Sayadamu Jesús, riñi nayatiryuyada nijyanvay varíyü. 43 Nanuvichanuyada jita runuy vaturuntyi, jamunudatanuy, taraquí vuyajuy nijya ravichada nadiva, danijyajuy ranchaju. Nanupachityamuyadanumatíríyá yímu víchára titaju jdanuvamyu, ne nanumisaruyada tímu tíi, mitya. 44 Nanideda jita sarudivasiy Jesús, nanujatyojada varíy raníy sasujacho, raparuyada jita varicharaju nuda nadiva. 45 Súdeda jita Jesús varíy: “¿Chíra sanícha jíñutíy sajatyó rañiy, chí?” Riryeyada varíy titaju jiyada, suteda jita Pyítrubay varíy: “¡Maestru, jiryatíy nijyamíjuusuma yíro, riñi jatyo jasiy jíñiy!” 46 Súdeda jita Jesús varíy: “Ne, tíqui jtaníte jatyojasiy rañídye, jiryatíy radyetyasiy rasípyatay vanuyada varicharaju rivasiy.” 47 Nanudatyadanumatíy vaturuyü: “Ne dutyasi rañichanuday,” nanideda jimyichutyedanube símu, nanubutyánuvíjada Jesúsnachojuyü, nanutuchoda víjyomujache nijyanvay díya: “Nutyura ratyaju rajetyojasiy saníy, ramýsasubesiý titaju varicharaju.” 48 Súdeda jita Jesús varíy nadiva: “Samíy sanujachípiyajadamu jímyísa, Popojuy. Sananuma jíya samíy.”

49 Saniquejadatídye Jesús, sitíjada nu vanu Jáyirubay rorímyusíy, sutañuvíjada siva: “Sadíimya jídyetu. Ne yajarupanta nudañi Datyanu nuday.” 50 Satuvachodanumatíy Jesúsra, suteda jita varíy siva Jáyirubay: “Ne yasuvuy ranchíy, yajachípiya jíjechítíyá, saday

m̄is̄asumiy jidyetu.” ⁵¹ Sitojadanumatiy Jesús Jáyirubay rorimyu, s̄ubayada Jesús riryajisiryay jayada yis̄a. Vinu Pyítrubay jayada sis̄a, Juánbatya, Santiyácubay jarye, diibiyi jajyube jarye ruusaju. ⁵² Runachadede jita nijyanvay variy jasiy, riñuvayada daryaju jaryiñi. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajnay, tam̄a diiñu sanicha dera, tam̄a, nuțyu sani mañindyē.” ⁵³ Rityodiyada jita variy siva, ridyetyada daryaju diiñunuma sanicha. ⁵⁴ Jesús jita jureda sajomutuniy dera babyi, sanatuyada variñi: “¡Pochityu, yanuma nubesumiy!” ⁵⁵ Sataryajada suntu variy yivajuntiy, sanubesubeda varicharaju. Suteda jita Jesús: “Jiryasay tara sibyedajuyu.” ⁵⁶ Nanutittada jita sajajyuberya; Jesús jubayada riryajisiy tavavya tuchodara jivyichada.

9

Jesús jpajada tuchuvaryi yis̄a datyavay

(Matévu 10.5-15; Márcu 6.7-13)

¹ Sanatuyadanumatiy Jesús riy yis̄a datyavay jiryatiy rivyichanuyada vuyaju, danuju rinchaju, sasayada jita jivyanuyada tera riy, sadatyada tera risaju, ratatidye riryajatlanumaya t̄it̄aju riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy, riryajdanura jdivajadantiy. ² Supacheda jita variy tuchodajuriy, riryatidye tuchu Judenu nusuyadanchiy, riryatidye jdanu riy jdivajnuvantiy. ³ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajtu tara jiryupiyadaju, ne vinu ruvese, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy pa, dantyamuy criquiy, dantyamuy ne dajajuyujacya, mitya. ⁴ Jasityi jiryajto rorimyu, jasiñuma jiryamach̄o variy jiryeyada rundasaraju. ⁵ Jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jirye, jiryanimatiy sipyatay jadchintiy, jiryamuchutyara rirujuu riñiyu jiryeñumutuvasiy, riryatidye datyasiy rata: Vuryeyasachadamundyera.” ⁶ Riyada jita variy, rityuchutityiyada t̄it̄aju vichadivara samituchoda, rimiisanityiyiyada varintyiryi jdivajnuvantiy.

Juán Bautístabay jvachada, jiryatiy riryechadara suno

(Matévu 14.1-12; Márcu 6.14-29)

⁷ Satuvachodanumatiy nutyityu Jeródesberya Jesús jaticheyada, samachojada jachipyanu variy, jiryatiy ruteda tavay: Samis̄asumimya Juán Bautístabay. ⁸ Tavay jarye jteda: “Samutima Edíasintiy,” (jiryatiy savichanuyada tariy Judenuju tuchu.) Tavay jarye jtedantiy: “Samis̄asimyumya Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu tarijye.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jeródesbe variy: “Raryechatadedara Juánbay jno, ¿chiranate sanicha jiñu, chí? chinchinate ratyuvachura jirya niquejada.” Sani jantyada diryuyada variy siva Jesús.

*Jesús potyadedá riy tadajyo varanča vaduy
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Juán 6.1-14)*

10 Rityeryadanumatiy Jesús nusubyimiy yimujuntiy, rityuchunuvijada jítara yivaayada títaju variy siva. Sapucheda Jesús variryi, riñumuteda variy Betsáynamuju.

11 Ridyetyadanumatiy nijyanvaryá riyada Jesúsveda, richiityarijada variryi. Sadiryejada jíta Jesús variryi, saniquejada ruuva Judenu nusuyadanchiy variy, samisadedantiryi rityi vatadara misada. 12 Riñuvayadamu jíta, ruutijada sisa datyavay yimuntiy, rutañuvijada siva Jesús: “Yatuchu ruuva nijyanvajyuu riryatidye jiyasiy rorivyichamu, nudivya jarye, jiryatiy rurora, riryatidye jachiñurya roriy jijiitujoyoju, jmyichara jarye, vuyvicha vayitomu daryaju jiyu.” 13 Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisadatyavay: “Jiryantya potyaniy tarata riy nijyanvajyuu.” Ruteda jíta variy siva: “Ne tara rajuura jmyichara nudyimu, vinu tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, netimyu ne nudyeya taryuvye jmyicharanachó nijyanvajyuu didye.” 14 Rivyichada jíta tadajyo varanča tuunu vaduy jasiy. Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryamasataniy jíta rajuumusiy vatadeca riy, nuñi tadajyo vuyajuy nijyamí.” 15 Ruuvaayada jíta sisa datyavay darya, rimyasatadedariy nijyanvay títaju. 16 Siredanumatiy Jesús variryá tadajyojo pa, danujuy quivajuy risaju, sapatatiyada jíta variryá, sunuyada jíta jarichunachó variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye: “Yentyutyamate pata nuy.” Sasayada jíta yisa datyavarya riryatidye samyu títaju ruuvara. 17 Riibyeda jíta títaju, ripyoyada variy riva. Riryatojada jíta variryá riinda, vuyajuy jtyu, dajtyujuy ranchaju.

*Pyítrubay jteda vijyomujache Jesúsva: “Judenu jaryeti ji”
(Matévu 16.13-19; Márcu 8.27-29)*

18 Tarundamu jíta rivyichada sisa datyavay yisa sajoráyadamu mityatomu. Sitajadoda jíta Jesús variryi: “¿Nutyura riñique nijyanvay raynchiy, nutyura? ¿chira rutarye, chí?” 19 Rumutyajada jíta variñi: “Juán Bautístabay rutay ji; tñi jtadye: Edíyasíy ji; tñi jtadye: Samisasumiy tiquí Judenuju tuchuvabe tenu.” 20 Suteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Va jiryequé, ¿chira jiryitadyerye, chí?” Sumutyajada jíta Pyítrubañi: “Judenu jaryeti.”

*Jesús tuchoda jibetyedajiju
(Matévu 16.20-28; Márcu 8.30-9.1)*

21-22 Subayada jíta riryajisiryá rátuchusada: “Ne jiryatuchosiy tidevara,” suteda daryaju: “Nijyamidenu jíta raparutyajayasarayú. Riryarrachu rimyityumiy variñi,

caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye rarrachuni, riryajvay variy rivani, rurundamunuma jita samisaney Judenu varintyini.”

²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva títaju: “Saryityi siityariruy ti ray, sama paruy riva yivaaryuyada, sama nichujaya ntara jicyurusiy, jiryatiy sabay nutyu diiñuyu, ne sariryi varirya tariy jivyichadanuday satidye siityari varirye. ²⁴ Tapi minityi ramityaniryurya yinuyada, sapachitya variy mityara; minintyi jita pachityara yinuyada rayadaju, saramityaniy varirya. ²⁵ Tapi tarajura saryi canay nijyamira criquiy títaju vichadivasidye, taraju? saryityi caray variy rajisintyi. ²⁶ Minintyi rajada riva, rañiquejadiva jarye, daryaday sajada Nijyamidenu sivantidye ranumatiy jutí radyata, rajyedata jarye, supavay jiintyasavaydata jarye risaju. ²⁷ Ritatye jita jiryiva: Jiyu daryi jiryetyevay nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadatyara diiyada, netimyu ne ridyi munatya riva Judenu nusuyada.”

Jesús tituyadanchiy

(Matévu 17.1-8; Márcu 9.2-8)

²⁸ Mumurundamiñiyatemusiy jita jiryatiy sutedara jiryá niqejada, sarayada jita Jesús yisaju riy Pyítrubay, Juánbay, Santiyácubay jarye, saracheda jita jamumusimyuju riy, satidye joráy jasiy. ²⁹ Sajoráyadamu jita ratituyada jimyo ridiyadajache variy, sasujay jarye danuyada jaryi pupajay varintyi. ³⁰ Mityamusiy jita, nanutuchoda danujuy vanujuy Jesúsja, jiryatiy nanicha Muyusésiy, Edíasitya. ³¹ Nanumutijada vandanujuy, nanuniquéjada variy Jesús batyedanchiy jiryatiy saparutya Jerusarímuyu. ³² Pyítrubay jita, sisa vichanujuy jarye mayada vatunu. Ridyojasubedanutiy, ridiyada jita variy riva Jesús da, nanuda jarye jiryatiy nanuradedá Muyusésiy, Edíasitya satuunu. ³³ Nanutochiryuyadanumatiy Muyusésibe, Edíasityani Jesús, suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Ta jaryi samiryanite nujyute jiyu, Maestru. Nuñama sutay mumutamyi: tataqui jiyu day, da tataqui Muyusésiyu, da tataqui Edíasiyuntidye.” Sadatyisadamu jñiquejada Pyítrubay variy daryá. ³⁴ Saniquejadasaraju jita, racanuvudoda virisumarya variryi. Richuvuyada jita jayada ranube virisuma. ³⁵ Rarayada jita niqejada virisumaryanubesi variy: “Jiñu jita radyenu jaryetasi, jiryama tuvachu Simu.” ³⁶ Niquejadivasiy, ridiyada sasiquita Jesús yiva. Rimechojada mitya vapuu ranchiy variy, ne rityuchoda variryundamu tivara yivadiyada.

Jesús misadedani derabay, jamiryanu bayantuti
(Matévu 17.14-21; Márcu 9.14-29)

³⁷ Rurundamu jita, rumusadanumatiy Jesúsveda jamumusimyusiy, richeryeda nijyanvajyuuni. ³⁸ Mityamusiy saniquejasubeda tiqui vanubay riquebyimusiy: “Rajechiñuy yiva, Datyanu, yajnuj sanacho radyenu, jiryatij tiqui vichideni radyenu. ³⁹ Mityamusiy siresumiy bayantuni radyenu, sasañeyajasumiy radyenu variy. Sasiichinuja bayantumusiyu jasicharajutij rajippudivay suto, parucharijyu sabay javatyasinij. ⁴⁰ Rayasantasiriyi yisa datyavay: Jiryajatyani bayantu radyenuvasiy, ne vanaj rijetyani, tii, mitya.” ⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiii, tara nijyanvaj jachipiyajadaruyutavay jiryeniča day, jiryatimyu ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu Judenu! ¿Nuriryundasaraju ramacho jiryisa, nuriryundasaraju? ratidye jachiniy jiryetyuvachusadamusirye. Yapuchiy rumusiñi jidyenu.” ⁴² Sunityityiyadamu jita sajatyada bayantu mucadincha derapuyu, sasiichunujajada variy jasiñi. Jesús jita niquetyadani bayantu jamirya vichara, samisadedada variñi derapu, sataryatadedada jita variy sajamyujuyu. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Rityittada jita titajura: “Ta jaryi datyaranij sanicha Judenu.”

Jesús jatyiyada tuchoda jibetyedajijuntij
(Matévu 17.22-23; Márcu 9.30-32)

Rityittadanumatirya sivaayada, suteda Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Jiryetyuvachutata samij rañiquejadamu, tapi ranuma jutó Nijyamidenu sachada runda, jiryatij sasay ti nijyanvaj jomuni.” ⁴⁵ Riñi jitamuy ne datyaruyadara saniquejada, dutyasara daryaju riryajisirya, riñuma datyara. Richuvuyada jita sisa datyavay jtajadoda Jesúsyu saniquejadanchiy.

¿Chira sanicha jaryiñu Judenu diya, chi?
(Matévu 18.1-5; Márcu 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Rijyotada jita niquettada sisa datyavayu: “¿Mira jaryiñu vuquebyimu, mi?” ⁴⁷ Sadatyadanumatij Jesúsra rijechimyu jachipiyajada, sireda jita variñi derapu, saranityadada jityuunude variñi. ⁴⁸ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Minityi radirye rityamunij iñu derapu, daryaday sadirye varintyirye; minitantiy radirye ray, daryaday sadirye varintyiñi jiryatij supajada jiyuju ray; tapi nityi vichasara jiryarijyu jatarya jiryequemyimu, ninuma sanicha jaryiñu jiryimusiy.”

Minityimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, ninij vichasara jiryeyadaju rani
(Márcu 9.38-40)

49 Sumutyajada jita Juánbay variñi Jesús: “Maestru, nudyiasiy siva vanu jiryatiy sajatya yityamuni bayantu. Nuñibayasiy variy sajisirya, jiryatimyu ne sani siityari nudyisa daryaju ji.” 50 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Juánbay: “Ne yajubay rajisiñi, tapi nitimyu ne jiyaronu jirye, nini vichasara jiryisaju.”

Jesús niquetyada nada Santiyácubay, Juánbatya

51 Ratuudiyajadanumatirya rarunda varityi sajasumiy Jesús navajyu, sajachipiyajada variy jiyada Jerusarimuju. 52-53 Supajada jita yajiju variryi yinsubymiy. Ri-jeñuvejadanumatiy Samáriya janvay vichadamu riryatidye jdutyara vichajo sajiju, ne ridyiryeruyada nijyanvay variy jasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sani jachipiyajada jiyada Jerusarimuju. 54 Nanudiyadanumatiy Juánbay, Santiyácubatya riva rrachoda, nanitajadoda variy jasiñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jivyatavidye nañanatuy jarichuvimusirya jiiday ripyarutedaju daryatiy sivaayada Ediyasiy?” 55 Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachojyu, saniquetyada variñada: “Ne sanudatya nutyura jachipiyajadatanuy sada. 56 Tapi ne suteda Nijyamidenu nijyanvay parutadaju, suteda jita ruuva jantyuyadaju day.” Riyada jita tavichadamuju variy.

*Rityi siityariruyadani Jesús
(Matévu 8.19-22)*

57 Riyadanumatiy núva, suteda tiqui vanubay variy siva Jesús: “Rasiityari ji rumutiy yejiya.” 58 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Vitiñu jita vuditi, viiche jarye ruutyi, Nijyamidenu jitamuy ne vichajoti jasityi satiryo jimeyadaju.”

59 Tivani jita suteda Jesús varidye: “Yasiityarisara ray.” Sumutyajada jitaní: “Nutyityu, rajmuchuchidyi munatyara rajye babyi.” 60 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Rityi vichasara jiyuuchavedamu diivye, riryama jmuchuni jiryenu diibyí day, jiñi jita rajiya tuchuju Judenu nusuyadanchiy.”

61 Suteda jita nu siva Jesúsntiy: “Rasiityari ji, Nutyityu. Munatya jita rajiya, ramuchuvachiryi raryorimyu vichavay.” 62 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Nitiy jotada siityarijada ray, netimyu ne saparuryuy variy riva tariy jivyichadanacho jachipiyajada, ne vanay ntate saryi jatye Judenu nusujyovimu day.”

10

Jesús jpajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy

1 Rivasiy jita sabayada Nutyityu riy tavay nijyanvay, darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, danujuy rinchaju. Supajada jita yajiju nuñi danujumyusiryi nijyanvay, vichadamuju,

vichajomujū jarye títajū jasityi sajtonuve. ² Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jasinryi rajuuvay nijyanvay caravye jatojadajū, jatóvay jita ne rajuuvay. Ramunī jiryajachiñuy siva jatojadajamī, satidyē jpa riy jvaavye jatojadanachō. ³ Jiryānuma jiya. Ripā jita jiryē nūtyu rašimidyera, jmyiryajuu cabyimujū. ⁴ Ne jiryajtu yimu tara, ne vinu criquichuy, dantyamuy ne dusuuy, dantyamuy ne saapatu. Dantyamuy ne jiryariche muchuvatyityiyada nūva. ⁵ Jiryānumatiy jañuve tī rorimyu, jiryajtay munatya ruuva: ¡Samirya jiryēcha jiryorimyu! ⁶ Saryityi vichasara rorijyamī samirya jachityī, raryimechō samirya jiryēñiquejada variy sajū; netimyu ne saryicha samirya jachityī, rátaryá jiryēñiquejada variy yimujuntiy. ⁷ Jiryamachonuve variy jasiy rorimyu, jasityi jiryajto. Jiryamā jmyī, jiryamā jatura ratiy riryamuti jiryē, tapi savatasara Judenujū juvaañu daryajura jimyurichenusada. Ne jiryajātay rorimyusiy, ratarya rorimyuju. ⁸ Jiryānumatiy jañuve vichadamu, riryānumatiy dirye jiryē, jiryamā jmyirya ratiy riryasay jasiy jiryē. ⁹ Jiryamā mīsaniryi jdivajnuvay jasiy vichavay, jiryajtay variy ruuva: Ratuudiñuma Judenu nusuyada jiryē. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Jiryānumatiy jañuve vichadamu jasityimyu ne riryadiryeruy jiryē, jiryajtay vijyomujache riñijyu: Jiryevyichajojuru jita nuñapuy jiñumutuvasiy jiryēñijyu: jiryāntya datya sītenu variy, jiryatiy ratuudiyanuma Judenu nusuyada jiryē. ¹² Rītatye jita jiryiva: Jachīntyavajū day račha Sodóma janvajyu Judenu parutāda rundamu, jasiy vichāda janvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridiryeruyada jasiy jiryē.”

Vichādajanvay tuvachusaminchiy

(Matévu 11.20-24)

¹³ “¡Acuu jiryēñijyu Curasí janvay! ¡Acuu jiryēñijyu Betsáyina janvay! tapi raryitiy jvaayada Tíru janvay cabyimura rivaayada tittasara, nūtyu jiryēquebyimutiy rivaayasiy daryantiy, tariñuma riryī paruyada riva vācha vichāda, riryī dityadoda varirya jiñuvayāda riva jiryatiy riryimyasa varivyunujay sujatyavay pupujurunube. Sitū janvay jarye raryi jvaayada daryantidyē. ¹⁴ Jachīntyāda račha rijyu Tíru janvay, Sitū janvay jarye jiryimusiy, juuchueda murichenutadeda rundamu. ¹⁵ ¿Vā jiryēque, Capernavú janvay? jiryītay vidye jiryēcha jasuminichavay jarichumujū day. Jiryedyē day račhavā jmusanichavay jiidatyomujū cay.”

¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús yisā datyavavya varintyi: “Nītiy tuvāchu jiryimu, daryaday satuvāchu variy rimuntidyē; jiñu jita jiryatiy sani rrachu jiryē, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyerye.

Nítiy rrachu ray, daryaday sani rrachu varintyidyeñi jiryatiy supajada ray.”

Darajuñijyate vuyajuy jpasavay taryajadanchiy

¹⁷ Rityeryada jita sansuvye yichanayadamu, jiryatiy supajada riy darajuñijyate vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy rinchaju. Rityuchunuvijada jita siva Jesús: “iBayantuveda jarye jita tuvachunuchiy yityamu nudyimu, Nutyityu!” ¹⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinuchusiñi Satanásiy, jiryatiy sajuujechiy nutyu raduyara jarichuvimusiy. ¹⁹ Jiryajnuy, rachemya jiryerya jiryatidye raniye rincha codimyi, norityumincha jarye, vumyityasiy vanuyadancha jarye titaju. Ne rajarupanu tara variy jiryey, mitya. ²⁰ Dañumamuy ne jiryichanachara ramusiy jiryatiy richabuy bayantuveda jiryeyyu. Jiryama jchanachara jita jiryatiy nucharanuma jiryitya jarichumu.”

Jesús jchanatyadani jiyey

(Matévu 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Varidyenuma jita sichanayada Jesús Judenu Jnutumu, suteda jita variy: “Richanatyate ji, Yeye, jarichu Nutyityu, jiryatiy mucadi Nutyityu jarye risaju ji, jiryatiy jidyutyadara jiryaya datyada riryajisiy mityamusiy datyavay, datyada jachityavay jarye. Jidyityadoda jita datyisamimiyura. Jo, Yeye, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara jidyiya darya. ²² Sasamyá jita rajyey titaju ray. Ne ti datya chira sanicha sadenu, chi, vinu rajyey datya, dantyamuy ne ti datya chira sanicha rajyey, chi, vinu sadenu datya, ni jarye jiryatiy radyityanuruñi.”

²³ Sanumityejada jita variy yisa datyavañeço, suteda vinu ruuva: “Judenu jmutyasavay jita riy rityi radiy riva rivatiy jiryedyi! ²⁴ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Rajuu Judenuju tuchuvabe, jamu nutyityumibe jarye, riñi diryuyada riva jiryatiy jiryedyi diye riva, tama ridiyiyada riva, tama; daryantya riñi tuvachuruyadantidyerya jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, tama rityuvachodanudarya, tama, mitya.”

Jesús tuchoda Samáriya jaminchiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyut-yarani

²⁵ Sanubeseda jita niquejada datyi, satidye jantya variy saniy Jesús. Sitajadoda jitani: “¿Datyanu, tara jvaayadiva rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnuyadamu, tara?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Tara ranique Judenu niquejada, tara? ¿Nutyura jñiquettara, nutyura?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada jita niquejada datyini Jesús: “Vuryama vatasara titaju vujechityani Vuntyityu Judenu, titaju vuryintuta jarye, titaju vuvyanuyadata jarye, titaju vujechipiyajadata jarye risaju. Vuryama

vatasarani vutyuunu vichintidye, nutyu vuvyatasaratiy daryantidyevyuy.”²⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yimutyajasiy vase. Yajvaay daryacu, yatidye jnujeyasara variy.”²⁹ Niní jita jiryatiy sanicharuy samirya jvadichi variy nijyanvay diya, suteda junay variy siva Jesús: “¿Chira sanichate ratyuunuvichi day, chi?”³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variy tuchodataní: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, sumusada jita Jerusarímusiy Jericó nachojú. Sayadamu, yitogada vase paranunuvay jomuju. Richipyatada sivasirya jichujay, rimumiyeyada variñi, rityocheda vadiiryode variy jasiñi.”³¹ Taripyudemusiy jita, sani ramiryijada tiqui caserdóte núva varintyi; sadiyadanumatiy siva vadiiryó, sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisiy.³² Daryaday sitojada tiqui Judenu rorimyu juvaañu simu vadiiryó jityiryójomuntiy, sadiyadanumatiy siva, daryaday sanumutatyityiyada variy sajisintyi.³³ Samárijajamí jarye jtojada jiryupiyadamu simuntiy. Sadiyadanumatiy sivantiy, santyutyada variy jasiñi.³⁴ Satuudiyadanumatiñi, sindadoda jita nijata variy jasirya savatajo, bínujata jarye risaju, sarayada jita variy rivasirya savatajo. Samasadede variy jicyavañunchani, satidye jtoata nijyanvay jtojomuni, sunuyada variy jasiñi.³⁵ Ratarimysiy jita sasipyatadara criquiy, danujuy jarimyni jnutyada murichirya, sasayada jita jtijojamira, suteda variy siva: Yajnutyani musiyéchi; ranumatiy tarya jiyujuntiy, ramurichenunuví varirya jiryatiy rasutye murichedoda ranchaju ji.”

³⁶ Sitajadoda Jesús variñi niquejada datyi: “Ji-jechipiyajadamu, ¿mira jivye munvamyusiy vichadeda nutyu jityuunu vichini, mi? jiryatiy sitojada paranunuvay jomuju.”³⁷ Sumutyajada jitaní Jesús: “Niní jita jiryatiy santyutyadani.” “Jo. Yejiya, daryani yajvaajeyasara titaju.”

Jesús jañuyada nadimu Mártabay, sataryatubay Maríabatya

³⁸ Jesúsveda jiyadamu jita, sajañuvejada vichada rapuryademu; jasiy savichada tiqui vatura, Márta jtyatibay, nitíy diryeyada jiryorimyni Jesús.³⁹ Savichada jita sataryatuntiy, Mariya jtyatibay, nitíy masada sanumututuunu Jesús, satuvachunuyada ranacho saniquejada jasiy.⁴⁰ Mártabay jita jaryuvuyada Jesús potyadedivayu. Mityamusiy satuudiyada jitaní Jesús, suteda jita variy siva: “¿Ne yitaryuy nta tara variy, jiryatiy ratyeryatu tochiy rasiquita ray, jiryatiy ravychaniy samirya jiyu day ji, Nutyityu? Yajtay variy siva satidye jmutya ray.”⁴¹ Sumutyajada jita Nutyityu ni: “Márta, Márta, jaryi jijechipityajara tara jvaayada, jipyarutyanuma dyetya riva rajuurá jvaayada ji.”⁴² Vinu rani taraqui vatasara.

Jityeryatu Mariya jaryetasirya samirya jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne rasovachara simusiñudarya.”

11

Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryityuchu Judenusq, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Tarundamu jita sajoráñuyada Jesús. Sajorámyuyadanumaty, suteda jita sisa datyavay tenu yiva: “Yadatyano joráyadata nuntyidye, nutyu sadatyadoda Juán Bautístabaryi yisa datyavay daryantidye.” ²⁻⁴ Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryānumatyi joráy, jiryajtay varyi:

Yeye, suvuchara racha yitya. Rama jutí yinsuyada. Yasay nuñi tarundaquiju jmyichara nuy. Yaramityaniy mit-yara nujuuchaveda, tapi nuvyitya ramityanichara mityara ridyivyiyada titaju, jiryatyi ridyivyichara nuy. Ne yajaray jantyadamuju nuy, dantyamuy ne yatochiy nuñasiquita ramuyu.”

⁵⁻⁶ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Saryityi jiya jiryetyenu nuporatasa simu jiyemyicyu, saryi jiyasanta variñi: Jaamyicyu, yasay mumujomiy pa ray jiryatyi sani jviryi rajyutyánubi rimu, ne tarata raryi potyaniñi. ⁷ Tama saryi jmutya sajaamyicyu jiryorivymusiñi, tama: Ne yajarupanta ray. Mutanusaranuma raryorijyuday, radyedyeñu jarye rajyitutyaniy risaju. Ne vanay rañubesumiy, ne nutyichiy raryiche tara ji. ⁸ Ritatye jiryiva, dañumamuy ne sanubesumiy tara sayadajuni jiryatyi sanicha sajaamyicyu, ramusiy jita, jiryatyi sayasantanchani, saday nubesumiy satidye say tarani, ratiy savata. ⁹ Ritay jita varyi jiryiva: Vuryama jachiñuyencha Judenuvara vuyyatara, sasay jita varyi vurya; vuryama vatanumucha Simu ranacho, vuryasarye jita varirya; vuryama natuyeyencha rorijyumu, Samuttay jita varyi vuryajisirya rorijyu. ¹⁰ Tapi nitiy jachiñuyencha, sajmutya varirya; nitiy vatanumucha ranachontiy, sasarye varintyirya; nitiy natuyeyencha rorijyumu, daryaday ramuttay varyi sajuntiy.

¹¹ jSaryityi jachiñuy dera siva jiyeyñi quiva, sanitiy say codyidyeñi! ¹² Varimyata satiy jachiñuy jiyeyvayara tavaryi jvada, isanitiy say norityu varidyeñi! ¹³ Jiryé jita, jiryatyi jamirya vichavay jiryedye, jiryetyi datya sayada tara samirya riy jidyedyeñu, ta jaryivyaju sasay Vujye Jarichumuvichi Yintu vuy, vutyi jachiñuy sivani.”

Rityuchutadani Jesús: “Bayantu nutyityu vanuyadata sajatyasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy”

(Matévu 12.22-30; Márcu 3.20-27)

14 Jadchiy jita sajatyadani bayantu niquejasa vanubavyasiy. Sasipyatedanumatiy vanuvasiy, saniquejada jita vanu variy. Rityittada jita nijyanvay varirya. 15 Rityevay jita jteda variy: “Bayantu nutyityu Satanásimyusiy sajatyajayasara riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy.” 16 Rityevay jita rañi jantyaruyada saniy Jesús, riñi vatada ranacho mityamusiy datyada jarichumusirya simu. 17 Jesús jita sadatyanuyadanumatirya rijechipiyajada, suteda variy ruuva: “Riryiñumatiy panaryi jiniqueyadamu curaca nijyanvay nuñi riy jinijyu, riryajraay variyu, mityanuma ramacho rivyichada variy. 18 Daryaday ravicha Satanásiy nusuyadamuntiy; riryityi panaryi jiniqueyadamu Satanásivyeda jinijyu, ¿nutyichiñuma rasuruy sansuyada varintyi, nutyichiy? tapi jiryitay ray jatya Satanásiy vanuyadata riy bayantuveda nijyanvavyasiy. 19 Raryityi jatya Satanásimyusiryi bayantuveda, ¿chi vanuyadata rijetyasara jiryetyevadyeryi bayantuveda nijyanvavyasidye, chi? Ramunítiiy riryadityanu jiryetyevarya jiryecyarayada. 20 Ray jita raryi jatya Judenu janata riy bayantuveda, ritima Judenu nusuyada variy jiryimu.

21 Sunuty anumatiy vanuryara jivyichajo, jiryatiy jvatyati daryajuni, ne ti jvaay varirya sabarya mitya, ramacho samirya titaju variy. 22 Sasijetyanumatiiy jiryatiy vanuryavajuni, saryi vuunu jita variñi, saryi sovay simusirya yivatya, ranijyutiy sani vanuy, saryi sañuve varirya vanurya barya sovachara jichiityarivamyu.

23 Minityimyu ne vichasara risa jvaañu, savichasara jita rayaroju; daryadantyi minintyimyu ne jmutyarurye, jiryatiy rañi jutyeryaniryuryi nijyanvay, suresara variryi.”

Jesús datyadoda bayantu jamirya vicharanchiy, jiryatiy sataryajada yibivaju
(Matévu 12.43-45)

24 “Sasipyatedanumatiiy bayantu jamirya vichara sivasiy vanu, savutayanumaya vassatova variy, savatanaya ranacho samityo yajiju, jasityi sani nta yajiituy. Netimyu ne sasaryedara, sajachipiyajita variy: Rataryava ribivaju day. 25 Sasaryenuvi jita ntani vanu, nutyu roriy nunichara, mitya roriy, samiy jdutyasara titajura. 26 Saya jita variy, sapuchiy yisaju riy danujuñijyate bayantu rapuryamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jamirya vichavavyaju simusiryi. Rije jita jivyichadaju jasiy siva. Samachojita vanu variy jaryi jamiryanu, tariy jivyichada jiyadaju.”

Samirya ratyaju sitenura

²⁷ Jadchiy jita Jesús niquejadasaraju, nanuniquejasubeda tanuqui vaturuy nijyanvayuu cabyimusi, naniteda variy siva Jesús: “Jchanatyasanuy jita nada, jiryatiy nanurupachodate jivyimusiye ji, nanurupatyadedate jitya varintyi ji.”
²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñada: “Jchanatyasavavyaju jita riy, rityi tuvachusara ramu Judenu niquejada.”

Vacha vichavay jachiñuyadara mityamusiy dityadoda
(Matévu 12.38-42; Márcu 8.12)

²⁹ Riñeyaruyadanumatiy nijyanvay variñi Jesús, sajotada jita niquejada variy: “Diye vichavay jita jamirya vichavadye. Rivyatasara jita ranacho mityamusiy dityadoda. Ne riryadiy jita riva mityamusiy dityadoda, vinu rá jiryatiy sabayada Judenu Jonásibenchiy tuchodara. ³⁰ Tapi Jonásibetya rañichada vatanuni rijyu Ñiñivye janvabe, daryaday sacha Nijyamidenu diye vichavajyuntiy. ³¹ Nananubesiy jita ranro nutyityutoda bayanu tamitya rundamu, nanatidye tuchuta variryi diye vichavay, jiryatiy naditijada mucadi suteryamusiy, nanatidye tuvachura Sadumúbay datyada. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jiyu, jaryi datyaravaju Sadumúbamyusiy, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay ramusiy simu day. ³² Ñiñivye janvay bayanumiy jita ranubesumiy tamitya rundamu, riryatidye tuchuta riy diye vichavay, tapi rivyitya paruyada variy riva tariy jivyichada, rityuvachodanumatirya Jonásibe niquejada Judenunchiy. Dañuma sanicha tiqui vanu jaryi datyara simusiy Jonásibe, dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruy diye nijyanvay variy simu day.”

Jesús datyadoda: “Vuñisiy nutyu vuvyu nonosi y nta”
(Matévu 5.15; 6.22-23)

³³ “Vuryupañumatirya nonosi y, ne vudyutya variy tajirya, dantyamuy ne vumyutanu tarata varirya. Vubey jita rabajyonchayu, riryatidye diy jañuvye jasiy riva ráda.
³⁴ Vuñisiy jita vuvyu nonosi y; samichityirya vuñisiy, jiryatiy vujechipiyasara samirya jvaacharanijyu, titaju vuvyu jita racha variy nonomu day; netimyu raryi jnu y vuñisiy samiryanacho, vuvyu jita raryicha variy nupocudi. ³⁵ Vuryinutyatata vuy, rañuma vichasara nupocudi vuñoño. ³⁶ Panujotiy vuryivara nono, ne nupocudide tara variy vuryiva, vuryecha variy vandamu titaju, nutyu ranononuchara nonosi y daryá vujyu.”

Jesús tuchutada riy Varyisévueda, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay ruusaju
(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 20.45-47)

37 Saniquejada cabyimu Jesús, samusuyada jita tiqui Varyisévu jbyedaju variñi. Sajayada jita Jesús jbyedaju, satañuvejada jita variy jmyijyomu. 38 Satittada jita Varyisévu variñi Jesús, jiryatimyü ne sasuutadara jiyjomutu jimyityaju. 39 Suteda jita Nutyityü variñi: “Jiryé Varyisévüveda jita rañi suutasara rarudivasiy jatusiidye, siidye jarye, jiryevyimu jítara paradoda day, vacha vichasada jarye. 40 ¡Sitenu datyisamiy jiryé! Niní jita jiryatiy sundejadara jiryatiy vuryivara, nutyü niniday rañi judejadantirya jiryatiy vuvyimuntirya. 41 Jiryama say jita samiy jiryevyimu jachipiyajadata riy jantyuyadavay, titaju racha samirya Judenu diya variy jiryejyü.

42 Jiii, ránitte jiryejyüte, rá, Varyisévüveda. Jiryemyurichenu daryaju Judenu jiyaruryajura nutasaratera, jiryatiy jiryejyevyechu jmyichara jaryedojura, dantyamuy ne jiryajachipityara vase vichasada, dantyamuy ne jiryejeryuvuy dityadodara Judenu vatasara. Jiryama jvaayasiy daryá, jiryatiy darajuy nuchara jiyura Judenu vatasara, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva murichedoda Judenu jiyarurya, tapi daryatya rutay saniquejada.

43 ¡jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyüte day, tajü, Varyisévüvedal Jiryéñi vatasara daryaju ranacho samirya masajoncha masada jutyeryaniyovimu, jiryicanuy jaryintirya muchuvedantiy jiryatiy rimyuchuvay nijyanvay samiy jidyetyadata pudásamu jiryé.

44 Jiii, tajunate darya jiryejyüte day, tajü, jiryatiy jiryevyicha daryaju nutyü bapyo puryerya, jiryatiy riryaniya nijyanvay ranca jñiyaresiy.”

45 Sumutyajada jita tiqui niquejada datyi variñi Jesús: “Nujerye yavityiye jirya niquejadata.” 46 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “¡jiii, ta jaryi niquejada datyavañite jiryevyichasarate day, tajü! Jiryetyiityataniy daryaju nijyanvarya tiityasara, jiryedyetyadodata, jiryatimyü ne vinu jiryejyomu janata jiryejyetyoruchara raniy, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryivaaryurya daryatiy jiryéñi jvaatyaniryuy nijyanvarya.

47 ¡Acuu jiryedyeridentya day! jiryatiy jiryeryoriicharara bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatiy ruveda jiryemyunatyavaberyi. 48 Ramuni jiryedyi samirya riva jimyunatyavabe vichasada, jiryatiy ruveda riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, jiryé jita roriichara daryajura bapyo roriy rijechipityasadaju. 49-51 Ramuniday suteda Judenu jidyetyadamu: Rajpa ruumu riy rajyü tuchuvay, raynsubyimiy jarye, tavay rabatye ritye, rityevay machovay jarye riryajarupantantiy, ratidye jiryi diye vichavamyusirya

rimyurichirya Jüdenuju tuchuvabe, jiryatij ribetyeda mucadi jotadamusiy, Abénubay batyedamusiy, Sacaryébay batyedasaráju, jiryatij sabatyeda raparudamu jnutatyasara rupajyo, Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajo jarye. Jo, ritatye jiryiva: Rajiryi diye vichavamyusirya rimyurichirya titaju.

⁵² Jiii, ránitte jiryejyute rá, niqejada datyavay, jiryatij jiryechovamyara yevyi nta, ratatij riryi datya nijyanvarya Jüdenu niqejada. Ne jiryejeryuyada nta ramu Jüdenu niqejada day, daryaday jiryibayada tavayjisintyirya ramu jayadantij.”

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Jesús sipyateda jadchij, rijyotada jita sirijjada Jüdenu niqejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvedata simu yavittuyadamu. Rijyotada jita jtajadoda titaju tarivani, saryityi jmutyajada taji nta riy, varityi riñi jtay yatuchuta rivani.

12

Jesús datyadoda rayaroju vuryituyada jteda

¹ Jesús jvaayadasaráju jita riñeyatiñuyada nijyanvajuuyu, jiryatij riintyeryadeda rajuura varanca nijyanvayu. Sajotada jita jteda Jesús munatya ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Varyisévuveda carivatya rapuryajisiyu, jiryatij rutay ituyadamu vichavaryi. ² Ne taradera ituyadamu vichasada jiryatij ramachó samij mutanusara, mitya; titajutidye rachasara dityanusara; dantyamuy ne ramachosara tara dutyasara, titaju rachasara datyasara. ³ Ramuniday, miryaninty vüñiqejada nupocudimu, riryatuvachu tavay vidavira; daryadantij, jiryatij vucyucuyeyada tuyumu ti, vumejevymura, riryatuchu vijyomujachera.”

Jesús datyadoda chira vuryi suvuchara, chi

(Matévu 10.26-31)

⁴ “Ritatye jita jiryiva, rajemyicyuvada: Ne vuryasuvuryi jivye, jiryatij ruvarya vuvyu, rivasiy jita ne riryavichanij taranudavyuy. ⁵ Radityanu jita jirye mira vuryasuvuy jaryi. Vuryama suvüñi jiryatij vuryivachadivasiy saryi jpasara jiidatyomujunü vubeyanu. Ritatye jiryiva: Ninü jita vuryasuvuy.

⁶ Rajuura criquivyitya samurichevay tadajyo vachuchij, dañumamuy ne sajachipuchara Jüdenunü tiquide sate. ⁷ Vuryinojasij jarye saranusara titaju saju Jüdenu. Ramunimuy ne vuryasuvuy; vüñi jita murichevay jaryi ruumusij vachuchimiyi.”

Rityi tuchusara vijyomujache Jesús jiyadaju

(Matévu 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20)

8 “Rítay jiryivantiy: Míñityi tuchu vijyomujache nijyanvavya: Ray jíta datyaní Jesús, satuchu Nijyamidenu vijyomujache ruuva Jüdenü jpaवंantiy: Ray datyaní jiñu. 9 Níní jíta jiryatiy satuchu nijyanvavya raynchiy: Ne radyetyaní Jesús, daryaday ratuchu ruuva Jüdenü jpaवंay varintyidyey: Ne radyetya dañi jiñu day.

10 Míñintyí ranique sayaroju Nijyamidenu, saramityaniy mitya rajyerya. Jiñu jíta jiryatiy sajavityiyeyñi Jüdenü Jnutu, ne saramityaniy mityara savityiyeyada.

11-12 Riryánumatiy jítá jutyeryaniyjo janvamyuju jiryey, nutyityumimiyuju jaryey, japuvedamuju jaryenti, ne jiryajachipiya jaryi variy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutya riy, nutyuramusiy, dantyamuy ne tara jiryajtay ruuva, tara, tapi sadatyanu jíta Jüdenü Jnutu variy jiryedyerya, tara jiryajtay variy ruuva.”

Vuryinutyasara rajuura baryaveda niruyadajisivyuy

13 Süteda jíta tiqui vanu nijyanvay cabyimusiy siva Jesús: “Datyanu, yatuchu siva ratyeryi sama say rate ray, jiryatiy sumutyara najyeybe barya.” 14 Süteda jíta Jesús variy siva: “Vaderonu, ¿chirante bayada cadnadu jiryeguebyimu ray, chi? ratidye nantara jiryeberya.” 15 Süteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryinutyatata samiy ti barya niruyadajisiyu, jiryatimyu ne vinu tarati vichasara samirya. Daryaday savichasara samiryantiy, jiryatimyu ne tarati sanicha.”

16 Satuchoda jíta varirya datyadoda niquejada ti barya niruyadanchiy: “Ranirañuyada jíta santará jaryi tarati variy. 17 Sajachipiyajada jíta variy: Tara rajvaay diye, jiryatimyu ne tara jnay vidavijo ratorajjunuday. 18 Süteda jíta variy: Nurya rajvaay. Rajottirya ratora bajyo rapurya, ratidye roriy vadiramusi jamuravajura, jasityi rabarya ratorá, raberya jarye titaju risaju. 19 Rajtay variy ravyimu, rintumu jaryey: Rajuranuma raberya, ratanuma rajnujeyasara tarijyu titaju. Ranuma jiyuy, rajmyi, rajatu, rajchanay. 20 Nutyu niday Jüdenü jteda variy siva: ‘¡Datyisa! Diye nupora ravatani yintu jibebyimusiy. ¿Chijunuma ramachosara jiberya varidye, chijyu?’ 21 Darya niday, nitiy bacharara jiberya javiñu vinu jiyu, ne sajachipiya variy sanijyu Jüdenü, ne tarati nta variy Jüdenü diya dañi.”

Sunutyasara Jüdenü riy jidyedyeyñu

(Matévu 6.25-34)

22 Süteda jíta Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ramuni ritay jiryiva: Ne vuryajachipiya jaryi: ¿Tara vuryejmyi vuryinuyadaju, tara? dantyamuy ne vuryajachipiya: ¿Tara vuryajachu vuryiva, tara? 23 Tapi vuryinuyadatya jíta jaryi

jmyichara jiyadaju day, vuvyū jīta sujay jiyadajuntidye.
²⁴ Vuryajachipiya riñijyu tonoveda, varajonurveda, puñivyeda
 jarye titaju ruusaju: ne rinta, dantyamuy ne riryato. Ne bajy-
 otavay, dantyamuy ne rorichityavay, jasityi riryabarya tara.
 Judenu jīta potyanichara varidyeryi. Vuy jīta murichevay
 jaryi ruumusiy nipyatavay. ²⁵ ¿Mira vuryisa vichi rasityechu
 jijechipiyajadamusirya yinuyada, mi? ratasavu métrusaraju.
²⁶ Netimyu ne vanay vuchityechu pasidyerara vuryinuyada,
 tarajuna vuryajachipiya taranijyu vuryinuyadaju, taraju?

²⁷ Vuryajachipiya ranijyu javuñsityu, nutyuramusiy
 rajavye, nutyuramusiy. Ne rivaay, dantyamuy ne
 raruyinura nurabijuu jichujajyusara; ritatye jīta jiryiva:
 ne vinu nutyityu Sadumúbay vichada samivaju dutyasi
 ramusiy. ²⁸ Saryityi sujañu Judenu daryara samiy vachuy
 jiryatiy rajavye diye, tarimysiy riryajatya jiidamyura,
 tarjaryivyaju sasujañu Judenu jirye, nijyanvay pasidye
 jachipiyavay. ²⁹ Ne jiryavata jaryi jachipiyavay ranacho
 tara jiryibyedaju, dantyamuy ne jiryatodaju; dantyamuy ne
 jiryavichasara jaryi jachipiyavay. ³⁰ Tapi titaju mucadiva
 vichavay vatasara ranacho. Vujye jīta datyara jiryatiy
 vuyvatasarara. ³¹ Vuryama vatajayasara nijyanvay
 jachipiyajada jiyasachirya Judenu nusuyada, vuryasarye
 varirya vuryimysara, vuryatusara jarye risaju titaju.”

*Jesús datyadoda nutyuramusiy vuryecha jaryi taratavay
 jarichumu*

(Matévu 6.19-21)

³² “Ne jiryasuvuy, rinutyavadyeri, jiryatiy samiy datyasara
 rajye diyara, sasay yisa nusuyadaju jirye. ³³ Jiryama
 taryutyara jiberya, jiryasay variy yentyutyadamu riy
 jantyuvye. Jiryama jvaarya criquiy jiryatimyu ne
 rarimiytyuuchara, jiryatidye vichajayasara sitenu taratavay
 jarichumu variy, jasityimyu ne vanay satuudichara
 paranuni, dantyamuy ne tide rajavatyasara jasirya vuchujay,
 ne vinu ruvádera, mitya. ³⁴ Jasityi ravichasara vuberya jaryi
 murichevarya, jasintya rachasara vujechipiyajada varintyi.”

Jesús datyadoda vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay

³⁵⁻³⁶ “Vuryama vichasara jdutyasavay jvaayadaju,
 varimyata jañuñu jmutyavajyu, jiryatiy panujosiirya
 vuñonosiiy, nutyu rintuy vaduy sajiju jipyatru,
 jiryatiy satarya jamujyomusiy jiryorimyuju, riryatidye
 mutta sajijura rorijyu, sanumaty jvatyiñuvi raniy.
³⁷ Jchanatyasavay jīta samuchechimyi, jiryatiy sasaryeñuvi
 samiy jnutyavaryi. Ritay sitenu jiryiva, sajdutya
 ripyatru variyu, samasataniy variryi jimyuchechimyi

jmyijyomu, nutyu saryicha rymyuchechiy, satidye potyaniy jasiryi. ³⁸ Saryityi saryeñuvi jnutyavaryi jimyuchechimiyi nuporatasa, varimyata rasacharajisiy, riryecha jaryi jchanatyasavay varyi. ³⁹ Vuryama datya jitara jiryi. Saryityi datyada roriyamı: Sajtı paranunı, ne saryi sipyatada jiryorimyusiy, ramutiy sajayada paranunı varyi subiva. ⁴⁰ Jiryejerye jita ramacho jnutyavay, tapi varityimyu ne jiryanutuy sajiju Nijyamıdenu, mityamusiy sajıtsara varyi jiryıbiva.”

Jesús datyadoda muchechiy siityeranchiy, sasiitye-jadasanchiy jarye

(Matévu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita Pyıtrubay variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, jiñiquejasiy nuñijyura jiryi datyadoda niquejada, varimyata tavañijyu titaju?” ⁴² Sumutyajada Nutyityu variñi: “¿Mıranate muchechiy siityera, mı? datyara jarye risajunı, jiryatıy sabay sapatru jiryoriy jnutyısıjunı, satidye sachara riyarurya jmyichara jiryenu muchechimiyıy. ⁴³ Jchanatyasi jita jiñu muchechiy, nitıy sasaryenuvi sapatru yıvaayadamu. ⁴⁴ Ritay sıtenu jiryıva: Saday bay jıberyı jnutyıjunı, satidye jnutyajaya titaju jasiryı. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Saryityi jachıpiyajada jiñu muchechiy jıvyımu: Saricheñuma rapyatru, saryıjyotada jita musıyeyada varıryı jiryenu muchechimiyı, muchechıtyueda jarye, saryı jmyı, saryı jatu, saryı jniyuy varintıy, sajıtı jita sapatru varityimyu ne sanutuy sajıju, jiryatımyu ne sadatya sajıtı daryaju. Samusıyetyanıñuvi sapatru jaryı varyıy, satanuvunu siıtyejasımıvyeda jsaju variñi.

⁴⁷ Jiñu muchechiy jita, jiryatıy sadatyadara jıpyatru vatara, ne vinu daryamusiy sudutyaryuy samıy sajı jıpyatrura jıberyı, dantıyamyuy ne sıvaaryurya savatara, sajmutyasara varyı rajuurajura jimyusıyechada rivasiy. ⁴⁸ Nıñi jita nitımyu ne datyadara jıpyatru vatara, sıvaayada jita varıryı jiryatımyu ne suncanuy sapatrura, saday jita jmutyara tapi ratya musıyechada rivasiy. Mıñıtyı vuchey jaryıñi, vuntuy varyı jaryıntyıñi. Jiryatıy ribe jamura criquıy simu tı, rayadajunuma jita rıryımurıchenutaniy rivantıdyeñi.”

Rıryımıtyasııy nuñi tevajyuu Jesúsıchıy

(Matévu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ Suteda jita Jesús jadchintıy: “Rıdeda jita ratidye jatya mucadinchara jııday, rañuma tote jıquınchusarara. ⁵⁰ Rajachıñıy vamıryamu ray, jaryı vıparutyasa ravyıchasara rarunda jtojadasaraju! ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jıryejechıpiya dyetya ritıjjada ratidye sarya samıryı vıchasada jıryı mucadımu. Ritatyı jita jıryıva: Ne daryá, ne rıryıajachıpiyasara nijyanvay taraqui

vari^y ramyomusi^y, tapi diyemusiy jíta jasityi riryecha tada-
jyo nijyanvay taroriquimu, danujuy racha munvay jiyaroju,
munvay jarye racha danujuy jiyaroju, daryani rachasara
titaju. ⁵³ Sajiyaronu jíta vanuni jidyenu, sadenunuma jíta
rajiyaronu varintyidyeyu. Nadayaronu jíta vaturuñi jidyetu,
daryaday sajiyaronu nanudet^u varintyidyeyu. Sadeseda
jarye rajiyaronu vaturayu, daryaday sajiyaronu nanašintu
varintyidyeyu.”

*Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya ranchiy vuryunda,
nutyuramusiy
(Matévu 16.1-4)*

⁵⁴ Saniqetityiyada Jesús variy ruuva nijyanvajyuu:
“Runuñumatiy nijyanvay radacutyityi rapuryerya, rutay
varidye: Ránuma jmu, rumu jíta variy. ⁵⁵ Runuñumatiy
rašacha samiryunda, rutay variy: Diye raviiday jaryi,
šitenuniday raviiday variy. ⁵⁶ Jiryityadamu vichavayu!
Jiryedyetya tučodara nutyura runda racha tariva,
¿nutyuramusimyu ne jiryedyetya jiry^a rundanchiy,
nutyuramusiy? nutyura rivyichechavay nijyanvay
diye rundamu vichavayu. ⁵⁷ ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne
jiryedyetya jidyiryamusirya jiryat^y vase vichasara darya,
nutyuramusiy?”

*Vuryajantya jdutyada ruusa vumyityasimyi
(Matévu 5.25-26)*

⁵⁸⁻⁵⁹ “Jityi jiyada jityuchutasadamu simu japu, yajantya
jdutyada sisa jimyityasiy ji, sañuma pučhiy cadnadumu
junant^y ji, sañuma say cadnadu jii^vušetavay jomu variy
ji, sañuma jatyataniy tanuvunujovimuju ji, jadchityimyu ne
vanay yašipyatay netimyu ne yamurichenu tamitya sonuta
jiyadaju didye.”

13

*Netimyu ne vuryaparuy riva vača vichasada,
vuryaparutay variy riva*

¹ Rivyichađa jíta nijyanvay varicharaju jasiy, rityuchoda
jíta siva Jesús rinchiy Cadidéjajanvay. Runtatyadanumatiy
Cadidéjajanvay Judenumu riy yašiveda, jiryat^y ruveda
munatya riy yašiveda, suvatyadeda jíta japu Pyidátubay
varintyidyeryi, sajaryenutadedara rindađa risa riy^ašiveda
nudaja variy. Darya niday rityuchunuvijada siva Jesús.
² Sumutyajada jíta Jesús variryi: “Jiryejechipiya dyetya
rivyichađa jivye Cadidéjajanvay jaryi juuchata^vay jitye-
vamyusiy, jiryat^y rávichadeda darya riy. ³ Ritatye jiryiva: Ne.
Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vača vichađa, jiryaday

parutavya daryantidyegue. ⁴ Varimyata daryaday jirye-jechipiya rinchiy vuyajuy nijyanvay, munvañijyate rinchaju, Siduvémuntiy. Rajuuyada jita panuchavu rincha, ramudoda variy jasiryi. ¿Jiryejechipiya dyetya rivyichada jamirya vichavay jaryi rumusiy Jerusarimu vichavay? ⁵ Ritatyey jiryiva: Ne. Dañuma, netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva vacha vichada, jiryaday parutavya daryantidyegue.”

Jesús tuchoda ninunchiy jiryatimyu ne jarya ravichada

⁶ Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jirya dityadoda tuchoda: “Ravichada jita ninu tiqui vanu nutara cabyimu. Savatadanumatiy rajami rajonacho rancho, ne sadiyada variy tariva tiii, mitya. ⁷ Suteda jita variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yajnuy, mumunijyamiñuma rañi vata rajonacho, ne radyichara tariva, tiii, mitya. Yanuma jnura; ¿taraju rapachitya mityara ramyucadi jiyu, taraju? ⁸ Sumutyajada jita samuchechiy variyu: Jasiñuma racha day, Nutyityu. Tanijaquisaraju rajasiy munatya ruro, raday bay raruvavara voca juvudi. ⁹ Ratiy jay variy, ramacho samirya variy; netimyu rajaryuy variy, yajnutaniy jita varirya.”

Jesús misadeda jiiituyada rundamu nada vaturube butyanuy

¹⁰ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús jutyeryanijyomu riy nijyanvay, jiiituyada rundamu. ¹¹ Nanuvichanuyada jita tanuqui vaturuy variy jasiy, jdivajada jamitanuy. Vuyajuy nijya nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchajuntiy. Mityanuma nanubutyanumayajadayu, ne vanay nanuradeda vasenuday. ¹² Sadiyadanumatiy Jesús nadiva, sanatuyada jita variy yimuju nada, suteda jita variy nadiva: “Popojuy, jdanusanuñuma sanidivajadajisiyu.” ¹³ Sabayada jitara jiyjomutu variy nanuniy, nanuseveda jita varicharaju variy. Nanichanatyada jita variñi Judenu. ¹⁴ Saniqueyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variy ranchiy, jiryatiy samisadeda Jesús nada jdivajnuy, jiiituyada rundamu. Saniqueyada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityu variryi nijyanvay: “Jasidyerya tarundaquinijyate vuryivaayadaju. Variryundamuni jita jiryajniy misadanacho day; ne jiryajniy jita jiiituyada rundamu.” ¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Jiryituyadamu jivyicha darya. ¿Va jiryeque, ne jiryeñi jvaay jiryatiy jiryeñi vita jiiituyada rundamuni yasi simyityanijyomusintyi, jiryatidye jita satujomuyu? ¹⁶ Va jiñuy vaturuque, nadani nanicha tariy vumyunaty Avurabay jasatuy. Jiryatiy nanuvichanuyada Satanasiy puchunuy, nanuvichanuyada jdivajnuy vuyajuy nijyasaraju, mumunijyamiñijyate ranchaju, ¿samiryavidye raryivyita nada puchusanuy jiiituyada rundamu?” ¹⁷ Jirya Jesús

niquejadanchiy, riryanaða jita títaju samityasivyeda varyi. Riichanatyða jita nijyanvay varirya, jiryatij mityamusij sivaañuyadara tittasara ridyiya.

Jesús tuchoda quicatadinchiy
(Matévu 13.31-32; Márcu 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ramunij suteda Jesús varyi ruuva: “¿Nutyuranintyi dyetya ranicha Judenu nusuyadacu, nutyu? ¿Mirya tuchodatanintyi radatyanuracu, mirya? ¹⁹ Nutyu quicatadi nta ranicha, jiryatij rinta nijyanvay jivyatupada jurora, rajavye ninuju varyi, saruuvye jita nipyati rajiicamu varintyi.”

Jesús tuchoda pa carivatyanchiy
(Matévu 13.33)

²⁰ Suteda jita junay ruuvantiy: “¿Tara tuchodata radatyanura Judenu nusuyada, tara? ²¹ Nutyu pa carivatya nta ranicha, jiryatij nanubayada vaturuy mumuri quinu pajurudinubera, jasicharajutij racarivay títaju varyi.”

Pasijyu jajyonchiy
(Matévu 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Sadatyanutityiñuyada jita Jesús jamu vichadiva, pasivyichadiva jarye, jiryatij sarupiñuyada varyi Jerusari nachoju. ²³⁻²⁴ Suteda jita rityenu siva Jesús: “¿Mitya vamidyenuma jantyutyasavay?” Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva: “Jiryama jantya jayada parucharimyusij pasijyu rorijyudemusij jiryeryamityadaju, jiryatij tiquitya jiryinuy rañi jaryuy Judenu nusujyomu, ne vanay nta riryajay. ²⁵ Sanumatij mutanu rorijyamira rorijyu, jiryenuma jota radeda rorijyutuunu, jiryatidye jvatyi raniy rorijyuday. Jiryajtay varyi siva rorijyami: Nutyityu, yamutta nuñajisij. Sajmutya varyi jirye: Tama radyetya tesivyerya jirye, tama. ²⁶ Jiryajota jteda varyi siva rorijyami: Nutyu nudye rañi jibyeda jidiya, nuñatoda varyi risajuntiy, nutyu jini day rañi datyadoda nvyichadajache. ²⁷ Nini jita rajmutya varyi jirye: Ritatye jiryiva: Ne radyetya tesivyerya jirye; jiryenuma jiya ratyuunusij vacha vichavay! ²⁸ Jasidye jita jiryajnavya varique, jiryasuy jita jiyadajcha varintyi, jiryenumatij diy siva Avurá bayanu, Isácu bayanu jarye, Jacóbu bayanu jarye sisaju, títaju Judenuju tuchuvay bayanaveda jarye ruusajuntiy, Judenu nusujyomu. Jirye jita rachasara jatyasavay bimuju varyi. ²⁹ Riryajti jita nijyanvay varyi jini mutijomusij, sapuryejomusintyi, ravitasa vichavantyi, jidye vitasa vichavay jarye, riryamaşa jmyijyomu Judenu nusujyomu varyi. ³⁰ Rityi vichasara jita tamityavay diye, riryechasara jita munatyavay varyi rivasintyi; daryaday rityi

vichasara munatyavay diye, riryechasara jita tamityavay varyi rivasintyidye.”

Jesús jnayada rivasíy Jerusarí
(Matévu 23.37-39)

³¹ Varidyé jita ruutojada Varyisévuvéda simu Jesús, ruṭañuvejada varyi siva: “Yanuma jiya jiyusiy, jiryatiy suvaryuñuma Jeródes ji.” ³² Suteda jita Jesús varyi ruuva Varyisévuvéda: “Jiryánuma tuchu siva quivurya Jeródes: Diye jita, tarimysiy jarye, rajatyatityiryi bayantuveda, ramisanityityi variryi jdivajnuvay; ratarimysiy jita rajtotaniryá rivaayada. Darya niday jiryatuchosiy siva Jeródes. ³³ Ranuma jita jiya rupiñu diye, tarimysintiyi, ratarimysiy jarye titaju, tapi ne vanay sabatye Judenuju tuchu Jerusarijisiy taji. ³⁴ Jerusari, Jerusari, jiniyanvay jita jvachara riy Judenuju tuchuvabe, rijechichara ravichuta riy, jiryatiy supasara Judenu riy yinsubymiy ruumu. Rajuuraju rañi jutyeryaniryuyadanumucha riy ridyedyeñu, nutyu tavaryityoda mutanusara jiniipyata suvucharajisiryi jidyenujuu darya; tiii, riryivyatavara. ³⁵ ¡Tijyiii, satochimyattye Judenura jiryevyichajo! Ritatyé jita jiryivantiy: Ne jiryadiy junay riva rabetyedivasiñuday, netimyu ne jiryajtadyidye: ¡chanatyasite nitij nitye Nutyityu jtyamute!”

14

Jesús misadedani vanubay jamura pachityi

¹ Tarundamu jita jiryatiy jiiituyada runda ravichada, sajayadanumatiy Jesús jibyedaju sarorivyimu Varyisévuvéda nutyityu, runuchoda Varyisévuvéda varyi jasiñi. ² Savichanuyada tiqui jdivajni sadiya, jamura pachityi. ³ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi Judenu niquejada datyanuvay, Varyisévuvéda jarye: “¿Samiryavidye Judenu diya, misadedana jiiituyada rundamu, varimyatamuy?” ⁴ Rimechojada mitya vajeryade varyi. Sapucheda jita Jesús variñi jdivajni, misadedana variñi, sumuryada jita varyi jadchiñi. ⁵ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi: “¿Ne jiryeni jvaay jiiituyada rundamuntiy? ¿Mira jiryetyenu ne saryi sipyata varicharajuni jidyenu varimyata savoca, mira? saryityi juuy jiiituyada rundamu jmuchajuvimu.” ⁶ Ne vanay rumutyajada varyi ranchiy.

Jamuyada vichyamuju musuchavay

⁷⁻⁹ Sunuyadanumatiy Jesús jiryatiy rijeryetanuyada musuchavarya masajo roriyyamituunu riryatidye dityanura jivyichada jaryiñuvay jityevamyusiy, satuchoda jita varyi

ruuvara datyadoda niquejada. Suteda jita ruuva: “Titiy raryi musuy jamujyomuju ji, ne yamasanuve vase vadi jamuñutuunu, saryityi jutí ti jaryiñuvaju yimusiy, sajti jamuyada jamí variy yimu, sajtay variy yiva: Yasay jimyasajoni. Yajota jita variy vatada tamitya masajonacho yanadanube. ¹⁰ Sanumatiy musuy ti ji, yantya masanuve jita tamitya masajoncha, satidye jtañuvi vadi jamuñu jasiy yiva: Jaamyicyu, yamasa ratyuunudera, jityidye racha jchanatyasi ridyia musuchavay titaju variy. ¹¹ Tapi minityi jchanaty nutyu jaryiñuyu, sacha jantanichi riva, daryaday minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sacha jita jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

¹² Suteda jita Jesús variy siva jimyusubiyintiy: “Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, ne yamusuy variryi jiyemyicyuveda, dantyamuy ne jityeryiveda, dantyamuy ne jiryenamiy, dantyamuy ne jityuunu vichavay jaryi taratavay, riñuma musuy ramurichiryantidye ji. ¹³ Yanumatiy jvaarya vichtya, yama musuy jita riy jantyuyadavay, pañimyi, canuyasimyi, nisipyurymyi jarye ruusaju. ¹⁴ Jaryi jchanatyasi jita yecha variy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rimirichenu ramurichirya ji, tii, mitya. Yaday jita jmutyara ramurichirya, vase vichavay misasubeda rundamu.”

Jesús tuchoda jamu vichtyanchiy

(Matévu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Satuvachodanumatiy tiqui Jesúsjsa musuchira saniquejada, suteda variy siva: “Jchanatyasi jita sacha, nitiy rajmyi Judenu nusujyomu.” ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Tariy savichanuyada tiqui vanu. Sivaayada jitara jamu vichtya rajuuvay musuchavajyu. ¹⁷ Vichtya rundamu jita supajadani jimyuchechiy ruumu musuchavay, satidye jtay ruuva: Jiryanauma jiya vichtyamu, jdutyasaranuma daryaju titajura. ¹⁸ Rijyotada jita jtada variy siva vichtya jamí muchechiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay nta riryejiya. Suteda munatya musuchi siva muchechiy: Ratyeryumya diyedera nudiy, rajnujedyi riva. Rajechiñuy yiva samá ramityaniy vichtya jamí mitya rivara. ¹⁹ Suteda jita nuntiy: Ratyeryumya vuyajuy voca, rajnujedyiryi. Rajechiñuy yiva samá ramityaniy mitya rivara. ²⁰ Suteda jita nuntiy: Rajyamumya ravyaturaju, ramunimuy ne vanay rajiya. ²¹ Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy variy siva jipyatrura riñiquejada. Satuvachodanumatiy rorijyamira, suteda jita jamiryamu siva jimyuchechiy variy: Vanira jaryuve yejiya vichada cabyiva, jamu núva, racusiñudeva jarye, jipyuchityata vanira rumusiryi jantyuyadavay, pañimyi jarye, canuyasivyeda jarye ruusaju. ²² Satuchunuvijada jita muchechiy siva jipyatruntiy: Ritotanimyara yiteda, jasidye

jítara vidavijontiy. ²³ Suteda jíta variy siva jimyuchechiy: Yejiya jamunúquiva, mantyanúva jarye, yatidye jaryuvuryi nijyanvay rumusiy, ratidye muchasiy raryoriy variy rijyu. ²⁴ Ritatye sitenute yivacu, ine sajmyi ti musuchavay tenute ravyichtyamu, tii, mitya!”

Vuryi rrachu titajura vuberya, Jesús siityarisadaju
(Matévu 10.37-38)

²⁵⁻²⁶ Riyadanumaty rajuuvay nijyanvay sisa Jesús, sanumityejada jíta variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Nítíy siityarirurye, netimyu savatasara jaryivyaju nadimusiý jijyejyurye, savaturuy jarye nadisaju, sataryiveda, sityamuturveda jarye titaju, jo, sunuyadasaraju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁷ Minityimyu ne nichusara jidyiyadajijura crusiý, dantyamuy ne sasiityarítityi varirye, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi. ²⁸ Tapi mira jiryetyenu, saryityi roriiryurya panuchavu, ¿ne viy samasa munatya jimyisaniy, ramurichirya suradodaju, rasaranumaviy ranicha criquiý, ratatíy saryi casirya panuchavu? ²⁹ Netimyu ne saryi suranu samirya ramurichirya, saryiñumatiy jota roriiyada, netimyu ne vanay nta sacasirya, riryi jota jarupantada tavañi, jiryatíy ridyi riva sadatyada sutyeda. ³⁰ Riryi jtay jíta variy: Sani jotama jíta roriiyada, ne vanay ntate sacasirya. ³¹ Daryadantíy, ¿mira jamu nutyityu, mi? saryityi datya: Suniñuma ratarya nutyityu vuñecho, darajuy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya, ne viy samasa munatya, satidye jachipiya samiy: ‘Vanavyidye vuryasuruy vuyajuy varanca sutarumitya rijyu.’ ³² Vuryityi datya: Ne vucharavay ntate day, ripyapudetidye riryicha vumyityasimiy, vuryi jpa riy vunsuvye rímyomuju, riryatidye jdutya nuñi mityasivyedara. ³³ Ramunítíy, minityi jiryetyenu, netimyu ne sajachipiya samiy satidye rrachura jiberya titaju, ne vanay sachasara risa datyi variñundyé.”

Jesús tuchoda tivyi tivyiyyuvyedanchiy
(Matévu 5.13; Márcu 9.50)

³⁴ “Tivyi jíta samirya. Varityi jíta raryi baryi rativyiyvyeda, ¿nutyuramusíña vuryi taryataniy tivyiyyuryajuntirya, nutyuramusiy? ³⁵ Ne samirya mucadijura, mitya, dantyamuy ne voca juvudimuntiy. Vuryi jatya mitya ruujuujura. Daryani jíta savicha nitimyu ne siityari samirya. Jiryetyuvachutata tuyutavay.”

15

Jesús tuchoda carniru carañunchiy
(Matévu 18.10-14)

1 Rityuudiñuyada jita criquiy jmutyavañi Jesús, juuchataway jarye ruusaju, riryatidye tuvachu varirya saniquejada. 2 Ricyucutyada jita Varyisévueda variyu, Judenu niqejada datyanuvay jarye. Ruteda jita: “Sadiryé jita jiñu riy juuchataway, sibyeda variy ruusa.” 3 Satuchoda jita Jesús varirya jiryá datyadoda tuchoda ruuva: 4 “¿Mira jiryetyenu, mi? saryityi caray tiqui sasi taraqui pachamusiy, saryiñitiy tochisadaryi yasiveda binda day, satidye vata sanachó carañu, sasaryechadasaraju. 5 Saryiñumatiy saryeñi, saryi nichu jita yichanayadamu variñi. 6 Saryiñumatiy jutí jiryorimyuntiy, saryi naturyi jiyemyicyuveda yimuju variy, satuunuvichavay jaryentiy, saryi jtay variy ruuva: Jiryajchanay risa, jiryatiy racharyemyani rasi carañu. 7 Darya niday jarichumu, riryejchanachara Judenu tuunu vichavay sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada. Riryejchanachara jaryivyaju sanchiy, taraqui pacha nijyanvamyusiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyata paruyada riva samiy jivyichada Judenu diya.”

Jesús tuchoda criquidye cararyanchiy

8 “Daryadantiy, ¿miñuy vatururya, miñuy? raryi carera tadaqui criquidye, vuyajudye tera, neviy naryi ruparya jiñonosiyy, naryi nuniy varirya jiryoriy, naryi vatanaya samiy ranachó, rasaryechadasaraju. 9 Naryityi saryerya, naryi natuy jita variryi jiyemyicyuveda yimuju, tavay nanutuunu vichavay jaryentiy, nanatidye jtay variy jasiy ruuva: Jiryajchanachara risa, jiryatiy racharyemyara racyuriquidye cararya. 10 Darya niday rachasara jarichumuntiy, jchanayada rachasara Judenu jpavay diya sanchiy tiqui juuchati, jiryatiy saparuy riva tariy jivyichada.”

Jesús tuchoda vaderonunchiy, jiryatiy sapachityada mit-yara jivyichada

11 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichanuyada tiqui vanu, danujuy denujutyi. 12 Suteda jita sadenu tamityi yiva: Yeye, yanuma say rayarurya jiberyate ray. Sanantajajada jita sajarya jiberya variy danujujyu. 13 Ne rajuu rundamusiy, sarichumuyada sadenu tamityira jiberya titaju, sayada jita variy tara mucadimuju. Rumunuma jita sapachityanuvedadara jicyuriquiy, vacha vichasajomu. 14 Sacasiyadanumatiy titajura jicyuriquiy, rajotasubeda jita jachinu runda variy jasiy mucadimu, sasutyejada jita yinutyavasiy variy. 15 Satuudiñuvejada jitaní tiqui jasiy mucadijanvay tenu. Niní jita jpajada yindimyu, jicyuchiy jnutyadajuni. 16 Sani turiryuyada jitará janujá tera, jiryatiy cuchiy jmyichara darya. Ne tide jmyityaniryuyada

daryaju tarani. ¹⁷ Sataryadanumatiy yibivajuntiy, sajachipiyajada jita variy jijechimyu: ¿Nurivyerya rajyejsa jvaavye vichasara jmyicharatavay, nurivye? netimyu rasutyeryi tara jmyichara ruumusiy, jradyentya diiryuvya rajechijadamu jiyu daquiii! ¹⁸ Raday nubesumiy, rajiya rajyemyuju, rajtañuve variy siva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyia jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Ne ravyata ntate riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. Yavichaniy nutyu yivaatyaniy nta ray. ²⁰ Sanubesubeda jita variy, sayada jita simu jijye. Ripyapudetidye savichada, sadiyada jita sajay yiva, santyutyada variñi. Sasiicheda jita variy sanacho, samariñuvejada jitanì jidyenu, sasiñuvayeyada variy jasiñi. ²¹ Suteda jita sadenu variy yiva: Yeye, rajyuuchuvamya Judenunijyu, jidyia jarye risaju: ne ravyata ntate, riryajtay tavay jidyenu nundyerye. ²² Suteda jita sajay variy ruuva jimyuhechimyì: Varenu jaryuve jiryejiryera samichujay, jiryatìy samijevyajura, jiryajachosiy variy radyenuvara; jiryabañi janajatu sanatasa, saapatu jarye jiryajachu sanumutuvantiy. ²³⁻²⁴ Jadchintiy, jiryajiryeni vocadenu, jiryatìy vuñuchumani, jiryajvañuvijasiy variñi. Vuryajmyi, vuryajchanay variy risaju, jiryatìy jiñu radyenu rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanìchanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi. Rijyotada jchanatyada variñi.

²⁵ Sadenu munatyì jita vichada yindimyu variy. Sataryajada jita, satuudiyadanumatirya jiryoriy, satuvachoda jitarà riryudiyada, riryeyajada jarye risaju. ²⁶ Sanatuyada jita yimujuni tiqui muchechiy, sitajadoda jitanì: ¿Tara ranìcha jirya, tara? ²⁷ Sumutyajada jitanì: Sitìjasimya jityeryi. Suvatyadesiy jijyeñi vocadenu, jiryatìy vuñuchusiñi, jiryatìy sumutyajasiy vanirini jityeryi. ²⁸ Saniqueyada jita samunatyì variy ranchiy, sajaryuyada vitya jita variy jasiy. Sasipyateda jita sajay variy yimu, sayasantada variy jasiñi. ²⁹ Tiii, saryijeryuvya. Sumutyajada jitanì jijye. Yajnuçyù, nurirya nijyasarajura rivaayada siityera yisa, nurirya, tama jicheyada tì jasi rapuryate darye, tama, ratidye jvaarya vichtya rajyemyicyvedatantidye. ³⁰ Diye jita, jiryatìy sitì jiñu jidyenu, nìtiy pachityara jicyanarya cadnatuvedava, yivatyadesiy jita sajuni vocadenuntiy, jiryatìy vuñuchusiñi. ³¹ Suteda jita sajay variy yiva: Yajnuçyù Pi, jivyichajayasara jita risa. Jiryatìy tìtajù raberyara, daryaday jiberya varintyidyerya. ³² Vuryi dyetya jchanay samomusiy, jiryatìy jiñu jityeryi rañichanutyi diiñu, diye jita jnuñuntiñi; sanìchanutyi carañu, diye jita saryechintiñi.”

16

Jesús tuchoda patru barya jnutyinchiy, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara jipyatru jvaadyi

¹ Suteda jita Jesús yisa datyavavyantiy: “Savichanuyada jita nu vanu, jiryatiy sunutyanyadara jaryi tarati barya. Rityuchutada jita tavay sapatruvayu, jiryatiy sapachityanuyadara sivaadyi daryaju. ² Sanatuyada jita sapatru yimujuni muchechiy, sitajadoda jita variy jasiñi: ¿Taranate ratyuvachu jinchiy, tara? Jiyuju rumusirya cuentapadye. Ne vanay yajvaay junay risanuday. ³ Sajachipiyajada jita jnutyi variy jijechimyu: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Sasovamyā daryaju rapyatru rimusirya rivaayada day. Ne vanurya ray, rajvaaje nudimyu, raada jita mitya jachiñuyadiva tara. ⁴ Radyetyadapuñuma tara rajvaay, tara, riryatidye jmutya nijyanvay rinutyadivasiy jiryorimyuju ray. ⁵ Jadchiy jita sanatuyada nuñi tiqimusiy yimuju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy ridyivyini jipyatru. Suteda jita siva munaty: ¿Nuriryanate jidyiviyiñi vupyatru, nurirya? ⁶ Sumutyajada jitani: Taraqui pacha nijavu data. Suteda jita jnutyi variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yamasa, yanuy varenu riva cateravira tadajyo vuyaju y nijavu data. ⁷ Suteda jita siva nuntiy: ¿Va ji, nurirya jidyivyidye, nurirya? Sumutyajadani: Taraqui pacha jaruusichuy. Suteda jita variy siva: Jiryatirya jicuentavi. Yanuy mumuriniyate vuyajuchuy. ⁸ Sichanatyada jita sapatru variy jnutyiyu, dañumamuy ne sanicha vase jvaarya, jiryatiy sivaayada jidyetyada rapuryatara. Tapi vacha jvaavye jita vichasara jityevatya jaryivyajū datyavay ruumusiy nono dadyeñu, jiryatiy Judenu nonomu vichavaryi.

⁹ Ray jita ranique rimusiy jiryiva: Jiryama datya jvaayada criquiy rapuryata, jiryatidye canay ramusiy jiryeyyu riy jaamyicyueda, ranumatiy baryi jiryecyuriquiy, sadirye Judenu yisa vichavaty junare vichajomuju variy jirye.

¹⁰ Ninī jita jiryatiy savichasara jtotaniryá pasidyemusiy, daryaday savichasara jtotaniryá jamura jvaayadamuntiy. Daryadantiy, nitiy ne jtotaniy pasidyetara, daryaday saquivuchara jamura jvaayadatantiy. ¹¹ Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye criquitya, ¿chirana rabaryuy vuryimura jiryatiy sitenu jaryi murichetara darya, chi?

¹² Netimyu ne vuryivaachara jtotanivye rata, jiryatiy ti barya darya, ¿tajurana sasaryuy vuryinutyada murichirya vuy, taju?

¹³ Ne vanay sivaachara muchechiy danujuy patrusa. Saryityi jvaaryuy nadisa, saryi javittyuñi tiqui, saryi vatasara variñi ratarya patru; varimiyata saryi jvaay vaniri sisa tiqui,

saryi javiryuṭya variñi ratarya patru. Dantyamuy ne vanay vuryivaay sisa Judenu, criquisá jarye, jiryatiy vuvyichasara criquiy juredacanumiy.”

Jesús niquejada Varyisévuvudava

¹⁴ Rityuvachoda jita Varyisévuvudara Jesús niquejada titaju. Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy jachavay, riryaviryuṭyaḁa variñi. ¹⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jirye jita rañi dityanu vase vichavay nijyanvay diyayu, Judenu jita datyasarara jiryechiy; tapi jiryatiy samiy jvadichara ranichasara nijyanvay diya day, Judenu diya jita javityichara varidyerya.”

Judenu jtedanchiy, sansuyadanchiy jarye

¹⁶ “Saniquenuyada jita Judenu jiñiquejada nucharamusiy, saju tuchuvabemyusiy jarye, Juán Bautístabay rundasaraju titaju. Variryundamusiy jita, nutyuchunumayara samituchoda Judenu nusujyonchiy, riñi panatyityi nijyanvayyuu ramu jayadaju.

¹⁷ Tama jvadatyisasara ranicha, tama, raryityi parutay jarichu, mucadi jarye risaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raryi sutyepasidyeradera Judenu niquejada jtotedaju.”

Jesús datyadoda tovajadanchiy

(Matévu 19.1-12; Márcu 10.1-12)

¹⁸ “Mijityi tovanada jivyaturuy, saryityi jamuy variy ti nadivasintyi, sajarupanu variy ratara nanuvichada nijyanvay diya, jiryatiy riryadiy variy nadiva nutyu jmuchanutanuy nada; daryadantyi, saryityi jamuy vinu vanu nada vaturuy tovasanuy, daryaday sajarupanu ratantirya jivyichada nijyanvay diyantiy, jiryatiy riryadiy nutyu jmuchanutodatı variy siva.”

Jesús tuchoda jaryi taratınchiy, jantyuyani Dásarubaynchiy jarye

¹⁹ “Savichanuyada jita tıqui vanu jaryi tarati, sajachunuyada yivara samichujay, jiryatiy jaryi vasidyajarya, sapotyaniñuyada jita samirya jmyicharatayu. ²⁰ Savichada jita tıqui jantyuyani Dásaru jtyati, satiryojada jita vatajojuñu sarorijyutuunu jatyasıde. ²¹ Sani potyaniryuyada jmyichara daryuutya variy jasiyu, jiryatiy rajuyya riimyijyomusiy. Nibyiveda jita judeda variy savatajomu tanayadanacho. ²² Sadiiyada jita tarundamu Dásaru variy, ripyucheda jita Judenu jpayav Avurabay bayanu tuunujuni sabayanu. Daryaday sadiiyada jaryi taratintiy, rumuchoda variñi. ²³ Savichada jita tarati bayanu diiyevye bayanu vichajovimu; sapiradeda jipyarutyadamu navajyu, sadiyada jita ripyapu siva Avurá bayanu, Dásaru bayanu jarye

satuunu. ²⁴ Saniquejasubeda j̄ita variy: ¡Yeyē Avurá! ¡Yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajpani Dásaru, satidye paroniy jaamura yanamo, satidye canuvunu ratara radyechiy, jiryatimyu ne rajechinitye j̄iday nuyaranube nundyerye, ja cuu! ²⁵ Sumutyajada j̄ita Avurá variñi: Pi, yajachipitya j̄ita diyera, jiryatiy yimutyanyu yada tariy yinuyadamura jiyarurya samirya, nutyu Dásaru jmutyanyu yadara nicyaray varicharajuntiy. Diye j̄ita savichasara jmutyas̄i jiyu rucomu, ji j̄ita siichunujas̄i jasiy. ²⁶ Jadchiy j̄ita sabayada Judenura vatajuquintiy, riñuma ramije jiryimuju rityi rañi ramijeryuy jiyusiy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryaramije rumusiy jiyujunudantiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Suteda j̄ita variy siva Avurá: Rayasantate varidye ji, Yeyē, yatidye jpa rajyēbe rorimyni Dásaru, tapi tadajyo taryiti vitya jasiryē. Sama tuchunuve vacha vichadajisiy samiy ruuva, riñuma jut̄i jirya parutyasajomujuntiy. ²⁹ Sumutyajada j̄ita Avurá variñi: Jasidye ruumura Judenu niquejada nuçhara, jiryatiy Muyusésibemyusirya, Judenuju tuchuvabe nurya jarye. Riryama tuvachu ramu. ³⁰ Saniquejada j̄itantiy: Ne, Tatyā Avurá, t̄it̄iy raryi jiya diibycabyimusiy ruumu, riryi janumitye variy vase vichadaju. ³¹ Sumutyajada j̄ita variñi: Netimyu ne rityuvachuruy ramu Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyusésibe nuyadara, ne vinu Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryamu jarye, dantyamuy ne riryi tuvachuruy ranchiy, dañuma saryi misasumiy t̄i diibycabyimusiy ridiyia.”

17

Tajunate saju, taju, n̄it̄iy rajt̄itara juuchanitya
(Matévu 18.6-7, 21-22; Márcu 9.42)

¹ Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Sitenuco day rajti juuchanitya, tajunate sajute day, taju, n̄it̄iy rajt̄itara juuchanitya. ² Samiryavaju j̄ita raryicha saju, riryityi puchu nijyanvañi ravichusuma sapitasa, riryi jatya j̄ita variy jamu navajachen̄i, sañuma juuchanu t̄i rajisiy riquebyimusiy rachiityarivay. ³ ¡Jiryinutyat̄atayu! Saryityi juuchuvay t̄i jityeryi jiñijyu, yanique samiy rajisiy siva. Saryityi tuvachu yimu, saryi paruy variy riva, yaramityaniy variy mitya sivara. ⁴ Saryityi juuchuvatyityi darajuñijyateju tarundaquimu jiñijyu, saryityi janumityetyityi darajuñijyateju jiñechojuntiy, satidye j̄itay variy yiva: Rapyarumya riva, yama ramityadesiy variy mitya sivara jijyuuchvedantiy.”

Judenumu tuvachoda vanuyada

⁵ Sansubymiy jteda variy Nutyityu yiva: “Yajasachura nutyuvachoda yimu.” ⁶ Suteda j̄ita Nutyityu variy ruuva:

“Raryityi vicha jiryetyuvachoda pasidye nutyu quicatatidide, jiryeytay variy riva jirya ninu: Yecha daputasara jiryuvata titaju, yecha jita nutasara rivasiy navajachentiy, raryityuvachu varicharaju jiryimu.”

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaay Judenuju

7 “Saryityi vichasara muchechityi jiryetyenu, varimyata saryicha jasi jnutyi, varimyata nudimyu jvaanu, saryityi jutí samuchechiy yivaajyomusiy, ne dyetya saryi ntay sapatru yiva: Yanuma jmyi. 8 Temusiy dyetya saryi ntay siva: Yamutivyerya jmyichara rajyu, yajdutya variy ji, yatidye potyaniy varirye. Ranumatiy jmyimyuy, rajatu ranchajuntiy, rivasiy jita yejmyi variy juide, yajatu jarye variy risaju. 9 ¿Saryi ntavya variy siva jimyuchechiy: ¡Yentyumyate riva!? 10 Daryaday jirye, jiryanutmatiy jvaamyuy titaju jiryatiy supasara Judenu jirye, jiryajtay variy siva: Nuñicha muchechimiy datyisamiy. Nudyivaamyumyara vinu jiryatiy yipa nudyivaayadajura.”

Jesús misadeda riy vuyajuy vatajojuyve

11 Jesús jiyadamu Jerusarinacho, saramiryjjada jita raparudamu Cadidéya, Samáriya jarye. 12-13 Sajayadanumatiy vichada rapuryademu, rimyutijada jita vuyajuy nijyanvay vatajojuyve sidchoju. Riryadeda jita ripyapude variy, riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy jadchiy: “¡Maestru Jesús, yajantyutyate nuy!” 14 Sadiyadanumatiy ruuva, suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryajiya jidyitanusadanacho caserdótevyedamu.” Riyadamu, rabayada rivyatajo variy yivasiy. 15 Tiqui rityenu, sunuyadanumatirya jimyisada, sataryada jita Jesúsnachoju, sichanatyatityiyada jaryi niqejadata variñi Judenu. 16 Sabutyada jita mucomuju Jesús numutu tuunuyu: “Rasaranuma ray. Jimyisanimyate ray.” Niní jita vichada Samáriya jamí. 17 Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “¿Ne rivyichasiy vuyajudye, jiryatiy rimyisasiy? ¿Nutyijiñariy dañujuyunijyate day, nutyijiy? 18 ¿Neviy rityeryaruy satevadye, riryatidye jchanatyaní Judenu? ¿Vinu jiñu ranrotasa vichini tarya day?” 19 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yanuma jiya. Ramisanimya jityuvachoda ji.”

Nutyuramusiy rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyuramusiy

(Matévu 24.23-28, 36-41)

20-21 Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedani Jesús: “¿Nutyeryivye rajti Judenu nusuyada vuryimu, nutyeryivye?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne riti Judenu nusuyada jvadichara vuryimu, dantyamuy ne riryajtay jiryiva: ¡Jiryatirya! ne vinu

riryajtay jiryatij ¡Murya! Jiryama datya: Jasiñuma ranicha jiryequibyimu Judenu nusuyada.”

²² Suteda jita Jesús variy yisa datyavavya: “Raday jutí runda, varityi jiryadiryuy jaryi riva tarundaquide Nijyamidenu rundate, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryadiy riva. ²³ Riryajtay jita tavay variy: ¡Muñumani! varimyata sajmutya ti variy: ¡Jiñutiy jiyuni! Ne jiryajiya muy, dantyamuy ne jiryasiityari variryi tuchuvay. ²⁴ Tapi Nijyamidenu jtjjada rundamu jita racha nutyu raduyara, jiryatij rajaduya jarichu dutuuvya. ²⁵ Munatya jita saporutyasara Nijyamidenu rajuura sarajuyu, riryarrachu diye vichavay variñi. ²⁶ Daryatij rivyichada Nuvébay rundamuntiy, jamu nijya parutadajisij, daryaday racha Nijyamidenu jtjjada rundamuntiy. ²⁷ Riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rijyamuyñuyada, rijyamutyaniñuyadantiyu, Nuvévedabay jmusadasaraju cartyequiivimu, raniyyeyada jita nijyanvay parutedaju variy. ²⁸ Daryaday rivyichanuyada Dótubay rundamuntiy, riimyiñuyada, riryatunuyada risaju, rityeryuñuyadantiy, rityeryutanuyada varintiy; rintanuyada, riryoriiñuyada jarye risaju. ²⁹ Variryundamu jita varityi sasipyateda Dótubay Sodómamusiy, ruboda jita jiiday jarichumusi variy, asújuru quivarya jarye risaju, raparutada jita riy nijyanvay titaju, pattaryitye riy. ³⁰ Daryaday racha Nijyamidenu rundamuntiy, sanumatiy dityanu Judenu mityamusiy variñi. ³¹ Variryundamu jita, nitij ratuchu sisa jityuunu vichi, dañuma ravicha sabarya jiryorivyimu, ne sajay variy jiberya juredanacho, dantyamuy nitij racha yindimyu, ne sasiityityi tara juredanacho jiryorivyimusiy. ³² Jiryajachipitya nada Dótubay vaturube (jiryatij nanutituyada tivivyuju jiryatij nananumityejada jnuyada ranacho jiberya machora.) ³³ Minityi ramityaniryuyadara yinuyada, sacare varirya, minintiy jita racarera yinuyada, sabajeyasara varirya. ³⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Nanacha danujuy vanujuy jimeyamu variñupora, Nijyamidenu rundamu, tiqui jita racha puchichi, sisa mañu jita racha tochichi jasiy. ³⁵ Nanacha danujuy vaturujuy tununuvimu tanunujuy, tanuqui jita racha puchichanuy, nadisa vichanuy jita racha tochichanuy. ³⁶ Danujuy vanujuy racha yindimyu, tiqui jita racha jarachi, sisa vichi jita racha tochichi.” ³⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús riva: “¿Tera ranicha daryá, Nutyityu, te?” Suteda jita ruuva: “Jasityiñi* diiby, jasiñi jita riryajityeryaniy didapasyanuvedayu.”

* **17:37** Jasityi rivyichasara nijyanvay jaryi nicyaranyi, rapotiy rivyichasada Judenuju nutyu rapotiyechara diidabi daryá.

18

Jesús tuchoda bachenodanchiy, cadnadunchiy jarye

¹ Satuchoda jita Jesús datyadoda niquejadata ruuva, nutyuramusiy riryityuchujayasara sisa Judenu, nutyuramusiy, ne riryipyaryuy tarundamu variy riva.

² Satuchoda jita: “Savichanuyada tiqui cadnadu, jamu vichadamu. Ne sasuvuñuyadani Judenu, dantyamuy ne sunuyada tinacho, mitya. ³ Nanuvichanuyada jita bachenoda jasintyi, jiryatiy naniniñuyada japichiy simu cadnadu, nanitañuyada jita siva: Yajdutyaya rajyura ratyuchutasada ratyuchutisa. ⁴⁻⁵ Ne sani jmutyaryuyada munatya nada. Rivasiy jita sajachipiyajada jivyimu: Danimyuy ne rachuvucharani Judenu, dantyamuy ne nijyami, jiryatiy nadayasantadanumucha jiñuy bachenoda ray, rajdutyaya nadajura jityuchutasada, nañuma parutyatadedanumucha yidedata ray.”

⁶ Saniquejada jita Nutyityu Jesús variy: “Jiryetyuvachutatara cadnadu niquejada, jiryatimyu ne vase jvaaryani. ⁷ Saryityi jdutyaya cadnadu vacha vicharara tara, ita jaryivyaju sajdutyaya Judenura jiyetyasavay tuchutasada, jiryatiy rijechiñujeya jnarya, nupora jarye siva, dañuma santutyaniy rijechiñuryajijuyu! ⁸ Ritay jiryiva: Sajdutyaya varenu jaryuve Judenura rityuchutasada. Dañuma sanumatyiy jutij Nijyamidenu rayadaju ¿savidye sarye mucadimu riy nijyanvay jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu?”

Jesús tuchoda Varyisévunchiy, criquiy jmutyanunchiy jarye sisaju

⁹ Satuchoda jitaraya jiryaya datyadoda tuchoda ruuva nijyanvay, jiryatiy runnuvayu, rijechipiyajadamu daryaju yiteda jivyicha vase jvaavye, riryaviryutyada variryi tavay. ¹⁰ Satuchoda ruuva: “Nanasubeda jita danujuy vanujuy Judenu roriñechoju, nanatidye tuchu sisa Judenu. Tiqui vichada Varyisévu, nu jita vichada criquiy jmutyanu. ¹¹ Varyisévu jita radeda tuchuy yasiquita: Judenu, richanatyaya ji, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy paranunimiryi, varuyu jvaavye, jmuchanutodatavay jarye, varimyata nutyu jiñu criquiy jmutyanu rapurya. ¹² Rindasarara jmyichara darajuyyu nuñi taraqui simyanumu; rachechara jita Judenujura taraquidera nuñi taraqui vuyajuy rimutyaramusiy. ¹³ Criquiy jmutyanu jita radeda ripyapude Judenu roriyjisiy, ne sani piradeda navajyu, tii, mitya. Mityanuma svatyañuyada jidyutudincha yanadamu, sutañuyada variy: ¡Yajantyutyate ray, jiryatiy juuchati ray! ¹⁴ Ritay jiryiva: Sumusada jaryi samiy jvadichi

Júdenu diya jiryorimyujú Varyisévumusiy, tapi minityi jchanatyayu, sachá jantanichí riva; daryaday sachantiy minityi jtay jidyetya pasidyevaju, sachá jíta jchanatyasi rivantidye.”

*Jesús jachiñuyadara Júdenu jmutyada deramiy jiyadaju
(Matévu 19.13-15; Márcu 10.13-16)*

¹⁵ Ruutitanuyada jíta nijyanvaryi deramidyera pasiñude saraju simu Jesús, satidye juriy riñiy, riryetyanusadaju. Runuyadanumatiy sisa datyavay rututityiryi deramidyera, rubayada jíta riryajisiryá jidyedyeñu jtítasada. ¹⁶ Jesús jíta natuyada yimujú varidyeryi, suteda jíta yisa datyavavya: “Ne jiryaniqueetta riy deramiy, riryama jutí rimu. Ne jiryajbarya ruutijada, tapi rityi rachasara Júdenu nusujyomu, riñicha nutyu deramidyera. ¹⁷ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Minityimyu ne rajmutyara Júdenu nusuyada, nutyu sumutyá derade samiy jachitya daryara, ne sajachara varyi Júdenu nusujyomu, tii, mitya.”

*Satuchoda vaderonu jaryi taratí sisa Jesús
(Matévu 19.16-30; Márcu 10.17-31)*

¹⁸ Sitajadoda jíta tiqui nutyityuni Jesús: “Datyanu sami, ¿tara jvaayadata rajmutyara rayarurya junareju jnyada, tara jvaayadata?” ¹⁹ Suteda jíta Jesús varyi siva: “¿Tajura yitay sami darye, taju? Ne ti sami, vinu Júdenu. ²⁰ Jiñi jíta datyara Júdenu datyadoda: Ne vuryarupi ti vaturujsa, ne vuryajvañi ti, ne vuryaparanu risaju, ne vuryaniqueera quivuyada tiniyyuntiy; vuryama tuvachu simu vujye, vuryinodamu jarye.” ²¹ Suteda jíta nutyityu varyi siva Jesús: “Vadinudemusiy ratyuvachunuyada ramu titaju.” ²² Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra saniquejada, suteda jíta siva: “Rasutyedye tarade ji. Yataruytyara jiberya titaju, jadchiy jíta yasay ruuva jantyuyadavarya ramurichirya. Variñi jíta yecha taratí jarichumu. Varenumacu, yasiityarisara varirye.” ²³ Satuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, sayiveda jíta jaryi varyi, jiryatíy jaryi taratí daryaju dañi. ²⁴ Jesús jnyada jiñiquejada saraju sanacho, saniquejada jíta varyi: “Ta jaryi surra ravichasara rijyu jaryi taratavay Júdenu nusujyomu jayada day. ²⁵ Saryityi ramije camélluquisuma rodanruju vimu, saryi jay jíta jaryi taratí varyi Júdenu nusujyomuntidye.” ²⁶ Rityi tuvachodara saniquejada, ruutajadoda jíta variñi: “¿China raramityasarate, chí?” ²⁷ Suteda jíta varyi ruuva: “Jiryatimyu ne vanay sivaayada nijyamira, vinu Júdenu jíta rajvaachara darya.” ²⁸ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay varyi siva: “Nuy jíta tochedara jiryoridye, nuchiityarijada varyi ji.” ²⁹⁻³⁰ Suteda jíta Jesús

vari y ruuva: “R̄itay s̄itenu jiryiva: N̄it̄iy tochiy J̄udenu nus̄uyada j̄iyasachirya j̄iryoriy, varim̄yata savatur̄uy, varim̄yata satarȳiveda, varim̄yata saj̄avyeda, varim̄yata sadadyeñu, s̄aday j̄mutya j̄ita j̄ijyomu j̄aryi rayadaju, tarundamunuma j̄ita saj̄mutȳara j̄un̄arej̄u j̄n̄uyadantiy.”

Sajatyiyada tuchoda Jesús jibetyedajij̄u

(Mat̄évu 20.17-19; Márcu 10.32-34)

³¹ Sar̄acheda j̄ita Jesús variryi yis̄a datyavay, vuyaj̄uy, danuj̄uy rinchaj̄u, sut̄eda j̄ita vari y ruuva: “Vuryas̄um̄iñuma j̄ita Jerusar̄im̄uju. J̄t̄otanichara r̄acha vari y J̄udenuju t̄uchuvabe niq̄ejada t̄itaj̄u, j̄iryatiy riñ̄uyada sanchiy N̄ijyam̄idenura. ³² Riryas̄ay j̄ita mam̄yimyuni N̄ijyam̄idenu, riryajarupanta variñi, riryaj̄avityiye risaj̄uni, riryatochiye vari y siva risaj̄untiy. ³³ Rimyusiyeyadivasiy yaj̄vañi. Mumurundamim̄yusiy j̄ita, sam̄is̄as̄umiy diibym̄usintiy.” ³⁴ Sis̄a datyavay j̄ita, ne datyadara Jesús niq̄ejada, mitya. Dutyasara daryaj̄u rij̄yura saniquejada, ramunim̄uy ne ridyetyadara.

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryi, Jericó jam̄i

(Mat̄évu 20.29-34; Márcu 10.46-52)

³⁵ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jericó, savichada j̄ita nisipyuryi n̄utuvarya, jadchityi sa-jachiñ̄uñ̄uyada jim̄yasajomusiy tara ruuva nijyanvay. ³⁶ Satuvachodanumatiy nisipyuryirya riryamityityiyada nijyanvaj̄yuu, sitajadoda j̄ita vari y: “¿Tara ran̄icha daryamusiy, tara?” ³⁷ Rumutyajada j̄ita variñi: “N̄inuma Jesús ramiryi, Nasaryémusi.” ³⁸ Saniquejasubeda j̄ita vari y: “¡Jesús, Davyibe jasi, yajantyutyate ray!” ³⁹ Rityi rupiryijada Jesúsjisiy, riñ̄iquetyada variñi, riñi ndasaniryuyada vari y jasiñi. Sasañeyajada j̄ita jaryi varidye: “¡Davyibe jasi, yajantyutyate ray! ¡Yajantyutyate ray!” ⁴⁰ Saraniñuvijada j̄ita Jesús vari y jasiy, saryiyatadeda yimuj̄u variñi. Satuudiyadanumatiy nisipyuryiñi, sitajadoda Jesús variñi: ⁴¹ “¿Nutyura jivyata rachaniy ji, nutyura?” Sumutyajada j̄itani: “¡Rinuyasumiryuy junadye, Nutyityu!” ⁴² Sut̄eda j̄ita Jesús vari y siva: “Yanuma j̄nyasumiy, ran̄tyumya j̄ityuvachoda yiva.” ⁴³ Varicharajude raratyesubeda san̄isiy varidye, sasiityarijada j̄ita variñi Jesús, s̄ichanatyatityiyada variñi J̄udenu. Nijyanvay jarye, j̄iryatiy ridyi daryaj̄u riva sam̄isada, riichanatyada j̄ita variñi J̄udenu riva.

¹ Sajaryijada jita Jesús Jericómu. ² Savichada jita tiqui vanu jasiy, Saquívu jyatibay, jiryatiy criquiy jmutyānu nutyityūnī. Savichanuyada jaryi taratī, jiryatiy sumutyānuyadara criquiy, māmyi nutyityūjū. ³ Sani vatanuyada diyada siva Jesús, ¿chira sanicha, chí? Saryi divya siva, jiryatiy nijyamijuu daryaju jarupanu sayada, jiryatiy japunude daryajūnī. ⁴ Sasiicheda jita nijyanvayjiju, sasumiñuvejada jita ninuncha, satidye diy jadchiy siva Jesús, tapi jasitya saramiryi daryaju. ⁵ Sitojadanumaty Jesús simu Saquívubay, sunuyasubeda jita sanachō, suteda jita variy siva: “Saquívu, varenude yajmusa, tapi diye rundamu dyetya raryimechonuve jiryorimyu.” ⁶ Varenude sajaryuvuyada jmusada variyu, sadiryejada jita jichanayadamunī Jesús. ⁷ Ridiyadanumaty nijyanvay riva sivaayada Jesús, ricyucuyeyada jita variy: “Vanu juuchatimu sajañuy.” ⁸ Saradeda jita Saquívubay variy, suteda jita siva Jesús: “Yajnuy, Nutyityū, rasay raberya tadaryi jantyuyadavay; raryityi murichenutadeda jamuranī tī, raryi taryataniy daryajuyujū simujuntirya.” ⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Diye jita ritijasiy ramityadeda jirya rorimyu vichavajyū, roriyamī Saquívuju jarye, jiryatiy vumyunaty Avurábay jasi daryaju dañi. ¹⁰ Tapi sitima jita Nijyamidenu, satidye vata riñechō nijyanvay caravye, satidye jantyuy variy ruuva.”

Jesús tuchoda vuyajuy criquiy jmutyavanchiy
(Matévu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Rityuvachodanumatirya Jesús niquejada, satuchoda jita ranchajura datyadoda tuchoda, jiryatiy rityuudiñuyada varirya Jerusarī, rijechipiyajada sisā datyavay variy: “Mityamusiy dyetyate ramutisarate Judenu nusuyada vuyū.” ¹² Ramunī satuchoda Jesús variy ruuva: “Savichada tiqui vanu, samiy jriñuti, sayada jita tavichadamu, satidye bay jamu nutyityū nutyu nutyityū satevay cabyimuyu, satarya jita variy rivasintyi. ¹³ Sayadajisiy, sanatuyada jita yimujuriy vuyajuy jimyuchechimyityevay, sasacheda jita tamosiqui criquitye ruuva, nuñi darya titaju sasayada variy ruuva. Suteda jita variy ruuva: Jiryantya jvaay jirya criquitya samiy rajiju, ritijada saraju. ¹⁴ Rityevay jita javittyuyadani, rupajada jita susiryi nusuchavay, jamu nutyityūmu, riryatidye jtay siva: Ne nuvyata jintyityūjūnī jiñu, mitya. Ne satuvachoda jamu nutyityū variy ruumu. ¹⁵ Sataryadanumaty vanu, nutyityūnuma savichada variy. Sanatutyadeda yimuju variryi jimyuchechimyi criquiy jmutyavay, satidye datya nutyura ruuvaañuchiy nuñi tiquimusiy jicyuriquitya, nutyura. ¹⁶ Sutañuvijada rimyunaty siva: Patru, rāsamyā jicyuriquiy mošiy vuyajuy

mosijyu. ¹⁷ Suteda jita sapatru variy yiva: ¡Rántyé ji, samirya muchechiy ritay variy ji! Jiryatiy yitotanicharara yinsuchada pasidyeta, yansuchara variy vuyajuy vichadamu. ¹⁸ Sutañuvijada nu sivantiy: Patru, rasamya jicyuriquiy mosiy tadajyo mosijyu. ¹⁹ Suteda patru variy siva: Ji jita ransuchara tadajyo vichadamu. ²⁰ Sutañuvijada jita nu sivantiy: Patru, jiryatirya jicyuriquiy mosiy, jiryatiy rabeyada paañivimu mosiicharara. ²¹ Rachuvuchara daryaju ji, jiryatiy jaryi nusuyadajvaañu daryaju ji. Yirichara jitate jadchirya, jiryatimyu ne jibeyada tara jasiy; yatosara jitate, tenintimyu ne jiñi nutada tara. ²² Suteda jita patru variy siva: ¡Jiñiquejadivadentya ratuchutava ji, muchechiy nicyaray rapurya! Jidyetyada viy ravychasara jaryi jaryuvurya, jiryatiy ririchara jadchirya, jasityimyu ne rañi bay tara, rajarye, jiryatiy ratosarara tenintimyu ne rañi nutada tara. ²³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jibetyi variy criquiy jasachujomura racyuriquiy, taraju? raryityi jmutyanuvi rasaryata variyu. ²⁴ Suteda jita variy ruuva jityuunu ranivye: Jiryasovay simusirya racyuriquiy, jiryatidye sañi nityi jasachoda vuyajuy mosijyura. ²⁵ (Ruteda jita siva patru, ¡Nutyityu, nutyu vuyajuy mosiy criquityinuma sanicha!) ²⁶ Ritay jiryiva: Minityi tarati, nin jita rasay junay ranchajuntiy; daryadantiy, minityimyu ne tarati, simusiñi jita rasovatyanirya jiryatiy simuntidyerya. ²⁷ Jivye jita, jiryatiy ramyityasimyiryi, jiryatimyu ne rivyatada jintyityuju ray, ¡jiryajiryitya jiyuju riy, jiryajvamyuy radyiya riy!”

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu (Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Juán 12.12-19)

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jita jiyanti Jerusarí nachoju variy. ²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuudiyadanumatirya Betuvéje, Betániya jaryentiy, Odivu musiquituunu vichara, supajada jita nada yisa datyanujyuy: “Sanajiya vichadademu, jiryatiy vucharara. Sananumatiy jay ramu, sanadiñuve jasiy siva cavañudenu puchusi, jiryatimyu ne ti jasumiy sancha didye. Sanavitasiñi, sanajirye variy rumusiñi. ³¹ Tityi rajtajanu sada: ¿Tarajura sanuvitani, taraju? sanajmutyajasiy variñi: Nutyityu vatani.” ³² Nadayada jita supanujuy variy, nanudiñuvejada jita riva, daryatiy suteda nadiva. ³³ Nanuvitadanumatiñi cavañudenu, sajanvay jteda variy nadiva: “¿Taraju sanuvitani cavañudenu, taraju?” ³⁴ Nanimutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyityu vatani.” ³⁵ Nanitoda jita Jesúsmuju variñi cavañudenu. Nanujatyadanumatirya jichujajyuu cavañudenuncha, nanumasadede jitaní Jesús sanchantiy. ³⁶ Sayadanumatiy, ribetyityiyada nijyanvarya

jichujajyuu núva, rivatidye sarupitya cavañuderani Jesús.
³⁷ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, Odivu musiqui juujeryamu, rijyotada jita jchanayada sisa datyavajyuu jasiy, riichanatyadani Judenu variy jiyarovayajadata, ramusiy mityamusiy titudoda titaju jiryatiy ridyíñuyada riva. ³⁸ Ruteda jita variy: “¡Jchanatyasi jita sitenuni jamu nutyityu, nitiy jniy Judenu jtyamu! ¡Samirya vichasada rāchararaté jarichumu, samā vichasara Jarichumuvichi Judenudamu!” ³⁹ Varyisévueda tevay jita, jiryatiy nijyanvay cabyivariy, ruteda variy siva Jesús: “¡Datyanu, yāndasaniriyi yisa datyavay!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Ritatye jiryiva, riryityi dasa jivye, riryi sañeya ravichumiy variy.”

⁴¹ Satuudiyadanumatiy Jesúsra Jerusarí, jadchityi sadiñuejada riva, sunayada jita variy rinchiy ranijyanvay. ⁴² Saniquejada jita variy: “Rañuma tote jiryedyetyate diyenidarya samirya vichatacu, jiryatiy dutyasaranuma jita jiryedyetyadajisidyerya. ⁴³ Raday jtí jita rarunda jiryimu, riryānumatiy purye jiryemyityasimi jimyomu jiryechipyatedajisiy, riryaramitya variy jiryē, riryechōnu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁴ Riryajatya mucadincha variy jiryentyi, jiryedyedyēnu jarye yisaju, ne riryamachotaniñi ti ravichu jiryenu ravichuncha, jiryevyichadamu. Jirya titaju racha ramusiy, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyara Judenu jañuyada yimu.”

Jesús jatyadariy taryutyavay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy (Matévu 21.12-17; Márcu 11.15-19; Juán 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Sajañuejadanumatiy Jesús ravimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sajotada jita jatyada rumusiryi taryutyavay. ⁴⁶ Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Nucharanuma: Ranichasara raryoriy Judenusa tuchujoju, jiryē jita bay variy paranujoju dárya.”

⁴⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita titaju rundamu Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu. Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju, riñi jvedapuryiruyada variñi Jesús, nijyanvay munatyavay jarye ruusaju. ⁴⁸ Riryi saryevya tara sayaroju, jiryatiy rityuvachonumucha nijyanvajyuu daryaju ranacho saniquejada.

20

¿Chijtedamuju sivaayada Jesús, chíjtedamuju? (Matévu 21.23-27; Márcu 11.27-33)

¹ Tarundamuntiy, sadatyadodanumatiy Jesús Judenunijyu jachipiyajomu riy nijyanvay, satuchodanumatirya samituchoda risaju, ruutijada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju,

Judíyúveda rimyityumiy jaryentiy. ² Růtañuvijada jita variy siva: “Yatuchú nudyiva, ¿nutyura jpajadata yivaacharara yivaayada day, nutyura? ¿chijtedamuju jiiñi jvaadyerya, chí jtedamuju?” ³⁻⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús riy: “Rajerye rajtajanu jiryentyidye, jiryantya tuchú variy rivantidyerya: ¿Tesi ravichada Juan Bautistabay jtyadoda day, tesiy? ¿varimyata Judenu jtedamusivyirya, nijyamijtedamusiy dyetyara?” ⁵ Jadchiy jita riñiquettasadede riva dayu: “Vuryatijtay: Judenu jtedamusirya Juanbay jtyadoda, sajtay jita variy vuryiva day: ¿Daryamunimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruyada simu? ⁶ Vuryatijmutya jita: Nijyamijtedamusirya Juanbay jtyadoda, riryajachiy nijyanvay ravichuta riva vuy, tapitya rijechipiya daryaju sanijyu Juanbay: Ninidyetyate Judenuju tuchú.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita ramusiñi Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tesirya Juan jtyadoda day.” ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruvantiy: “Dantamuy ne vinu ray ratuchuntidyerya nutyura jpajadata rivaacharara rivaayada, nutyura.”

Jesús tuchoda jamirya jvaavyenchiy
(Matévu 21.33-46; Márcu 12.1-12)

⁹ Sajotada jita tuchoda nijyanvavyara jirya dityadoda tuchoda variy: “Santada jita vanura ninsijyuñi. Satocheda jita nutada jamí ruumu nijyanvarya, riñuma rajvaadyerya, rateratanuma nutasarasiy riryamurichenu dañi mucadi jamí day, rateranuma ramachó rijyu varintyidye. Sayada jita variy tarijyu tajijyu day. ¹⁰ Ritojadanumatij ratosada runda, supajada jitaní tiqui jimyuchechiy ruumu. Sutañuvejada jita muchechiy ruuva: ‘Jiryasay rapyatrú jiyarurya ninusitye ray.’ Rimyusiyeyada variy jvaavyeñi, rupajada mitya variy yimusiñi. ¹¹ Supajada jita patrúni saryenu muchechintiy, ni jarye rimyusiyeyada, riryavityiyeyada risajuni, daryaday rupajada mitya yimusintiñi. ¹² Sajatyiyada jpajadani nuntiy. Niní jita rivyatajododa, rijetyada variy rumusiñi. ¹³ Sajachipiyajada jita patrú variy: ¿Taranate rajvaay diye, tara? Raryi jpa dyetyani radyenu jaryi vatasí; temusiy simu dyetya riryityuvachu. ¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatij jvaavye siva sadenu, riñiquejada jita variy yiva: Jiñu jita mucadi jamí denu day. Sanumatij diichara sajay, ninuma ramachosara rajamiju varintyidye. Vuryajvañi, ratidye machó samucadi variy vujyu. ¹⁵ Rijetyada jita bimujuni, ruveda variy jasiñi, puutyityeni.

¿Nutyura sachaniy mucadi jamí variryi, nutyura? ¹⁶ Satarya jita patrú variy rumusiy, saparuta variryi jvaavye rapuryamiy. Variñi jita sasay tavantidyerya ninsijyuñintidye.” Rityuvachodanumatij nijyanvarya satuchoda, ruteda jita variy: “iVuryitedamuju ne ráryichate

daryatecu!” ¹⁷ Jesús jita jnuayada riñeçho, saniquejada varyi: “¿Tara ranicha jirya day, jiryatiy nuchara Judenu niqejadamura:

Ravichu jita jiryatiy rrachusì roriy jvaavyeyjuni, ninuma rañicha jita roriy surutya, jiryenu ravichumusiy?*

¹⁸ Minityi raryijyuuy jiñu ravichuncha, saryiryotyatimyuuy varyi sanchasiy; jiñu jita, sanchatiy saryijyuuy jiñu ravichu, saryiñeya vamidideju variñi.”

¹⁹ Riñi jantyada jureda Judenu niqejada datyanuvay varidyeñi Jesús day, caserdóte nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju, riryi jurivyani, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy nijyanvay. Ridyetyada daryaju: jiñijyura sani datyadoda Jesúsra jirya tuchoda.

Criquinchiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu murichenutaniy nijyanvaya

(Matévu 22.15-22; Márcu 12.13-17)

²⁰ Runuchoda jita variñi Jesús, rupajada dutyadamusiryi nijyanvay, jiryatiy rutuyadamu vase vichavayu, riryatidye juriy taji niqejadivani, riryatidye say japu jtedamujuni.

²¹ Ruteda jita varyi siva Jesús: “Datyanu, nudyetyara jiryatiy jiiñi jita niquesara samiy, vase jarye jidyetyanusara. Ne yinuy jaryi samivaju tinacho, dañuma sanicha ti. Jidyetyanusara jita sitenura Judenu nú.

²² Nudyetyaruy yimusirya: ¿Samiryavidye vuryamurichenura criquiy, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Sésar murichenutaniy vuryinuyadamusiy?”

²³⁻²⁴ Sadatyada jita Jesúsra riquivuchuruyada, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryadityanu rarya criquidyecyu. ¿Chira sanicha criquityasa jantyasi day, chi? suru nuchara jarye, ¿tara ranicha daryamusidye, tara?” Rumutyajada jita variñi:

“Jamu nutyityu Sésar jantyasi.” ²⁵ Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Jiryamurichenu variñi Sésar jiryatiy sabarya darya, jiryamurichenuni Judenuntiy jiryatiy sabaryantidyerya.”

²⁶ Ne vanay rureda nijyanvay diya taji niqejadivani Jesús. Rityittada jítara sumutyajada, rindasada varyi.

Saadusévueda jtajadodani Jesús diibyimusiy misqsubedanchiy

(Matévu 22.23-33; Márcu 12.18-27)

²⁷ Ruutijada jita Saadusévueda tevay varyi simu Jesús. Ne ridyetyarunuyada rinyisa diibyimiñuday. ²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “Datyanu, sanuyada Muyusésibe vujyura niqejada: Tiqui nijyamitiy radiiy dejsa, sataryinuma rajamuy variñi savatura machonu, satidye detuchu jityeryibay jiyadajuni.

²⁹ Rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate

* 20:17 Murrapedye 118.22; Jvaayada 4.11; 1 Pyítru 2.7

nuñi taryiveda. Sajamuyada jita rimyunatyı vaturajsa, sadiiyada jita mitya dejsa. ³⁰ Daryaday savichada sanijyu vichintiy. ³¹ Ninuma rañi jamuntyiñi, daryaday sadiiyada sisasintiy. Sani jamuy nuntiñi, sani jamuy nuntiñi, daryamusiy ridiyiyemyuyada titaju sisasiy nuñi taryiveda, pattaryitye riy. Ne tide detuchodani vatura, mitya titaju. ³² Tamityanuma jita sadiiyada vaturantidye, puutyityentiñi. ³³ Daryamusiy, riryantumatiy misa jidyijjomusintiy, mijurate samacho vatura variy, tapi danujuñijyatetya rañi jamuyadani vaturanoday.”

³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryunda janvay jita rañi jamucharayu, rijyamutyancharantiyu. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Jivye jita jiryatiy sabachara Judenu rijyu riryajti satuunuju, riryamisasumiy diibyimusi risaju, ne riryajamucharayu, dantyamuy ne riryajamutyancharayu, tapitya ne vanay riryadiiñiday, jiryatiy riñicha jidchavu ruusa Judenu jpayay. Riñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju, jiryatiy misanichavañuma daryaju daryi. ³⁷ Muyusésibe jarye dityadodara jiryatiy rimyisasara diibyimiy, sanuyadanumatiy jiryunuse tuchusadanchiy, jasityi suteda Judenunchiy:

Nini sanicha Judenu Avurábajyu, Isácubajyu jarye, Jacóbubajyu jarye nadisajuntiy.

Va diibyimiy riñichacay, jnvyentya riñicha jasidye. ³⁸ Ninita diibyimiy Judenu day, nutyu nini jita sanicha jnvyey Judenu, tapi vuñicha jnvyey titaju saju.” ³⁹ Rumutyajada jita Judenu niquejada datyanuvay tevay variñi: “iDatyanu, rántyérayimutyajada!” ⁴⁰ Ramunitimyu ne ruutajanuruyada tara junay jadchiñunñi.

¿Chı denu sanicha Judenu jaryeti day, chı denu?

(Matévu 22.41-46; Márcu 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Nutyu riñi jtay Davyibe jasini Crıstu, Judenu jaryeti, nutyu? ⁴²⁻⁴³ Nutyu niday Davyibe rañi jtay murrapedyemyu:

Suteda jita Judenu siva rayntyityu: Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriy jimyityasimiy.

⁴⁴ Davyibeñuma jita jtay jintyityuntidyeni, ¿nutyichiy sacha variy sasi, nutyichiy?”

Jesús tuchutada riy Judenu niquejada datyanuvay

(Matévu 23.1-36; Márcu 12.38-40; Dúcasiy 11.37-54)

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachodiva suteda variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryinutyatata Judenu niquejada datyanuvayjisiyu, jiryatiy rucanurya vutayajada jamucajay sujatya, jadchintiyi rucanurya nijyanvay muchuveda

pudásamu. Daryaday ruçanurya samirya maşajoncha maşadantiy, jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, vichtya jamıtuunu jarye jivyichtyamu. ⁴⁷ Rivyichehavañumadayu nuñi riñi sovararara bachenoðaveda barya, jadchintyi rutuyada jityuchu jamuca şisa Judenu. Riñi jita rajmutya jaryirya jyyuuchaveda murichenuşada.”

21

Bachenoda sayada yentyuyadamusirya jicyuriquiy
(Márcu 12.41-44)

¹ Şunuyasubeda jita Jesús, sadiyada variy ruuva jaryi taratavay, jiryatiy ribeyajada criquiy jmutyajovimura jicherya. ² Sadiyada jita nadiva jantyuyanuy bachenoða, nanubañuvijada jıtara criquidyedada jayyudyeruy. ³ Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Rıtay şıtenu jiryıva: Jiñuy jantyuyanuy bachenoða bayasiy rajjuudadyevaju tıtaju rumusiy niyjanvay, jiryatiy ribe criquiy jmutyajomura. ⁴ Tapi ribemya day jiryatiy jaryi taratavadyeryi, nada jita bay yentyuyadata day, tıtaju jiryatiy ranıcha nadımu yinuyadaju day.”

Jesús jteda raparutachara Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo
(Matévu 24.1-2; Márcu 13.1-2)

⁵⁻⁶ Riñiquejada jita tavay variy ranchiy Judenu niyyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy randanivachara samı ravichıta, ratarya şacharata jarye, jiryatiy richeñuyada niyjanvay Judenu niyyura. Saniquejada jita Jesús variy: “Ranchiy jita jiryatiy jiryedyiñuy riva, rajtı rarunda varityimyu ne şamacho tı ravichı jiryenu ravichunchanuday. Riryajotatimyurya roriy variy, pattaryitye tıtajura.”

¿Nutyuramusiy vuryadatya rajotanuma mucadi baryijada, nutyuramusiy?

(Matévu 24.3-14; Márcu 13.3-13)

⁷ Ruutajadoda jita variñi: “Datyanu, ¿nutyeryivye raça daryá, nutyeryivye? jiryatiy yitesiy darya raça. ¿Mirya raça rajotara, mirya? ranchityi vuryadatya: Diye nıday raça.” ⁸ Şuteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryınutyatata quıvuchodajisiyu, tapi riryajniy rajjuuvay rıtyamu, riryajtay variy: ¡Rañi rañıcha Crıstu, ritoma rarunda! Ne jiryasııtyari variryi. ⁹ Jiryանumatiy tuvachu ranchiy juveda, niyjanvay jatachuşada jarye risaju, ne jiryasuvuyasumiy variy ranchiy, tapitya daryanı raça munatya. Ravıy baryıte jiryıtay varıcharaju.” ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita şuteda ruuvantiy: “Ranuma richatay juveda tavıchadajsa, rıryanuma richata tavıchada janvay munuñumiryaj juveda runda. ¹¹ Ranuma vıcha jaryi

muco siityeyajada tajijyu títaju, jachinu jarye risajuntiy, jdivajada rapurya jarye risaju. Ranuma vicha suvuchara variy, jarichumusiyy vatadoda jarye risaju. ¹²⁻¹³ Rajisiy jíta riryajuriy nijyanvay jiryey, riryatidye jarupanta jiryentyi, riryasay variy jutyeryaniyyo nutyityumimiyu jiryey, tanuvunujomuju jarye risaju. Riryajaray jamu nutyityumuju jiryey, japumuju jaryey, jiryatidye tuchu vijyomujache ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Jiryentya datya samiy jjechimiyu: Ne vuryajachipiya jityaju vuryimutyajadajiju, tapi raday say jiryerya niquejada, datyada jaryey, ratatyy jiryajmutya riy, jiryatimiyu ne vanay riryajachiniy jiryemyityasimiy jiryeyjyuy, dantyamuy ne vanay riryanique tara. ¹⁶ Riryajtita jíta jiryeyjyevyeda variy tuchujomuy, jiryetyeryiveda, jiryetyevay jaryey ruusaju, jiryejemyicyueda jaryey rajtítayu. Rivasiy jíta, japuveda rajvaryi jiryetyevay variy riva. ¹⁷ Jiryavichasara javittyuchavay variy títaju nijyanvajyu, ritya jiyadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryinojasitye jíta, ne racaray ne vinu tajasiquide mitya títaju. ¹⁹ Jiryejechidedata jiryacanarya jiryinujeyajada.”

Parutyada rundanchiy

(*Matévu 24.15-21; Márcu 13.14-23*)

²⁰ “Jiry anumatiy diy riva Jerusari ramityasara sutarajuuta, jiryedyetyatata variy: Ratuudiy anumara rarunda, varityi ramacho javatyasaramusiyy vayi. ²¹⁻²² Rityi vichasara Judéyamu variryundamu, riryi bay variy jamu musimiyuju. Rityi vicha variy vichadamu, riryi sipyatay variy jadchiy; rityi vicha varicharaju yindimiyu, daryaday, ne riryityerya variy vichadamujuntiy, jiryatyy racha Judenu murichenutadeda runda, varityi sajtotanirya títaju jiryatyy sanutyaniyya: Rajti juuchueda murichenutadeda nijyanvamyu. ²³ Tajuna taju, rityi mudasiichara variy, daryadantyy rityi rarupatyaniy variryundamuriy jidyedyeñu, tapitya racha parucharay jiryey mucadimu, Judenu niqueyada daryaju rajuy jivyey nijyanvancha. ²⁴ Riryabatyy variy rityevay jichityityata, riryecha variy jurichavay ribyindamiy rajuu, ripyey vichadajanvay cabyimu. Jerusari jíta racha raniyechara rijyu jiryatimiyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, variryunda sarajutyi rabaryi riryunda.”

¿Nutyura rachasara Niyamidenu jtijada, nutyura?

(*Matévu 24.29-31, 42-44; Márcu 13.24-27; Dúcasiy 17.22-37*)

²⁵ Suteda jíta Jesús varintyy: “Variñi jíta racha vatadoda jñimu, jarimyunimu jaryey, jdarichijyuumu jaryey risaju; mucadinchantyy riryecha nijyanvajyuu parucharimiyusiyy, jiryatimiyu ne ridyetya nutyuramusiy ransa jaryey jamu nava

jyerya, nutyuramusiy. ²⁶ Riryadiiy nijyanvay mityamusiy taraquideju jichuvuyadamu, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy nutyura rachasara vujyu, nutyura. Tapi ramuchutyasara jarichu vanuyadayu. ²⁷ Riryadiy nijyanvay variy siva Nijyamidenu, jiryatiy suniy rapuryeryadinube, jaryi vanuyadata, jaryi vandanube jarye risaju. ²⁸ Ranumatiy jota vichada daryá, jiryapiradesiy variy navajyu, ratuudiyanuma daryajura jiryentyutyasada.”

Jiivyíryanu datyadoda

(*Matévu 24.32-35; Márcu 13.28-31*)

²⁹⁻³⁰ Satuchoda jita Jesús variy ruuvara niquejada datyadoda: “Jiryajnyu ranacho jiivyíryanu, tara ninu jarye risaju: ranumatiy dipuvesumiy ravi, jiryadiy variy riva, jiryanuma datya variy ranchiy: Ravicharuñuma nijya runda. ³¹ Daryaday rachantiy, jiryanutatiy diy riva jiryá, daryatiy ratyuchosiy jiryivara, ránchiñidáy jiryadatyasiy: Ne ripya nunrya Judenu nusuyadanuday. ³² Ritay sitenute jiryiva: Ne riryabaryi jivye vacha vichavay, netimyu ne rajtotaniy jiryá títaju didye. ³³ Jarichu, mucadi jarye rabaryisara risaju, rañiquejada jitamuy ne ramachosara mitya, rajtotanichara títajuyu.”

Ne ti datyara nutyeryivye racha parutyada runda, nutyeryivye

(*Matévu 24.36-44; Márcu 13.32-37; Dúcasiy 17.26-30*)

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Jiryinutyatata nuñi tiquimusiyu, jiryenuma vichasara mitya jiiñosuma jivyumu cadnavedacosiy, niyuyadacosiy jarye risaju, jaryi taranijyu jachipiyajada datyadacosiy jarye títaju, ráñuma jtí paruteda runda jiryeniyaresiy, nutyu taanu jiryimu, tapi rajtí rarunda ruumu títaju mucadincha vichavay. ³⁶ Jiryama jnujeyasara rajiju, jiryajachiñuy Judenuvara vanuyadate, ratatiy jiryaramityanicharara jiryá títaju, jiryatidye ranichara Nijyamidenu tuunu variy.”

³⁷ Sadatyanunuyada jita Jesús títaju rundamu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, vinu nupora jita sayanuyada Odivu musiquinchaju jimeyadaju. ³⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita juuryinuyada, riryatidye tuvachunuvera sadatyadoda.

22

Judíyuvada tuchudoda Jesús juredajuyu

(*Matévu 26.1-5, 14-16; Márcu 14.1-2, 10-11; Juán 11.45-53*)

¹ Ratuudiyada jitara vichtya runda, varityi riimyiñuyadara pa suro, jiryatiy rutachara Páscu vichtyara. ² Rivyatada jita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvavyedata ranacho, nutyuramusiy riryajvatyaniñi

Jesús, nutyuramusiy, tapitya richuvuryi nijyanvay.
³ Sajayada jita Satanásiy variy siva Judásibe, jiryatiy rutachara Iscaryótiy musini. Niní vichanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy richiityarinuyada mityijyiñi Jesús.
⁴ Sayada jita jtajadodanacho ruusa caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, jivusetavay nutyityumiy jarye ruusaju: “¿Nutyuramusiy raryiche jiryeyjomujuni Jesús, nutyuramusiy?”
⁵ Riichanayada jita variy ranchiy, ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñaday murichenu criquitya ramurichirya ji.”
⁶ Sumutyajada jita Judásibe variryi: “Jo, rántyéra.” Sajachipiyajada variy jivyimu: “¿Nutyuramusiña raryi say nutyityuvedani Jesús, nutyuramusiy? nijyanvayyuu niyaresiy dyetya.”

Jesús jbyedara tamitya jidyé jmyisara vatajuu yisa datyavay

(Matévu 26.17-25; Márcu 14.12-21; Juán 13.21-30)

⁷ Ritojada jita Pa Suro vichtya runda variy. Riryi jvañi carnirudenu variy, ratatidyé riryi jachipityara Judenu ramityadeda riy jimyunatyavabe.
⁸ Supajada jita Jesús variñada Pyítrujube Juánbatya: “Sanajdutyara Pásco rundamu jmyisara vujyu, vuryatidyé jmyirya.”
⁹ Naniteda jita variy siva: “¿Tera jivyata ñañajdutyara, te?”
¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Sanajnuy, sananumaty jañuve jamu vichadamu sanajdchoniñi vanu, javiñu nichu. Sanasiityari jasiy rorivyimuju variñi, jasityi sajañuve sanudiya.
¹¹ Sanajtesiy siva rorijyamí: Sutesiy Datyanu jiniñiyu: ¿Nutyijyiña ranicha rorichichumarya, nutyijiy? jasityi rajmyicha Pásco vichtya rundamu jmyisarayu, risa datyavavyedata.
¹² Niní jita radityanu variy sadara rorichichuma samiy jdutyasara, navaryoriy. Jasiñiday sanajdutyasiy nuñajijura jmyichara.”
¹³ Nadayada jita variy, darya niday nanudiñuvejada titaju riva, nutyu suteda Jesús darya nadiva. Nanidutyada jitara Pásco rundamu jmyisara variy jasiy.

Sadatyadoda Jesús riy: “Pa ravyu, bínuja jita rayndajaday”

(Matévu 26.26-30; Márcu 14.22-26; 1 Coríntyu 11.23-26)

¹⁴ Jdutyasaranumaty ravichada jmyichara, satañuvejada jita Jesús variy jmyijyomu, sisa datyavay jarye yisaju.
¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Suteda Jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jaryi rañiruyadamu rimyiryurya jirya Páscomu jmyisara jiryisa, ravatyasada rundajisiy, tapi ritatyé jiryiva: Ne rajmyiñudarya Páscomu jmyisaranuday, jasicharajutyi rajtotaniy Judenu nusujyomura.”
¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Saryeda jita Jesúsra jatuvu variy, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryatirya, jiryajatutaniy titaju ramuyu, ritay

daryaju jiryiva: Ne rajatunudarya nutasara nurijuusijya nuday, jasicharajutiy rajti Judenu nusuyada.”¹⁹ Saryeda jita Jesús varirya pa, sichanatyadanumatiñi Judenu ranchiy, sapatada jita varirya, sasayada jita variryi. Saniquejada variy: “Rani jiryayavyu, jiryatiryachey jiryeyadajura. Jiryentya jmyichara daryara, jiryatidye jachipityasara riva ray.”²⁰ Daryamusidye saryeda jibyedivasirya jatuvuntiy, saniquejada jita variy: “Jiryajatuva rañicha vadi jnytya, jiryatiryayndajamusirya, jiryatiryumicharanuma jiryeyadajura.”²¹ Jiryajnyy, ravichanuma misancha rajyomutujsa, sajomutu nitiy say ramyityasimyimyu ray.²² Sajyasara jita Niyamideni jiyusiy, darya bacharatiy sajura. Jiii, tajunate darya, tajy, china sayasitye ni Niyamidenute day, chi.”²³ Rijyotada jita jtajadoda nuñi danujumyusiy variy: “¿Mira vutyenu rasanñi Jesús jimyityasimyimyu, mi?”

Nitiy vicharyu jaryiñu, saryi vichasara nutyu muchechiy

²⁴ Jadchiy jita riñiquettadantiyu: “¿Mira vutyenu racha jaryetasi vuntiyuju, mi?”²⁵ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Rinsuchara jita jamu nutyityaveda riy niyanvayyuu. Rutachara jita samiy jvaavye variryi, rityi sabonichara riy niyanvayyuu.”²⁶ Jiryequemyimu jitamuy ne rachasara darya; daryani jita raryichasiy, jiryatiryasacha nutyu tamityi jiryequemyimu nitiy vichasara jaryiñu; jiryentyityu jita racha nutyu jiryemyuchechiy.²⁷ ¿Mirana jaryiñu, mi? varimyata jmyijyomu masi, varimyata samuchechiy. ¿Ne viy jaryiñunuday nitiy masa jmyijyomu? Ray jita vichasara jiryequemyimu nutyu jiryemyuchedide.

²⁸ Jiryey jita machojayasara rapyarutyadanube risa.²⁹⁻³⁰ Ray jita bay jiryeyura nusujyo, nutyu sabayada rajye darya rajyuntidyerya, jiryatidye jmyichara, jiryajatusara variy risaju rimyijyomu, raynsujyomu jarye. Jiryamasasara variy cadnadu masajonchantiy, jasityi jiryajdutyasarara rityuchutasada Irayenuveda, jiryatiry taraqui vuyajuy niyanvaryi, danujuy rinchaju, jiryatiry jaryedo juriñutavaryi.”

*Jesús tuchudoda jityajuni Pyítrubay: “Yarayasiy rayada”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Juán 13.36-38)*

³¹ “Siimyó, Siimyó, yajnyy Satanasiy jachiñuyasiy Judenuva jiryey, satidye jantya nutyu jaruusiy muchutyasara jiryey, sitenu rachityarivay vidye jiryeyñicha.”³² Ray jita tuchosiy sisa Judenu jiyadaju, Siimyó, rañuma sutye jityuvachoda rimu. Yanumatiy janumitye rañechontiy, yama vanutyanyiryi jityevay varintyidye.”³³ Suteda jita Siimyóbay variy

siva Jesús: “Nutyityu, jdutyasinuma ray, ratidye jiya tanuvunujomuju yisa, varimyata diiyadasaraju titaju.”
 34 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Ritatye yiva Pyitru, diye, netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, yarayasiy mumuriju rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

Ratuudiyanuma Judenu jantyada runda

35 Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavay: “Ripajadanumatiy raynsuyada criquisamiy jirye, ne vinu dusuutyavay, dantyamy ne saapatu, zrasutyeda vidye tara jiryeju variy?” Rumutyajada jita: “Ne, mitya.” 36 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Diye jita, nitiy criquityi, sama jtosirya; daryadantyi, nitiy dusuutyi, sama jtosiy varintyidyerya. Minintyimyu ne jichityitya ti, sama taryutyara jichujay, satidye taryuy ramurichiryatara muruta jichityityaju. 37 Tapi ritay jiryiva: Raday jtotaniy rimura jirya niqejada nuchara: Rivyichadeda nutyu jvi nta variñi, tapi jiryatiy nuchara raynchirya, raday jtotanimyuy titajura.” 38 Ruteda jita sisa datyavay variy yiva: “Nutyityu, jiryatirya dadajuy muruta jichityitya.” Suteda variy ruuva: “Rasaranuma.”

Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye Jetsemanimu

(Matevu 26.36-46; Márcu 14.32-42)

39 Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sayada jita daryatiy sajutyadoda Odivu musiquimuyu. Richiityarijada jita sisa datyavay variy rumuntiyu. 40 Sitojadanumatiy vichajomu, jasityi sitoruyada, sutañuvejada jita ruuva: “Jiryanuma tuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye jto sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu.” 41 Sanumuteda jita variy nujipyudeju riryajisiy, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu. 42 Saniquejada variy: “Yeye, jivyatatiy, yaramityaniy rivara jirya parutyasada; dañumamuy ne yechaniy darya, daryatiy ravyata yivara, daryani jita yechanidyerye, daryatiy jivyata dacyu.”

43 Samutijada jita tiqui Judenu jpanu jarichumusiy simu Jesús, savanutyadeda jita variy jasiñi. 44 Jiryatiy saparutyada jaryi jijechimyuyu, satuchoda jaryivyaju sisa Judenu variy. Sajatayada jita variy, rasuteda sajataya nutyu nudaja yivasiy mucadincha variy. 45 Sanubesubedanumatiy jorayadivasiy, sataryajada jita yisa datyavamyujuntiy, sadiñuvijada mavye variy ruuva, riñuvayadanube jime. 46 Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “zTajuna jiryeme, taju? jiryanubesumiy, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu, jiryatidye ramijeryi sumutyadata jiryimu jantyasadamu!”

Ruredani Jesús

(Matevu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Juán 18.1-12)

47 Jesús niquejadamu jita ruutojada nijyanvayjuu. Riyanti jita savichada Judásiy jtyatıbay, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu. Satuudiyada jita Judásibe variñi Jesús, satıdye siıñuvay jasiñi. 48 Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Judásiy, ¿siıñuvayadatate jicheñi Nijyamıdenı jimyityasimyimyutecu?” 49 Ridiyadanumatıy Jesúsjsa vıchavay rıva nıtyura racha, nıtyura, rıteda variy siva: “Nutyıtyu, ¿vuryavidye jvatye jıchityıtyata rıy, vurya?” 50 Savatajododa jita tıqui rıtyenu variñi caserdótevyeda nutyıtyu muchechıy, jıryatıy sarachada daryajura satuvay. 51 Jesús jita niquejada variy: “ıRachamıy!” Sajatıyojada jita variy muchechıy tuvacomu, samısadeda variy ratanı. 52 Suteda jita variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyıtyumıy, jııvısetavay nutyıtyumıy jarye ruusaju, rımyıtyumıy jaryentıy: “¿Nutyıchıy jıryemyasıñıy rayaraju jıchityıtyata, nıtyıchıy? jumıtya jarye, nıtyu paranıni nta ravıyıcha variy jıryejıy. 53 Rañıchanıchıyı Jıdenı nijıy jachıpiyajomu jıryısa, tamı jıryıriñıchıy variy jasırye, tamı. Rıtımı jita jıryeryunda, nupocudı jtachada jarye risaju.”

Pyıtrubay rayada Jesús jıyadaju

(Matévu 26.57-58, 69-75; Márcu 14.53-54, 66-72; Juán 18.12-18, 25-27)

54 Ruurıyadeda jita variñi Jesús, ruutotada jita caserdótevyeda jamu nutyıtyu rorımyunı. Pyıtrubay jita sııtyarıjada nuıjıpyudeju varıryı. 55 Ruıquınchodanumatırya jııday vatapadajache, rımyısasadededa variy jasıy ratuunu, Pyıtrubay jarye ruusa. 56 Sadıyada jita muchechıtyu sıva Pyıtrubay, samısaada jııdadyamu, sunıyadanumatıy samıy sanachı, sanıquejada variy: “Jıñı vanu jarye vıchasara sısa Jesús.” 57 Sarayada jita Pyıtrubay variy sayada: “Vatura, ne radyetya dañı Jesús day.” 58 Rıvasıdye jita sadıyada nu sıvantıy, suteda jita sıva: “¿Jıñıta vıchasara rıtyenuntıy?” Sumıtyajada jita Pyıtrubay variñi: “ıVanu, ne radye!” 59 Taraqui jıramusıntyı, sanıquejada jita nu jaryıvyaju: “ıSıtenı savıchasara jıñı vanu sısa Jesús, tapı nı vıtya Cadıdeyamusı!” 60 Sanıquejada jita Pyıtrubay variy: “ıVanu, ne radyetya taranchıy jıñıque, taranchıy!” Sanıquejadasaraju sasuyada tavaryı variy jasıy. 61 Sanıumıtyejada jita nutyıtyu Jesús variy, sunıyada sanachı Pyıtrubay. Sıjachıpıtyada jita Pyıtrubay varırya sanıquejada, jıryatıy sıtesıy rıva: “Tavaryı suyadajısyıdıe, yaray mumurıju rayada.” 62 Sasıpyateda jita Pyıtrubay variy, sunıyada jıvyara jachıpiyajadamu variy.

Rıryarupantada jıdyetyısadamunı Jesús

(Matévu 26.67-68; Márcu 14.65)

63 Jadchiy j̄ita, jiryat̄iy vaduy rañi j̄nuchuni Jesús, riryarupantada jvat̄iyiyada yavatyadamuni. 64 Ripyuryejada j̄itant̄irya san̄isint̄iyi, ruutajadoda variñi: “¡Yadatyacu! ¿Chira juvesiy jiñiy, chi?” 65 Riñiquejada j̄itara vācha niq̄uejada yav̄ityiyeyadamu san̄ijyunt̄iy.

Ripyucheda nutyityumiy rimyityumimiyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Juán 18.19-24)

66-67 Rasacharamu j̄ita, riint̄yeryadeda nijyanvay rimyityumiyu. Rivyichada j̄ita caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, Judenu niq̄uejada datyanuvay jarye ruusaju jasiy. Ripyucheda j̄ita variñi Jesús jityuchujomuju. Riñiquejada j̄ita variy: “Jiityi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, yat̄uchu n̄udyivaracu.” Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva: “Raryityi t̄uchu jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvāchu variy rimu. 68 Raryityi jt̄ajanu darya jiryentyidye, jiryavidye jmut̄ya varint̄yidyerye. 69 Diyemusiy j̄ita, samasajayasara Nijyam̄idenu sant̄yityudamyu Judenu jaryi vanurya.” 70 Rutachadeda j̄ita variy siva: “¿Jiñita sit̄enu Judenu denu day?” Sumutyajada j̄ita variryi: “Jiryetyi jt̄ay daryadaryecyu.” 71 Riñiquejada j̄ita variy: “¿Tajura v̄vyata riy t̄uchuvay san̄ijyun̄day, taj̄u? ¡Vuñi tuvachumara sut̄osiy niq̄uejada!”

23

Ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Juán 18.28-38)

1 Jadchiy j̄ita, riñubesumimiyuyada nutyityumiy t̄itaju variy, ripyucheda japu Pyidátubamyuju variñi. 2 Rijyotada j̄ita t̄uchutada variy jasiñi: “Nucharyeñi jiñu vanu, jiryat̄iy s̄atachunuryi nut̄yevay, jiryat̄iy s̄ubay daryaju nuñajisirya criquitya murichedodara jiryat̄iy jamu nutyityu Sésar jiyarurya ran̄icha, sutañuy variy: Rañi j̄ita Judenu jaryeti jamu nutyityuju.” 3 Sitajadoda j̄ita Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” Sumutyajada j̄itani: “Jityi jt̄ay daryadacyu.” 4 Suteda j̄ita Pyidátubay variy ruuva caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, nijyanvajyuuva jarye: “Tama san̄icha jiñu vanu tara nta rajyu day, tama.” 5 Junay rityuchutanumucha varidyeñi Jesús day: “Nut̄yu nin̄iday rañi jatachunumaya jidyetyadodata riy nijyanvay Judéya vichadiva t̄itaju day. Sajotada datyadoda Cadidéya vichadiva, jiyusaraju t̄itaju.”

Japu Pyidátubay jpajada Jeródesbemyujuni Jesús

6 Satuvachodanumat̄iy Pyidátubarya, sitajadoda j̄ita riy: “¿Nin̄ita san̄icha Cadidéyamusi day?” 7 Sadatyadanumat̄iy Pyidátubay, Jeródesbe nusujyomusini Jesús, supajada variy

Jeródesbemyujunĭ, jiryatĭy Jeródesbe jarye vichanuyada variryundamu Jerusarĭmuntiy. ⁸ Sadiyadanumatĭy Jeródesbe siva Jesús, sĭchanayada jĭta variy samomusiy, tapi ne diyetya sani diryuñuyada sivanuday. Satuvachunuyada daryaju vacha sanchiy Jesús, ramunĭtiy sani diryuñuyada riva tara mityamusiy judejada simusiy. ⁹ Sitajadoda jĭta variy rajuuranĭ Jesús, saryĭ jmutyava tara jasiñĭ, tĭi, mitya. ¹⁰ Junay richiityarijada tuchutada caserdótevyedanĭ Jesús varidye. Judenu niqejada datyanuvatya rityuchutanuyada jaryĭ niqejadatani. ¹¹ Savityiyeyada jĭta Jeródesbe jichutaruvedata yarupantadamu variñĭ Jesúsntiy. Jadchĭy jĭta, sani jachutadeda Jeródesbe vandajay siva Jesús, supajada jĭta Pyidátubamyuju rivasintyiñĭ. ¹² Nanujamyicyueda jĭta Jeródesbejuy Pyidátubatya variryundamuyu, tapitya rajĭsĭy nani mityasiñuyadayu.

Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajunĭ Jesús

(Matévu 27.15-26; Márcu 15.6-15; Juán 18.39-19.16)

¹³ Pyidátubay jĭta jutyeryanĭyadedantiryĭ caserdótevyeda nutyityumintyi, niyjanvay nutyityumiy jarye, niyjanvay jarye tĭtaju. ¹⁴ Suteda jĭta variy ruuva: “Jiryeni puchesiy rumusiy rimujunĭ jiñu vanu nutyu niyjanvay jatachú nta sanĭcha variy. Nutyu rañĭ jtajanuma samiy jiryetyuununĭ, tama rañĭ jnuy tara ntanĭ jiñu vanu, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutanĭ, tariva. ¹⁵ Dantyamuy ne sadiyasĭy Jeródes tariva, ramunĭ supajasiy junay rimuntiñĭ. Tama sanĭcha tara, tama, tarivara nuñatanuvunutanĭy diiyadasarajunĭ, tariva. ¹⁶ Ramunĭtiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñĭ.” ¹⁷ Sajutyasaranuma jmuryada Pyidátubay, niyjanvay jiyadajunĭ tĭqui tanuvunusi, vichtya rundamu day. ¹⁸ Riñĭ sañeyajada jĭta jidchavu variy sanĭjyu Pyidátubay: “Yaparutanĭ jiñu Jesús, yajmurya nujyunĭ Barába.” ¹⁹ Barábabay vichanuyada tanuvunusi, jiryatĭy sajotada siryĭjada jamu vichadajache, jityevayjĭju, mamyi nusuyada jidchoju, jasityĭ ruvedanĭ niyamintiy. ²⁰ Junay saniquejasubeda Pyidátubay niyjanvañĭjyu varidye, jiryatĭy sani jmuryaruyadanĭ Jesús. ²¹ Richeñeyajasubeda jĭta variy sanĭjyu Pyidátubay: “¡Crusimyuju, yanĭ jvay crusityasani!” ²² Mumurĭju suteda Pyidátubay ruuva: “¿Tarajura? ¿Tara sivaay nicyaray, tara? Tama rañĭ jnuy savicha nta tara, tama, tarivara ratanuvunu diiyadasarajunĭ. Ramunĭtiy rajmurya musiyeyadivasiñĭ.” ²³ Riyasantanumucha jamu niqejadatani Pyidátubay, satidye jvatyanĭy crusityasani Jesús. Rivyuudoda jĭta jicheñeyajadata variñĭ Pyidátubay. ²⁴ Jadchĭy jĭta, suteda Pyidátubay ruuva sutarumiy, riryama vichanĭy daryanĭ, daryatĭy rivyichaniryudyeñĭ.

25 Sumuryada jita rijechnuyadiva jiyu variñi Barábabay, jiryatiy tanuvunusini, jiryatiy sasiryitadeda may nusuyada jiyaroju riy nijyanvay, suvedani nijyamj varyi risaju. Jesús jita sasayada rajaura rivychadedaju.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Juán 19.17-27)

26 Riryarachedanumatiñi Jesús, rureda varyi jasiñi tiqui vanu, nitiy rañi ramiryijada varyi yindimyusiy. Niñi vichada Sirénemusi, jiryatiy Siimyo jtyatibañi. Ribeyada jitara crusiy varyi sancha, satidye nichu Jesús jusrirya.

27 Richiityarijada jita nijyanvajyuu variñi Jesús, vatuy jarye, jiryatiy richutyanyityi nutyu diiblyi jnutyadamu, runachadeda risaju sivasiy. 28-29 Sanumityejadanumatiy Jesús riñechoju, suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Vatuy, Jerusari janvay, ne jiryajnay rivasiy. Jiryama junay yivasidye, jiryedyedyenuvasiy jarye risaju, tapi jiryinuy, rajti rarunda varityi riryajtay: Jchanatyasavaryi vatuy suruvye, jiryatimyu ne riryupachusara ti jivyimusiy, dantyamuy ne riryupatyanchara ti yityaniy. 30 Riryajota jteda varyi riva musiqui: ¡Yajuuy nuncha, yajmuchunuy quiii! 31 Tapi riryityi jvaay darya jatyapuuta (jiryatiy vuryitay vacha jvaayada jotaranchiy darya), nutyuramuna raryicha vassaputantiy (jasiyi rasuduchara juuchaveda).”

32 Riryaracheda jita nada danujuy jvjijuntyi, riryatidye jvay varyi Jesúsajaju nada. 33 Ruotojadanumatiy vichajomu, jiryatiy rutachara: Nijyamj Inosiirya, ruveda jita yivamyurota crusityasani Jesús varyi jasiy, danujuy jvjijuy sisajuntyi, tiqui santityudamyuju, nuntiy samidamyuju. 34 Saniquejada jita Jesús varyi: “Yeye, yaramityaniy ruuvara jiyuuchaveda, riryidyetyava daryaju cay: tara nudyivaay.”

Jasiñi jita riñantajajada sutarumiy yivara Jesús sujay, jiryatiy rityiyisadamusiy jicyanayadara. 35 Nijyanvajyuu radeda varyi jasiy, runuyada jita varyi jadchiy. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay nutyityumiy jasiñi Jesús: “¡Nutyu santiyuyada ruuva tavantidye, sama jantyuy darya yivantidye, sitenutiy sajaryetada Judenu vuryeyadaju rayasijuni!”

36 Sutarumiy jarye jarupantadani, jiryatiy runtatyanduvedadara binuja jivyajaa siva. 37 Riñi jteda varyi siva: “¡Judíyurveda nutyityutyi sitenu ji, yama ramityaniy yivara!”

38 Ravichada jita nuchara sinyuju, ranique jasiy ramu: “Jiñu jita Judíyurveda jamu nutyityu.”

Tiqui jvi tuvachoda simu Jesús crusityasasiy

³⁹ Tiqui jvi tenu jita jasiy sotj, rañi javityiyeyada variñi Jesús: “¿Neviy Judenu jaryeti ji? ¡Yajantyuy yiva! ¡Nadyiva jarye yajantyuy yisaju!” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajada jita satenu niqueyadamu varintyidyeyu: “¿Ne jichuvudyeñi Judenu day? ¿Neviy yinuy diiyadaju bachj jiyuntiy ji? ⁴¹ Vuy jita jmutyara vuryiveda murichirya; jiñu jitamuy ne rañi jvaachara tara, mitya.” ⁴² Suteda jita variy siva Jesús: “¡Yajachipityaja ray, yanumatij juto yinsujyomu, Jesús!” ⁴³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ritay sitenu yiva: Diyerundamu jita yecha Parayisumu risa, jasityi rivyichajayasara Judenu jaryetavay.”

Jesús diiyadanchiy: nutyura ravicha Jesús diiyada rundamu, nutyura

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Juán 19.28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Nutyuvase jiñita ranichada variy, riñupuyada jita variy mucadiva titaju, ninutijcha vichitasaraju riñupuyada, jiryatij sanupocudiveda jiñi variy. Raseteda jita Judenu rorivyimu mutanujay jache varintiy, ¡siyooo!* ⁴⁶ Jadchij jita, saniquejada Jesús jaryi niquejadamu: “¡Yeye, jiyomuju rabecharani rintu!” Saniquejadanumatij darya, satijeyacheda variy tamityayu.

⁴⁷ Sadiyadanumatij sutarumij nutyityu riva darya vichadeda, sichanatyada variñi Judenu: “¡Sitenu vase vichara savichanutyi jiñu vanu!”

⁴⁸ Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatij riintyeryadeda ranacho variyu, ridiyadanumatij riva rajuura vichadeda, riñi taryada jita jiryoriñechojuntiy, riñuvayadamu yivatyyada variy jidyutudiva. ⁴⁹ Riryadeda jita Jesús datyavay titajumusij nujiipyudera, vatuy jarye, jiryatij richiityarinuyada Cadidéyamusini. Runuyada variy ranacho titaju.

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Juán 19.38-42)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Savichada jita tiqui vanu, Jusij jtyatibay, jiryatij Arimatéyamusini. Ninij vichanuyada Judiyurveda nutyityumij tenu, samij jvadichj, vase jvaarya jarye risajuni, jiryatimiy ne sajachipyanuyada vatajuu ruusa jityevay nutyityumij ruuvaayadamu, jiryatij riñi jvaaryuyada sanijyu Jesúsra, tapitya santuchara daryaju Judenu nusuyadajiju. ⁵² Niday jtojada Pyidátubamyuntiy, satidye jachiñuy sivara Jesús babyi. ⁵³ Sumusadedanumatij crusityasasirya sababyi, sarayada jita variy sujajuutara, sajachunuvejada jita bapyovimu varirya sababyi, ravichunube jumichara, jasityimiy

* 23:44-45 Ebrévuveda 9.3-15; 10.19

ne rumuchoda t̄i didye. ⁵⁴ Ravichanuyada jdutyada runda, j̄ituyada rundaj̄iḡu. Rajotadanuma j̄ita j̄ituyada runda varyi.

⁵⁵ Vatuy j̄ita, j̄iryat̄iy ruut̄ijada Jesúsjs̄a Cadidéyamusiy, riñiday siityarij̄ada variryi jmuchuvay, ridiyiyada j̄ita riva bap̄yo, ruteda varyi: “Nutyuran̄ate riberya sababyi ravimu, nutyura.” ⁵⁶ Rityeryada j̄ita vatuy varyi, rudutyada varirȳa jaryi varudi potiyerya, puyadajis̄iy n̄idi jarye risaj̄u. J̄ituyada rundamu j̄ita rīij̄ituyada varyi J̄udenu niquejada nuçhara jtedamuj̄u.

24

Jesús misasubeda diibyimusiy

(Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Juán 20.1-10)

¹ Tумы́cyurundamu j̄ita, rijyuryijada vatuy, r̄utoda j̄ita bap̄yomura vurudij̄a jdutyasara. ² Ridyiñuvejada siva ravichu siichunus̄inuma bap̄yo vudij̄umusidyēñi. ³ Rijeyadanumat̄iy ravimu, riryidyivya riva Jesús babyinudaque, mitya. ⁴ Ne ridyetyada j̄ijechipiyajada taranij̄ȳ varyi yintedamu. Mityamus̄iñiday nanumut̄ijada danuj̄ȳ vanuj̄ȳ rityuunu, vandajay sujatyanuj̄ȳy. ⁵ J̄iryat̄iy richuvuyada varyi, ribyutyajajada mucomuj̄u varyi. Nan̄iteda j̄ita danuj̄ȳ vanuj̄ȳ varyi ruuva: “¿Taraj̄u j̄iryevȳata diibymiy cabyimu san̄achō junuñu day, taraj̄u? ⁶⁻⁷ Ne t̄ijnaȳ j̄iyu, sam̄isasimyā day. J̄iryajachipityara saniquejada, nutyu sat̄uchusiy Cadidéyamu j̄iryiva: Savicha sach̄i Nijyam̄idenu juuchatavam̄yu, riryaj̄vay varyi crusityasani, sam̄isa j̄ita mumurundamiy jasacharamunt̄iy.” ⁸ Rijechipityada j̄ita vatuy varirȳa Jesús niquejada. ⁹ Rityeryadanumat̄iy bap̄yomusiy, rityuchunuvijada j̄ita ruuva Jesúsjs̄a datyavay t̄itaj̄ura, j̄iryat̄iy rivyichada jasiy vuyaj̄ȳ, t̄iqui rinchaj̄u, ruusā vichavay jarye t̄itaj̄u. ¹⁰ Rityi t̄uchoda ruuva sans̄ubyim̄irȳa j̄iryá, savichada Maríyabay j̄iryat̄iy Mardánamus̄ini, Juánabay jarye, Maríyaj̄ube j̄iryat̄iy Santiyácubay j̄n̄odabay nada, tavay vatuy jarye ruusaj̄u t̄itaj̄u. ¹¹ Sans̄ubyim̄ij̄ȳ j̄ita, riñi niquejada vatuy yatayadamura, riryityuvachuva varyi ramu. ¹² Sanubesubeda j̄ita Pyítrubay varyi, sasiicheda j̄ita bap̄yomu, sabutyajomusiy yinuñuvejada bap̄yovimu, sadiyada j̄ita riva sujaj̄yuu viñasara jasiy, sat̄aryada j̄ita mitya j̄nutach̄a varyi jadch̄iy.

Jesús saryejada nada yisa datyanuj̄ȳy, Emavúsiy n̄utasa

(Márcu 16.12-13)

¹³ Variryundamu j̄ita, nadayada Jesús siityarīn̄uj̄ȳy Jerusar̄imusiy, vichada rap̄urya naçhoj̄u, j̄iryat̄iy Emavúsiy j̄yatarara. ¹⁴ Jativyepudev̄iy nanut̄uchut̄ityiyada j̄iryupiyadamu yivara, nurya rivyichanichiy t̄itaj̄un̄i Jesús.

15 Jadchiy jita, nanuniquetadanumatiyu, niday Jesús tuudiyada variñada, mityijyiñuma riryupiyada variy jadchiy.

16 Mitya jruryaquisuma naninuyada varicharaju, nañuma datya variy jasiñi Jesús.

17 Suteda jita Jesús variy jasiy nadiva: “¿Tara niqejada sani jvaatyityi jiryupiyadamu day, tara?” Jadchiy jita, nanuraniñuvejada jiñuvayadamu variy.

18 Sumutyajada jita nu, Cudéyupa jtyatibañi Jesús: “¿Vinu jiñi rañicha tavichada jamí Jerusarímu datyisa day? ¿Ne jidyetyava nutyura rivyichajay jiryundamimyucu, nutyura?”

19 Sumutyajada jita nada: “¿Tara?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “Nutyura rivyichanijeñi Jesús Nasaryémusi, nutyura. Niní sanicha Judenuju tuchu, jiryatiy sivaañuyada jaryi datyadata, saniquejada jarye vichanuyada jaryi datyadatara Judenu diya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy.

20 Riñi saje daryaju caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, vichada nutyityuvedata japuni Jesús, satidye jtay variy sivara jidyiyada, riryatidye batyaníy crusityasa jasiñi.

21 Nuñi jachipyanuy saniyyu day, nutyu niní jita rajantyuy vuryiva, jiryatiy Irayénuveda davyuy.

Jadchiy jita, mumurundamiñuma jiryatiy rivyichanije rajaura titajumusiñi.

22-23 Jadchintiyi, tavay vatuy, nuquebyimu vichavay jnutasiy nuy, jiryatiy rijyuryijay bapyomu jiyadaju, riryi saryevyara Jesús babyinuday. Rityeryajasiy variy tuchuvay: Nudyimya nadiva Judenu jpanuyuy, nadani tuchosiy nudyiva: Nutyi jnuñu day sanicha Jesús.

24 Jadchiy jita riyasiy tavay nuquebyimusiy bapyomuntiy, daryaday ridyiñuvejasíy rivantiy, nutyu vatutyi tuchosiy daryantiy. Dantyamuy ne ridiyasiy siva Jesús day.”

25 Suteda jita Jesús variy nadiva: “Ne datyada jachityanujyuy sada. Ne sanutuvachuruy nta ramu Judenuju tuchuvabe niqejada.

26 ¿Neviy saryi parutyasara Judenu jaryeti daryadayu, saryi jañuve variy jivyandamuju day?”

27 Sajotada jita Muyusésibe nuryanchiy, titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe nuryanchiy jarye, sadatyadoda titaju rata nada: “Nurya riñuyada sanchiy Judenu jaryeti.”

28 Rityuudiyada jítara vichada jasityi nadayada, jadchiy jita sani ramiryiruyada Jesús jiyada varidye.

29 Nanibayada jita variy jasiñi: “Jiyunuma yamachó nadyisa, nutyu rani jiñuvañuma rinuy, tama navay sanicha jiñi nuday, tama.”

Sajayada jita variy nanurorivyimu satidye machó variy jasiy nadisa.

30 Satayadanumatiy jmyijyomu nadisa, saryeda jítara pa, sichanatyadani Judenu variy rajú. Sapatada jítara, sasayada variy nadivara.

31 Ramutteda jita nanunisiy variy nanudatyadaju, nanudatyada jita variñi. Varicharaju sacarayada nanutuunusiy variy.

32 Naniteda jita variy viva: “iNuryamutiy richanayasiy vujechicyu, jiryatiy

saniquetityiyasiy núva vuryiva, jiryatiy sadatyadosiy catera nucharata vuy!”³³ Nanunubesubeda jita varicharaju, nanutaryada variy Jerusarimujuntiy, nanusaryeñuvejada riyy Jesúsjsa datyavay, jasityi riintyeryadedayu, vuyajuy, tiqui rinchaju, ruusa vichavay jarye títaju. ³⁴ Riñi jita tuchoda variy nadiva: “¡Sitenuni samisasiy Vuntyityu, sadyadosimya Siimyóntiyu!”³⁵ Jadchiy jita nanutuchodara jiryupiyada ruuva: “Nuryamusiy nadyetyasiñi Jesús, jiryatiy sapatasirya pa najyu.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Juán 20.19-23; Jvaayada 1.6-8)

³⁶Nanuniquejada niyare, niday Jesús mutijada riquebyimu varintyi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Samirya racha jiryechiy, ne jiryajnutay.”³⁷ Jaryi runtedamu jimechojada variy jasiy, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju, rutamyata bayantuva jidyí. ³⁸Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “¿Tajura jiryintañumaya jaryi varidye, taju? ¿Tajura raryesumiya jiryechiy jiryechipiyajadamu dayu, taju?”³⁹ Jiryajnuyy rajyomucu, rañumutuvimuntiy, ravyidye rañicha. Jiryajuriy rañicyu, jiryajnuyy rañechontiy; ¿savityiniviy jiryinuñi bayantu day? dantamuy ne duuti risajuni.”⁴⁰ Sutedanumatiy darya ruuva, sadyadoda jita jiyjomutu variryi, sanumutu jarye. ⁴¹Riichanayadamu, rityittadamu jarye, ne rityuvachuruyada variy ramu. Sitajadoda jita variryi: “¿Taravidye jbyedaju jiyu?”⁴² Richeyada jita quivasaviy jansara variñi. ⁴³Sumutyajada jita variy ruumusirya, sibyeda jita variy ridiyadajachera.

⁴⁴Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva: “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jtotadeda, jiryatiy rañiquenuyada raryupiyadamu jiryisara. Ritatyí variy jiryiva: Raday jtotaníy títajura jiryatiy nuchara ranchidyerya, varimyata Muyusésibe niquejada, varimyata Judenuju tuchuvabe jtoda, varimyata jiryatiy murrapedyemyu nuchara darya.”⁴⁵ Variñi jita samuttadara rijejiy riryatidye datya varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara. ⁴⁶Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Darya nuchara niday, jiryatiy sapataryasara Judenu jaryetiyu, samisa jita mumurundamiy jasacharamuntiy. ⁴⁷Jiryama tuchujaya rityamu ruuva títaju mucadi janvay: riryantya paruy riva vacha jvaayada, satidye ramityaniy Judenu ruuvara jiyuuchurveda. Jiryama jota tuchoda jiyu, Jerusarimu. ⁴⁸Jirye jita diñuyada daryaju riva títaju tara, ramuni jiryatuchuntirya. ⁴⁹Jiryajnuyy, ray jita rajpa jiryivani jiryatiy suteda rajye: Rasay jiryeñi. Jiryeñi jita raryimecho jamu vichadamu jasicharajutiy jiryecha jachusavay Judenu vanuyadata, jiryatiy navachirya.”

Jesús jasubeda jarichunchaju
(Márcu 16.19-20; Jvaayada 1.9-11)

⁵⁰ Jadchiy j̄ita sar̄acheda Jesús Betániya saraju riy, saryesubedanumatirya j̄ijyomutu navajyū, sajachiñuyada variy siva Judenu riyadaju. ⁵¹ Sajachiñuyadamu j̄ita j̄ityocheda variy jasiryi, sasuminichadamu jarichuvimuju. ⁵² Rijechipiyajadanumatiy sanijyū, rityeryada j̄ita variy yichanayadamu Jerusarímujū. ⁵³ Rivyichasara j̄ita Judenu nijyū jachipiyajomu, riichanatyajayasara t̄itajumusiy variy jasiñi Judenu.

Samituchoda Sanuyada Juan Jesucristunchiy

Judenu Niquejada titudoda nijyamijuyu

¹ Tara jotadamu sanichanuyada Niquejada. Nitiy rañichanuyada Niquejada savichada Judenusa, Niní vichanuyada Judenu titaju. ² Rajottyamusiy savichanuyada Judenusa. ³ Rundayada jita titaju tara simusiy, ne tara jnay judesara timusiy, mitya, jiryatimyu ne tara judachara simusidye. ⁴ Simu jita ranichasara jnuyada day, jnuyada jita ranichasara nonoda nijyanvayyu riryatidye datya Judenunchiy. ⁵ Nonoda jita danuchara nupocudinube, nupocudi jitamuy ne vuunura.

⁶ Savichanuyada tiqui vanubay, Judenu jpanu, Juán Bautista jtyatibay. ⁷ Sitijada jita tuchodanacho satidye tuchu vijyomujache jirya nonodanchiy, riryatidye tuvachu titaju nijyanvay simusirya. ⁸ Ne sanichada Juánbay nonoday, mitya, vinu tuchuni sanichada nonodanchidye. ⁹ Sitenu nonoda jiryatij ranononuy titaju riy nijyanvay, niní jita mutinuyada mucadimu variy. ¹⁰ Niní rañichada mucadimu, jirya mucadimu jiryatij rundayada simusiy. Mucadiva vichavay jita ne datyaruyadani. ¹¹ Sitijada jita jimyucadimu, samucadiva vichavay jitamuy ne jmutyaruyadayu. ¹² Riñi jita jiryatij rumutyajadani, sabayada jita riy riryatidye vichasara Judenu dadyeñu variy, jiryatij rityuvachoda daryaju sityamu day. ¹³ Ne riñicha detuchavay nijyanvay detuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne ti niryuyadamusiy, dantyamuy ne vanu vatadamusiy. Riñicha jita detuchavay Judenu vatadamuju.

¹⁴ Niquejada jita titudoda nijyamijuyu, savichanuyada variy vuryisa jiryatij nijyanvadyevyuy. Nudyiyada variy simu riva vanda jiryatij savichasara Judenu denu vinu tiqui. Nudyiyada siva jiryatij sanichada muchanichi Judenu vatadata, sitenu jarye risaju. ¹⁵ Juán Bautistabay jita tuchoda vijyomujache sanchiy, jiryatij sanatyuyeyada: “Ninuma jiñu sanicha vanu sanchityi ritaje: ‘Nitij rajti ribivaju, niní jita vichasara jaryiñu rimusiy, jiryatij sanicha jaryi munatyivaju rimusintyi.’ ” ¹⁶ Jiryatij sanichada muchanichi, vujerye jmutyajadara vumyuchanichada simusiy, samij vichasadamusiy, jaryi samirya vichadamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasayada Judenu daryajura yiteda Muyusésibemyusiy vase vichadaju, savatara jita rañi jtijada Jesucristumusintiy, sitenu jteda jarye

risaju. ¹⁸ Ne t̄i diyada siva J̄udenu, tii, mitya. Sadenu vichasara vinu t̄iquidera, Jesús jtyat̄i, jiryat̄iy savichasara satuunu. N̄ini j̄ita datyanusara vuñi J̄udenu day.

Juán Bautístabay niquejada Jesucristu jiyadaju
(Matévu 3.1-12; Márcu 1.2-8; Dúcasíy 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Rani j̄irya Juán Bautístabay t̄uchoda. Judíyurveda nutyityumibe jiryat̄iy Jerusar̄imu vichavaryi, riñi j̄pajada riy caserdótevyedabay, rumutyavabe jarye yisaju simu Juánbay, ruutajanunuvejada j̄itan̄i: “¿Ch̄ira day ji, ch̄i?” ²⁰ Sut̄eda samiy variy ruuva; ne sarayada t̄uchoda j̄iyada, t̄itajun̄i sat̄uchoda variy ruuva day: “Ray j̄ita ne rañicha J̄udenu jaryet̄i day.” ²¹ Ruutajadoda j̄ita varintȳiñi: “¿Ch̄ira varidye ji, ch̄i? ¿Edíyasíy dyetya ji?” Saniquejada j̄ita: “Ne ray rañicha Edíyasidye.” “¿J̄udenuju t̄uch̄u dyetya ji, jiryat̄iy sabayajada Muyusésibe sanijȳu?” Sumutyajada j̄ita: “Ne day.” ²² Rut̄eda variy siva: “¿Ch̄ira varidye ji, ch̄i? nuñatidye j̄mutya riy rityi j̄pajasiy nuy. ¿Ch̄ina yitadye ji, ch̄i?” ²³ Sut̄eda variy ruuva: “Ne ray jiryinuy natuȳe mitya tajityomu day: j̄irya vasenura J̄udenu n̄uqui! daryat̄iy sut̄eda J̄udenuju t̄uch̄u, Isayíyasibe.” ²⁴ Rivyichanuyada Varyisévurveda j̄pavay variy jasintȳi. ²⁵ Rut̄eda j̄ita variy siva: “Netimyu ne jiñicha J̄udenu jaryet̄i, dantyamun̄i Edíyasíy, dantyamun̄i J̄udenuju t̄uch̄u, ¿tarajuna yityanusara variy, taraju?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Ray j̄ita jtyanu jaata day. Saraniy j̄ita t̄i jiryequemyimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya dañi. ²⁷ Dañuma sajti risijȳu, tama sasaapatu vitadasara ntate darye, tama.” ²⁸ Ravichanuyada t̄itaju j̄irya Betániamu, jiryat̄iy Jurdája rudamyusidyerya, jasityi sityanunuyada Juánbay.

Savichasara Jesús J̄udenu carniru vanu vaderonu

²⁹ Ratarimysiy j̄ita sadiyada Juánbay siva Jesús, sunityityiyada variy sanachoj̄u. Saniquejada variy: “Jiryaj̄nuy, n̄inuma J̄udenu carnirudenu,* n̄ini j̄ita rapuy vuryivasirya v̄jyuuuchurveda, t̄itaju jiryat̄iy mucadiva vichavavyuy. ³⁰ Jiñu j̄ita vichasara jiryat̄iy r̄itaje sanchiy: N̄it̄iy rajti r̄ibivaju, n̄ini j̄ita vichasara jaryiñu rimusidye, jiryat̄iy san̄icha jaryi munatyivaju rimusiy. ³¹ Ray j̄itamuy ne datyanuyadani. Satidye vichasara dityanus̄i Irayénuveda cabyimu, ramun̄i r̄iniy ray, jaamu jtyanus̄ij̄u.”

³² Sat̄uchoda Juánbay vijyomujache variy: “Radyimya j̄ita siva J̄udenu J̄nutu, jiryat̄iy sajuujeje nutȳu jarityude jarichumusiy, samachojay variy siva Jesús. ³³ Ray j̄itamuy ne

* **1:29** J̄udenu jtedamu ruvañuyada Judíyurvedani carniru denu vaderonu, j̄ijyuuuchurveda t̄uchodivasiy, satidye ramityaniy variy J̄udenu mitya ruuvara

datyanuyada dañi. Nini jita jiryatij supajada jaamu jtyadodaju ray, nini jteda variy riva: Sivajutij yajnuj sajube Judenu Jnutu, samacho variy sivaju, nini jita rachasara niti rajtyanusara Judenu Jnututa day. ³⁴ Radyimya jita ray siva, ratyuchuma vijyomujache sanchiy: Nini sanicha Judenu denu.”

Jesúsja datyanujyube munatyijuy

³⁵ Ratarimyusiñuma jita saradeda Juánbay, danujuy sisa datyijubetya. ³⁶ Saramiryijadanumatij Jesús sadiya, suteda jita variy: “Sanajnuj, niniday Judenu carnirudenu.” ³⁷ Nanutuvachodanumatij sisa datyijuberya jiniquejada, nanusiitaryajada variñi Jesús. ³⁸ Sanumityejada jita Jesús nanunachoju, sunuyada nanusiitaryi daryajuy, suteda variy nadiva: “¿Tanacho sanuvata, tanacho?” Nanimutyajada variñi: “¿Terara jivyichajo, Datyanu, te?” ³⁹ Sanatuyada variy nada: “Varenuma, sanatidye datyara.” Nadayada jita, nanudiñuvejada riva, nanumachojada variryunda jasiy sisa. Jidyenuma ravichada daryaju variy.

⁴⁰ Jiryatij nanutuvachodara Juánbay niquejada, nanusiitaryajada variñi Jesús, tiqui vichada Antrésibe, jiryatij Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini. ⁴¹ Antrésibe jita saryeda munatyanij jityeryi Siimyóbay. Satuchoda variy siva: “Nacharyemyani Mesíya, jiryatij Judenu jaryetini.” ⁴² Saryityajada variñi jityeryi Jesúsmuju. Sadiyadanumatij Jesús siva, suteda variy siva: “Jini day Siimyó, jiryatij Juán denu ji. Riryantachara Sévasiy ji, jiryatij vuryitachara ravichura.”

Jesús natuyadani Vedípebe, Natañénubay sisaju

⁴³ Ratarimyusiñuma jita sani jiyaruyada Jesús Cadedyamujuntij. Sasaryeda jita variñi Vedípebe, suteda variy siva: “Yasiitaryisara ray.” ⁴⁴ Vedípebe vichada Betsáynamusi, jiryatij Antrésibe vichadantirya, Pyítrubay jarye. ⁴⁵ Sasaryeda jita Vedípebe variñi Natañénubay, satuchoda variy sivantij: “Nucharyemyani, sanchityi sanuyada Muyusésibe nurya, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye nuyada sanchiy. Nini sanicha Jesús, Jusiy denuvichi, jiryatij Nasaryémusi dañi.” ⁴⁶ Suteda jita Natañénubay variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Taravidye raryi sipyatay samirya Nasaryémusidye?” Saniquejada Vedípebe variy: “Varenumacu, yatidye jnyude.” ⁴⁷ Sunuyada jita Jesús sudeda Natañénubay yimuju, saniquejada variy sanijyu: “Jiryajnuj, jiniuti sitenuni Judenu nijyu jachipiyara, ne tara quivuyada simu, mitya.” ⁴⁸ Suteda Natañénubay variy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyichirya jidyetya ray, nutyichiy?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús jasiñi: “Vedípe jirityajadajisij, radyiyasij yiva jiryatij jivyichasij nutasaranu jariy.” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada jita

Natañénubañi: “¡Jiñi day Judenu denu jiryatiy Irayénuveda nutyityu day ji, Datyanu!”⁵⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jiryatiy ritiesiy radyi daryaju nutasaranu ruvamu yiva, ¿ramutiy jityuvachu rimu day? Jadyi yinuyasicyu ratiy vicha jaryinra jita.”⁵¹ Suteda jadchiy sivantiy: “Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryaday diy riva jarichu muttaryá, jiryadiy variy ruuva Judenu tuunu vichavantiy, jiryatiy riryasumiyajanumucha, rumusajajanumucha variy siva Nijyamí denuntiy.”

2

Jamuyada vichtya vichada Canámu

¹ Rurundamu ravichada jamuyada, Canámu, Cadidéya mucadimu. Jesús jnōdabay vichada variy jasiy. ² Rimyusuyada jita jamujyomujuni Jesús, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye yisaju. ³ Rasutyedanumatiy bínujá vadacujá riy, nanutuchoda sunōdabay Jesús variy yiva: “Ne bínujatavay jamuvyeñuday.” ⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada yinōdabay: “¿Tara sanuvata rimusiy, jayu, tara? Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara rubivaju.” ⁵ Naniteda Jesús jnōdabay ruuva mútiivyebe variy: “Ratiy sajtay radyenu jiryiva, jiryivaatyata daryá sutedamura.” ⁶ Jasiy ravichada japatyu, tanuquinijyate ravichūtera jvaachara, jiryatiy ribeyada Judíyurveda jasirya, jiryatiy jdutyasaranuma jatujajijura. Rajay datojuy jimo ravimu, varimyata mumutōmiy, nuñi darya titaju ravichada. ⁷ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva mútiivyebe: “Jiryamuchanirya japatyu jaata.” Rimyuchanimuyyada jita samiy panujodeju varintyirya. ⁸ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryasay rate ravimusiy, jiryapuchiy simuju bínujá jamira.” Ripyucheda variy simujura. ⁹ Santyadanumatiy bínujá jamibay ramu, jiryatiy satitudoda Jesús jaamusirya, sanatuyada variñi vadi jamuñubay. (Sadatyadatya bínujá jamibay varidye tesirya riti bínujá, tesiy. Rityi mutiyadara, vinu riñi jita datyada day.) ¹⁰ Suteda jita bínujá jamí variy siva vadi jamuñu: “Vumyutiichara munatyara bínujá jiryatiy samijya darya, niyubyimiñumatiy riryecha nijyanvay, variñi jita vuryi mútiidyerya jiryatiy ne jaryi samijya darya. ¡Nutyu jiñi rañi bachadosiy diyesarajura samijya bínujá, nutyu!” ¹¹ Jesús jotada variy ranchirya mityamusiy dityadoda, ratatiy sadyadodara jidyetyada. Sisa datyavavyedabay tuvachoda variy yimu, jiryatiy ridyetyada Judenu jaryeti daryajuni.

¹² Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Capernavumuju, sunōdabay, sataryivedabay jarye, sisa datyavavyedabay jarye titajuntiy. Jasiy rimechonuvejada variy ramu, ne jaryi rajuu rundasaraju.

Jesús jatyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiryi taryutyavabe (Matévu 21.12-13; Márcu 11.15-17; Dúcasíy 19.45-46)

¹³ Ne rajuu rundade sutyeda ramuju, Judíyueda vichtyanuday, jiryatíy Páscó vichtya ritya day. Sayada jita variy Jesús Jerusarímuju. ¹⁴ Sadiñuejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu ruuva voca taryutyavabe, carníru taryutyavabe, jarítíy taryutyavabe jaryentíy, rímyasada criquíy taryatanívebe jasiy ruusantíy. ¹⁵ Sivaamyuyadanumatíy Jesús yímujura musitya jnilyumusi, sajatyada jita titaju jadchiryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusi, ríryasi carníru yisaju, voca jarye. Sarubeda Jesús criquíy taryatanívebejisírya jicyuríquíy. Sanotadara rímyisa rivantíy. ¹⁶ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva jarítíy taryutyavabe: “Jiryabatya jiyusírya jiberya. Ne jiryabay jita taryutyajora rajye roríy.” ¹⁷ Sisá datyavavyedabay jachipityada varírya jiryatíy nuçhara ravichada: “Ravuunuma jiryorívyá raçtyada ray.”

¹⁸ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay varíñi Jesús: “¿Tara mityamusíy dityadoda yadityanu nudetyadajuyú, tara, jiryatíy jivyichasara daryá?” ¹⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús varíryi: “Jiryajavatyara jírya Judenu roríy, mumurundamímyusiñuma ranubesityadesintírya.” ²⁰ Riñiquejada variy Judíyueda: “Taníyjaquíníyate ranchaju, daryajuyú vuyajuy níyamusi ruuvaamyuyadara jírya Judenu roríy. ¿Dacha yítay yanubesityaníy mumurundamímysídye, dacha?” ²¹ Jiryatíy saníquejada Jesúsra Judenu roríy, ránumata savu jíñi níque day. ²² Ramunítíy, samíşasubedanumatíy Jesús jidyíyadacosíy, ríjehípytyada sisá datyavavyedabarya jírya saníquejada, rityuvachoda variy ramu Judenu níquejada jiryatíy nuçharara, Jesús níquejada jarye risaju.

Sadatyada Jesús nuçtyu rívyichasara níjyanvay

²³ Rumutídye savichada Jesús variy Páscó vichtyamu day jiryatíy Jerusarímura, rídyíyadanumatíy níjyanvay ríva mityamusíy dityadoda símusi, rityuvachoda jita rajuvay variy simu. ²⁴ Jesús jítamuy ne rañi tuvachoda ramu níjyanvay tuvachoda yímu, tapitya sadatyada daryaju jiryatíy síquityajara jachityavaryi. ²⁵ Ne savatada satúchu tí rínchíy níjyanvay, tapi sadatyadama jidyíryamusídye nuçtyura rívyichasara níjyanvay, nuçtyura.

3

Nicodémubay jtíjada simu Jesús

¹ Jasídye jita savichada nu vanuntíy, Varyisévueda tenubay, Nicodému ravichada sítya. Níní vichanuyada

Judíyuvēda nutyityūmiy tenubay. ² Nīnī jiyāda simu Jesús nupora, sūteda variy siva: “Datyanū, nūdyetya yiniy Judenumusiy datyanūjū. Tītya jvaay mityamusiy dityadoda tara, nūtyu jityi jvaay darya, netimyu ne Judenu junay yisa.” ³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sītenu rītay yiva: Nītimyu ne sapīruy navachiy, ne vanay sadiy variy riva Judenu nusuyada.” ⁴ Sūteda Nicodémubay variy siva: “¿Nūtyuramusiy saryi pīruy vadiramusiy nijyamī rimyityunumatiñi, nūtyuramusiy? ¿Vanay vidye sajay junay yinodavimuntiy, satidye rupay vadiramusiy varintiy?” ⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Sītenu rītay yiva: Netimyu ne sapīruy nijyamī jaamusiy, Judenu Jnutumusiy jarye, ne vanay sajay Judenu nusujyomu variy. ⁶ Rityi vuvyūmusiy pīruchusavay, riñi jīta nijyamī dadyeñu day. Rityi Judenu Jnutumusiy pīruchusavay, riñi jīta Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁷ Ne yañittara jiryatīy rītay yivara: Yama pīruy navachintiy. ⁸ Riicho jīta duu, rumujūtiy raduuruy. Vūtyuvāchura rasuyada, vūdyetyatya tesiy rita, tejura raya varintiy. Daryaday tītajuntiryi jiryatīy Judenu Jnutumusiy pīruvyeryi (ne vūdyetya nūtyuramusīya ripyīrucyu).” ⁹ Sumutyajada jīta Nicodémubay variñi: “¿Nūtyuramusiy ranīcha jīrya day, nūtyuramusiy?” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesúsni: “Jīityi ranīcha jaryi datyanū Irayēnuvedaju, ne jidyetyara jīrya, tii! ¹¹ Sītenu rītay yiva: Nūdyetyara taranchīrya nuñique, nūtyūchu vijyōmujachera rivatīy nūdyi; jīrye jītamuy ne tuvāchuruy ramu nūtyūchoda day. ¹² Netimyu ne jiryetyuvāchuruy ramu ranīquejada jīrya mucadimu vichasādanchiy, ¿nūtyuramusiña jīryatuvāchu ramu jarichumu vichasādantīy, nūtyuramusiy? raryityi tūchu ranchiy jīryivantiy. ¹³ Ne tī jasubeda jarichuvimujū, vinu nī jiryatīy sumusāda jarichuvimusiy, Nijyamīdenu jīta jiryatīy Jarichumovichī dañi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Daryatīy sanubesityadeda Muyusésibeñi codiy jantyasi mityatomuntiy, riryatīdye jnyū codiy subyimiyanācho, riryatīdye mīsa variy ramusiy, daryaday sācha Nijyamīdenu crusityasa nubesityanichintiy, riryatīdye jnujeyāsara junareju tītaju rityi tuvāchu simu.

Judenu vatasara tītajūriy mucadiva vichavay

¹⁶ Tapi savatāda Judenu daryasaraju riy mucadiva vichavay, supajada variñi jidyenu vinu tīqui, tītīdye ratuvāchusara simu, ne saparutachara, santya jnujeyāsara junareju variy. ¹⁷ Tapi supajada Judenu jīrya mucadimujūnī jidyenu, ne nijyanvay jiyaroju, satīdye parutajay rijyuuchūveda murichiryayu. Supajada jīta riryantyutyijūnī. ¹⁸ Jiñu jīta, jiryatīy satuvāchusara simu, ne sācha parutīsī jīyuuchūvedīva varīdye. Jiñu jīta, jiryatīmyu ne

satuvachusara simu, *nini* *jita* ravichasara parutisiju day, jiryatimyü ne satuvachuruy sityamu Judenu denu day, jiryatiy vinu tiqui dañi. ¹⁹ Jiryatirya Judenu jteda riñiyü: ‘Dañuma rani jtimada Judenu nonoda* jirya mucadimu, riñiruyada nijyanvay jaryi vandamusirya nupocudi, jiryatiy rivyichasara nicyaray vichavay daryaju.’ ²⁰ Tapi nitiy jvaacharara jamirya jvaayada, *nini* javittyucharara nonoda. Ne suniryuy variy nononachojü rañuma dityanura sivaayada rapurya. ²¹ Jiñu *jita*, jiryatiy sivaacharara sitenu day, sunichara nononachojü, ratidye dityanu nonora sivaayada, jiryatiy Judenumu jvaachara darya.”

Sajatyiyada niquejada Juán Bautistabay sanchiy Jesúsntiy

²² Rivasiñuma *jita* suteda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabatya Judéya mucadimujuntiy, saricheñuvejada jtyadodaju jasiy variy ruusa. ²³ Juán Bautistabay jarye jtyanunuyada variy Enómu, jiryatimyü ne jaryi ripya Sanímusirya, jiryatiy vatunujaa daryaju jasiy. Runiñuyada nijyanvay jtyuyadaju simu Juánbay variy. ²⁴ Tapitya ne savichada jatyasi nupocu rorivyimu variy didye. ²⁵ Rijyotada niqetyada Juánbaysa datyavavyedabay sisa Judíyueda tenubayu, nijyanvay juuchueda puchadanchiy. ²⁶ Ruutijada *jita* variy simu Juánbay, ruteda variy siva: “Yajnuý, Datanu, jiñu jiryatiy savichati Jurdája rudamyu yisa, jiryatiy jityuchuti vijyomujache sanchiy, *nini* *jita* jtyanujayasara jasidye, runiñuy nijyanvayyuu simu.” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Juánbay variryi: “Sumutyá nijyamira vinu jiryatiy sasay Judenu jarichumusiy sajura. ²⁸ Jiryeni tuvachodara ratyuchoda: Ray *jita* ne rañicha Judenu jaryeti day. Ratyuchoda *jita* variy jiryiva: Rañi rañicha nusuñu sayanti. ²⁹ Jamuyadamu *jita*, savichasara vadi jamutyu vinu jivyanuju. Vadi jamuñu jaamyicyu *jita*, jiryatiy saraniy satuunu, *nini* tuvachu jasirya saniquejada, sichanatyá jaryirya saniquejada variy. Daryadantyiderye, richanachara jaryi diye, jiryatiy ritotanimyara richanatyada, jiryatiy ruutitityi nijyanvayyuu simu Jesús. ³⁰ *Nini* *jita* racha jaryiñuvaju rimusiy; ray *jita* jatay sarijyu day.”

Nitiy jniy navachiy

³¹ Jiñu *jita*, jiryatiy navamyusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. Jiñu *jita*, jiryatiy mucadimusi dañi, saniquesara variy mucadimusiy, jiryatiy mucadimusi daryaju dañi. *Nini* jiñu jiryatiy jarichumusini, savichasara rincha nijyanvay titaju. ³² Rani *jita*, jiryatiy sadiñuyada

* 3:19 Vuryajnuý Juán 8:12 jasityi suteda Jesús: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu.”

jarichumusí riva, jiryatíy satuvachoda risajura, ranchityi satuchusara, ne tí tuvachuruy varíy ramu, mitya. ³³ Jiñu jíta jiryatíy sumutyara satuchoda, sadityanu ratara jiryatíy Jüdenü niqesarara sitenu niqejada. ³⁴ Jiñu jíta, jiryatíy savichasara Jüdenü nusunu, niní jíta niqesarara Jüdenü niqejada day, tapi ne sasachara Jüdenü pasidyemyusiñi Yintu tivaju. ³⁵ Vujye Jüdenü vatasara jaryiñi jidyenu, sabamya varirya titaju tara datyada sajomu, sansuyadaju. ³⁶ Minityi tuvachusara sadenumu, sajnujeyasara junareju. Minintyimyü ne vichasara siityera sadenuju, ne sadatyara junareju jnyada varíy, Jüdenü niqeyada jíta rachasara sanijyu day.

4

Jesús tuchoda nadisa vaturube Samáryamu vichanuy

¹⁻³ Sadatyadanumatíy Jesús: “Rityuvachuma Varyisévueda: Sityanunuy Jesús riy rajuvavyaju nijyanvay simusiy Juán,” sasipyateda Jesús varíy jadchíy, Judéyamusíy, sayada varíy Cadidéyamuju, dañumamuy ne sani jtyanunuyada, vinu sisa datyavavyedabay jtyanunuyada jasiy. ⁴ Sajtante ramiryi riva Samárya mucadi daque. ⁵ Sitonujejada jíta Samárya vichadamu, jiryatíy Sicyáru jtyatarara. Nujidy ravichada mucadi jiryatíy rimyunatyí Jacóbubay sayada jidyenu Jusíberya. ⁶ Jasiñi ravichada Jacóbubay jaaryijyo machorantíy, panuchavumusiryá. Jesús jíta, jiryatíy sudivajada riva jiryupiyada, samasanujejada ratuunu jaaryijyo, vasetuunumaní jiñi varíy.

⁷ Naditijada jíta vaturube varíy jasiy, Samárya jamunube, jaa jaryedanacho. Suteda Jesús varíy nadiva: “Sanajatutaniy jaa ray.”

⁸ Sisa datyavavyedabay jíta rañi jiyada vichadamu, jmyichara taryuyada nacho. ⁹ Naniteda vaturube varíy siva Jesús: “¿Nutyu Judíyu jiñicha day, jijecheñujemya rivara ratutateda, nutyu? ¡Ne ray yinuy Samáryamu vichanudye!”

Yinuvitya rityuudichara Judíyueda Samárya janvatya dayu. ¹⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Saryivyaju datyasiy tara sasay Jüdenü, chira vatasíy sadivara jaa yatodaju, chí, datyarutyi sacha, saryijecheñuyasiy rivara, raryicheyasiy jaa varíy sada, jiryatíy vuryinuy raniy.” ¹¹ Naditajadoda vaturube variñi: “Ne tara jaaryitya yimu, Nutyityu, jaryi nicharijyu jaaryijyo. ¿Tesiñara jaa vuryinuyadaju yimu, tesiy? ¹² ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñu simusiy vumyunatyí Jacóbubay? Simusiy yinurya jirya jaaryijyo, jadchityi satunuyada jidyedyeñuedata, sasivedata titaju.” ¹³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Minityi jatura jirya jaa, sajchumuy varíy

ruçosidye. ¹⁴ M̄inintyi j̄ita rajatura j̄irya j̄aa j̄iryatiy rasadyeñi, ne sajchumuchara junay variñuday, mitya. J̄irya j̄aa j̄ita j̄iryatiy rasay nira, racha r̄amutsajará, j̄iryatiy r̄arurája simusiy junareju j̄nuyardaju.” ¹⁵ Naniteda vaturuy variy siva: “Yasay rarya j̄irya j̄aa, Nutyityu, rañuma jchumuchara junañuday, dantyamuy ne rajniy jaaryi ripyapuca jiyujunuday.”

¹⁶ Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy rivasiy nadiva: “Sananatuyani jivyanu, sanataryo variy sisantiy.” ¹⁷ Nanimutyajada jasiñi: “Ne vanuti ray.” Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Vase day sanitay: Ne vanuti ray. ¹⁸ Tapi sada vichada tadajyo vanutanuy. Chijsa sada vichasara diyesaraju day vinu sanimuchanu. Sani tuchosidye sitenu.” ¹⁹ Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Rinuy, Nutyityu, jiryatiy jiñicha Judenuju tuchu. ¿Nutyuramusiña jidyetyara ravyichada, nutyuramusiy? ²⁰ Numyunatyavay jadasiñunuyada sanijyu Judenu jirya musiquimuyu. Jirye Judiyuveda jtachara jiryatiy vuryi jadasiñu Judenu nijyu Jerusarimu vuy.” ²¹ Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy nadiva: “Sanatuvachu rimu, vaturuy, ranuma jut̄i rarunda j̄iryanumatiy jadasiñu Judenu nijyuyu, ne j̄irya musiquimu, dantyamuy ne Jerusarimu. ²² Jiryejechipiyasara ranijyu j̄iryatimuy ne j̄iryeñi datyara. Nuy j̄ita jachipiyasara ranijyu j̄iryatiy nudyetya darya, tapi Judiyuveda musivyitya riti vuryamityanichada. ²³ Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanumatiy jachipiya sitenu jachipiyavay sanijyu Judenu sitenu yintumu, tapi savatasara Vujye riñecho rityi jachipiya daryá sanijyu. ²⁴ Judenu j̄ita j̄nutu day, nijyanvay j̄ita j̄iryatiy riñi jachipiyaruy sanijyu, riryama jachipiya yintuta sitenu sanijyu.” ²⁵ Naniteda vaturube variy siva: “Radyetya j̄iryatiy saday jut̄i Judenu jaryeti (j̄iryatiy r̄utachara Cr̄istuni). Sanumatiy jut̄i, nin̄i ratuchunuvisara titaju vuryivara.” ²⁶ Suteda Jesús variy nadiva: “Rañi rañicha Judenu jaryeti, jiryatiy rañique sadiva.”

²⁷ Varicharaju ruutijada sisa datyavavyedabay. Rityittanuvijada variñi Jesús, jiryatiy sanique nadisa vaturube daryaju. Dañumamuy ne ruutajadodani: “¿Tara jivyata nadimu, tara?” dantyamuy ne: “¿Tarajura jityuchu nadisa, taraju?”

²⁸ Nanutocheda vaturube varirya yaviñu jasiy, nadayada j̄ita variy vichadamu. Naniteda variy ruuva nijyanvay: ²⁹ “Vare j̄iryajnuñi nu vanu j̄iryatiy sutesi rivara ravyichada titaju. ¿Nividyedye sanicha Judenu jaryeti day?” ³⁰ Richipyateda nijyanvay variy vichadamusiy, runiñuyada simuju.

³¹ Variñiyare riyasantada sisa datyavavyedabadyeyu: “Yanuma jmyi, Datyanu.” ³² Suteda j̄ita Jesús variy ruuva:

“Darya jmyichara day rimu, ne jiryedyetya dárya nuṭyura jmyichara simucu.”³³ Ruṭesadede sisā datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “¿Títidye jiryítay jítā simu darya jmyichara day?”³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rimýisara jíta vichasara jiryatíy rivaacharara jiryatíy sansúchara rajyerye, ratídye jtotanírya sivaayada.”³⁵ ¿Ne viy jiryítay: Rasuṭyedye dañujuyu jarimyuni jaruusiy jatojadaju day? Ritay jíta jiryiva: Jiryama jnyasumiy, jiryatídye diy variy nijyanvavya nuṭyu nutasara nta jiryatíy suduryanuma jatojadajura rasiy.³⁶ Niní jíta nítíy soora, sumutyā varírya ramurichírya, nuṭyu sasoo ntara nutasarajo jiryatíy junareju jnyadara, riryatídye jchanay rántavay vatajuu ruusaju ratovay.³⁷ Raní jíta sítenu vase jtachada: Tíqui vanu vichasara nutí, nu jíta vichasara rátoonu.³⁸ Ray nusuyada jirye, jiryajatora jiryatímyu ne jiryefnutadara. Jiryatíy tavay jvaayada parucharímyusírya, jiryefní jíta jchanatyara rintarasiy jatosada day.”

³⁹ Rajuu Samáriya janvabe jírya vichadamusivye tuvachoda variy simu Jesús, jiryatíy nanuṭuchoda vaturube ruuva: “Sutesiy rivara ravyichada títaju.”⁴⁰ Ruutijadanumatíy Samáriya janvabe simu Jesús, riyasantada variñi: “Jiyu yamacho nudýisa.” Samachojada jíta variy darundajucharaju jasiy ruusa.⁴¹ Jadchíy jíta rityuvachoda rajuuvavyaju junay simuntíy, sadírya níquejadamusiy.⁴² Ruṭañuyada variy nadiva vaturube: “Ne vinu sanúniquejadamusiy nuṭyuvachu. NuJerryenuma tuvachuntidyerya, nudyetyama variy: Niní jíta sítenu vichasara mucadiva vichavay jiyada ráñu.”

Jesús misadedani japubay denubay
(Matévu 8.5-13; Dúcasíy 7.1-10)

⁴³ Darundajumyusiy jíta sasipyateda Jesús jadchíy, sayada variy Cadidéyamuju.⁴⁴ Tapi daryani satuchoda Jesús vijyomujache: “Ne rityuvachuruy samucadimu vichavay Judenuju tuchu yimu.”⁴⁵ Ramunítíy sitojadanumatíy Jesús Cadidéyamu, ridyiryejada Cadidéya janvabe samiñi, ridyiyada daryaju títaju riva sivaayada Jerusarímu, vichtya rundamu, tapi rivyitya jiyatíy vichtyanachontíy.

⁴⁶ Sitojada jíta Canámuntíy, jiryatíy Cadidéya mucadimura, jasityi satítudodara jaá bínujaju. Jasiñi jíta savichada japubay. Sadenubay vichada variy jdivajni Capernavúmu, jiryatíy ravichada ripyapuvaju jadchíy.⁴⁷ Satuvachodanumatíy jiñu japubarya Jesús jtíjada Judéyamusiy, sayada variy simu. Sayasantada variñi: “Varenuvajuni yejiya raryorímyu, yatídye misaniñi radyenu jdivajni vadiiryo.”⁴⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Netímyu ne jiryedyi riva mityamusiy dityadoda, tittasara jarye, ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta simu

Judenu variy, mitya.”⁴⁹ Sayasantada japubay junay varidyeñi Jesús day: “Radyenu diiyadajisiy yajmusa yimu, Nutyityu.”⁵⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanuma jiya, saday jnyu jidyenu.” Satuvachoda jita saniquejadamu, sayada variy.⁵¹ Sumusajayadamu, ridyiryejada samuchechimiyu: “Junuñu day jidyenu.”⁵² Ramunıtiy sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tariñumaviy savichasiy mityavaju?” Rityuchoda variy siva: “Tariy raparuje jidyeñechoju vichita saduyada siva.”⁵³ Sadatyada jita sajay variy ranchiy: “Varicharaju vichita sutaje Jesús riva: ‘Junuñu day jidyenu.’” Satuvachoda variy simu Jesús, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju tuvachoda variy simu.⁵⁴ Jiryata sadtyadoda Jesús mityamusiy junantiryra jidyetyadantiy, sitijadanumatiy Judéyamusiy Cadidéyamuntiy.

5

Jesús misadedani jurichinibay Betésdamu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita ravichada Judiyuveda vichtya Jerusarimuntiy. Sayada jita Jesús variy rumu.² Ravichada jita janájyo jasiy, carnıru taryutyajo tuvarya. Ravichada jita tadajyo rorimyi ratuunujuntiy, Betésda jtya tara, jiryatıy Ebrévu niquejadamu rutay jantyutyada roriryra.³ Tadajyo rorimiyjyare rityiryojada jaryedo jdivajadatavay, nisipyuryivyeda, canuyasivyeda jarye, jurichiniveda jarye titaju. Rintuyada jita jasiy rajiju jaa daputusajajada.⁴ Ravichada jita daryaju sarunda, variryundamutiy sumusasara Judenu tuunu vichi, satidye daputusajataniryra janájjomu vichara jaa. Jdivajnuvay tenu nitıy jotada musada jaamu, radaputusajajadamu, samisada jita varicharaju yidivajadamusiy.⁵ Jasiy savichada tıqui vanubay, mumuri vuyajuy nijya, mumunıyamiñıyate ranchaju sdivanuyada.⁶ Sadiñuvejadanumatıy Jesús tiryonu siva, sadatyadanumatıy Jesús tariy jdivajñınuma, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jimıysaruvvyi?”⁷ Sumutyajada jdivajñıbañi: “Ne chi raryi jmusaniy janájjomuju ray, jiryatıy rani daputusajanuy jaa variy, Nutyityu. Rañi jmusatıy, tınuma jmusa variy rajisiy ramuntidye.”⁸ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yanubesumiy, yantuchiryra jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”⁹ Samisada varicharaju, sanubesicheda jita variy. Sapuchedara jityiryojay, sayada variy.

Ravichada jita jıituyada runda.¹⁰ Judiyuvedabay jteda variy siva misıbay: “Diyera jıituyada runda, jubachara jita tiryojay nichoda diye, jiryatıy jvaayada daryaju dárya.”¹¹ Sumutyajada variryi: “Nitıy misanırye, nını jtesiy riva: Yantuchiryra jityiryojay, yarupichiy variy.”¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Mı vanura jtay darya yiva, mı?

Yantuchirya, yarupi.” ¹³ Ne vinu ni datyadantidyeñi, sajiintyeda daryaju Jesús jadchiy, nijyanvay cabyimusiy. Ramutimyu ne sadatyadani. ¹⁴ Rivasiñuma jita sasaryeda Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomuntiñi. Suteda variy jasiy siva: “Yajnuy, jimyisasubesiy. Ne yajuuchuvay junañuday, yavicha jaryinra riva.” ¹⁵ Sayada jita variy vanu misibay, satuchunuvejada ruuva Judiyuvedabay: “Nini Jesús jiryitiesiy misanidyerye.” ¹⁶ Ramutiy riyasantanuyada Judiyuvedabañi Jesús riva, jiryatiy sivaañuyada daryaju jitungada rundamu. ¹⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rajye jvaajeyasara diyesaraju, daryaday rivaay rantyidye.” ¹⁸ Ramutiy ruvaryuñuyada Judiyuvedabay variy jaryi rivani, jiryatiy ne vinu savatya yivaayadatarajitungada runda, sutañuyadantiy: “Judenu rajye,” suteda jita rata jñicha jidchavu sisa Judenu.

Judenu denu jvaayada jiyetejedamuju

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Jesúsntiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Ne vanay sivaachara Judenu denu jidyiryamusiy. Sivaachara jita daryatiy sadiy riva jiyete jvaayada. Daryatiy sivaachara Judenu, daryaday sivaachara sadenu varintyidye. ²⁰ Judenu jita vatasarani jidyenu, sadityanu variy nira yivaayada titaju. Saday dityanuntirya yivaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryi datyada tarara, jiryatidye titta variryi. ²¹ Tapi daryatiy samisanichara Judenuriy diibyimiy, junareju jnyuyada jarye sasachara variryi, daryaday sasachara sadenuntirya junareju jnyuyadantiy minityi sasaryurya. ²²⁻²³ Ne samurichenutanichara Judenu ti vacha jvaayada murichirya, mitya. Sasamya jita jidyenura nijyanvay jvaayada jiyadaju murichenutadeda titaju, riryatidye diy nijyanvay samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, jiryatiy richuvucharani Judenu daryaju. Minintyimyu ne diy samiy jvadichi siva sadenu, dantyamuy ne sasuvucharani Judenu nitijyapadani. ²⁴ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachu rañiquejadamu, simu jarye nitijyapada ray, nini vichasara junareju jnyuyadati, ne sadatyara Judenu murichenutadeda variy, saramityama jidyiyadamusiy, sitenu jnyuyadaju. ²⁵ Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, riryanutatijy tuvachu diibyimirya Judenu denu niquejada. Rityi vicha tuvachuvay riryajnujeyasara variy. ²⁶ Tapi daryatiy savichasara Judenu jnyuyadati, daryaday sasayadani jidyenuntidye. ²⁷ Sasayada juuchueda murichenutadedadajuni jidyenuntiy, jiryatiy savichasara Nijyamidenu. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne jiryatitara, tapi rajti rarunda, riryanutatijy tuvachu diibyimiy titajura saniquejada, riryaday masiy variy jibepyovimusiy. Rityi vichanuyada samiy nijyanvay Judenu diya, riñi ramisasumiy junareju

jñuyadaju jñan̄tyi; jivye jita jiryat̄iy rivyichan̄uyada v̄acha jvaavye, riñi jita ram̄is̄asumi jimyurichenus̄adaju.”

Jesús dityadodara yivaayada jiyē jtedamujū

³⁰ “Ne van̄ay rivaachara tara radyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, mitya. Daryat̄iy ratyuv̄achusara rajyemyusiy, daryan̄i ramyurichenutanichara variy. Ramyurichenutadeda jita vase day, tapi rañi jtadye rajvaarya sav̄atara n̄it̄iy jpajada ray, jiryat̄imyu ne rañi v̄ata darya. ³¹ Raryityi t̄uchu vijyomujache rayadaju, ne riryi jmutya n̄utyu s̄itenu ntara ratyuchoda variy. ³² Satuchusara vijyomujache nu rayadaju, radyetya jita satuchusara s̄itenu raynch̄iy. ³³ Jiryipajada riy nijyan̄vay simu Juán Bautista, ruutajadoda variy raynchiñi. Sumutyajada s̄itenu variryi. ³⁴ Dañumam̄uy ne rimutyarurya nijyam̄i t̄uchoda raynch̄iy, mitya rit̄ay jiryat̄idye tuv̄achu jiryentyutyas̄adajura. ³⁵ Juán jita vichan̄uyada n̄utyu nonos̄iyy nta jiryequibyimu, jiryat̄iy san̄uyada vanda jasiy, riryat̄idye datya nijyan̄vay: Sit̄im̄a Judenu jaryeti, Vuryeyada Rañu. Jirye jita rañi jchan̄tyaruyada taraquijura sadá. ³⁶ Jasinrya t̄uchoda raynch̄iy jiryat̄iy jaryinravaju Juán t̄uchodamusirya. Rivaayada jita jiryat̄iy sas̄ayada rajyē rivaayadaju darye, rádityanusarara jiryat̄iy sup̄ajada rajyerye. ³⁷ Jadchint̄iy, rajyē jita t̄uchusara vijyomujache raynch̄int̄iy, dañumam̄uy ne jiryeñi tuv̄achodara saniquejada, dant̄yam̄uy ne jiryeñi diyada siva. ³⁸ Ne tara saniquejada mach̄ora jiryejechimyu, jiryat̄imyu ne jiryetyuv̄achuruy simu sup̄anu. ³⁹ Jiryam̄a jñurya Judenu niquejada nuçhara, jiryat̄iy jiryejechipiyā yas̄arye ramusirya jñareju jñuyada. Ran̄i jita t̄uchusara raynch̄iy. ⁴⁰ Jirye jitam̄uy ne jñiryuy rimuju jiryavichajay tar̄ijyu jñuyadatavay.

⁴¹ Ne rimutyas̄ara jitar̄a r̄ichan̄tyas̄ada nijyan̄vamyusiy. ⁴² Jadchint̄iy radyetyam̄a jirye, jiryat̄iy ne jiryevȳatasaran̄i Judenu. ⁴³ Ray jita jt̄ijada rajyē jtyamu, ne vinu ramusiy jiryimutyarurye. Saryityi jut̄i nu jidyirya quiv̄uchodata yityamu, nin̄i jita raryicha jmutyas̄i jiryejyu day. ⁴⁴ ¿N̄utyichitya jiryat̄uv̄achuruy nta rimu, n̄utyich̄iy? Tapi jiryimutyas̄ara nuñi t̄iquimusidyerya yichan̄tyas̄ada day. Ne jiryevȳata ran̄ach̄o jchan̄tyada jiryat̄iy vinu t̄iqui Judenumusidyerya. ⁴⁵ Ne jiryajachipiyā rat̄uchuta rajyevya jirye. N̄iday Muyusésibe rat̄uchuta jiryedye, simut̄iy jiryetyuv̄achusara. ⁴⁶ Jiryetyi tuv̄achusara Muyusésibe niquejadamu, daryaday jiryetyuv̄achusara variy rimunt̄idye, tapi san̄uyadavitya Muyusésibe raynch̄irya. ⁴⁷ Jiryat̄imyu ne jiryetyuv̄achuruy san̄uryamusiy, ¿n̄utyuramusíña jiryat̄uv̄achu r̄itedamu, n̄utyuramusiy?”

6

Sapotyadeda Jesús riy tadajyo varanca vadube
(Matévu 14.13-21; Márcu 6.30-44; Dúcasiy 9.10-17)

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sayada Jesús Cadidéya jmi-tyo rudamyujuntiy jiryatiy Tibéryasiy jtyatarara.
² Richiityarijada nijyamijuuvedabay variñi, jiryatiy ridiyada riva mityamusiy dityadoda simusiy, jiryatiy samisadeda riy jdivajnuvabe daryaju ridiyaya. ³ Sasubeda jita Jesús variy musiquincha, samasada variy jasiy yisa datyavavyedabatya. ⁴ Ratuudiyajadanuma Judíyurveda vichitya, Pásco jtyatara variy.

⁵ Sunuyasubeda jita Jesús variy, sadiyada ruuva nijyanvayuuvedabay jiryatiy rudeda simuju, suteda variy siva Vedípebe: “¿Tesiña vuryataryurya pa riibyedaju jivye nijyanvay, tesiy?” ⁶ Mitya sitajadoda Jesúsni Vedípebe satidye jantya saniy, sadatyanuyadanuma daryaju nutyura rajvaarya. ⁷ Sumutyajada Vedípebe variñi Jesús: “Darajuy vuyajuchuy pa ne richara ntate racha riryajmutyajay nuñi tiquimusiy rate.”

⁸⁻⁹ Antrésibe jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatiy Siimyó Pyítrubay taryini, nini rañi jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñutiñi muhechey tadajyojo patj, danujuy quivajuy risajuntiy. ¿Tara ranicha jirya nijyanvaju, tara?” ¹⁰ Suteda jita Jesús variy siva: “Yajtay ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryamasamuy titaju.” Ravichanuyada vachujuusuma jasiy. Rimyasada tadajyo varancatuunu vaduy variy rancha. ¹¹ Sapuyada jita Jesús varirya pa. Sichanatyamuyadanumatiñi jijye, sasayada jita variy ruuva masavarya pa. Daryaday sasayada quiva jve risajuntiryi, jasicharajutiy rivyatada. ¹² Ripyoyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavay: “Jiryanuma jatora jmyichara jnura titaju, rañuma pachitye, mitya.” ¹³ Riryatojada variy jtyu panujora jmyichara jnura, vuyajuy jtyu dajtyujuy ranchaju, jiryatiy tadajyojo pa jnurara, jiryatimyu ne riimyimyuyada nijyanvarya. ¹⁴ Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay riva mityamusiy sivaayada, rudeda variy yiva: “Nini jita sitenu vichasara Judenuju tuchu jiryatiy jirya mucadimuju jtijasini.” ¹⁵ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús: ruuriryuy nijyanvayu, jiryatiy riñi jtay yabay yintiyujuni, sanumuteda yasiquita variy jadchiy, musiquimuju.

Jesús rupiyada jaadutuvya
(Matévu 14.22-27; Márcu 6.45-52)

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Riñupuyadanumatiy, rumusada jita Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay musajomuju variy, rumusada variy cartyevimu, rijyotada ramityeda Capernavumuju varintyi.

Nupocudenumatij ravichada, ne suniñuyada Jesús ruumuju variy didye. ¹⁸ Riyeyasubeda jita jmityo variy jamu riichomusiy. ¹⁹ Tada jyo varanca metru tuununumatij richeyajada, ridiyada variy siva Jesús sarupi jaadutuvya. Jiryatij satuudiyajadara cartye, richuvuyada variñi. ²⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Randye, ne jiryasuvuy.” ²¹ Rumutyaruyada variy cartyevimujuni. Varicharaju ritojada cartye musajomu, jasijyutij riyada.

Nijyanvayjuvedabay vatada sanacho Jesús

²² Ratarya rundamu rivychada nijyanvayvedabay rubiva jmityo rudamyu. Ridyetyadama daryaju richipyataje Jesúsja datyavavyeda cartyevimu, ne ridyije siva Jesús ruusa variy, jiryatij ridyetyada daryaju vinu tajnuqui cartye jasiy. ²³ Ritijada varicharaju cartyevicha Tibéryasimysiy ruumu. Rivychada nijyanvay vichajotuunu variy jiryatij riibyedara pa variy jasiy, jiryatij sichanatyada Jesúsra. ²⁴ Jiryatimyu ne ridiyada nijyanvayvedabay jasiy siva Jesús, dantyamuy ne sisa datyavavyedabay, rumusada variy cartyevichavimuju, riyada variy Capernavúmu, Jesúsnacho.

Jesús vichasara pa junareju jnuvadaju

²⁵ Richeryenuvejedanutimij jmityo rudamunyi, ruutajadoda jita variñi: “¿Nutyeryivyenuma yitijay jiyuntij, Datyanu, nutyeryivye?” ²⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Jiryevyata rañecho jiryatij jiryimyjije daryajura pa, jiryepyoje titaju riva. Ne jiryevyata rañecho jiryatij jiryeñi dije riva mityamusiy jvaayada. ²⁷ Jiryajvaay, ne vinu jmyichara varenu jarapurya jryedaju. Jiryajvaay jita jiryatidye jmyirya jiryatij rasuruchara junareju jnuvadaju, jiryatij sasachara Nijyamidenu jiryerya. Vujye jita nitij Judenu day, sani jantiyama daryaju dañi Nijyamidenu day.”

²⁸ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyura jvaayada nuñajvaachara Judenu jacharaju, nutyura?” ²⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Savatasara jita Judenu jiryatidye tuvachu simu supanu. Rani jita sabay jiryivaayadaju day.” ³⁰ Ruutajadoda variy jasintiyiñi: “¿Tara mityamusiy dityadoda yimu, tara? nuñatidye diy riva, nuñatidye tuvachu variy yimu. ¿Taraná yivaachara, tara? ³¹ Numyunatyavatye jbyedatera nutyu paji mityatomute. Daryanuma nuchara darya, jiryatij sasayada Muyusésibe riibyedajura pa jiryatij jarichumusidyerya.” ³² Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Ne sasayada Muyusésibe pa jirye, jiryatij jarichumusidyerya, rajye jita sayada darya. Niday jita sachara diye jarichumusirya pantij, jiryatij sitenu

jmyichara darya. ³³ Jüdenü pa jita sanicha jiñu daryaju, nityi jmusada jarichuvimusi, sasachara varirya junareju jnyuada nijyanvajyu.” ³⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Jesús: “Yanuma sajeyasara nurya jirya pa, Nutyityu.” ³⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Rañi rañicha pa rañityi jiryajnyu. Nityi jnichara rimu, netaramu sajachisaranuday, daryadanti nityi tuvachusara rimu, netaramu sajchumucharanuday. ³⁶ Dañuma rañi niqemu y jiryiva: Dañuma jiryeñi dimya rivantiy, ne vinu daryamusiy jiryetyuvachuruy variy rimu. ³⁷ Titaju nijyanvay jiryatiy sasachara rajyerye, riryajti variy rimu. Nityi jniy rimu, ne rarrachu variñi, tii, mitya. ³⁸ Rimusada jita jarichumusi ratidye jvaarya ripanu vatara, ne rajvaarya radyirya vatasara day, mitya. ³⁹ Jiryani jita ripanu vatara, jiryatimyu ne sacare ti ritye jiryatiy sasayada rirye, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu titaju riy. ⁴⁰ Tapi rani jita savatasara rajye, minityi radiy siva sadenu, saryityi tuvachu variy simu, saryi jnyujeyasara variy tarijyu, ratidye misadesumiy tamitya rundamu variñi.”

⁴¹ Ricyucuyeyada jita Judiyuveda nutyityumibe variy sani-
jyu Jesús, jiryatiy suteda daryaju: “Rañi rañicha pa jiryatiy
jarichuvimusi jmusarara.” ⁴² Ruteda jita variy: “¿Ninita
Jesús, Jusiy denu, jiryatiy vudyetyasarañi sajay, sunoda jarye?
¿Nutyuramusiña sutay variy, nutyuramusiy? rañi jmusada
jarichuvimusi.” ⁴³ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Jiryanuma
paruy riva jiccuyeyada. ⁴⁴ Ne vanay ti jniy rimuju, ne-
timyu ne satii rajyeñi. Supajada jita rajyerye, rajyetidye
ramisaniy diibymusi tamitya rundamu riy jiryatiy satii
rajye rimuju riy. ⁴⁵ Jüdenuju tuchuvabe catera padyemyu
nucharara: Riryechasara dyetya Jüdenumusi datyanusavay
titaju. Ramunityi rityi tuvachusara simu rajye titaju,
ridyetyasara variy simusi, runichara variy rimuju. ⁴⁶ Ne ti
diyada siva rajye, vinu ni jiryatiy simusini, nini jita diyada
siva day. ⁴⁷ Sitenute ritay jiryivacu: Nityi tuvachu simu, nini
vichasara junareju jnyuada. ⁴⁸ Rañi rañicha pa junareju
jnyudaju. ⁴⁹ Dañuma riñi jbyeda jiryemyunatyavarya paji
mityatomu, jasintya ridyimyuyada day. ⁵⁰ Jiryatirya pa
jarichumusiryá. Nityi rajmyirya, ne sadiichara variñuday,
mitya. ⁵¹ Rañi rañicha pa junuñu, jiryatiy jarichumusi
jmusarara. Nityi rajmyichara jirya pate, sajnyujeyasara variy
junareju. Jirya pa, jiryatiy rasacharara, rani jita rachavidye
jiryatiy rasachara mucadi janvay jnyudajura.”

⁵² Judiyuveda nutyityumibe jita jotada niqettada ranchiyu:
“¿Nutyuramusiña sasay jiñu vuryibyedajura jichaviy,
nutyuramusiy?” ⁵³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenute
ritay jiryivacu: Netimyu ne jiryejmyi ntara Nijyamidenu

saviy, netimyu ne jiryajatu nta risajuntirya sandajantiy, ne jiryechasara variy jnuyadatavay. ⁵⁴ Nítiy jmyirya rachaviy, satu risajura rayndaja, nini jita ravichasara junareju jnuyadaju, raday misanitye diibyimusiy tamitya rundamute varityeni. ⁵⁵ Rachaviy jita daryaju sitenu jmyichara day, rayndaja jarye sitenu jatusara risaju. ⁵⁶ Nítiy jmyicharara rachaviy, satusara risajura rayndajantiy, nini machosara variy rimu, rajerye machosara variy simuntidye. ⁵⁷ Jiryatiy rajye jnuñu jpajada ray, ray jita vichasara simusiy. Daryamusiñi, nítiy jmyirye, sajnujeyasara rimusiy. ⁵⁸ Jiryatirya pa, jiryatiy jarichumusiy jmusarara. Nítiy jmyirya jirya pa, sajnujeyasara junareju variy, ne sadiichara variñuday nutyu ridyiiñuyada jiryemyunatyavay, jiryatiy riibyedara paji darya.” ⁵⁹ Jirya titaju suteda Jesús jiryatiy sadatyadoda juteryanijomura, Capernavúmu.

Judenu niquejada jita vichasara ramusityi vuryajnujeyasara junareju

⁶⁰ Ramunítiy, rityuvachodanumatiy rajuuvay sisa datyavavyedabarya jiñiquejada, ruteda variy ranchiy: “Rani jita surra niquejada sitenu: ne chi raryi tuvachu ramu.”

⁶¹ Sadatyadanumatiy Jesús jivyimu jiryatiy ricyucuyeyada sisa datyavavyeda saniquejadanchiy, suteda variy ruuva: “¿Ramuni dyetya jiryepyaruryuy riva rachiityarisada?

⁶² ¿Nutyu raryicha variy, nutyu? saryityi jasumiy Nijyamidenu yibivajuntiy. ¿Jiryetyi raryiryi tuvachoda variy rimu? ⁶³ Vuryintumusiy jita vuryinuy, ne rumutya vuchaviy taraju vuy. Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara, rani jita jnututara day, ramusiñi jita jiryajnujeyasara day.

⁶⁴ Dañuma ranichasara rañiquejada jiryinuyadaju, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruy jiryetyevay rimu.” Sadatyadama Jesús rajottyamusiy daryaju: “Muvye ne ratuvachuruchara rimu, muvye; chira rasay ramyityasimyimyu ray, chi.”

⁶⁵ Suteda Jesús variy: “Ramuni ritesiy jiryiva: Ne vanay siti nijyamí rimu, netimyu ne sasay rajye jtjadajuni.”

⁶⁶ Daryamuniday rityochiyajada sisa datyavajyuubeyu, ne richiityariruyada variñunñi. ⁶⁷ Sitajadoda jita Jesús variryi vuyajuy, danujuy rinchaju: “¿Jiryeyeryevyi jiyaruy?”

⁶⁸ Sumutyajada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Chimujura nuñajiya, chimuju? Nuñinutyaju niquejada jita yimu day.

⁶⁹ Nuy jita sitenu jachipiya, nudetyama jita sitenu diye ji. Jiñi jiñicha Judenu jiintyasi.” ⁷⁰ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “¿Ne yinuy rajeryetada jiryedye, jiryatiy vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy ranchaju jiryey? Tiqui jita jiryetyenu vichasara bayantu.”

⁷¹ Sani jteda Jesús jirya niquejadata Judásiy Iscaryótibenchiy, jiryatiy Siimyóbay denubañi. Tapi dañuma sanichada sisa

datyavavyedabay tenu, jiryatiy sasayasiy samityasimiyimyu Jesúsyu.

7

Ne rityuvachuruyada Jesús taryivedabay yimu

¹ Rivasiñuma jita sarupiñumayajada Jesús Cadidéyavantiy. Ne sarupiryuyada Judéyava jiryatiy rivyatada Judíyueda daryaju yivedaju sanacho. ² Ratuudiyánuma varirya Judíyueda vichtya, jasityi richutayada yajiju, riryatidye jachipityajara tariy jimyunatyavay rupiyada mityatova. ³ Ruteda Jesús taryivedabay variy yiva: “Yajatay jiyusiy Judéyamuju, riryatidye diy jichiityarivay jasiy riva yivaayada. ⁴ Tapi saryityi vicharuy tiqui vanu jaryi jaticherya nijyanvajyu, ne sadutyasara varirya yivaayada. Jiryatiy yivaacharara tara, datyada tara, yivaatyata nijyanvay diyadajachentirya.” ⁵ Ne vinu sataryivedabay tuvachunuyada daryaju yimu. ⁶ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Ne riti rimu didye rajvaaje tara didye. Jiryejyu jita titaju rundamu racha samirya. ⁷ Ne vanay riryavittyuchara jirya mucadincha vichavay jirye. Riryavittyuy jita ray, jiryatiy ratyuchu vijyomujache daryaju rinchiy, jiryatiy ruuvaacharara nicyaray daryaju. ⁸ Jiryánuma jiya vichtyamuju. Ray jitamuy ne rajiya, jiryatiy ne rito raryunda didye, rajvaaje tara didye.” ⁹ Saniquejadivasiy, jimechojada variy Cadidéyamu.

Jesús vichada Judíyuedabay vichtyamu

¹⁰ Riyadanumatiy Jesús taryivedabay vichtyamu, sayada Jesús variy rumuntidye, dañumamuy ne sayada vijyomujache. Nutyu dutyasi nta sayada variy. ¹¹ Judíyuedabay jita vatanyada sanacho Jesús vichtyamu, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyijiryani jiñu, nutyijiy?” ¹² Jaryi ricyucuyeyada nijyanvajyuubay variy saniyare. Tinj jtdaye: “Jiñu vanu samirya vichara.” Tinj jtañuyada day: “Ne, mitya saquivuchu riy nijyanvay.” ¹³ Ne tidera niqenuyada vijyomujache sanijyu Jesús variy, jiryatiy richuvuñuyada daryaju riy Judíyueda nutyityumibe.

¹⁴ Ratasavumunumatiy ravichada vichtya, sasubeda jita Jesús Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, sadatyadoda variy jasiryi nijyanvay. ¹⁵ Rityittada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “¿Nutyichiy sadatya jiñura catera nuyada day, nutyichiy? Tama sani datyasara tarirya catera nuyada, tama. ¿Tajura mityamusiñiday sadatya daryá, taju?” ¹⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Rimusiñiviy ranicha radyetyadoda; simusindyerya jiryatiy supajada ray. ¹⁷ Nitiy rajvaaryurya Judenu vatara, niní radatyasiy

radyetyadodanchiy, Jüdenumusirya vidye ranicha, varimyata radyiryamusiy niqnejada dyetya darya. ¹⁸ Nitiy niqne jidyirya datyadamusiy, nini jita vatasarara nijyanvay jchanatyasada. Nitiy vatasarara riryejchanatyasara nijyanvani supanu, nini jita niqnesarara sitenu, ne tara jnay quivuchoda simu. ¹⁹ ¿Neviy sasayada Muyusésibe jiryerya Jüdenü niqnejada day? Dañimyu ne ti tuvachuruy jiryetyenu ramu, mitya. ¿Tarajura jiryivaryuy varirye, taraju?” ²⁰ Rumutyajada nijyanvay variñi Jesús: “Bayantu rapuryati ji. ¿Chirana vata juvedaju ji, chi?” ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyittara taraquinchiy jvaayada, jiryatiy rivaayasiy jiiituyada rundamura. ²² Dañuma rajotada jiryemyunatyavatya, Muyusésibe jita sayada vuryisa piruvye jmutyododajura, ramusityi jiryimutyonuni vadi rupi jiiituyada rundamuntiy. ²³ Jiryetyi jmutyonu jiiituyada rundamuni vanu, jiryeñuma sutye Muyusésibe jteda jtotedamu, ¿tarajuna jiryeñique rayaroju, taraju? jiryatiy ramyisadesiy jiiituyada rundamu samiñi tiqui vanu. ²⁴ Ne jiryatuchuta mitya tara jvaayadiva ray; jiryama jachipiya vase jachipiyajadata taranijyu.”

Jesús tuchoda tesiy suteda

²⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Jerusari janvay tevabe variy Jesúsnychiy: “¿Neviy ni jiñu day jiryatiy rivyatasara juvedaju sanacho?” ²⁶ ¿Nutyu vuñi jnyu sanique vijyomujache, tama rutay tara siva, tama? Sitenu dyetya ridyetyama nutyityüveda: Nini dyetya sitenu Jüdenü jaryeti. ²⁷ Vuy jita datya tesira jiñu. Sanumatiy jutü Jüdenü jaryeti, ne ti radatya tesi sanicha jiñu day.”

²⁸ Jiryatiy sadatyadoda Jesús variy Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajovimu, saniquejasubeda jita: “Jiryeñi datya dyetya ray, tesira darye. Ne riti jita radyiryamusiy. Riti jita jiryatiy supajada ti ray, jiryatiy sitenu niqnerani. Ne jiryedyetyani, tii, mitya. ²⁹ Ray jita datyasarani jiryatiy riniy simusiy. Nini jpajada ray.” ³⁰ Ruuriryuyada tanuvudodaju variñi, ne ti jureda variy jiyomututani, jiryatimyu ne ritijada rarunda didye. ³¹ Rityuvachoda jita rajuvvay nijyanvay variy simu, rüteda daryaju: “Sanumatiy jutü Jüdenü jaryeti ¿satintye jvaay jaryi rayadaju mityamusiy judejada day, nutyu jiñu jvaay darya?”

Varyisévuedabay jpajada riy jurivyebe riryatidye juriñi Jesús

³² Varyisévuedabay jita tuvachodara nijyanvay cucuyeyada variy saniyare Jesús. Rupajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumivyedabatya variryi jurivyebe riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. ³³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Taripyude

ravicha jiyu jiryisa, jadchiy jita ratarya simujuntiy jiryatiy supajadantirye. ³⁴ Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara rimu.” ³⁵ Judiyuvedabay jtajadoda nuñi vajyuu variyu: “¿Nutyijirya sutay jiya jiñu, nutyijiy? jiryatimyu ne vanay jtojadasara racha jasiy simu. ¿Sajiya dyetya ruumu vutyevay, jiryatiy juravye munuñumimyu riy, satidye datyanu jasiryi munuñumiy? ³⁶ ¿Tarana sutaryuy rata, tara? jiryatiy sutay: Jirye jita ravata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara rimu.”

Jaasuma jiryatiy Judenumusirya vuryinutyajura

³⁷ Tamitya vichtya runda, jiryatiy jaryi riichanatyada runda ravichada, saradeda jita Jesús jasiy riquebyimu, saniquejasubeda variy: “Titiy jchumuy, sama jniy rimu, sama jatu varintyi. ³⁸ Nitiy tuvachu rimu, Judenu jteda jicyatera nucharamu sanchiy, savimusiy jita rasiichara jaasuma junareju jnutyaju.” ³⁹ Suteda Jesúsra jirya niquejada Yintunchiy, jiryatiy riryi jmutya simu tuvachuvañi. Ne savichanuyada Suntu daryaju variy ruuva didye, jiryatimyu ne savandadoda Judenu daryaju dinñi Jesús didye.

Riñantada nijyanvarya jjechipyajada Jesúsnychiy

⁴⁰ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvaberya jirya niquejada, ruteda rityevay variy: “Nini jita sitenu Judenuju tuchu.” ⁴¹ Tini jtada day: “Nini sanicha Judenu jaryeti.” Tini jtadye: “¿Va sani jniy Judenu jaryeti Cadidéya mucadimusique? ⁴² ¿Ne viy nuchara Judenu niquejadamu sanchiy Judenu jaryeti saryi vichasara nutyityu Davyíbe judébi, saryi vichasara Benímusi nutyu samunaty Davyíbentyi?” ⁴³ Ratani jita riñantada nijyanvaberya jjechipyajada Jesúsnychiy. ⁴⁴ Rityevay jita rañi tanuvanutaniryuyadani Jesús, tama ti jatyo jiyjomututa saniy, tama.

Ne rityuvachuruyada nutyityumibe simu Jesús

⁴⁵ Ruutojada jita jurivybe variy caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyuntiy, Varyisévuedabamyu titaju. Ruteda variy ruuva jurivybe: “¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryarachesiy rumusiñi Jesús, nutyuramu?” ⁴⁶ Rumutyajada jita jurivybeberyi: “Tama taramuy ti niquesara daryá, tama, nutyu jiñutiy nique daryá.” ⁴⁷ Rumutyajada jita Varyisévuedabay variryi: “¿Nutyu jirye jaryeni jita rañi quivuchutadedantiyu, tamú? ⁴⁸ Ne ti nutyityu tenu tuvachuruy simu Jesús, dantyamuy ne vinu Varyisévueda tenu tuvachuruy simu. ⁴⁹ Jivye nijyanvay jita datyisamiy rapuryamiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara Judenu niquejada day.” ⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nicodémubay rañi jdeda

simu Jesús nupora, *nini* savichada Varyisévueda tenubay. Suteda *jita* ruuva *jityevay*: “¿Tarajura vuryechaniy Judenu jtedamuju tarani, taraju? Tama vuñi tuvachura saniquejada didye, tama. Vudyetyaviy *jiryinuy* nutyura savichada day, nutyura.” ⁵² Rumutyajada *jita* variñi: “¿Jijeryevityá Cadidéyamusí, ijerye? Yajnuj ramu catera, jadyitya yinucyu savidye sipyatay Judenuju tuchu Cadidéyamusiy.” ⁵³ Riyada variy nuñi jiryorimuyju.

8

Vaturube jmuchanutanube

¹ Jesús *jita* *jiyada* Odivu musiquimu. ² Sajuryijada *jita* Judenu *nijyu* jachipiyajomuntiy. Riintyeryadeda *nijyanvayuubay* jasiy simuyu. Samasada *jita* jasiy, sajotada datyadoda variryi. ³⁻⁴ Judenu niquejada datyanuvabe Varyisévuedabatya, riirityada *jita* nada vaturube Jesúsmuju, vanu jusasiy. Ribeyadanumatiy *nijyanvay* parudamu nada, rityuchoda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñuy vaturuy nudiyasiy vanu jasa, Datyanu, vase nanarupadodamu. ⁵ Daryani sabayada Muyusésibe *titaju* darya vichavajyura, riryatidye jvay ravichuta riva jasiryi. ¿Nutyura yitay jiidye, nutyura?” ⁶ Ruutajadoda daryani jiryatij rutay jivyimu: Vuryamunchu nutyura *sajmutya*, nutyura. Riñi vatadara taji *jmutyajada* simusiy, ratatij riñi jtay yatuchutani. Sabutyajayada Jesús variyu, sanuyada yanata mucadincha variy. ⁷ Jiryatij ruutajadodamuchanuyadani, saradesubeda variy vaseju, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryatij jiryisa vichini jiryatimyu ne juchatini, *nini* rajota jacheda ravichuta nanunij.” ⁸ Sajatyiyada butyajayadantiyu, sanuyada variy mucadincha yanatantij. ⁹ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada, richipyatayajada *jita* variy nuñi *tiquimusiy*, sajotada *jita* sipyatada jiryatij jaryi rimyityuvudenij. Nanumachojada *jita* vaturube Jesússta yasiquita variy jasiy. ¹⁰ Sanubesubeda *jita* Jesús vaseju varintij, suteda *jita* variy jasiy nadiva vaturube: “¿Terarij vaduy, te? ¿Ne ti rañichadesiy tara sada?” ¹¹ Nanimutyajada *jita* variñi: “Tjivitya vichanichara tara ray, Nutyityu.” Suteda *jita* Jesús variy nadiva: “Dantyamuy ne vinu ray ravichaniy tara sada. Sanajiya, jatyí sadajuuchuvay junañuday.”

Jesús vichasara mucadi nono

¹² Saniquejada *jita* Jesús *junay* *nijyanvabevyantij*: “Rañi rañicha nono mucadiva vichavajyu. Nijtiy siityarisara ray, ne sarupichara nupocudinube variñuday, sachajayasara jnujada nonotij variy.” ¹³ Varyisévuedabay jteda variy siva Jesús: “Jiñi tuchu mitya jiinchij. Ne sitenu varirya

jityuchoda.” ¹⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Dañuma ratyuchu vijyomujache raynchiy, ratyuchu sitenu, tapi radyetya tesirya rideda, tejura rajiyantiy. Jirye jitamuy ne datya sitenu tesirya ritijada, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetya tejura rajiyanticyu. ¹⁵ Jirye jita jachipiyasara nutyu tavay nijyanvay rañijyu. Ray jitamuy ne jutı ratidyechuta tanuvunutadedajuni ti, mitya. ¹⁶ Raryityi tuchutaruy ti raryi tuchuta sitenuni, jiryatimuy ne ratyuchutaruy rasiquita. Rajye jita, nitıy jpajada ray, ninı jita tuchutasara risaju. ¹⁷ Nucharanuma jiryevyichasadamura: Nanaıtyi tuchuta danujumyusiy vijyomujache vatajuu niqejadata, nanutuchutasara sitenu. ¹⁸ Rañi rañicha rayada rayasi, rajye jarye, nitıy jpajada ray, ninı niquesara rayadajuntiy.” ¹⁹ Ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tenanı jiyedye, te?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryedyetyi nitıy yitadyerye, ne vinu rajye jiryedyetyi varintiy. Jiryetyi datya ray, daryaday jiryedyetyanı rajye varintidyechuta.” ²⁰ Saniquejada Jesúsra jirya niqejada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay criquiy jmutyajotuunu. Ne ti jureda variñi, jiryatimuy ne ritijada rarunda variy didye.

Rumutyi sajiya Jesús ne vanay sajto juuchati rumu day

²¹ Suteda jita Jesús junay ruuvantiy: “Ranumatıy jiya, jiryavata variy rañecho, dantyamuy ne jiryadiy junay rivanuday. Jasityi rachanuvesara, ne jiryitojadasara rachasara variy rimu, jiryatıy jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube.” ²² Ruutajadoda Judıyuvadabay variyu: “¿Sajvachara dyetyayu, jiryatıy sutay ne vuryitojadasara rachasara simu?” ²³ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantiy: “Jirye jita vichasara mucomusivyedyechuta, ray jita vichasara navachintidyechuta. Jirye jita jirya juda janvadyechuta, ray jitamudyechuta. ²⁴ Ramunıtyi ritıesiy jiryıva: jiryadiichara jiyuuchuedanube. Netimuy ne jiryatuvachu ramu jiryatıy ray rañicha, jiryadiichara variy jiyuuchuedanube.” ²⁵ Ruutajadoda varintiyiñi: “¿Va ji, chirana jıñicha day, chi?” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañicha daryatıy rañiquenuy jiryıva. ²⁶ Rajuura tuchodatı jiryenchiryechuta, jiryatıy ratyuvachoda rajyemyusirya. Mitya ritachara nijyanvavyara jiryatıy supajada ray: Yajtesiy ruuvara, jiryatıy sitenu niquera ray.”

²⁷ Ne ridyetyaruyadara jiryatıy saniquejada jiyenchiryechuta. ²⁸ Ramunıtyi suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryanutıy nubesityanıy navajyuni Nijyamıdenı, jiryadatya jita variy jiryatıy rañi rañicha, jiryatimuy ne rivaachara radyırya tara. Rañiquesarara vinu daryatıy sadatyadoda rajyeryechuta. ²⁹ Nitıy jpajada ray, savichasara risa, tamı satochıchara rasiquita

ray, tama, jiryatij rivaacharara savatara.” ³⁰ Rajuuvay tuvachoda Jesús tuchodamusiy yimu.

Tavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñu, tavantyi bayantu nutyiyu dadyeñu

³¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yimu tuvachuvabe: “Jiryetyi jiriryira tuvachoda ritedamu, jiryecha sitenu risa datyavay variy. ³² Jiryadatya varirya sitenu datyada, ranjita rajmuryataniy variy juuchurveda nusuyadamusiy jirye.”

³³ Rumutyajada variñi Jesús: “Nuñicha Avurabay dadyeñu, tama nuyvichasara ti cumudemiy, tama, mitya. ¿Nutyuramusiña yitay nuñavichasara jmuryasavay, nutyuramusiy?” ³⁴ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Sitenu ritya jiryiva: Rityi juuchuvachara, rivyichasara nutyu juuchurveda cumudemiy ramusiy titaju. ³⁵ Ne rimechosara cumudemiy tarijyu sisa jipyatru. Sadenu jita machosara satevay jachipityajajiju. ³⁶ Sanumatiy jmuryataniy Judenu denu jirye, jiryechasara jita sitenu jmuryasavay variy juuchurveda nusuyadamusiy. ³⁷ Radyetyama jiryenicha Avurabay dadyeñu, dañuma jiryivaryutya varidyerye, jiryatij ne tara vidavijo rañiquejadajiju jiryimu. ³⁸ Jiryatij radyichara rajyemyu riva, rañique variy jasiy, jirye jarye jvaacharara jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda jiyemyusintyidyerya.”

³⁹ Rumutyajada variñi: “Nunyunatyi jita vichanuyada Avurabadye.” Jesús jita jteda variy ruuvantiy: “Jiryetyi raryicha Avurabay dadyeñu, jiryejvaachara variy nutyu Avurabatyi jvaanuyada darya. ⁴⁰ Diye jita jiryeñi jvaryurye, jiryatij rañicha vanu jiryatij ritiesiy jiryivara sitenu niqnejada, jiryatij ratyuvachoda Judenumusirya. Tama sivaanuyada Avurabay darya, tama, mitya. ⁴¹ Jirye jita jvaachara darya jiyje jvaayada day.” Jadchij jita ruteda Judiyuvadabay siva Jesús: “Nuy jitamuy ne riicho dadyeñu day. Nuñicha tiqui jatyavay, jiryatij Judenu dañi.” ⁴² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryetyi saryicha Judenu, daryaday jiryevyatasara varintyidyerye, tapi ratya judeda simusiy, ravvichasara variy jiyu. Ne rideda radyiryamusidye, Judenu jita jpajada ray. ⁴³ ¿Tarajumuy ne jiryeñi tuvachuruy ramu rañiquejada day, taraju? Jiryatimuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy daryaju ramu radyetyadoda. ⁴⁴ Jiryeyje jita bayantu rapurya day, ramunij jiryivaaryucharara savatara. Ninj vichasara jvi rajotyamusiy. Ne sadatyaruchara sitenu niqnejadanchiy, tapi ne tara vichasara sitenu niqnejada simu, mitya. Saniquenumatirya quivuyada, saniquesara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya, tapi nitya vichasara quivurya, savichasara quivuyada jay titaju. ⁴⁵ Jiryatij ratyuchusarara sitenu niqnejada jiryiva, daryamusimuy

ne jiryetyuvachuruy nta varyi rimu. ⁴⁶ Ne ti jiryetyenu jantyaruy rañiy, juuchatividye rañicha. Rati niquesarara sitenu niquejada, ¿nutyuramusinamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy varyi rimu, nutyuramusiy? ⁴⁷ Nitiy vichasara Judenu denu, niní tuvachusara saniquejadamu. Jirye jítamuy ne tuvachuruy ramu day jiryatimyu ne Judenu dadyeñu daryaju jiryedye.”

Crístu vichasara Avurábayjisi

⁴⁸ Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi Jesús: “¿Sitenu jita nuñi jtay jiñicha Samáriya jamí rapurya, jamiryanu bayantuti risaju ji!” ⁴⁹ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne jamiryanu bayantuti rañicha. Ray jita jchanatyasaraní rajyedye, jirye jita rrachusara varidyerye. ⁵⁰ Ne ravyatasara ravyandadoda nacho day. Judenu jita vatasara ranachó day, sadatya varintyi sitenuvidyerya. ⁵¹ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadiichara variñuday, mitya.” ⁵² Rumutyajada Judíyuedabay variñi: “Diye jita nudyetya sitenu bayantuti ji. Yitay jita: Minityi tuvachusara ramu rañiquejada, ne sadatyara diiyada variñuday. Avurábay jita, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diimyyu yada titaju. ⁵³ ¿Jiñiviy jaryiñuvaju vumyunatyí Avurábamyusiy jiryatíy sadiiyada? Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye diiyemyu yada titaju varyi. ¿Chirana yitadye ji, chí?” ⁵⁴ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raryityi jchanatyasirye, ramachó mitya. Rajye jita vandanusara ray, jiryatíy jiryeni jtachara sanícha Vuryindenu. ⁵⁵ Ne jiryedyetyani Judenu. Ray jita datyani. Raryityi jtay: Ne radyetyani, raryicha varyi nutyu jirye, quivurya. Rañi jita datya sitenuni, ratyuvachusara ramu saniquejada. ⁵⁶ Jiryemyunatyí Avurábay jchanayasubeda jiryatíy sadiyada riva raryunda. Sadiyadanumatíy riva, schanatyada variryá.” ⁵⁷ Ruteda Judíyueda varyi siva Jesús: “Tama tadajyo vuyajuy nijyati jiñicha didye, ¿nutyichiy yitay jidyí siva Avurábay, nutyichiy?” ⁵⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne ti jnay vichada Avurábay didye, rañi rañichasara sajisi.” ⁵⁹ Jadchíy jita riryedani ravichu, riryatidye jachityi satani Jesús. Sadutyada riryajisiy varyi, sasipyateda varyi Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomusiy.

9

Jesús misadedani nisipyuryibe jiryatíy sapirutyá ravichada

¹ Sayadamu, jidyiryijada Jesús siva nisipyuryibe, jiryatíy sarupedamusiy titaju jivyichanuyada nisipyuryi. ² Ruutajadoda jita sisa datyavavyedabay varyi: “¿Mina juuchueda, Datyanu, mi? ¿Jiñuviy, varimiyata sajay,

varimyata sunoda dyetya? ¿Nutyichiñintyi sarupeda nisipyuricyu, nutyichiy?”³ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne ti juuchuedamusiy savichasara darya, dantyamuni, ne vinu sajay, dantyamuy sunoda. Nuryamu savichasara darya, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay nutyura sachanichara Judenuni, nutyura.”⁴ Vuryantya jvaarya ripanu jvaayada jnaryatidye ranicha. Ranumatyijti nupora, ne ti jvaayadasara raryichasara variñuday.⁵ Rañi vichasaratidye jiyu mucomu, ravyichasara ranono varyi.”

⁶ Jiryatij suteda varyi ruuva darya, satocheda jita varyi mucadincha, surita jiñubedodara mucadi, siivada jita varyi nisipyuryi nisimyura.⁷ Suteda jita varyi siva: “Yanuma suuta mudatyomura jiñisiy, jiryatij Siduvé jtyatarara.” (Jpasi rutachara darya Siduvé). Sayada jita varyi, sasuutada jitaraj jiñisiy, sataryadanumatij rumusiy, samiryanuma sunuyada varyi.⁸ Ruutajadoda jita satuunu vichavay varyi, jivye jarye jiryatij tarij ridyiñuyada jachiñuñu siva: “¿Niniviy, jiryatij samasajayanuyada jiyu, sajachiñujeyanuyada jisivuy?”⁹ Tini jtañuyada day: “Nini day.” Tini jtadye: “Tama ni ntate day, tama.” Niday jteda day: “Rañi rañicha.”¹⁰ Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Nutyuramusija yinuy diye, nutyuramusiy?”¹¹ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Jiñu vanu jiryatij rutachara Jesúsni, sadoyasirya mucadi jiyomu, sivasij varyi rañisimyura. Sutesij varyi riva: Yanuma jiya Siduvému, yasua jasirya jimyo. Rayasij jita varyi mudatyomu, rachuuadasaraju, rinuyasubesij jita samij titaju varyi.”¹² Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Tenañi jiñu, te? jiryatij samisadesij ji.” Sumutyajada variryi: “Tiya.”

Varyisévuedabay jarupantanuyada jtajadodani nisipyuryibe misi

¹³ Ripyucheda jita nijyanvabe varyi Varyisévuedabamyujuni jiryatij savichanuyada nisipyuryi tarij.¹⁴ Jiituyada rundamu jita sadoyada Jesúsra mucadi, samuttadara nisipyuryi nisij varyi rata.¹⁵ Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévuedabay junantyniñi vanubantij: “¿Nutyichiñuma yinuntij, nutyichiy?” Suteda jita varyi ruuva: “Mucadi sabayasij rañisimyu, rachuuatasiñumatirya, rinuyasubesij jita varyi.”¹⁶ Ruteda jita Varyisévueda tevabentij: “Tama Judenumusi ntate jiñute daque, nutyu sivaay jiituyada rundamucu.” Tini jtadye: “¿Nutyichitye saryi jvaay juuchati vanu darya mityamusij judejada day, nutyichiy?” Ne rijechipityada varyi vatajuura.¹⁷ Ruutajadoda jita junantyniñi nisipyuryibentij: “¿Va jique, nutyura yitay sanchij jiryatij samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyura?” Sumutyajada variryi: “Judenuju tuchu ritañi.”¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramunijij ne

rityuvachuruñuyada Judíyuedabay simu, va sítenu nisipyuryi sanichacay, nutyu sunuy jita diyenticyu. Pariche riñatuyadani sajabbe, sunodabay jarye, ruutajadoda variñada: “¿Niniviy jiñu sanudenu jiryatiy sanitañutyi sarupeda nisipyuryi? ¿Nutyichiñuma sunuy diyentiy, nutyichiy?”
²⁰ Nanimutyajada jita variy sajabbejyuy, sunodabatya riy: “Nadyetya niní nadyenu, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi.
²¹ Ne nadyetya nutyichirya sunuy diyecu, dantyamuy ne nadyetya chí muttasirya sanisiy. Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañicu, niday ratuchu jidyirya darya.”
²² Naniteda daryá jichuvuyadamu, jiryatiy Judíyuedabay jachipiyajada daryaju jjechimyú: “Vuryajatyamuy jutyeryanijyomusiryi rityi jtay vijyomujache: Niní Jesús rañicha Judenu jaryeti.”
²³ Ramunítíy naniteda nisipyuryibe jajyube: “Jañuma day, jiryajtajanu dañi.”

²⁴ Rijetyiyada natuyada Judíyuedabantiyiñi jiñuntiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada nisipyuryi. Ruteda variy siva: “Yaniquete sítenu sanijyu Judenucu. Nudyetya jita juuchati sanicha Jesús.”
²⁵ Sumutyajada vanubay variryi Judíyuedabay: “Tiiya, juuchati dyetya sanicha day, varimyatamuy. Rani jita radyetya day, jiryatiy ravyichanutyi sítenu nisipyuryi, diye jita rinuy samiy sítenu sutedamuju day.”
²⁶ Jadchiy jita ruutajadoda junantiyiñi: “¿Nutyurana savichadesiy ji, nutyura? ¿Nutyuramusiy samuttasirya jiñisiy, nutyuramusiy?”
²⁷ Sumutyajada jita variryi: “Nutyu rañi tuchosimya tariy jiryivara, ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu. ¿Tarajura jiryetyuvachuruy junantiyirya, taraju? ¡Jiryaniiviy vicharuy ramusiy sasiityarivantyidye!”
²⁸ Riryavityiyeyada jita Judíyuedabay variñi: “Jindyetya sasiityarínu day, nuy jita Muyusésibe siityarivantyidye.”
²⁹ Nuy jita datyara jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu siva Muyusésiberya. Jiñunchiy, ne vinu nudyetya tesirya sunicyu.”
³⁰ Sumutyajada jita vanubay variryi: “Rani jita sítenu tittasara day, jiryatiy ne jiryedyetya tesirya sita. ¿Ne jiryinuy samuttasirya rañisiy?”
³¹ Vudyetyasara jita ne satuvachusara Judenu simu juuchati. Nitíy jachipiyasara sanijyu Judenu, sivaacharatirya savatarantiy, sumutyasara jita Judenu variñi.
³² Tama taramuy vutyuvachusara samutta tira nisipyuryi nisiy, tama, jiryatiy sarupeda nisipyuryi.
³³ Netimyu ne saryi vichasara Judenumusi, ne saryi jvaachara diye tara, mitya.”
³⁴ Rumutyajada jita variñi: “¡Nutyu jiñi jita rupeda sítenu juuchati, yitavyidye yadatanu nudye!” Rijetyada jita variy bimujuni.

35 Satuvachodanumatyiy Jesúsra rijetyama bimujuni, sadiyadanumatyiy rivasiy siva, suteda varyiy siva: “¿Jityuvachuvyiy simu Nijyamidenu?” 36 Sumutyajada variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, chira sanicha day, chi? ramutyiy ratuvachu simu.” 37 Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Nutyu jini dimya siva jiryatyiy satuchu yisa.” 38 Suteda jita varyiy siva: “Ratyuvachuntye, Nutyityu.” Sabutyada satuunu varyiyu. 39 Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús: “Rideda jita mucomuju ratidye jvaacharara jiryatyiy vase darya, riryatidye jnyasumichara nisipyuryimyi varintyi, riryatidye vichasara nisipyuryimyi nta rityi rañichanuyada nisityavay munatya.” 40 Ruutajadoda jita Varyisévueda tevabe ranchiñi Jesús, jiryatyiy rityuvachosirya saniquejada: “¿Nujeryetya vichasara nisipyuryimyi, nujerye?” 41 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Jiryetyi vichasara nisipyuryimyi, ne jiryevyichasara juuchataway varyiy, mitya. Diye, jiryatyiy jiryitay yinuy, ramachosara jita jiryeyuuchueda varyiy viva.”

10

Jasijnutyi, sasijuu yisaju

1 Sadatyadoda jita Jesús jadchintyiryi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Nitimyu ne jachara rorijyumusyiy jasi rorivyimu, jiryatyiy sasumichara puryesiy nchasiy, ninj vichasara paranuni, jvi jarye risajuni. 2 Nitiy jachara rorijyumusyiy, ninj vichasara jasi jnutyi. 3 Samuttasara rorijyu jnutyira rorijyu, jasi jnutyijisiy. Jasiveda jita datyasarara jijyamj niquejada. Jasi jnutyi natuchara riy yasiveda nuñi sityamu, satidye jiyata bimuju riy. 4 Sasipyatasaranumatiryi yasiveda titaju, sayasara jita riyanti. Sasiveda siityarisara varyiyu, jiryatyiy ridyetya daryajura saniquejada. 5 Ne richiityariruchara daryajuni tara nijyamj. Richiichiyechara samomusyiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyasarara saniquejada day.”

6 Satuchoda Jesúsra jiryia niquejada jantyasara ruuva ni-
jyanvay, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu jiryatyiy sani niquejada ruuvara.

Jesús vichasara samiy carniru jnutyi

7 Suteda jita Jesús junay jichiityarivavyedanchintyi: “Sitenu ritay jiryiva: Rañi rañicha rorijyu rasivedajiju. 8 Rityi judeda rajisiy, rivyichasara paranunuvay titaju, jvavye jarye risaju riy, rasiveda jita ne tuvachuruyada ruumu. 9 Rañi rañicha rorijyu. Titiy jay jasi rorivyimuju rimusyiy, sachajantuyasyi varyiy, sajachara varyiy, samasichara varintyi, sasaryechara varintyirya vachuy jibyedajuntiy. 10 Paranuni jita jnichara vinu jipyaradodanacho day,

juvedanaçho jarye, savatyadanachho jarye titaju risaju. Ray jita jdeda day, riryatidye jnujeyasara nijyanvay tarijyu variy, riryatidye vichasara vaniravay risaju. ¹¹ Rañi rañicha samiy jasi jnutyara, carniru jnutyi. Samiy jnutyara rachará riyadaju yasiveda, sabatyedasaraju. ¹² Jiryatiy savichasara mitya cumude, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jasi jnutyi day, dantyamuy ne carniru jami, sadiñumaty siva jmyirya, satochichara variy jasiryi jasiveda, sabachara variy jmyiryajisiy. Siiriy jita jmyirya variy jasiñi jasi day, suresara variy jasiryi satevay titaju. ¹³ Cumude jita badye, jiryatiy sivaay daryaju vinu jicyanayadaju day, ne sajachipiya riñijyu jasiveda day, mitya. ¹⁴ Ray jita rañicha samiy carniru jnutyi day. Ray jita datyasara riy, jiryatiy rasiveda daryi, rasiveda jarye datyasara varintyidyeri. ¹⁵ Nutyu Rajye datyasara daryantidyeri, daryaday radyetyasara varintyidyeñi. Raryechara riyadaju rasiveda variy, rabetyedasaraju. ¹⁶ Jasinryi tavay rasivedantiy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara jirya jasi rorivyimu didye. Ratintye jiryetya rumusintyiryi. Riryatuvachusara variy rimu, riryechasara variy tajuuqui titajumusiy rasiveda, rajuutya rañicha runutyi, vinu ray. ¹⁷ Ramuni savatasara rajyeri, jiryatiy rasarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiryia. ¹⁸ Ne ti sovay rimusirya rinuyada. Ray jita say radyiryamusirya. Jasidye rimura ratidye sarya rinuyada, ratidye jmutya junantiryia. Rimutyajada rajyemyusirya jirya jpajada.”

¹⁹ Ne rijechipiyajada Judiyuedabay samiy vatajuu Jesús niquejadivasiñuday. ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judiyueda tevabe jteda variy: “Ramuni satachara mitya, jiryatiy bayantu daryaju siva. ¿Taraju jiryetyuvachu sanachho, taraju?” ²¹ Tini jteda day: “Tama saniquesara nutyu bayantutitiy nique daryaday, tama. ¿Saryiñiviy mutta bayantura nisipyuryi nisidye?”

Judiyuedabay rrachodani Jesús

²² Ruuvañuyada Judiyuedabay varirya vichtya Jerusarimu, jasityi rijechipityajanuyadara Judenu roriy jdutyasada. Sudora runda ravichada variy. ²³ Sarupiñeyajada Jesús variy Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, jiryatiy rorimyunajyare rupijyo darya, Pórticu de Sadumú jtyatara. ²⁴ Riryamityajada jita Judiyuedabay variy jasiñi Jesús, ruteda variy siva: “¿Nuriryundasasaraju yajubarya datyada nuñajisiy, nuriryundasasaraju? Jityi vichasara sitenu Judenu jaryeti, yatuchu vijyomujachera.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Nutyu rañi jtachimya jiryivantiy, ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu. Jiryatiy rivaachara rajye jtyamura, rani tuchusara raynchidye. ²⁶ Jirye jita ne tuvachuruy rimu, jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichasara rasiveda tevay. ²⁷ Rasiveda

jita tuvachusarara rañiquejada day, radyetyasarantiryi, richiityarisara varirye. ²⁸ Ray jita sacharara junareju jnyada rijyu. Ne riryaparutañuday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ti rasovay rajyomusiryi. ²⁹ Rajye jita jiryatij sasayada raryi, ninj sanicha jaryiñuvaju titajumusiy. Ne ti sovedasara sajomusiryi. ³⁰ Ray jita rajyetyá, tiqui day.”

³¹ Rijetyiyada jita jiryeda Judíyuedabañi ravichu jije-chityajuntiy, riryatidye jachiy satani Jesús. ³² Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Raañi dityadodara rajuura samiy jvaayada jirye, jiryatij rajyemyusidyerya. ¿Miryivara jiryajachiy ravichuta ray, miryiva?” ³³ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabañi: “Ne nuñajachiy samirya jvaayadiva ravichuta ji. Ramuni nuñi jachiryuñuy ravichuta ji, jiryatij yavityiyeñi Judenu daryaju. Dañuma nijyamj nta jiñicha, Judenu yitay varidye ji.” ³⁴ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Neviy nuchara jiryitay jiñiquejadamu darya, jiryatij Judenumusirya: Riteda jiryeñi rañicha judenumiy? ³⁵ Suteda Judenu riñicha judenumiy jiryatij rumutyajadara saniquejada. Ne vanay ramacho mitya saniquejada nuchara. ³⁶ Ramunijtiy jiryatij sajiintyada Judenu ray, supajada mucomuju varirye, ¿nutyuramusina jiryitay ravityiyeñi Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatij ritesiy Judenu denu rañicha. ³⁷ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara rajye vatara, ne jiryetyuvachu variy rimu. ³⁸ Ratyi jvaacharara, dañumamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy rimu, jiryantya tuvachu vinu rivaayadamu. Variñi jita jiryadatyasara titaju samiy: jiryatij rajye vichasara rimu, rajerye vichasara simu rajye varintyidye.” ³⁹ Riñi juriryuyada junantyiñi, varicharaju sabayada riryajisidye.

⁴⁰ Sajatyiyada jiyada Jurdája rudamyujuntiy, jiryatij Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda munatya jasiy. Samachojada variy jasiy. ⁴¹ Rajuuvay jniñuyada jasiy simuju. Rutañuyada jita nijyanvay variy: “Ne sivaañuyada Juán Bautístabarya mityamusiy judejada tarade. Saniquejada jita jiryatij sutañuyada jiñunchirya, rani jita sitenu day.” ⁴² Rityuvachunuyada rajuu-vay variy jasiy simu Jesús.

11

Dásarubay diiyada

¹ Savichanuyada tiqui nijyamj jdivajni, Dásaru jtyatibay. Savichanuyada Betániamu vichi, jiryatij Maríabay vichanuyada jasiy, sataryatu Mártabay jarye yisaju. ² Jiñu Maríabay jvada Jesús numutuvava vurudija, sadsajada jita yinojasitya varintyirya. Ninj Maríabay nuni sanichada jdivajni, Dásaru jtyati. ³ Nanipajada jita jdivajni jtyamutujuñi tuchu Jesúsmu: “Jivyatasí jdivajni, Nutyityu.”

4 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesúsra, suteda jita: “Jirya jdivajada ne ránicha sadiityaju. Judenu vandadodamuju jita dárya sudivajada day, satidye vandanu ramusiñi jidyenu.”

5 Jesús vatanuyada jaryiñi Mártabay, sataryatubay jarye, Dásarubay jarye nadisaju. 6 Satuvachodanumatiy Jesús: Jdivajni ni, samachojada jita variy jasiy darundajucharaju. 7 Jadchiy jita suteda ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Vuryajatyi jiyada Judéyamujuntiy.” 8 Sisa datyavavyedabay jteda variy yiva: “Ne tariy raramiy didye jiryatiy riñi vatasíy Judíyurveda jijechedaju ji, Datyanu, riryatidye jachiy ravichuta ji. ¿Yatintye jatyi jiyada rumuntiy, ya?” 9 Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “¿Neviy vuyajuy jóra tara tarundaqui day, darajuy jóra ranchaju? Sarupityi nijyamí jnarya, ne sacasunuya taranchasiy variy, jiryatiy sadiy jiñdamusiy titaju tariva. 10 Varityi sarupi nupora, sacasunuyasara jita variy taranchasiy, jiryatimyu ne vanda daryaju saju.”

11 Jadchiy jita suteda Jesús ruuva yisa datyavavyedabantiy: “Samamya vujemyicyu Dásaru. Ray jita rajiya sidyosedanacho.” 12 Ruteda jita sisa datyavavyedabay variy yiva: “Samatyí, sandyetya misasara varintiy.” 13 Sani jteda Jesús Dásarubay diiyadanchiy, sisa datyavavyedabay jita jachipiyajada mitya dyetya suteda samayadanchiy. 14 Suteda jita Jesús variy sitenu: “Sadiimya Dásaru. 15 Richanay jita jiryeyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ravyichasiy daryaju jasiy, jiryatidye tuvachosiy variy rimu. Vuryejiya simucu.” 16 Tumásabay jita, jiryatiy rutachara Párunasiñi, sani jteda variy ruuva jityevay: “Vañú rumuntidye, mityijyityidye vuryabatye sisaju.”

Jesús vichasara diiyadamusiy misani, sitenu jnutyá jarye risajuni

17 Jadchintiyi sayada jita Jesús, sitojada jita jmuchodabivaju, daryundajuyunuma variy mucojaridyeñi Dásarubadye. 18 Ne ripyade jaryirya Betániya Jerusarimusiy, taraqui jóradeni ránicha rupiyadaju. 19 Rajuuvay Judíyurvedabay jiyada variy jañuvye Mártabamyu, sataryatu Maríyabamyu jarye, riryatidye jnutyá nadisani yidnibabyi. 20 Satuvachodanumatiy Mártabay: Jativyenumani Jesús, sayada jita variy sidchoju. Vinu Maríyabañuma machojada jimyasajomu, jiryorimyu. 21 Suteda jita Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Jiyutiy jiryichasíy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydni variy. 22 Ray jita datya, sasay Judenu ji, ratiy jijechiñuy titaju siva.” 23 Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Saday misasumiy yinni.” 24 Suteda jita Mártabay variy: “Rañi datyama saday misasumiy tamitya runda misasubedamu.” 25 Suteda jita Jesús variy sivantiy: “Rañi

rañicha diiyadamusiy mīsanī, sītenu jnūtya jarye risaju ray. Nītiy tuvachusara rimu, dañuma sadiiy, sajnuchara varintyi. ²⁶ Rityi jnujeyasara rimusiy tītaju, daryaday rityuvachusara variy rimuntiy, ne riryadiichara variy rivasiy, mitya. ¿Jityuvachusaravidye ramu?” ²⁷ Sumutyajada Mártabay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, ratyuvachuma jita jiryatyi jiñicha Judenu jaryeti, sadenu, nītiy jtisara mucomu.”

Sunayada Jesús Dásarubay bapyotuunu

²⁸ Saniquemuyadanumatyi Mártabay daryá, sayada jita jadchiy, sanatuyada jitanī jityeryatu Mariyabay. Mitya dutyadamusiy suteda siva: “Jiyunumanī Datyanu. Sanatutyaniy ji.” ²⁹ Satuvachumuyadanumatyi Mariyabarya, varicharaju sanubesubeda, sayada variy simu Jesús. ³⁰ Ne sajayada Jesús vichadamu didye. Samachojada jita daryaju variy rumu, rumutiy sasaryejada Mártabay munatya jasiñi. ³¹ Judíyuedabay jita jiryatyi runūtyada sisā Mariyabay jiryorimyu, ridiyadanumatyi siva, jiryatyi sanubesubeda vanira jichipyatedaju, richiityarijada variñi, jiryatyi ruteda daryaju: “Bapyomu dyetya saya, satidye junay jasiy.”

³² Jadchiy jita sitojada Mariyabay simu Jesús. Sadiñuvejadanumatyi siva, sarayada variy sanumututuunu, suteda jita siva: “Jiyutiy jiryichasiy, Nutyityu, ne saryi diichiy raydñi variy.” ³³ Sadiyadanumatyi Jesús siva Mariya jñañu, Judíyueda jarye junachaniy sisaju, saniqueyada variy yintumu, samuchutyeyajada variy. ³⁴ Sitajadoda variryi: “¿Tera jiryebejeñi, te?” Naniteda jita siva: “Vañú, Nutyityu, vuryatyi jnuy.” ³⁵ Sunayada jita Jesús variy. ³⁶ Judíyueda jita jteda variy yiva: “jiryajnuy, ta jaryiñite savatanuchiñi!” ³⁷ Rityevay jita jteda day: “Samuttasirya nisipyuryi nisiy. ¿Ne vanay sivaajetye tara Dásarubay diiyadajisijyu?”

Samisasubeda Dásarubay

³⁸ Jadchiy jita saniqueyadanumatyi Jesús jivyimuntiy, sitijada bapyomu. Bapyo vichada nubañucovimu, jiryatyi ravichuta mutanusara darya. ³⁹ Suteda jita Jesús ruuva: “Jiryabatya jadchiñi ravichu.” Suteda jita diibyibay jtyamutu machonu Mártabay variy siva Jesús: “Sapotiyeyñuma day, Nutyityu, jiryatyi daryundajuyujunuma daryaju dañi.” ⁴⁰ Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya yiva, jiryityi tuvachu Judenumu, jiryi diy variy riva sadá.” ⁴¹ Ribetyada jita jadchiñi ravichu variy. Sapiradeda Jesús variy navajyu, suteda jita variy siva jijye: “Yentyumyate riva, Yeye, jityuvachuma daryajura rajechiñuyada. ⁴² Radyetya jita jityuvachusara rimu, nutyu rañi jtadye nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatyi riryaniy riro, riryatidye datya samiy jiryatyi yipajada

ray.” ⁴³ Jadchiy jita sanatusubeda jaryi: “Dásaru, yanuma sipyatay bimuju.” ⁴⁴ Sasipyateda jita diiblyi varyi, titaju mosiichara sajomutu sujajyuuta, sanumutu risaju. Samo jarye vichada mosiichara paañita. Jesús jteda varyi niyanvavya: “Jiryavitani, satidye jiyasyi.”

Riñiquetasadeda Judiyuvedabay Jesús jiyarojuyu
(Matévu 26.1-5; Márcu 14.1-2; Dúcasiy 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Jadchiy jita rajuuvay Judiyuveda tevabe jiryatiy runutyada sisa Maríyabay, rumutyada varyi nuvayadajisiñi, ridiyadanumatiy riva Jesús misadeda, rityuvachoda varyi simu. ⁴⁶ Tini jiyada Varyisévuvedabamyu day, satuchoda varyi ruuva: “Nurya sivaasyiy Jesús.” ⁴⁷ Jadchiy jita riintyeryadeda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe, Varyisévuvedabatyayu, ruteda jita varyi yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyu? Jiñu Jesús sitenu jvaarya rajuura mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatiy tittasara darya. ⁴⁸ Vuryityi paruy darya siva, titaju nijyanvay ratuvachu varyi simu. Jadchiy jita riryajti Róma janvay, riryasovay varyi vuryimusirya ne vinu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, vumyucadi jarye titaju risajuntiy.”

⁴⁹ Tiqui rityenu jiryatiy Cayivásu ravichada sitya, nini vichada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varyi. Suteda jita ruuva: “Ne jiryedyetya tara. ⁵⁰ Ne jiryejehipiyaruy tara nutyu rani jita rañicha samirya jiryejyu, satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvay jiyadaju, riñuma parutay titaju.” ⁵¹ Ne suteda Cayivásu jidyiryamusirya jirya. Jiryatiy savichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu tavaataquisaraju varyi, satuchoda Judenuju, jiryatiy saryi batyeda Jesús jijnijyanvay jiyadaju. ⁵² Ne vinu Judiyuveda jiyadaju saryi batyeda varyi, daryaday sajityeryaniy tajuuquijuntiryi titaju jiryatiy juravyeryi Judenu dadyeñu day. ⁵³ Variryundamusiy rijyotada jachipiyajada Judiyuveda nutyityumiy sayaroju Jesús, riñi jteda yajvay variñi.

⁵⁴ Ramuni ne sarupiñeyajada Jesús vijyomujache Judiyuveda cabyivanuday. Sasipyateda jita Judéyamusiy Evurayimuju, mityatotuunuju. Savichada varyi yisa datyavavyedabatya jasiy.

⁵⁵ Ne tarijyu ravichada Pásco variñuday, Judiyuveda vichtya. Riyada jita rajuuvay nijyanvay yindivyasyi Jerusarimuju, riryatidye jdutya vichtyamujuyu. ⁵⁶ Rivyatada jita Jesúsnacho varyi. Jiryatiy riryadeda Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu, ruutajadoda nuñi vajyuu varyi jasiyu: “¿Nutyura jiryejehipiya day, nutyura? ¿Savidye jvi vichtyamu day, varimyatamuy ne?”

⁵⁷ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita, Varyisévuvedata riñi jteda daryaju, tityi datyara Jesús vichajo, saryi jtesiy vasera, riryatidye jurityaniy varyi jasiñi.

12

Sivada vaturabarya vurudija Jesús numutuva
(Matévu 26.6-13; Márcu 14.3-9)

¹ Tarundaquiniyatenumatiy sutyeda Páscomuju, sayada jita Jesús varyi Betániamu, jiryatiy savichanuyada Dásaru jasiy, jiryatiy samisadeda diibyimusiñi. ² Jasiy jita riimyityadeda Jesús jchanatyasadamuju riy nijyanvay. Mártabay vichada mútiiñu, Dásaru jita jbyeda Jesúsjsa day. ³ Maríabay jita jtítadara vurudijavu vinu nárdumusiy jvaachara, jaryi murichetara. Sivada jita titaju Jesús numutuvara. Sasusajada yinojasitya varintyirya. Rapotiyeyada jurura raatyá, ramuchadeda varirya roriy. ⁴⁻⁵ Judásiy Iscaryótiy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu, jiryatiy rivasiy saryi say samityasimiyimuyyu, rañi jtajadoda varyi: “¿Tarajuramuy ne sataryutyara vurudija, tavaataqui jvaayada murichirya, satidye sarya ramurichirya jantyuyadavay jmutyasadaju?” ⁶ Suteda Judásibe daryá, ne jiryatiy sani jantyutyada riy jantyuyadavay. Suteda jítara jiryatiy sanicha paranuñi, jiryatiy criquiy bajyo simu day, jasityi ribeñuyadara criquiy, jiryatiy rumutyanyuyada Jesúsvedara. ⁷ Suteda Jesús varyi siva Judásibe: “Sachamiy, ne yajarupanta nunñi. Sabayada jityaju daryaju rimuchusada rundajisirya. ⁸ Riryaday vichasara jita jantyuyadavay jiryisa, ray jitamuy ne.”

Riñiquetasadeda Judíyuvadabay Dásarubay jiyarobjuyu

⁹ Rajuuvay Judíyuveda tevabe datyada varyi: Jasiñumaní Jesús, rudedada jita varyi Betániamuju. Rudedada jita ne vinu Jesúsnaçho, Dásarubay naçho jarye, jiryatiy samisanichiy Jesús diibyimusiñi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramunítity rityuchudoda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe sayaroju Dásarubayu, tapi sivaní rianuyada rajuuvey Judíyuveda japichiy simu Jesús, rityuvachunuyada varyi simu.

Jesús jayada nijyanvay jiyarovayajadanube Jerusarímu
(Matévu 21.1-11; Márcu 11.1-11; Dúcasiy 19.28-40)

¹²⁻¹³ Ratarimysiy jita, nijyanvajyuubay jiryatiy ruutijada vichtyamu, rityuvachodanumatiy jiryatiy suniñuma Jesús daryaju Jerusarímuju, riryechada jita varirya pachivi yimuju, riyada jita varyi sidchoju. Ruteda jita varyi jicheñeyajadamu: “¡Yajantyuy nudyiva! ¡Jchanatyasite sitenu ni nitiy jniy Vujye jtyamu, jiryatiy Irayénuveda

jamu nutyityuní!” ¹⁴ Sasaryeda jíta Jesús variñi cavañu vaderonu, samasada variy sancha daryatiy nuçhara Judenu niquejadamu dárya:

¹⁵ “Ne yasuvuy Siyó detu, (tapi Jerusarijanvatya jiryeniçha), ne yinuy suniy masi jiryentyityu cavañudenuncha day.”

¹⁶ Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay varidyerya jirya day. Rivasiy jíta savandanumuyadanumatiy Jesúsuy, rijechipityada jíta varirya jiryatiy ravichanuyada nuçhara sanchiy titaju. Rijechipityadantirya jiryatiy ravichada savichanichada titaju. ¹⁷ Nijyanvabe jiryatiy rivyichanuchiy sisa Jesús, sanatuchiñumatiñi Dásarubay bapyovimusiy, jiryatiy samisanichiy diibyimusini, rityuchunumayajada varirya. ¹⁸ Ramuni richipyateda nijyanvajyuubay sidchoju Jesús, jiryatiy rityuvachoda ranchiy mityamusiy sadyadoda. ¹⁹ Jadchiy jíta ruteda Varyisévuveda nuñi vajyuu yiva: “¡Jiryeni jnumyaviy jíta, vanay vichadedasarama jiryenuberiy tarani! ¡Jiryinumyaviy, richiityarisaníy nijyanvay titajuni!”

Crésiya janvabe vatada Jesúsnaçho

²⁰ Rivyichanuyada jíta Crésiya janvabe nijyanvay cabyimuntiy jiryatiy riyada vichtyamu, riryatidye jachipiya sanijyu Judenu variy jasiy. ²¹ Rityuudiyada jíta jivye Crésiya janvabe variñi Vedípebentyi, jiryatiy Betsáyina jamini, Cadidéyamusi. Riyasantada jíta variñi Vedípebe: “Nutyityu, nujerye diryuy siva Jesús.” ²² Sayada jíta Vedípebe variy, satuchoda variy siva Antrésiberya. Sayada Antrésibe variy Vedípebetya, nanutuchoda variy siva Jesús. ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñada: “Ritoma Nijyamidenu vandanusada runda. ²⁴ Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Netimyu ne rádiy jaruusichiy rajjuñumatiy mucomu, ramachosara vinu tasiqúi variy. Rádiñumatiy, rasivye jaryi variy. ²⁵ Nitiy niruchara jaryirya yinuyada, nini jíta racarera. Nini jíta jiryatiy savittyucharara yinuyada jiyomu, sajnutyasara junareju jnyadajura. ²⁶ Minityi jvaaryuchara risa, sama siityari varirye. Jasityi racha variy, jasidye sacha varintidye nitiy jvaachara risa. Minintiyi jvaachara risa, sajchanatyasara rajye varintiyini.”

Jesús tuchoda jityajura jibetyeda

²⁷ “Diye jíta ravyimu muchutye. ¿Nutyura rajtay variy, nutyura? ¿Ravidye jtay: Yajantyuy riva, Yeye. Yaramityaniy rivara jiryatiy riryechaniy tara ray? Ne dyetya, tapi ranacho vitya rideda. ²⁸ Yajchanachura yitya, Yeye.” Rarayada jíta niquejada jarichumusiy variy: “Nutyu rañi jchanachumara ritya, raday jatyi jchanachodantirya.” ²⁹ Nijyanvay jíta jiryatiy riryadeda jasiy, rityuvachodanumatirya niquejada,

ruteda jita variy: “Ruvatay.” Tini jteda day: “Judenu jpanu nique sisa Jesús!” ³⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “Ne rayadaju darya jirya niquejada day. Jiryeyadajuni jita ranicha day. ³¹ Diye jita sitotaniy Judenura yiteda mucadi janvay jiyaroju, sajatya titaju jadchiy bimujuni nitiy nusuchara ripyarutedaju nijyanvayu. ³² Ratyi vicha nubesityanichi mucadinchasiy crusityasa, ratiy variy titaju rimuju riy nijyanvay.”

³³ Jirya saniquejadata, jidyetyadoda riy nijyanvabe nutyura jvedamusirya sadiichara, nutyura. ³⁴ Rumutyajada nijyanvabe variñi: “Nutyuvachuma Judenu niquejadamusiy jiryatiy sajnujeyasara Judenu jaryeti junareju. ¿Nutyichiña yitay ji saryi vicha nubesityanichi Nijyamidenu, nutyichiy? ¿Chirana sanicha jiñu Nijyamidenu, chi?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Ne tarijyu sachanonojiryimunuday. Jiryantya rupi nonotavatyidye jiryeñicha, rañuma sarye nupocudi jirye, tapi nitiy rupi nupocudinube, ne sadatya te rayacu. ³⁶ Jiryatiy jiryeñicha nonotavay diye, jiryama jachipiya ranijyu, jiryatidye vichasara nonojami dadyeñu.”

Saniquemuyadanumatiy Jesúsra, sayada jita, sadutyada variy riryajisiyu.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyuedabay simu Jesús

³⁷ Dañuma sani jvaañuyada Jesús ridiyara darya rajaura mityamusiy dityadoda, ne vinu daryamusiy rityuvachuruñuyada simu. ³⁸ Ramusiy dyetya ritotadedara Isayiasibe niquejada jiryatiy satuchunuyada tariy Judenuju. Sitajadoda daryaju:

“¿Chirana tuvachosiy ramu nutyuchoda, Nutyityu, chi? ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jvaayada jivyanuyadamusiy, chi?”

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Ramuni ne vanay rityuvachoda ramu jiryatiy sanuyada Isayiasibe rinchintyi:

“Sapuryejada Judenura riñisiy, rijechiy jarye sasuruchoda, riñuma jnyu jiñisitya, riñuma datya jijechitya varintyi, riñuma janumitye Judenu nachojuntiy satidye misaniy rijyuuchuedajisiyu.”

⁴¹ Isayiasibe niquejadara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy sadiyada riva Judenuda, satuchoda rivasiy variy sanchiy. ⁴² Dañuma riñi tuvachoda rajuvay Judíyueda nutyityumiy tevabe simu Jesús, ne ridyetyataniryuyada variryu, jiryatiy richuvuyada daryaju riy Varyisévuedabay, riñuma jatya jutyeryanijomusiryi. ⁴³ Rivyatada jaryi daryajura nijyanvay jchanatyada, Judenu jchanatyadamusiy.

Jesús niquejada ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa

⁴⁴ Saniquejasubeda jita Jesús variy: “Nityi tuvachusara rimu, daryani satuvachusara simu nityi jpajada ray, ne vinu rimu satuvachusara variy. ⁴⁵ Daryadanti nityi diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva ripanu varintyi. ⁴⁶ Ray jiryatyi rañicha nono, rideda jita jiry a mucadimu, sañuma macho nupocudinube minityi tuvachusara rimu. ⁴⁷ Minintyi tuvachusarara rañiquejada, dañumamuy ne sani siitiesara variy rajū, ne ratuchuta rivani, tapi ne ritijada tuchutadaju mucomu; ritijada jita jantyutyadaju day. ⁴⁸ Nityi rrachu ray, (ne vinu rañiquejada sumutyaruchara), ninuma rañicha tuchutasi variy. Rañiquejada, jiryatyi rañiquera, rani jita ratuchutasara tamitya rundamuni tuvachusa. ⁴⁹ Ne ritachara radyiryamusiy daryaju darya. Rajye jita, jiryatyi supajada ray, nini jteda rivara jiryatyi raryi niquera, daryaday raryi datyanu varintyirya. ⁵⁰ Radyetyantyi jiryatyi suteda rañicha junareju jnyadaju. Ramuni jita, jiryatyi ritay, ritachara daryatyi supajada rajye ritedajura.”

13

Jesús suutadara yisa datyavavyedabay numutu

¹ Pásco vichyajisiiy sadatyada jita Jesús jiryatyi ritoma sarunda jiiyu, varityi sasipyatay jiry a mucadimusi, satidye tarya jiiyemyujuntiy. Jiryatyi savatanuyada riy jichiityarivay mucomu vichavay titaju, sabatyedasaraju jivyatanuyada riy. ² Riibyedajisiiy jiryatyi Pásco vichyamu jmyisarara, bayantu nutyityu jita bamyuyada Judásibe jachimyura taji jachipiyajada, jiryatyi Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi, satidye mityasiñi Jesús. ³ Jesús jita datyanuyada jiryatyi sasayada sajay jiiyomu titajura. Sadatyadanti jiryatyi sasipyateda jiiyemyusiy, daryaday saryi tarya variy simujuntiy. ⁴ Sanubesubeda jita Jesús variy misatuunusiy, samasichoda varirya jichujay nichajay. Sapuchoda jita mopujetya jicyannumu variy. ⁵ Sajucheda jitar a jaa suutapavyimu, sajotada suutadara yisa datyavay numutu, sasusajada jita mopujetyara jiryatyi sapuchoda jicyannumu rata. ⁶ Sitojada jita jichuutadamusiy simu Siimyó Pyítrubay. Sitajadoda Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Yavidye suutara rañumutu, Nutyityu?” ⁷ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Jiryatyi rivaarya, ne jidyetyaruy nta diyera. Rivasiy jita yadatyara.” ⁸ Suteda Pyítrubay variy siva Jesús: “Netaramu yasutara rañumutu day.” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Netimyu ne rasuuta ji, ne tara rachasara jiyarurya variy risa day.” ⁹ Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne vinu rañumutu, Nutyityu, rajyomutu

jarye, rino risaju.” 10 Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Nitiy janayasiy, ne savata nundyerya suutada nundye, temusiy vinu sanumutu dyetya sutyey suutadaju, jiryatiy samiy suutasinuma daryaju dañi. Jiryechicha samiy suutasavay, ne titaju.” 11 Sadatyada Jesús daryaju: Chira ramityasiirye. Ramunitiy suteda: “Ne titaju samiy suutasavay jiryey.”

12 Sasuutamuyadanumaty Jesúsra riñumutu, sajachoda jítara jichujay nichajay yivantiy, sajatyiyada masada jmyiyjomuntiy. Sitajadoda jita Jesús variy jasiryi: “¿Jiryedyetyantya nutyura ravyichadesiy jiryey, nutyura?” 13 Datanu jiryitaryey, Nutyityu jaryey jiryitaryey. Samiryay day jiryechi nta darya ray, tapi ratya rañicha darya. 14 Rachuatirya jiryechumutu, jiryatiy jiryechi jay Datanu ray, Nutyityu jaryey, nuñi jiryedyey jiryechuutasintyidyerya jinumutuntidyey. 15 Rache mya jiryeyyura rantyasara, jiryatidyey siityarisara jvaayada darya, nutyura ravyichadesityi darya jiryey. 16 Sitenu ritatyey jiryiva: Ne savichasara muhechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru, dantyamuy ne savichasara jpanu jaryiñu simusiy nitiy jpanuñi. 17 Jiryedyetyatirya jiryay, jiryecha jchanatyasavay riva, jiryetyey jvaachara darya. 18 Ne ritay titaju jiryenchiy. Radyetya jita riy rajeryetasavay. Ritay jítara, ratidyey jtotanirya Judenu niqejada nuchara jiryatiy suteda: Nitiy rañi jmyichara risa, niday mityasiy rivasintyiryey. 19 Ritay jityajura, jiryatumatiy diy riva, jiryatuvachusara variy rimu, jiryatiy rañi rañicha sitenu. 20 Sitenute ritay jiryiva: Nitiy jmutyasarani ripanu, sumutyasara variy ramusintyiryey. Daryaday nitiy jmutyasara ray, sumutyasara ramusintyidyechi jiryatiy supajada ray.”

Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Sasay Judasiy ramyityasimy-imyuy ray”

(Matévu 26.20-25; Márcu 14.17-21; Dúcasiy 22.21-23)

21 Sutedanumaty Jesús darya, samuchutyeyajada jita yintumu varicharaju, satuchoda vijyomujache variy: “Sitenu ritatyey jiryiva: Tiqui jiryetyenu rasay ramyityasimyimuy ray.” 22 Titaju runuyada sisa datyavavyedabay mitya jinecho variy, jiryatimuy ne ridyetyada daryaju chinijyura saniquejasiy Jesús, chinijyu. 23 Sisa datyavay tenubay tayada Jesús vojonijyu. Jaryi daryaju savatanuyada Jesúsni. 24 Sunotayajada Siimyó Pyítrubay variy sanachoyu tañu, suteda variy siva: “Yajtajanuni chinijyu saniquejasirya, chinijyu.” 25 Jadchiy jita satayada jaryi sadutuudinijyu Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Chira sanicha, Nutyityu, chi?” 26 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Niniday minityi rasarya pajuve

raparonichadivasiy.” Jadchiy jita saparodedara pajuve, sasayada variy Judásiberya, jiryatiy Siimyó Iscaryótibe denubañi. ²⁷ Sumutyajadanumatiy Judásiberya pajuve, varicharaju sajayada Satanásiy siva. Suteda jita Jesús variy siva Judásibe: “Jiryatiy yajvaarya, vaniradeni yajvaarya.” ²⁸ Ne ti datyada jiryatiy riñi masasádeda jasiy: tarajura sutay Jesús darya siva Judásiy, taraju. ²⁹ Jiryatiy ricyuriquiy bajyo daryaju simu Judásibe, ramunítiiy riñi jachipiyajada Jesúsjsa datyavay tevabe variy jiryatiy supajada Jesús tara taryuyada nacho vichtyamujuni, varimyata jantyuyadavay dyetya sasay tara. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatiy Judásirya pajuve, varicharadeju sasipyateda ruusasiy. Nuporanuma ravichada variy.

Vadi jteda jiryatiy Jesús musirya

³¹ Judásibe masedivasiy, suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Diye savichasara vandanusi Nijyamidenu, Judenu jita vichasara vandanusi simuntiy. ³² Savichasaratiy Judenu vandanusi simu, daryaday savandadosiy Judenu yimuntidyeñi, vaniradevaju savandanuteni. ³³ Taraquideju rachí jiryisa, radyedyeñu. Rivasiy jita jiryajantya vatada rañecho. Nutyu darya niday rañi jtachiy ruuva Judíyuedantiy, daryaday ritay diye jiryivantiy: Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryajto rimu. ³⁴ Rache jiryerya vadi jteda: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu. Nutyu ravyatasaratiy darya jiryey, daryaday jiryavatasara nuñi vajyuuntidyeyu. ³⁵ Ramuniday riryadatyasara nijyanvay jiryatiy jiryeyñicha rachiityarivay, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju nuñi vajyuuyu.”

*Jesús tuchoda vijyomujache: “Saray Pyítru rayadaju”
(Matévu 26.31-35; Márcu 14.27-31; Dúcasíy 22.31-34)*

³⁶ Sitajadoda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay variñi: “¿Te yejiya, Nutyityu, te?” Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Rumutiy rajiya, ne vanay jiryechiityari diye darye. Rivasiy jita jiryasiityari rumu ray.” ³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyítrubay jadchintyiñi: “¿Tajuramuy ne vanay rachiityari diyemusiy ji, Nutyityu, taju? Ranuma saraya rinuyada jiyadaju.” ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye yasarya yinuyada rayadaju day? Sitenu ritay yiva: Netimyu ne sasuy tavaryi didye, variñi yarayasiy rayadaju. Mumuriju yarayasiy rayada. Yajtesiy variy: Ne radyetyani.”

14

Jesús vichasara nú jiyemyuju

1 Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva yisa datyavavyedabay: “Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy. Jiryama tuvachusara simu Judenu, rimu jarye jiryatuvachusara. 2 Rajye rorimyu jitarara, rajuura vichajo jiryajiju. Netimyu tara jnay raryicha, raryimya tuchu jiryiva. Tapi ratya rajdutyasarara vichajo jiryajiju. 3 Raty jiya vichajo jdutyi jiryajiju, rajaty jdedantiy, ratidye puchichara risaju jiryey, jiryatidye vichasara rumuntidye, jasityi rachasara. 4 Rumutiy rajiya, ne jiryedyetyisara nu nuday.” 5 Suteda jita Tumásabay variy siva Jesús: “Ne nudyetya tera jiya, ¿nutyichirya nuñadatyara nu varidye, nutyichiy?” 6 Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Rañi rañichasara nu Judenumuju, rañuma rañichasara sitenu niqejada titajuntiy. Rañi rañichasara junareju jnyadat jarye titaju risaju. Ne ti jutō rajyemyu, netimyu ne suniy rimusiy simuju. 7 Jiryidyetyatirye, daryaday jiryidyetyani rajye varintiy. Jiryedyetyama jita diyemusiñi, tapi jiryedyimya daryaju siva.” 8 Suteda jita Vedípebe variy siva Jesús: “Yadityanu nuñi jiyey, rasaranuma racha variy nuju.” 9 Sitajadoda jita Jesúsni: “Tariñuma rañichasara jiryisa. ¿Diyesaraju ne jiryedyetyaruy didyerye, Vedípe? Nityi diy riva, daryaday sadiy siva rajye varintiydye. ¿Nutyichiña yitay variy: Yadityanu nuñi jiyey, nutyichiy? 10 ¿Neviy jityuvachu ramu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, jiryatiy rajye jarye vichasara variy rimuntidye? Jiryatiy ritachara jiryivara, ne ritachara radyiryamusirya. Rajye jita jiryatiy savichasara rimu, nin jvaacharara yivaayada. 11 Jiryama tuvachu rimu, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu rajye, daryaday savichasara rajye rimuntidye. Varimyata jiryatuvachu rivaayada jiyadaju rimu. 12 Sitenute ritatye jiryiva: Nityi tuvachusara rimu, nin jita rajvaacharara jvaayada, nutyu raty jvaachara daryá. Sajvaacharantirya jvaayadantiy, jiryatiy jaryinravaju rivaayadamusidyerya, jiryatiy rajiya simuju rajye. 13 Titaju miryanintiy jiryeyejchiñuchara rityamu siva rajye, rajvaacharara, satidye vichasara vandanusi rajye jidyenumu. 14 Miryanintiy jiryeyejchiñuchara rityamu, rajvaachara varirya.”

Suteda Jesús: “Rajpani rintu jiryiva”

15 “Jiryevyatatirye, jiryatuvachu variy ritedamu. 16 Jadchiy jita rajiyasantani rajye, satidye say variy jiryimutyijuntiy, jiryatiy sachajayasara junareju titaju jiryisa. 17 Nini sanicha Judenu Jnutu, sitenu datyanurá. Ne vanay rumutyu jivye mucadi janvay jijechimyuni, jiryatimyu ne ridyichara daryaju siva, dantyamuy ne ridyetyasaran. Jiryey jita datyasarani jiryatiy savichasara jiryisa daryaju, samachosara variy jiryimuntiy. 18 Ne ratochichara

bachetadimiy jirye. Rajtĭ jiryimuntiy. ¹⁹ Taripyumusiy rivasiy, ne riryadiy jirya mucadi nutyityu janvay rivanuday, jirye jĭta radiy variy riva day. Jiryatiy rinujeyasara, daryaday jiryajnujeyasarantidye. ²⁰ Variryundamu jĭta jiryadatyasara jiryatiy ravyichasara rajyemyu, jiryevyichasara variy rimuntidye, rajerye vichasara jiryimu varintyidye. ²¹ Nĭtiy jmutyara rĭteda, satuvachutiy variy ramuntiy, sadytanu ramusirya jiryatiy savatasara ray. Rajye jĭta ravatasara varidyeñĭ, rajerye ravatasara variñĭ, radityanusara variy simu ray.” ²² Judásibe jĭta jiryatimyu ne Iscaryótibe denubadyeñĭ, sani jtajadoda variñĭ Jesús: “¿Nutyuramusiy yadityanu nudyiva ji, Nutyityu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne riryadiy mucadi nutyityu janvay variy yivantidye.” ²³ Sumutyajada Jesús variñĭ: “Savatasaratiy nijyamĭ ray, satuvachusara variy rĭtedamu. Rajye jarye ravatasara variy rivani, nañajtĭsara variy simu, nañavichasara variy sisantiy. ²⁴ Nĭtimyu ne vatasara ray, dantyamuy ne satuvachusara variy rĭtedamu. Jirya jtada jĭta jiryatiy jiryetyuvachura, ne rĭteda day. Rajye jtada jĭta ranĭcha day jiryatiy supajada ray. ²⁵ Rañiquejasirya jirya tĭtaju jiryatiy ravyicha jiryisa. ²⁶ Jmutyĭ jĭta, rajye Jnutu, jiryatiy sajpa rĭtyamuni, nĭni jĭta radatyanusara tĭtaju tara jirye, sajachipityataniy jiryentyirya tĭtaju jiryatiy rĭteda jiryivara. ²⁷ Samirya vichasada ratyochiy jiryejyu. Samirya vichasada jiryatiy rimusirya, rachey jiryerya. Ne rĭtay mityara, nutyu rutachara mucadi nutyityu janvay darya. Ne jiryamuchutyetyanirya jijechiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajnutay. ²⁸ Jiryetyuvachosimyara jiryatiy rañiquejasiy jiryivara: Rajiya, rajtĭ variy jiryimuntiy. Jiryityi vatasara sitenu ray, jiryichanachara variy, jiryatiy rañĭ jiya simu rajye, jiryatiy nĭni rañĭcha jaryiñu rimusiy. ²⁹ Rĭtay jĭtyaju jiryivara, jiryatidye tuvachu ramu ranumatiy vicha. ³⁰ Ne ratuchu jaryĭ jiryisa diyemusiy, tapi suniñuma jirya mucadi nutyityu, taratya saju rimu. ³¹ Darya nĭday rachasara tĭtaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi nutyityu janvay jiryatiy ravyatasarani rajye, rivaachara variy daryatiy suteda riva. Jiryañuma nubesumiy, vañunuma.”

15

Nurijuu ruvajuu, racajuu jarye risaju

¹ Riyadajisiy sadatyadoda Jesúsntiryi: “Rañĭ rañĭcha nurijuu ruvajuu sitenu, rajye jĭta runutyĭ day. ² Nurijuucajuu jĭta, jiryatimyu ne rasivyechara, sarachatichara rajye varirya. Miryanĭntiyĭ sivyechara, sarachasara ranrojuute, ratidye jay jaryivyaju variy. ³ Puchavañuma

jiryeñichasara rañiquejadamusiy, jiryatiy rañiquesara jiryivara. ⁴ Jiryamachosara rimu, daryatiy ramechosara jiryimu. Nutyu nurijuucajuu, jiryatiy rotyasara rajajyuunchiyu, ne vanay nta rasivye variñuday; daryaday jiryentyi, ne vanay jiryivaacharara rivaayada, netimyu ne jiryemechosara vatajuu rimu. ⁵ Rañi rañicha nurijuusijyu, jirye jita rañicha racajuu day. Minityi machosara vatajuu rimu, rajerye variy simuntidye, sasivye nta jaryi variy riva. Ne vanay nta jirye jvaarya tara, jiryetyi vichasara jiintyasavay rimusiy. ⁶ Minityimyu ne machosara rimu, saryicha jatyasi variy nutyu rijetyasara nijyanvarya ninujii rachasara, rususachara variy. Rivasiy jita riryatosara varintyirya, riryatidye rupamyu varirya. ⁷ Jiryetyi machosara rimu, raryityi machosara rañiquejada jiryimuntiy, jiryajachiñuyasiy rivara jivyatara, ratidye say variy jiryerya. ⁸ Savichasara vandanusi rajye jiryatiy jiryivaacharara rivaayada. Daryamusiñiday jiryechasara rachiityarivay. ⁹ Daryatiy savatasara rajyerye, daryani ravyatasara jiryentyidye. Jiryamachojasiy ravyatadamu. ¹⁰ Jiryetyuvachusaratiy ritedamu, jiryamachosara variy ravyatadamu, nutyu ratyuvachusara rajye jtedamuntidye, ramechosara variy savatadamu. ¹¹ Ritesiy jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye datyara richanayada jijechimyu, jiryatidye datya titaju samidyera.

¹² Jiryatirya riteda jiryejyu, jiryatidye vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu, nutyu raty vatasara jirye darya. ¹³ Ne tara vatada jaryinra ramusiy, jiryatiy sabatye nu vanu jijemyicyuveda jiyadaju. ¹⁴ Jiryeñi jita rajemyicyuveda, jiryetyi jvaachara ritedamu. ¹⁵ Ne ritachara muhechimy jiryeñundy, jiryatimyu ne sadatyasara daryaju muhechirya jipyatru jvaayada. Ritachara rajemyicyuveda jirye, jiryatiy radyetyanumuy jirye titajura jiryatiy ratyuvachusara rajyemyusirya. ¹⁶ Ne jiryeñi jaryetada ray. Rañi jita jaryetada jiryedye, rabeyada variy jiryentyi, jiryatidye sivye nta variy, ratidye ramachosara jiryivaayada, satidye say rajye variy jiryerya miryanintyi jiryejechiñuy rityamu siva. ¹⁷ Ritay jita jiryiva: Jiryama vatasara nuñi vajyuuyu.”

Mucadi janvay javittyucharani Jesús, sasiityarivay jarye yisaju

¹⁸ “Riryityi javittyuchara mucadi janvay jirye, jiryentya datyara jiryatiy riryavittyuchara jiryajisirye. ¹⁹ Jiryetyi vichasara mucadi janvay tevay, riryi vatasara variy jirye. Jiryatiy rajeryetada mucadi janvay cabyimusiy jirye, ne jiryevyichasara rityevay variñundy, ramunityi riryavittyuchara variy jirye. ²⁰ Jiryajachipityara jiryatiy

rĭtesiy jiryivara: Ne savichasara muchechiy jaryiñu simusiy jipyatru. Richiityarĭsaratiy jiyasantada ray, daryaday riryasiityarĭsara jiyasantada jiryentyidye. Rityuvachusaratiy rañiquejadamu, daryaday riryatuvachusara jiryeñiquejadamuntidye. ²¹ Jirya tĭtaju riryavichanichara jirye rĭtya jiyadaju, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni nĭtiy jpajada ray. ²² Netimyu ne raryi jdeda niquejadanacho ruumu mucadi janvay, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway variy. Diye jĭta, ne ramachosara rijyuuchaveda mityanuday, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ²³ Nĭtiy javittyuchara ray, daryaday savittyuchara varintyiñi rajyentyidye. ²⁴ Netimyu ne raryi jvaacharara jvaayada, jiryatimyu ne ti jvaayadasarara, ne riryi vichasara juuchataway mucadi janvay varidye. Riñi jĭta rañi dichara riva rivaayada, jasidye riñique variy rucomu rayaroju day, rajye jiyaroju jarye risaju. ²⁵ Daryamusiy jĭta ruutotanicharara niquejada, jiryatiy nuçhara riñiquejadamu darya: Riñiqueyada mitya variy rayaroju. ²⁶ Sasipyatachara jmuṭyi rajyemyusiy, jiryatiy sanĭcha sĭtenu datyanurá. Sanumatiy juṭi jiñu jmuṭyi, jiryatiy rajpasara rajyemyusiy jiryimujuni, nini jĭta ratuchusara samiy rayadaju. ²⁷ Jirye jarye ratuchusara samiy rayadaju, jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada rajotadamusiy risa.”

16

Jesús tuçhoda: “Riryajarupanta Judíyurveda riy rachiityarĭvay”

¹ Sadatyanutityiyada Jesús variriyi: “Rĭtay jiryivara jirya niquejada jiryeñuma paruy riva rachiityarĭsada. ² Riryabatyasara nutyityumiy daryaju jiryentyeryanijyomusiyu. Raday juṭi rarundantiy varityi ti rajvay jirye, sajachipiya variy rivasiy jiryatiy rivaayada Judenu nijyura jijechara. ³ Riryajvaachara daryá, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyarucharani rajyedye, ne vinu ray ridyetyaruchara. ⁴ Rĭtay jiryivara jirya niquejada, ranumatiy juṭi rarunda jiryajachipityasara varirya: Satuçhoda ranchiy vuryiva.”

Judenu Jnutu jvaayada

“Ne ratyuchoda rajotadamusiy jiryivara jirya niquejada, jiryatiy ravyichada daryaju jiryisa. ⁵ Diye jĭta rajiya simu nĭtiy jpajada ray. Dantyamuy ne ti jtajanu jiryetyenu ray: ¿Te yejiya, te? mitya. ⁶ Jiryeñi jĭta sĭtenu yivatya rañiquejadanchiyu, jiryatiy rĭtesiy jiryivara. ⁷ Nutyu rañi jtadye jiryivara sĭtenu niquejada: Rayada racha jiryecyanayadaju. Tapi netimyu ne rajiya, ne ti rajti variy jiryimutyisiju. Ratiy jiyasara variy, rajpasara variy rumusiy jiryimujuni Judenu Jnutu. ⁸ Sanumatiy juṭi jiyu,

sadatyanusara riy mucadi janvay rijyuuchuedanchiy, vase jvaayadanchiy jarye, juuchueda murichenutadedanchiy jarye risaju titaju. ⁹ Sadatyanusara rijyuuchuedanchiyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy rimu. ¹⁰ Sadatyanusara vase jvaayadanchintiryi, jiryatij rajiya vase Judenumuju, jasityimyu ne jiryadij rivanuday. ¹¹ Sadatyanusara juuchueda murichenutadedanchintiryi, jiryatij samurichenutanimya Judenunij jirya mucadi nusuñu Satanásiy.

¹² Jasirya rajuurá niquejadantij jiryatij rañi jtaryuy jiryivara. Ne ntate jiryechinitye diye rajuday. ¹³ Sanumatij jutij Judenu Jnutu sitenu datyanurá, ninij jita ramutachara sitenu datyadodata titaju jiryedye. Ne saniquesara daryaju jidyiryamusiy. Saniquesara jitará jiryatij satuvachusarara, sadatyanusara varirya jiryatij rachasara tara titaju. ¹⁴ Ninij ravandanu ray, jiryatij sajmutya raberyanchirya, satuchu variy jiryivara. ¹⁵ Titaju jiryatij rajye baryara, daryaday raberya varintyidyerya. Ramunij ritiesij jiryatij satuchu jiryiva raberyanchiy.”

Sisa datyavavyedabay yiveda ratitunu jchanayadaju

¹⁶ “Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadij rivanuday, jadchij jita taripyudemusintiyi jiryadij rivantij.” ¹⁷ Ramunij rutajadoda sisa datyavavyedabay nuñi tevayu: “¿Taraju sanique daryá, taraju? taripyudemusiy ne jiryadij rivanuday, jadchij jita rivasiy jiryadij rivantij. Sutantiyi jiryatij rajiya rajemyuju. ¹⁸ ¿Tarañá sani nique daryamusiy taripyudemusiy niquejadata, tara? Ne vudyetya tara sanique.”

¹⁹ Jesús datyanuyada: Ruutajanuruy riva ray. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “¿Jiryitajanuvij ritedanchiyu, jiryatij ritiesij jiryivara: Taripyudemusiy ne jiryadij rivanuday, rivasiy jita taripyudemusiy jiryadij rivantij? ²⁰ Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Jiryanuma junay jaryi rivasiy, mucadi janvay jita rajchanachara varidye. Dañuma jiryanuvarye, jiryevuvayada jita ratituy jiryichanayadaju varintiyi. ²¹ Sarupachuruñumatiy vatura, saporutya variy jaryi jnuramuyu, jiryatij ritoma sarunda daryaju. Nanurupachunumatiñij jidyenu, nanujachipuy variy rivasiy jinuvedada, jiryatij nanichanatyá daryajura sarupeda nijyamij jirya mucadimu. ²² Daryaday jiryentyi. Jiryeyivatya diyemusiyu. Variy jita ranumatij jatyí diyada jiryivantij, jiryajchanachara jiejchimyu variy, ne tij rasovay variy jiryimusirya jiryichanayadanuday. ²³ Rarundamu jitamuy ne jiryajtajanu tariva ray. Ritay jita sitenu jiryiva: Miryanintiyi jiryechiñuy rityamu siva rajye, sasachara variy jiryerya. ²⁴ Ne jiryechiñuchara diyesaraju rityamu

tara. Jiryantya jachiñuy, jiryatidye jmutyara, ratidye jutō jiryichanayada variy.”

Jesucristu vichasara titaju mucadi vūunú

²⁵ “Rañiquesarara jirya tuchoda jantyasarata. Rajti jita rarunda varityimyu ne ranique jantyasaratānūday, ratūchu variy vanda niquejadata rajyenchiy. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variryundamu jita jiryajachiñuy rityamu rajyevya tara, ne jiryavata variy rajiyasantani rajye jiryeyadajūnūday, tapitya savatasara rajye jirye. Savatasara jirye, jiryatiy jiryevyatasara daryaju ray, jiryetyuvachusara variy rimuntiy, jiryatiy rideda rajyemyusiy. ²⁸ Rachipyateda rajyemyusiy ratidye jniy mucadimuju. Rajatyi tochedara mucadintiy, ranumatiy tarya rajyemyujuntiy.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita ruteda sisa datyavavyedabay yiva: “Diye jita jñiquesara samiy datyasara, ne jantyasarata, mitya. ³⁰ Diye jita nudyetya jiryatiy jidyetya titajura tara, jidyetya rajisiy jiryatiy ti jtajanu tariva ji. Ramuntiy ntyuvachusara sitenuni yideda Judenumusiy.” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variryi: “¿Parichemyusimya vuy jita jiryetyuvachu, parichemyusiy?” ³² Rajti rarunda, jiyunuma ranicha, jiryānumatiy vichasara juresavay nuñi jivyichajomu, jiryatōchichara rasiquita varirye. Ne rachasara sitenu rasiquita varintyidye, tajityani rajye daryaju risa. ³³ Ritachara jiryivara jirya titaju, jiryatidye vichasara samirya vichadata rimu. Jirya mucadimu jita, jiryevyichasara parucharimysiy. Jiryentya vanutyayu, jiryatiy ravyuunumara jirya mucadi daryaju.”

17

Jesús tuchoda sisa jijye sasiityarivay jiyadaju

¹ Rivasiy jita, Jesús niquejadivasirya jirya, sunuyasubedanumatiy jarichunacho, saniquejada jita variy: “Ritoma rarunda, Yeye, yanuma vandanuni jidyenu, satidye vandanu varintyidye ji. ² Jichechara daryajuni, satidye nusuy titaju riy nijyanvay, satidye say junareju jnyada riy, muvyeñita jicheyadani. ³ Jiryani jita ranicha junareju jnyada, jiryatiy ridyetyasara nijyanvay ji, jiryatiy vinu jñi ranicha sitenu Judenu day, jadchintiy, jiryatiy ridyetyasarani yipanu Jesucristu. ⁴ Ravyandadoda jita jirya mucadimu ji, Yeye, jiryatiy rivaamyurya jiryatiy jicheyada rivaayadaju ray. ⁵ Diye, Yeye, yavandanu jityuununtirye, darya vandata jiryatiy radyetyanuyada jityuunu, mucadi judayadajisirya.

⁶ Radyetyadoda yitya riy vaduy, jiryatiy jicheyada mucadi janvay cabyimusirye. Rivyichada jita jñijyanvay, jicheyada variy raryi. Rityuvachusara jita jñiquejadamuntiy.

⁷ Diye ridyetyasarara jiryatiy yimusirya titajura jiryatiy

jicheyada rarya. ⁸ Jiñiquejada jita, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, rachemyantidyeryi, rumutyasara varirya. Ridyetyasara varirya, jiryatiy rideda sitenu yimusiy, rityuvachusara ramuntiy, jiryatiy yipajada ray. ⁹ Rayasanta rachiityarivay jiyadaju ji, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, rivyichasara jiñijyanvay daryaju. Ne rayasanta mucadi janvay jiyadaju ji. ¹⁰ Titaju jiryatiy rañijyanvadyeryi, darya jiñijyanvay varintyidyeryi, daryaday jiryatiy jiñijyanvadyeryi, rañijyanvay varintyidyeryi. Rañichasara vandanusi variy rachiityarivamyu. ¹¹ Ne rachasara jiryu mucadimunoday, jiryatiy rajniy yimujuntiy, Yeye. Rachiityarivay jita rachajayasara mucadincha day. Yeye jiintyi, yabachara yityamu riy jiryatiy jicheyada raryi, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiquintidye, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya. ¹² Ravyichasaratidye jiyu mucadimu ruusa, rabejeyasara yityamu riy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. Rinutyasara riy, tinuma rapyarutaye ruusasiy, vinu ni jiryatiy parutasidañi, ratatiy rajtotanirya catera nuchara sanchiy. ¹³ Diye jita rajiya yimuju. Jiyutidye rañicha jiryu mucadimu, rañiquera jiryu niquejada, ratidye jutó rchanayada rachiityarivamyu titaju. ¹⁴ Rachemya jita jiñiquejada riy, Yeye. Mucadi janvay jita javittyuchara riy, jiryatimyu ne rivyichasara rityevay daryaju day, dantyamuy ne vinu ray vichasara rityenuntidye. ¹⁵ Ne rayasanta ji, yatidye sipyata mucadimusiryi. Rayasanta jita dajyi, yatidye jantyuy nicyaramyijisiy ruuva. ¹⁶ Ne rivyichasara mucadi janvay tevadye, ne vinu ray. ¹⁷ Yajiintyasara jiijyu sitenu datyadata riy. Jiñiquejada jita sitenu datyada day. ¹⁸ Daryatiy yipajada mucadimuju ray, daryaday ripasara mucadi janvamyujuntidyeryi. ¹⁹ Radye rajiintye jiñijyu riyadaju day, riryatidye vichasara jiintyasavay jiijyu sitenu datyadata.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ne vinu rachiityarivay jiyadaju rayasantasara ji, rayasantasara jita riyadajuntiy ji, rityi ratuvachusara rimu, rachiityarivay datyadodiva, riryatidye vichasara nutyu tiqui titaju, Yeye, nutyu jiintyi vichasara darya rimu, nutyu ratyi vichasara darya variy yimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara darya variy vuryimuntidye, riryatidye tuvachusara mucadi janvay ramu, jiryatiy yipajada ray. ²² Rachemya jita riryu vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, riryatidye vichasara tiqui, nutyu vutyi vichasara darya. ²³ Ray rachasara rachiityarivamyu, ji jita rachasara variy rimuntidye, riryatidye vichasara jutovay nutyu tiqui nta titaju, riryatidye datyasara mucadi janvay ramusiy jiryatiy yipajada ray, jiryatiy jivyatasarantiryi rachiityarivantyi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantirye. ²⁴ Jicheyada raryi, Yeye,

ravyata riryecha variy risa, jasityi ravyichasarantidye, riryatidye diy riva vanda, jiryatiy jicheyada rarya, jiryatiy jivyatada mucadi judejadajisiy daryaju ray. ²⁵ Mucadi janvay jitamuy ne rañi datyada ji, Yeye vase vichara, nutyu rañi jita rañi datyada ji, rachiiyariyay jarye datyasarara jiryatiy yipajada ray. ²⁶ Radyetyanusara rirya yitya, raday jatyi datyadoda rintyirya, ratidye vichasara jivyatada ruumu, nutyu rimutiy ravichada daryantiy, ratidye vichasara ray variy ruumuntidye.”

18

Rutoda jurichini Jesús

(*Matévu 26.47-56; Márcu 14.43-50; Dúcasiy 22.47-53*)

¹ Sutedanumatiy Jesúsra jirya, sasipyateda jita variy yisa datyavavyedabatya, pasimyu tadarya rudamyuju, jiryatiy ravichanuyada ritya Setrú. Sajayada jita yisa datyavavyedabatya variy nutasaranimu, jiryatiy ravichada jasiy. ² Judásibe jita nitiy rasaní Jesús jimyityasimiyumu, nini datyadantirya nutasaranintiy, jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada Jesúsveda japichiy jasiyu. ³ Ramunítiy Judásibe, sumutyajadanumatiryi sutarumibe, jurivye jarye caserdótevyeda nutyityumibemyusiy, Varyisévuedabamyusiy jarye, suseda jita ruusa nutasaranimu nonosiitya, siiriñudata jarye, jvatyata jarye risaju. ⁴ Jesús jita, jiryatiy sadatyada titajura daryatiy riryavichaniñi, sasipyateda riidchoju, sitajadoda variryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” ⁵ Rumutyajada jitaní: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nutyata.” Sumutyajada Jesús variryi: “Rañi rañicha.” Samityasiiñu Judásibe vichanuyada jasiy ruusa. ⁶ Saniquejadanumatiy Jesús: “Nutyu rañi rañicha,” rityeryojada variy jiryudivaju, riryeyada variy mucadincha titaju, tiyetye titaju riy. ⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús varintyiryi: “¿Chinacho jiryevyata, chinacho?” Rumutyajada jita varintyiñi: “Jesús Nasaryémusi nacho nutyata.” ⁸ Sumutyajada jita Jesús varintyiryi: “Nutyu rañi jtesimya jiryivantiy, rañi rañicha. Rañechotiy jiryevyata, jiryaparuy ruuva jivye, riryeyadíiy mitya day.” ⁹ Suteda Jesús daryá, satidye jtotanirya jiiñiquejada jiryatiy sutedara: Ne ti caray ruusasiy, jiryatiy jicheyada raryi. ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita Siimyo Pyítrubay, jiryatiy jchityityatini, sapuyada jita varirya, savatajododa variñi caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityu muchechibe, jiryatiy sarachadara santyityuday tuvay daryaju, jiryatiy ravichada sitya muchechiy, Márcu. ¹¹ Jesús jteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Yanuma barya jichityitya

rasuuvyimuntiy. ¡Rañita parutyisa darye, jiryatij sasayada rajje rapyarutyadaju rarya!”

Ruutotada Judíyuedabay caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubamyuni Jesús

(*Matévu 26.57-58; Márcu 14.53-54; Dúcasij 22.54*)

¹² Sutarumibe jita, rintyityubaty, Judíyueda jivusetavabe jarye ruusaju, riñi jureda variñi Jesús, ripyuchoda jita variñi. ¹³ Ruutotada munatya Anásibemyuni Jesús, jiryatij Cayivásabay nuriñi. Cayivásabay jita vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay variy vaatamu. ¹⁴ Niñi datyadodarij Judíyueda: Rañicha samirya jiryejyu satidye batye tiqui vanu nijyanvayuu jiyadaju.*

Pyítrubay rayada sayadaju Jesús

(*Matévu 26.69-70; Márcu 14.66-68; Dúcasij 22.55-57*)

¹⁵ Sasiityarijada jita Siimyó Pyítrubañi Jesús, sasiityarivay tenubatya. Jiryatij Pyítrubay tenubay vichada caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay datyi, sajayada jita variy Jesúsjsa ramuju, jamu nutyityubay roriy vatapada. ¹⁶ Pyítrubay jita machojada bimu roriyju tuunu. Ramuni sasipyateda nu, jamu nutyityu datyibay, satidye tuchu sisa roriyju jnutyibay, satidye jachuni Pyítrubay. ¹⁷ Muchechiyu jiryatij roriyju jnutyini, sitajadoda jita variñi Pyítrubay: “¿Ne viy ji Jesúsjsa datyavay tenu day?” Sumutyajada Pyítrubay variñi: “Ne day.” ¹⁸ Jamu nutyityu muchechimiyi, jivusetavavyedata, ruquinchoda jiidaryu-umusirya jiiday variy, jiryatij sudora runda vichanuyada daryaju variy, rityityoda variy jasiy. Saradeda Pyítrubay tityu ruusa varintyi.

Caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubay jarupantada jtajadodani Jesús

(*Matévu 26.59-66; Márcu 14.55-64; Dúcasij 22.66-71*)

¹⁹ Sitajadoda jita caserdótevyeda nutyityubay variñi Jesús sisa datyavavyedabaynchij, sadatyadodanchij jarye. ²⁰ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Ray jita niquejasij vijyomujache títaju nijyanvavya. Radyetyadodantye jutyeryaniyovimuntiy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajovimu jarye títaju, jiryatij títaju Judíyueda jutyeryaniy jasiyu. Rañiquettate dutyadamusidye. ²¹ ¿Taraju yitajanu ray, taraju? ¡Tama yitajanu riy rityi tuvachusirya rañiquejada, tama! ¡Riñi jita datya darya, jiryatij ritachij daryá!” ²² Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesús, savichada tiqui jivuseti satuunu, nitij juveda variy samusiityasa jiyjomutu patya, suteda jita variy siva: “¡Daryaniviy yimutyani caserdótevyeda nutyityu, daryá!” ²³ Sumutyajada jita Jesúsni: “Rañiquejasitya

* 18:14 Juán 11.50

taji, rañiquejasiy. Yajtatye rivaracu, nutyura rañiquejasiy, nutyura. Nutyu samirya day rañi nique, ¿nutyuramura yivesiy riva ray, nutyuramu?”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita supajada Anásibeñi Jesús puchusi Cayivásubamyuju, jiryatiy caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityubañi.

Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayadaju Jesúsntiy
(Matévu 26.71-75; Márcu 14.69-72; Dúcasiy 22.58-62)

²⁵ Satityonchada variy Pyítrubay jiidatyuuu day. Ruutajadoda variñi: “¿Ne sisa datyavay tenu dajyi?” Sarayada jita Pyítrubay variy sayada Jesúsntiy: “Tamate day, tama.” ²⁶ Savichada tiqui jamu nutyityu muchechiy jasiy, jiryatiy Márcu jiryenani. Pyítrubay rachada nutasaranimura Márcu tuvay. Suteda jita Márcu jiryena variy siva Pyítrubay: “¿Radiyasasiñitiy nutasaranimu Jesúsjsa yiva day?” ²⁷ Sajatyiyada rayada Pyítrubay sayada Jesús varintiy. Sasuyada tavaryi vanu varicharaju jasiy.

Riryarayada japu Pyidátubamyujuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.1-2, 11-14; Márcu 15.1-5; Dúcasiy 23.1-5)

²⁸ Jadchiy jita riryarayada Cayivásubamyusiñi Jesús, japubay rorimyuju. Tarimysidyera riryarayada rumujuni. Judíyuedabay jitamuy ne jayada japubay rorivyimu, riñuma minu nta rata páscomu jmyisara jbyedajisiyu. ²⁹ Ramunítiy sasipyateda japu Pyidátubay ruumuju, sitajadoda jita jasiryi: “¿Tariva jiryetyuchutani jiñu vanu, tariva?” ³⁰ Rumutyajada variñi: “Netimyu ne jvi saryicha, ne nuryi jaray variy yimujuni.” ³¹ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “Jiryajaray jiyusiñi, jiryama vichaniy jidyetyadata tara dañi, daryatiy jiryevyichaniryudyeñi.” Ruteda jita Judíyuedabay siva Pyidátubay variy: “Jaryi jubachara nuñajisirya nijyami juveda.” ³² Daryamusiy ritojada Jesús niquejada, ratatiy sadatyadoda: Nutyuramusirya radiiy, nutyuramusiy.

³³ Jadchiy jita sajayada japu Pyidátubay jiryorivyimuntiy. Sanatuyada variy yimujuni Jesús, sitajadoda variñi: “¿Jiñita Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ³⁴ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “¿Yitavyidye jidyiryamusirya, varimyata tavay tuchu raynchiy yivara?” ³⁵ Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variñi Jesús: “Rañita Judíyu day. Jityevay Judíyueda, caserdótevyeda nutyityumitya rañi sayasiy ray ji. ¿Tara yivaaysiy, tara?” ³⁶ Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi Pyidátubay: “Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jirya mucadimu day. Raryityi vichasara raynsuyada jirya mucadiju, riryi jvesiy rachiitarivay variy rayadaju, riñuma juriy Judíyueda ray. Raynsuyada jitamuy ne jiyu vichara day.”

³⁷ Sitajadoda Pyidátubay variñi: “¿Jiñiviy rañicha jamu nutyityu sítenu varique?” Sumutyajada jita Jesús variñi: “Yitamyā rañicha jamu nutyityu. Ramuju rapyiruyada, rideda jiryā mucadimujuntiy, ratidye tuchusarara sítenu niquejada varyi. Minityi datyarucharara sítenu niquejada, nini tuvachusara rañiquejadamu varintyi.” ³⁸ Pyidátubay jtajadoda variñi: “¿Tarana ranicha sítenu tara, tara?”

*Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedajuni Jesús
(Matévu 27.15-31; Márcu 15.6-20; Dúcasiy 23.13-25)*

Sitajanumuyadanumaty Pyidátubay daryani Jesús, sasipyateda jita Judíyuedabamyuju junantyi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Tama rañi jnyu tara ntani, tama, tarivara jiryeni tuchutani. ³⁹ Jasinrya jiryevyichada páscu vichyamuntiy, jiryatyi rimuryasara jiryeyuni tiqui tanuvunusi. ¿Jiryevyata dyetya ramusiy rajmurya jiryeyuni Judíyueda jamu nutyityu?” ⁴⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita junantyi: “Ne nidáy. Barába jita day.” Barábabay vichanuyada paranuni.

Ribeyada Jesús jnomura nuvii jiryatyi cariitujuumusiy jchasarara

19

¹ Jadchiy jita sapuchityadeda Pyidátubañi Jesús, riryatidye musiy variñi. ²⁻³ Richadanumaty sutarumiberya nuvii cariitujuumusiy, ribeyada jita varyi sunomura, rijecheda varyi sivara sujacya vadacudijay,* jadchiy jita rityuudiyanyadani, ruñaniyajada siva: “¿Sajnujeyasara Judíyueda jamu nutyityu!” Ruvañiyajada jita samayatasa jiyomutupatyantiy. ⁴ Sasipyateda jita Pyidátubay junay bimujuntiy, suteda varyi Judíyuedabavya: “Jiryajnyu, rachipyata junay jiryimujuntiñi, jiryatidye datya varirya jiryatimyu ne rañi jnyu tara ntani, tariva jiryeni tuchutani.” ⁵ Sasipyateda jita Jesús varyi bimuju, jiryatyi cariitujuumusiy jchasara nuvii sunomu, vadacudijay sujacya jarye siva. Pyidátubay jteda varyi ruuva: “¿Jiñutiñi nijyamí! ¿Jiryanuma jnyu sanachó!” ⁶ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe jita, rumutyavabetya, ridiyadanumaty siva Jesús, richeñeyajada varyi: “¿Yani jvay crusityasani! ¿Yani jvay crusityasani!” Suteda Pyidátubay varyi ruuva: “Jiryapuchiy jiryedyeni, jiryatidye jvay varyi crusityasa dañi, tapi ray jitamuy ne rinuy nta ravicha tara nta rajyu day, tarivara jiryeni tuchuta mityani.” ⁷ Rumutyajada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay: “Nudyiva jtachadamundyeyu, dañuma dyetya sabatye, jiryatyi sutachara Judenu denu daryajuyu.”

* **19:2-3** Daryatyi ravichasara rivyichada day, rijecheda jamu nutyityumirya vadacudijay.

⁸ Satuvachodanumatiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, jaryiñuma sasuvuyada variy ranchidye. ⁹ Sajayada jiryorivyimu junantiyi, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Tesira ji, tesi?” Ne sumutyajada Jesús taradeni, mitya. ¹⁰ Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy siva: “¿Tarajumuy ne jiñi jmutya darye, taraju? ¿Neviy jiñi jnyu japu darye? ¿Ne jidyetya ray raryi jmuryataniy ji, varimyata raryi jvatyaniy crusityasa ji?” ¹¹ Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Jivyichadedasara nivyiy yitay tara darye, netimyu ne ti raryiche navachiy darya jvaayadaju ji. Ramunítiiy, nitiiy tojasiiy yimu ray, niñi vichasara jaryi juuchati.” ¹² Jadchiiy jita sajachipiyajada Pyidátubantiiy: “¿Nutyuramusiiy raryi jmuryani Jesús, nutyuramusiiy?” Judíyuedabay jita sañeyajada variy: “iYatiiy jmuryani jiñu, ne yecha jamu nutyityu jaamyicyu variñuday! iNitiiy baryuy jamu nutyityujuy, sayaronu ramusiñi jamu nutyityu jiryatiiy Sésar jtyatini!”

¹³ Satuvachodanumatiiy Pyidátubarya riñiquejada, sasipyatada variñi Jesús bimujuntiiy, samasada jita variy cadnadu masajoncha, jasityi satuchura nutyura savichanityaniñi Jesús. Masajo vichanuyada ravichuta panuchara, jiryatiiy rutachara Judíyueda niqnejadamura Cábata. ¹⁴ Ravichanuyada vasetuunu vichita jdutyada rundamu, jiryatiiy pásco vichtya rundajisiryá. Suteda jita Pyidátubay ruuva Judíyuedabay variy: “Jiñutiñi jiryé jamu nutyityu.” ¹⁵ Richeñeyajada variy: “iYapuchiiy jiyusiñi! iYapuchiiy jiyusiñi! iYajvay crusityasani!” Suteda jita Pyidátubay variy ruuva: “¿Rañitiiy jvatyaniy crusityasani jiryentyityu day?” Rumutyajada caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe variñi: “Ne rajuu jamu nutyityutavay nundyé, vinu Sésar.” ¹⁶ Jadchiiy jita Pyidátubay sayada crusityasa jvatyadedaju Jesús riy Judíyuedabay. Rumutyajada variy Pyidátubamyusiñi.

Ruveda crusityasani Jesús

(Matévu 27.32-44; Márcu 15.21-32; Dúcasiiy 23.26-43)

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita Jesús variy jicyurusiiy nichu, tara vichajomuju jiryatiiy rutachara Nijyamí Jnosiiy Vichajora, jiryatiiy Judíyueda niqnejadamu rutacharara Córucota. ¹⁸ Jasiñi jita ruveda variy crusityasani, danujuy vanujuy sisaju, tiqui santiyityudamyuju, nuntiiy samidámyuju, Jesús jita nanuparudamu.

¹⁹ Jadchiiy jita sanutyadeda Pyidátubay jii ravya sanchiiy Jesús, sabatyadeda variy crusityasantirya. Rúteda ranuchara: “Jesús Nasaryémusi, Judíyueda jamu nutyityu.” ²⁰ Rajuuvay Judíyuedabay jnydyeda variy ramu ranuchara, jiryatimyu ne ripya ravichada jamu vichadajisiiy daryaju,

jiryatij ruveda crusityasa jasiñi Jesús. Ranuchara jita vichada mumuri niquejadamu niquejada, jiryatij Ebrévu niquejada, Cryécu niquejada jarye, Róma janvay niquejada jarye risaju titaju. ²¹ Jadchij jita ruteda Judiyuveda caserdótevyeda nutyityumibe siva Pyidátubantiyi: “Ne yanuy daryára: Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu. Yanuy jita jasidye, jiryatij suteda: Rañi rañicha Judiyuveda jamu nutyityu.” ²² Sumutyajada jita Pyidátubay variryi: “Rañumya jasidyerya. Jasiñuma ramachosara day.”

²³ Ribemyuyadanumatij sutarumibe crusiniñi Jesús, ripyuyada jita variy jiyomujura sasujay, riñantajajada variy dañujuyumusiy yivara. Ripyuyadantirya sasujay jarijentyi, jiryatimyu ne curuchusara ravichada, mitya jhasarani navachiy, mucomuju darya. ²⁴ Ramunítij ruteda sutarumibe nuñi ridye: “Ne vuryasetatiirya, vuryasipyatara mityamusiy datyada ramusiy, mijunintiyi ramachote dacyu.” Ruuvaayada daryá, riryatidye jtotanirya Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Riñantajajadara rachujay nuñi riy yiva, richipyatadara mityamusiy datyada rachujay jarijejyu.” Darya niday ruuvaayada sutarumibe jasiy. ²⁵ Nanuradeda jita Jesús jnodabay, jityeryatuy Mariyajubetya nujiipyude sacrusiyjisij, jiryatij Cudéyupabay vaturubeñada, Mariya Mardánamusibay jarye nadisaju. ²⁶ Sadiyadanumatij Jesús nadiva yinodabay crusityasasiy, sisa datyibay jaryi savatasij jarye nanutuununtiy, suteda jita variy nadiva yinoda: “Sanajnuy, jiñutiñi sanudenu, vaturuy.” ²⁷ Jadchij jita suteda siva yisa datyintiy: “Yajnuy, jiñutyiñada yinoda.” Variryundamu, sumutyajada sisa datyibay jiryorimyuju nada.

Jesús diiyadanchij

(Matévu 27.45-56; Márcu 15.33-41; Dúcasij 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jadchij jita rivasiy sadatyada Jesús: Ritoma titaju. Satidye jtotaniy varirya Judenu niquejada nuchara, suteda variy: “iRichumuy!” ²⁹ Ramasada binuja jivyajaa japatyu jasiy. Ripyarodeda jitara vasarijajay binujata. Ribeyada jita jiryunujijichara, runtatyada jita richasiy suto Jesús varirya. ³⁰ Sumutyajadanumatij Jesúsra binuja, suteda jita variy: “Ritoma jita titaju.” Jadchij jita sunosotarijajada, sasayada jitanij yintu variy jidyiyadaju.

Sutarumij tenubay jchityeda rasata saviitasa Jesús

³¹ Jiryatij Páscu rundamuju jdutyada vichada variy, ne rivyatada Judiyuvedabay riryamacho jvachij babyimiy crusityasa, jiituyada rundasaraju, jiryatij jaryi jiituyada runda ravichanuyada daryaju Páscu vichtya rijyu.

Riyasantada jita Judíyuedabay variñi Pyidátubay, satidye vutatanirya ridyuuseduu crusityasa vichavay, satidye puchityaniy variy jadchiryi. ³² Riyada jita sutarumibe variy, rijyotada jita vutadara richa vichi duusejuy, sisa vichi duuse jarye risaju, jiryatiy crusityasa jvachijuy, Jesúsjsaju nada. ³³ Riñumutaryijadanumaty sanijyu Jesús, runuyada jita sanacho, ruteda variy yiva: “Diiñunuma day,” ne rivyutada varirya saduusenuday. ³⁴ Tiqui rityenu jita jchityeda rasata saviitasa variy. Varicharaju rarubeda nudaja jadchiy, ja risaju. ³⁵ Nitiy diyada riva, satuchusara vijyomujache varirya, sitenu vase satuchusara variy. Daryaday sadatya nuntiy, jiryatiy satuchusarara sitenu niqejadantiy, jiryatidye tuvachu ramuntiy. ³⁶ Ravichada jiryá, ratidye jtotanirya Judenu niqejada nuchara: “Ne racha vutasara saduutera, mitya.”

³⁷ Ratarya nuchara niqejadantiy:

“Riryajnyu sanacho jichityichi.”

Jesús jmuchusadanchiy

(*Matévu 27.57-61; Márcu 15.42-47; Dúcasíy 23.50-56*)

³⁸ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sudeda Arimatéyamu vichibay simu Pyidátubay, jiryatiy Jusíy sitya. Nini tuvachunuyada dutyadamusiy simu Jesús, jiryatiy sasuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judíyuedabay. Sajachiñuyada jita sivara Jesús babyi variy. Sumutyajada Pyidátubay variy vaseni. Sayada jita variy Pyidátubay jtedamu ranacho Jesús babyi, sutucheda jita varirya. ³⁹ Nicodémubay jarye jtjada variy sababyimu, nitiy jotada juvijada nupora rajisiy simu Jesús. Sititada jitaru vurudinu richa jaryenusara, jiryatiy mumuri vuyajuy quinu rajidyeda. ⁴⁰ Jadchiy jita riryeyada pupajatyara Jesús babyi, ribeyada variy ranubera vurudi richa varintiy, nuñi daryani rumuchunuyada Judíyueda dayu. ⁴¹ Jasityi ruveda crusityasani Jesús, ravichada nutasarani jasiy ratuunu. Nutasaranimu jita ravichada vadi bapyo, jiryatinyu ne rumuchoda ti variy munatya jasiy didye. ⁴² Jiryatiy rani baryiruyada Páscu rundamuju jdutyada variy, jadchintiy, jiryatiy nujidyera bapyo, ribeyada variy ravimura Jesús babyi.

20

Jesús misadanchiy

(*Matévu 28.1-10; Márcu 16.1-8; Dúcasíy 24.1-12*)

¹ Darundajumyusiy sayada Maríyabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini. Sayada tumyicyurundamu Jesús bapyomu. Nupocumusidye sayada. Sunuñuvejada jita batyasinama

ravichu jadchiy. ² Sataryojada siichedamu jadchiy simuju Siimyóbay, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyatintiñi, jiryatiy nanuvichada Jesúsjsa datyjuy jaryi savatasita vatajuu jasiy. Satuchoda jita Maríabay variy jasiy nadiva: “Ti dyetya puchesiy bapjomusirya Nutyityu babyi, ramutimyu ne nudetya nutyijiña ribeasirya.” ³ Sasipyateda jita Pyítrubay variy, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubatya, nadayada variy bapjomu. ⁴ Nanusiicheda jita mityijiyuy, nintyate jaryi savatabi siiyada vanudyi sajisiy Pyítrubay bapjomuju day. ⁵ Sabutyajañuvejadayu, sunuyada jita ranacho bapyo jadchiy, sadiyada riva sarajejuu jasiy, raviñu. Ne sajayada ramu, jadchiñuma sadiyada rarorijyumusiy riva sarajejuu day. ⁶⁻⁷ Sitojada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay susijyuntidye, sajayada variy ramu bapyo. Daryaday sadiyada riva sarajejuu bachara jasintyi, pañi jarye, jiryatiy rimyosiyadara suno rata. Ne sarajejuusja ravichada day, tajiñechojuní ramosipyoranidye. ⁸ Jadchiy jita sajayada jaryi savatasibantidye, jiryatiy sani jotada jtojada bapjomu. Sadiyada jita rivantidye, jiryatiy sadiyada Pyítrubay rivantiy, satuvachoda variy jijechipiyajadata ramu Jesús misada. ⁹ Ne ridyetyanuyada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay daryaju ramuju cetera nuchara didye, jiryatiy rutay: “Saday misasumiy diibyimusintyi.” ¹⁰ Jadchiy jita nanutaryajada sisa datyanujyube jiryorimuyuntidye.

*Jesús dityadoda Maríabayu, jiryatiy Mardánamusini
(Márcu 16.9-11)*

¹¹⁻¹² Vinu Maríabay, jiryatiy Mardánamusini, sani machojada bapjotuunu, sunayada variy jasiy. Satachoda jita yinayadanube ranacho bapyo, sadiyada jita nadiva danujuy Judenu jpanujuy, pupajay sujatyanujuy. Samasada tiqui suno jcha, tiqui saduuse jcha, jiryatiy ranichada Jesús babyi jasiy. ¹³ Naditajadoda jita supanujuy jasiñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju?” Suteda variy nadiva Judenu jpanujuy: “Ti dyetya puchesidyerya rayntyityu babyi jiyusidye, ne radyetya nutyijirya ribeasirya, nutyijiy.” ¹⁴ Vase saniquejadajsaju, yanumityejada Maríabay variy, sadiyada variy siva Jesús saraniy, ne sadatyada variñi. ¹⁵ Jesús jtajadoda variñi: “¿Taraju yinay, vatura, taraju? ¿Chinacho jivyata, chi?” Sajachipiyajada Maríabay variy, niní dyetya nutasani jnutyi. Suteda jita variy siva: “Jiñi dyetyate puchesiy jiyusirya Jesús babyi, Nutyityu. Yatuchu riva tera jibeasirya, rañuma jita rapuchiy jadchintyidyerya.” ¹⁶ Saniquetada jita Jesús variñi: “¡Maríaya!” Sanumityejada jita Maríabay variy sanachoju, suteda

Ebrévu niquejadamu variy siva: “¡Rabbúniy!” ranuma ranicha Datyanu niquesada day. ¹⁷ Jesús jteda variy Maríyabavya: “Ne yajuriy jaryi rañiy didye, ne yinuy, ne rasumiy rajyemyuju didye. Yanuma jiya, yatidye tuchunuve ruuva ratyeryivedara jiryatij rajasumichara rajyemyuju, jiryatij jiryeyentyidyeñi; rindenumu, jiryatij jiryindenu varintyidyeñi.” ¹⁸ Sayada jita Mariya Mardánamusibay variy tuchu sisa datyavavyedabamyu, satuchunuvejada variy ruuva: “Radyimya siva Jesús. Sutesiy rivara jirya jiryeyju.”

Jesús dityadoda yisa datyavavyedabayu

(Matévu 28.16-20; Márcu 16.14-18; Dúcasíy 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Variryundamu, jiryatij tummycurunda darya, jidyenumatij ravichada, rivyichada jutyeryanivye Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimu, jiryatij tanuvunusara ribeñuyada variy jimyomura rorijyu, richuvuñuyada daryajuriy Judiyvedabay. Sajayada jita Jesús mityamusiy riquebyimuju, saradedada variy ripyarudamu. Suteda jita ruuva: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju.” ²⁰ Jadchij jita sadityadoda rirya jijyomutu, saviitasa jichityichara jarye risaju. Sasiityarivabe jchanayada variy yivadichadamusiy. ²¹ Jadchij jita suteda Jesús junay ruuvantij: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju. Nutyu supajadatij rajye darya ray, daryaday ray jpasara variy jiryentyidye.”

²² Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesús ruuva, sanaryeyajada variy riñechoju, suteda variy ruuva: “Jiryajmutyaní Judenu Jnutu. ²³ Jiryetyi ramityanichara mityara ti juuchuveda, raryi vichasara ramityanichara sajuuchuveda variy titaju. Jiryetyi machotanichara tavajyuntidyerya jijyuuchuvedantidye, raryi vichasara machotanichara variy rijyuntidye.”

Tumásabay diyada siva Jesús misi

²⁴ Tumásabay jita, Jesúsjsa datyavay tenubay jiryatij rutañuyada Párunasiñi, ne savichada variy jasiy ruusa sitijadanumatij Jesús jichiityarivabemyu. ²⁵ Rityuchoda jita satevabe Tumásabay variy yiva: “¡Nuy dijemya siva Nutyityu!” Suteda Tumásabay variy ruuva: “Netimyu ne radiy riva yivamyuroco sajomutuvimu, ratidye jtyera rana rucomu, netimyu ne rajtyera rajyomutu saviitasa, ne ratuvachu variy ramu.”

²⁶ Jadchij jita mumurundamiñijyatemosiy, rivyichada Jesúsjsa datyavavyedabay rorivyimuntij, jasiy ruusa variñi Tumásabantiyi. Sajayada jita Jesús variy, saraniñuvijada riquebyimu varintiyi, dañuma ranichada tanuvunusara rorijyu. Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuvantij: “Samirya vichasadanuma jiryeyju.” ²⁷ Jadchij jita suteda siva Tumásabantiyi: “Jiyujura yana rumusiy, yatidye datya

rajyomutuvimura; yatidye jtyera jijyomutu ravyitasantiy. Ne yecha jita tuvachusa, yavajuni tuvachu ramu.”
²⁸ Sumutyajada jita Tumásabay variñi: “¡Rayntyityu, rindenu!”
²⁹ Suteda jita Jesús variy Tumásabavya: “¿Jiryatij niñi diy riva, niñi tuvachumaviy variy ramu? Nityi tuvachusara yivadiyasadamu rimu, niñi jita rachajayasara jchanatyasi variy rivasiy.”

¿Taranachojū ranūchara jiryā catera padyevya, taranachojū?

³⁰ Taraquitya sivaayada Jesúsra mityamusiy dityadoda ridyia yisa datyavay, jiryatimyū ne nūchara ranicha catera padyevya. ³¹ Jiryā mityamusiy dityadoda jiryatij nūchara jiyura, rañuyadara jiryatidye tuvachusara simu Jesús, jiryatij sanichasara daryajū Judenu jaryeti, sadenu jarye risajūni; jiryatidye vichasara jityuvachodamusiy junarejū jnyadaju sityamu variy.

21

Jesús dityadoda danujūñijyate yisa datyavavyedabayū

¹ Rivasiy jita, sadyadoda Jesús yisa datyavavyedabantiyu, Tibéryasiy jyatara jmityomu. Nuryamusiy sadyadodayu. ² Rivyichada jita vatajuu Siimyó Pyítrubay, Tumásabay jarye jiryatij ruñuyada Párunasiñi, Natañénubay jarye jiryatij Canámu vichini, jiryatij Cadidéya mucadimura; Sebedévubay denujube jarye, danujuy Jesúsjsa datyanujyube jarye ruusajū titajū. ³ Suteda jita Siimyó Pyítrubay ruuva: “Quivanachō rajnujedyi.” Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nujerye rajiya yisa.” Riyada jita, rumusada cartyevimu variy. Variy nupora ne rureda ti, mitya.

⁴ Rasachadanumatij, samutijada jita Jesús varicharaju tichancha. Ne ridyetyada sisa datyavavyedabay variyu: Niñi Jesúsca. ⁵ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “¿Ne quivatavay jiryē, deramiy?” Rumutyajada jita variñi: “Ne tijñay.” ⁶ Suteda jita Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryentyityudamyujū yajatyara jiryiicya, variñi jita jiryajuriñi quiva.” Rijetyada jita varirya jiryiicya jintyityudamyujū jaamu. Jadchij jitamuy ne ravichada tiyadasara riicya variy cartyevimujunūday, jaryi rajunuma quiva ravimu daryajū day. ⁷ Jadchij jita Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatasij, niñi jteda siva Pyítrubay: “¡Ninuma sanicha Nutyityu!” Satuvachodanumatij Pyítrubay: Niñi Nutyityu, sachoda jitarā jichujay variy yiva, sidyavu daryajū savichada. Sarayada jita jaamu variy. ⁸ Satevabe jita jtotadara cartye vattajaamu, rityiityityiyada variy risajura jamu riicya, jiryatij jaryi rajuu savichada quiva ravimu. Ne ripya riñicha siinujisiy variñūday,

taraqui pacha métrunuma rañi sutyeda variy jadchiy. ⁹ Rumusadanumatiy caryetvimusiy siinumuju, ridiyiyada jita jasiy riva jiidaryuutya quinchusara, savichada tiqui quiva jansi variy jasiy ramu, pa jarye vichada jasiy satuunu. ¹⁰ Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryajiry quivate jiryatiy jiryiresiñi.” ¹¹ Sayada jita Siimyó Pyítrubay cartyemuju, satiyiyada variy rumusirya jamu riicya tichanchaju. Jasiñi savichada quiva jamivicha ravimu, taraqui pacha, tadajyo vuyajuy ranchaju, munvay variy ranchajuntiy. Dañuma sanichada rajuu quiva ravimu riicya, ne rarotyeda variy, mitya. ¹² Suteda Jesús variy ruuva: “Jiryayuma jmyi.” Ne tide sisa datyavay tenubay jtajanuruyada variyu: Chira jñichacu, ridyetyadama daryaju varidyeni: Niní Nutyityucu. ¹³ Satuudiyada jita Jesús variryi, saryiñuvijada varirya pa, sasayada variy ruuvara. Sapuyada jitara quivajuventiy, daryaday sasayada varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Diibyimusiy misadivasiy, sadiyadoda Jesús variryunda mumuriju yisa datyavayu.

Jesús tuchoda sisa Siimyó Pyítrubay

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita, riibyedivasiy, Jesús jteda siva Siimyó Pyítrubay: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatantya jaryi rumusiy jivyedyerye?” Sumutyajada Siimyóbay variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisaniviya rañiruchara ji.” Suteda Jesús variy siva: “Yapotyancharariy rachiityarivajyuu nutyu rivyicha nta rasiveda carniru denujuu.” ¹⁶ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús variñi: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jivyatasaravidye sitenu ray?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, Nutyityu, jidyetyisanita rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy sivantiy: “Yajnutyasarariy rasiveda carnirujuu.” ¹⁷ Sajatyiyada jtajadoda Jesús tamityantiñi Siimyóbantiy: “Siimyó, jiryatiy Juán denu ji, ¿jñiruchara vidye sitenu jijeçitya ray?” Sayiveda Pyítrubay variy ranchiy, jiryatiy mumuriju sitajadoda Jesús daryajuni: Jñiruchara virye. Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Jidyetyasara titaju vacha, Nutyityu. Jidyetya jiryatiy rañiruchara ji.” Sajatyiyada jteda Jesús variy tamitya sivantiy: “Yapotyancharariy rasiveda carnirujuu. ¹⁸ Sitenu ritay yiva: Vaderonutidye jivyichanuyada variy, jiidye jirichenuyadara jichujay jicyannumu day, jiryupiñumayanuyada variy taji, rumutiy jiryupiñumayarunuyada. Rimyityunumatiy yechasara variy, yajjiryesumichara dyetya varirya jiyjase, titidye rariçe varirya jichujay, satidye jarachiy variy ji rumutimyu ne jñi jiyarudye.” ¹⁹ Rani suteda Jesús sanijyu Pyítrubay, nutyuramusiy riryamunusarani, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy sabatyedamu yajachipityatanicharariy nijyanvay

Judenu nijyu. Rivasiy jita suteda Jesús siva Pyítrubantiyi: “Yasiityari_sara ray.”

Jesúsjsa datyibay jaryi savatası

²⁰ Sanumityejada Pyítrubay variy, sadiyada varicharaju siva Jesúsjsa datyibay, jaryi savatası, jiryatıy sasiityatıtyiyada variy nada. Nıdantye Pásco vıchtya jmyısaramu satayada jaryi Jesús dutuudinıjyu, satıdye jtajanu variñi Jesús: “¿Chıra sañuy jimyityasımyımyu ji, Nutyityu, chí?”

²¹ Sadiyadanumatıy Pyítrubay siva jiryatıy sasiityada nada, sitajadoda jita variñi Jesús siva: “¿Va jiñucay, Nutyityu, nutyura sachasara day, nutyura?” ²² Sumutyajada Jesús variñi: “Ratyı vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yısa nıtara yantaje tara variy. Ji jita raryıchııtyari ray.” ²³ Ramunıtiy rarayada jırya niqnejada Jesús siıtyari_vavyedabay cabyıva sanchıy sısa datyibay jaryi savatası, jıryatımyu ne sadııchıra. Ne sanı jteda jita Jesús siva Pyítrubadye: “Ne sadııy.” Mıtya sanı jteda day: “Ratyı vata sajnuy ratyeryadasaraju, yantaje tara rıva.”

²⁴ Jıñu sısa datyibay jaryi savatası, sanı tıchu vıjyomujache tıtajura jıryá, daryaday sanuyada cateramuntırya. Nıdyetya jita sıtenunıte satıchusarate, sıtenu.

²⁵ Jasıntyırya Jesús jvaayada rajuura ranchajuntıy. Raryıtyı nutyıtyı tıtaju nuñi taraqui sıvaayadanchıy, rasarantatya raryıcha mucadı rajıju day, ratyı numyuy tıtaju ranchıy.

Jesus Nusubymiy Jvaayada

Sutañuyada Judenu ruuva, rajpani rintu jiryeyju

1-2 Jaryi ravyatadamu ripa yimura catera, Tiyójinu. Jasiy ratyuchu cateramu yivara. Ratarya jpajadamu ratyuchoda samiy yivantirya titaju jiryatij sajotada jvaayada Jesúsra, sadatyadoda jotara jarye risajuntiy, sasubeda runda saraju, varityi sasubeda navajyu. Sasubeda tuudiche jidyetyadoda riy yisa rupivye tevay. Sadatyadoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju variryi: “Nurya jiryajvaachara ribiva.”³ Samisadanumatij jidyiyadacosij crusityasasiy, sadyanunumayajada variy yisa rúpivyeu, ridyetyadaju, junuñuntya sanicha, junuñu; sadatyadoda varintyiryi nutyu sansuñuyadatiy Judenu darya vuy. Daryajuy vuyajuy runda saraju sadyadoda tamityayu.⁴ Jiryatij simyñuyada Jesús variy ruusantij, suteda variy jasiy ruuva: “Ne jiryasiquitya Jerusarimusiy. Jasiñiday jiryanutuyasirya Rajye jteda, jiryatij ratyuchuti jiryivantirya.”⁵ Ne jiryinuy Juánbay jtyanunuyada jaata day, jirye jita rajtyuyasiy Judenu Jnututa day, netimyu ne rani ramiy rajuu runda didye.”

Sasubeda Jesús jarichumuju

⁶ Jiryatij riinteryadeda variy jasiyu, ruutajadoda jita variñi Jesús: “¿Nutyityu, diyeniviy yabay sitenu nocyuracaju Irayénu mucadimu?”⁷ Suteda variy ruuva: “¿Tarajura jiryedyetyarurya? Niday Vujye datya day varityi sajvaaryuy daryadarya, tapi niniday datya jiryinudyerya. Niday Vujye datya day nutyeryivye rajvaarya.”⁸ Jiryé jita rajmutyara Judenu vanutyada, sanumatij juuje Suntu jiryivaju. Variñi jita jiryatuchu rañijyu Jerusarimu, titaju Judéya mucadimu jarye, Samáriya mucadimuntij, titaju mucadisutyeryasaraju.”⁹ Saniquemuyadanumatij Jesúsra jiryá niquejada, sasubeda jarichuvimuju varicharaju ridiyadajache. Sajayada variy rajirujuryanube, ne ridiyada variy sivanuday.¹⁰ Jiryatij runuryijada jarichunacho susijyu, mityamusiy nanumutijada danujuy nijyamijuy rityuunu, pupajatyanyuyuy.¹¹ Naniteda jita variy ruuva Cadidéya mucadi janvay: “¿Tajura jiryepyiraniy jarichunacho day, taju? Niní Jesús jiryatij sarayasumiy jiryisasij jarichuvimuju, niday rajtisara junantiy. Daryatij sayasiy jarichuvimuju, daryaday satarya rumusiy jiyujuntiy.”

Rijeryetadani Matiyasibe, Judásibe jubivaju

¹² Rityeryada jita variy jamumusimyusiy jiryatiy Odivu ritya. Rityeryada jita muchiy nujiypyude Jerusarimuju, ne jaryi ripya ravichada, jiryatiy riryupichara jiituyada rundamu riva day. ¹³ Rijeñuvijada jita navaryorivyimu variy, jasityi rimechonuyada variy Pyitru, Juan, Santiyacu, Antrésiy, Vedipe, Tumasa, Bartodomévu, Matévu, Santiyacu jiryatiy Ajéñubay denuni, Siimyó jaryi vanira niquera, Judasiy jarye jiryatiy Santiyacu denuni. ¹⁴ Jivye jita rañi tuchutadeda sisa Judenu, rijechiñuyencha variy jasiñi. Rivyichada vatuy variy ruusantiy, Jesús jnoda jarye, sataryiveda jarye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Variryundamu jita saradeda Pyitru jityeryiveda parudamu, jiryatiy rivyichada jasiy taraqui pacha, darajuy vuyajuy rinchaju. Satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajnuy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma ritosara catera nuchara sanchiy Judásibe, jiryatiy tariy saniquejada Judenu Jnutu Davyibe jtosidyerya. Niday Judásibe jatachoda variryi nijyanvadye, riryatidye juriy variñi Jesús. ¹⁷ Nñi vichanuyada nudysa vichi; sajaryetada Jesús nudysa jvaayasijuni. ¹⁸ Neviy yinuy riche mucadini jiñu vanu jicyuriquiy murichirya day, jiryatiy sumutya jidyetyadoda murichiryara, taji vichadeda murichirya jarye. Jasiñi sajuuy mucadincha yinota variy, rabuy sapude variy, rajuy sasiquidijuu varintyi. ¹⁹ Ridyetya jita Jerusari janvay titaju varidyerya, ramunıtiy rutay jifınequeadamura ritya Asendama, jiryatiy vuryıtay Nuda mucadira. ²⁰ Ne yinuy sanıjyu nucharara murrapedyedye: Dañuma ramacho saroriy mitya roriy, ne ti racha jasiy sarorımyunoday.

Tara nuchara jtantyi:

Sama jay ti subivaju, yinsujyomu.

²¹⁻²² Ramunıtiy vuryajaryeta diye tıqui vanu subivaju Judásibe. Vuryajaryeta vuryisa vichavay tenu, jiryatiy sasiıyarısara vuryısanı Nutyıtyu Jesús, Juan jtyadodivasiy, Jesús jasubedasaraju. Vuryajaryetani nitidye racha tuchu vuryisa, jiryatiy samısama Jesús diıbyımusiy.”

²³ Ribeyada jita variy danujuy vanujuy, riryatidye jaryetani tıqui sısasiy. Tıqui vichanuyada Jusiy jtyati, sıtyajuve vichanuyada Barsabasiy, ravichanuyada sıtya taryarantiy, Jıstu. Nunıtiy vichanuyada Matıyasıy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rityuchoda variy Sisa Judenu, nurya: “Jiıtyi datya titajura rijechiy vaduy, Nutyıtyu, yadatyanu diye nuy, mı vanura jıjeryeta, satidye jay subivaju Judásibe, nıtiy racha nusuyası nudysa. Ne yinuy satochimya Judásiberya yıvaayada day, jiryatiy yıpajada ranachoni, jadchiñuma sayati jıdyııjyomuı day.”

²⁶ Rijeryetada jita variñi Matıyasıy subivaju Judásibe. Richaradoda jita varintyıy: “Rıtomantıy, vuyajuy danujuy

vunchaju.”

2

Sitimada Judenu Jnutu

¹ Tadaayo vuyajuy runda vichada rivasiy Páscó. Tara vichtya rundanuma vichada varintyi. Rivyichada jita Jesúsmu tuvachuvay vatajuu variy jasiy. ² Mityamusiniiday ransada jarichumu nutyu jamu riicho, ramuchadedada rasuyadara roriy variy, jiryatyi rimyasada variy jasiy. ³ Varicharaju ridiyada riva nutyu juiday, rurayada variy ruuva, nuvantiy, nuvantiy, nuvantiy. ⁴ Titaju rimyuchada Judenu Jnutumusi variy. Rijyotada jita niqejada varirya tara nijyanvay niqejadantiy, Judenu Jnutumusi riñiquejada daryá.

⁵ Rivyichanuvijada Judíyueda variy Jerusarímu, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. Ruutinuyada titaju tavichadivasiy. ⁶ Rityuvachodanumatirya ransada, richiiyada jita nijyanvay variy ranacho, rityittada varirya jiryatyi rityuvachoda daryajura tavay niqejada nuñi riñiquejadamu. ⁷⁻⁸ Runteda variy, rityittada varintyirya: “Nutyu riñi riñicha Cadidéya mucadi janvay jivye titaju, nutyu vuñi tuvachunuvi nuñi timusi sítenu vuñiquejadamura. ⁹⁻¹¹ Vuvyicha jita jiyu nuñi taji mucadimu vichavay. Vumyucadi jtya jita Pártiya, Médiya, Edá, Mesupotámiya, Judéya, Capadósiya, Póntu, Ásiya, Vuryíjiya, Pajídiya, Ejíptu, Díbiya jiryatyi Siréne tuunu vicharara, Créta, Arábiya jarye titaju. Vutyevay jarye jañuvye jiyu, Rómamusivye. Vuvyicha Judíyueda titaju, vuy jita sítenu Judíyueda day, jivye jita vutyevay vichavadye. Titajunuma vutyuvachu sítenu vuñiquejadamu darya jiryatyi sivaay Judenu samiy jidyetyadata darya.” ¹² Rityittadamu yiteda variy: “¿Nutyura vuryajachiya, nutyura?” Ruutajadoda jita nuñi riyu: “¿Tarajura ranicha jirya? ¿Nutyurajura ranicha day, nutyuraju?” ¹³ Tiní jteda yarupadodamu day: “Niyubiyimiy dyetya, jiryatyi riryatosirya binuja vadija daryaju, titaju ripyoyasiy varirya.”

Pyítrubay tuchoda nijyanvavya

¹⁴ Saradesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy, vuyajuy Jesús nusubiyimiy sisaju, tiqui rinchaju, saniquejada jita jaryi variy: “Vaduy, Judíyueda, jiryatyi Jerusarí janvay jirye: jiryentya datyara, jiryentya tuvachu ramu rañiquejada. ¹⁵ Tamá niyubiyimiy nuñicha, tamá. Niyubiyimiy dyetya jiryeyju nudye. Tamá vasetuunu vichita ranicha didye, tamá.”

16 Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintyi: “Nutyu jiryeni tuvachumara jiryatiy saniquenyada tariy Judenuju tuchubarya, ravichanuyada sitya Jovenu. 17-21 Suteda jita Jovenubay tariy variy:

Tamitya rundamu, sutay Judenu, ranuma rumiñi rintu titaju nijyamiva, riryatidye nique jiryedyedyenu vaduy variy rajyu, jiryedyetueda jarye. Vaderovay rajnurya vacha variy, rimyityumiy jita ramaryisa jimeyantiy. Ramyuchechivyedava rarumiñi Rintu variryundamu, ramyuchechityuedava jarye, riryatidye nique variy rajyu. Radityanu tittasara variryi, jiryatiy jarichumura, mityamusiy judejada jarye mucadincha: nuda, jiiday jarye, nuvachijyuu jarye. Jiñi ratituy nupocudiju variy, jarimyuni jarye ratituy nudaju, jamu runda jtjadajisiy, jiryatiy Judenu jchanayada runda racha. Nitiy vata darya jantyutyada siva Judenu day, varityi sanatuy sityamuyu, sajantyutya variñi.

22 Jiryentya tuvachura jiryia niquejada, vaduy, Irayenuveda. Jesús jita, Nasaryé jamí, savichanutyi jiryequibyimu. Sani datyanunutyi Judenu jiryé: Sunityi Jesús ritedamu. Sadiytanunutyi mityamusiy judejadatara, tittasara, mityamusiy datyadoda jarye jiryatiy sivaayada jiryequibyimu Jesús jomututara. Jiryeni datyisaviñudarya. 23 Niní Jesús, nitíy machosiy batyisiju Judenu jtedamuju, jiryeniñiday jurityiñi, jiryeni jvatyanyti variy crusityasa jamiryia vichavañi. 24 Sumuryatiy jita Judenu sadiiyadamusiyu, jiryatimyu ne ravuunuruyada diiyada jasiñi, samisanimya titaju varintyidyeñi. 25-28 Davyíbe jita jtañuyada tariy sanijyu:

Radyichara siva Rindenu ratyuunu, tapi savicha rayntyityudamyuju daryaju day, ne ti siquiyatadedasara variryé. Ramutiy ríchanay rajechiy, radyechiy jarye nique ríchanayadamu. Rabebiyi jarye rajiituchara, ne rajachipiyasara ranijyu nundyé, tapi ne yatochiñi rabeyanu radyiijyomu, dantyamuy ne yaponusarani jivyatasí, jiryatiy jijeryeti samiryia jachityi dañi. Jiñi datyadoda sitenu jnyada ray, nutyuramusiy ravichasara samiryia, yamuchanichara jichanayadata ray ranumatiy jutí jityuunu.

Darya sutañuyada Davyíbe tariy. 29 Diye vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu vijyomujache jiryiva, ratyuchu sanijyu tariy vumyunatyí Davyíbe: sadiiyadanumatíy, rumuchoda variñi. Vuryinuy diye sarajura sabapyo. 30 Niní datyanuyada sitenu saniquejada Judenura:

Jidyedyenu tenu rajachara yibivaju curacaju.

31 Jiryatiy savichanuyada Davyíbe Judenuju tuchuntiy, sadatyama variy saniquejada Judenu ranijyu Crístu misasubeda diibyimusidye, jiryatimyu ne satocheda jidyijjomuni jibeyanu, dantyamuy ne rapuuchara sababyi varintyi. 32 Niní Jesús samisanichiy Judenu diibyimusiy, nuy jita datya samirya, nutyuchunumaya variy ranchintyi. 33 Vujye Judenu jasuminichiy yintyityudamyujuní Jesús, sasachiy variy Yintuní, jiryatiy sutatyí darya siva. Jesús jita rubesiñí Yintu nudyivantidye, jiryatiy jiryinuyasiy, jiryetyuvachosiy diyedentirya. 34-35 Tama ní Davyíbe rañi jasubeda jarichumuju, tama. Niday jtedantiy:

Sutay Nutyityu siva Rayntyityu: Yamasanuví rayntyityudamyuju, jasicharajutiy ravuunutaniriy jimyityasimyi.

36 Darya suteda Davyíbe tariy. Jiryantya datya diye titajura, tapi titaju Irayénueda tevatya jirye: Jiñu Jesús jiryatiy jirye-betyi crusityasani, Vujye Judenu jita bayada Nutyityujuní, vuryeyada rañuju jarye, jiryatiy vuryítay Crístuni.”

37 Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyamijuu, varicharaju rajachipiyajada rijechiy taji variy. Jadchiy jita ruteda siva Pyítrubay, tavay nusubymivya jarye: “¿Diye nutyura vuryecha, taryiveda, nutyura?” 38 Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada day, jiryánuma jtyanutaniy nuñi tiquimusidyeyu, Jesucrístu jtyamu, satidye ramityaniy Judenu variy jiryivara jijuuchueda, sasay Yintu variy jirye. 39 Tapi sutedama Judenu jiryejyu darya, jiryedyedyeñuju jarye, titaju ripya vichavajyu jaryentiy, dañuma ti sanatuchara yimuju Nutyityu, Vuryíndenu.”

40 Rajuura niquejadamusiy satuchunuyada Pyítrubay, sadatyanunuyada variryi: “Jiryaramitya ruumusiy jamirya jvaadyivyeyu.”

41 Riñí jita jiryatiy rityuvachoda ramu saniquejada, rityuyada variy. Variryundamu riryasayada sisa datyavay variy, mumurí varanca tuudicheju. 42 Titaju rundamu runiñuyada jityuvachodanacho, jiryatiy ridyetyanunuyada Jesús nusuvye variy, rivyichanuyada jasiy ruusa variy, ripy-atatiñuyadara pa, rityuchunuyada sisa Judenu varintyi.

Nutyura rivyichada Jesús siityarivavyedabay munatya, nutyura

43 Runteda jita nijyanvay variy jiryatiy Jesús nusuvye jvaañuyadara tittasara daryaju, mityamusiy judejada jarye risaju. 44 Jiryatiy titaju rityuvachunuyada day, riñiday vichanuyada jityojomu varidye. Titajumusiy riberya varidyerya. 45 Rityeryutyanuyadara jimyucadi variy, riberya

jarye, richeñuyada variy jityevavyara ramurichirya, ritiy jantyuyadavadye. ⁴⁶ Títajū rundamu ne richutyaryinuyada jiyada Judenu nijyū jachipiyajomu. Ripyatanyada varirya pa jiryorimyu, riimyiñuyada jichanayadamu varirya, samirya rijechipiyanyada jijechitya varintyi. ⁴⁷ Rityuchudoda jita nuñi riyu: “Vujye jita samirya vichara.” Ridyiñuyada títajū nijyanvay variy samirya ruuva. Nutyityu Jesús jasachutityiyada títajū rundamu varidyeryi, jiryatiy saramityanityityiyada ruuvara jijuuchurveda variy.

3

Samisada vanu jarapuyanibay

¹ Tarundamu sayanuyada Pyítrubay, Juánbay jarye. Nadayada jadchiy Judenu nijyū jachipiyajomujū. Ninu jtimu vichitanuma ravichada variy, Judenujsa tuchoda tuununuma variy. ² Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanu jiryatiy sarupeda jarapuyani. Títajū rundamu sututaniñuyada Judenu nijyū jachipiyajo rorijyumujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya rorijyu Jerumósa. Jadchiy jita sajachiñuyada yentyuyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya tara, rityi jañuyada ravimu Judenunijyū jachipiyajo. ³ Sadiyadanumatiy nadiva Pyítrujube, Juánbatya nanujaryuyadamu, sajachiñuyada variy nadivara tarantiy. ⁴ Sunuyada Pyítrubay samiy sanacho variy, Juánbay jarye, suteda variy siva: “¡Yajnuy nañecho!” ⁵ Sunuyada jita variy nanunacho, mitya sani jachipiyajada variy: “Tara dyetyate sasarye.” ⁶ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “Ne criquityi pupadarye, netimyu ne vinu ruunadye. Ratiy rimu, ranj jita rasay ji: Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryé jamini, Yarupi!” ⁷ Sireda jita santyityuday jomutuni, sanubesityadeda variñi. Varicharaju ravanuyada sanumutu, svichiy jarye. ⁸ Sarayada jita variy jiñumututa, sarupicheda variy jadchiy. Sajayada jita variy nadisa Judenu nijyū jachipiyajomu. Sarupiñumayajada, saratyiyajada risaju jichanayadamu, suteda jita variy siva Judenu: “¡Yentyumyate riva!” ⁹ Títajū nijyanvay diyada variy siva sarupiñumayajada, sichanatyada variy ridyiyani Judenu. ¹⁰ Jasiy ridyetyada variñi: “Nutyu niniday rañichanuchiy Judenu nijyū jachipiyajo rorijyumu, jiryatiy Jerumósa ritya.” Mitya rityittada variñi, runuyada variy juvara sanacho nutyichiñuma saratyentiy, nutyichiy.

Pyítrubay tuchoda rupijyo rorimyu

¹¹ Jadchiy jita ne sajiintyeñuyada jarapuyani misi Pyítrubay nichañuday, Juánbay nichiy jarye. Rityittada jita nijyanvay variñi, riintyeryadeda variy rityuunu rupijyo rorimyujuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹² Sunuyada

jīta Pyítrubay variy riñecho: “¿Nutyuramura jiryetyittara jirya, Irayénueda, nutyuramu? ¿Taju jiryinuy nañecho, taju? Nañita rupityaniy jidyetyadatani jiñu vanu day, dantyamuy ne sarupi jiryatiy samirya jachityanujyuy nañicha. ¹³ Vumyunatyavay Judenu vichaniy daryadañi. Ninī sanīcha tariy Rundenu: vumyunatyavay Avurābay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye. Judenunuma vichaniy daryadañi, sīchanatya daryajuni Jidyenu Jesús, jiryatiy jiryeñi puchityi Pyidátumuju ni. Sani jmuryarūtyi Pyidātu variñi, jiryatiy sami nijyamī sanīchati sadiya daryaju, ne jiryevyatati jmuryadaju varidyeñi. ¹⁴ Ne taradera jiryimuryarūtyiñi, nutyu ninī sanīcha Judenu jīntyasi, vase jvaarya risajuni. Jiñu jīta jiryeñi jmuryarūtyi, nītiy rañicha juvi. ¹⁵ Tapi jiryetya jvatyiñi nītiy rañi jnutyaniñuyada vuy, Judenunuma misanītyi sadiijyomusidyeyu. Nutyu nuñi rañicha sanchiy tuchuvay. ¹⁶ Ne jiryinuñi jiñu vanu. Jiryedyetyisatyanī savichanuchi jarapuyani, sani ratyevīdye jiryatiy satuvachu daryaju Jesús jtyamu. Samiy tuvachodamu sūdejada Jesús vuy, ramunītiy samīsadesiy samīdyeni jiñu vanu jirye diya.

¹⁷ Diye, ratyeryiveda, radyetyisatya ne jiryedyetya, dantyamuy ne jiryentyityu datyaruy nutyura jiryevyichaniñi Jesús. ¹⁸ Judenu jteda daryá, sitotanirya jiñiquejada jijyu tuchuvabe jtosiy:

Saparūtyasara Crīstu jidyīyada sarajuyu.

¹⁹ Jiryānuma paruy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryānuma jachipiya saniyyu Judenu day, satīdye puy variy jiryivasirya jiryejyuuchueda, variy jīta jiryajīituy rivasiy, ne jiryinuy rajī jīituyada Judenumusiy. ²⁰ Jadchīy jīta sajatyī jpajadani Jesúsntiy, jiryisajusijū, jiryatiy vuryeyada rañuni. ²¹ Dañuma samachosara jarichumu Judenu jdutyada rundasaraju, sanumatīy jatyi jdutyadara samirya vichada runda varintiy. Darya nīday sutañuyada tariy vichada rundamusiy, jījeryetavabe jtosiy, jiryatiy saju tuchuvabedyeryi. ²²⁻²³ Muyusésibe jīta jtedantiy:

Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu jiryetyenute. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy. Jiryetyuvachutata simuntiy, daryatiy sanique jiryiva. Rityimyu ne ratuvachu simu, riñi jīta rabaryi nijyanvay cabyimusiy.

²⁴ Tītaju tuchuvabe tuchodantiy, nutyura racha diye rundamu, darya satuchoda Siméñubay, jadchīy jīta tītaju jiryatiy ruutijada susijyu. ²⁵ Jirye jīta tuchuvabe dadyeñu day. Samirya day ranīcha jiryejyu, Judenu jachipiyajada daryaju tariy jiryemyunatyavabeñijyu. Suteda jīta Judenu siva Avurābay variy:

Jidyedyeñu tenumu rajvaay samiryā riyadaju, tītaju mucadiva vichavay jiyadaju.

²⁶ Jiryimuni sajotada jpajada Judenuni jidyenu, samisanichiñumatiy variñi. Supajadani jidyenu satidye jachipiyataniy samiryā vichadaju jiryē, jiryatidye paruy nuñi jiryē variy riva vacha jachipiyajada.”

4

Satuchoda Pyítrubay Juánbatya japuvedabay tuunu

¹ Nanuniquéjada jsaju rimyutijada caserdótevyeda variy, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityuta, Saadusévuvedata jarye. ² Riñiquettada variryā jiryatiy nanudatyanunuyada Pyítrujube, Juánta daryaju riy nijyanvay. Satuchunuyada Pyítrubay daryaju ruuva: “Jesúsusiy vuryi jriryā diibyimusiy misada.” ³ Rureda jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánbatya. Rityanuvudoda variñada ratarimyusijyu nupocu rorivyimu, jidyenuma ravichada daryaju varidye. ⁴ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada daryaju ramu nanuniquéjada. Vadujyuu vichanuyada rajuu, tadajyo varanca tuunudera rivyichanuyada daryaju.

⁵ Ratarya rundamu jita riintyeryaniñuyada japuveda Jerusarimuyu. Jasiy rivyichanuyada nutyityuveda variy, rimyityuveda jarye, Judenu niquéjada datyanuvay jarye. ⁶ Jasiy savichanuyada Anásiy jtyatibay varintyi, caserdótevyeda nutyityu, Cayivásubay, Juánbay, Adejántrubay, satevay jarye tītaju yisaju. ⁷ Riñatuyada jita variñada, Pyítrujube Juánta, jiquebyimuju, ruutajadoda variy jasiñada: “¿Nutyurata sanumisaniñi, nutyurata? ¿Chi jtyamura sanumisaniñi, chi jtyamu?” ⁸⁻⁹ Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutuni Pyítrubay, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Temusiy jiryitajanuruy dyetya nay, nijyanvay nutyityumiy, Irayénuveda rimyityumiy jarye. Jiryajtajanute nacyu, ¿nutyuramusiy saratyeje jarapuyani, nutyuramusiy? ¿Chinate misaniñi jiñu jarapuyani, chi? ¹⁰ Jiryedyetadaju ratuchu jiryivara, tītaju Irayénuvedava jarye: Samisajay jiñu vanu jarapuyani Jesucristu jtyamu, jiryatiy Nasaryému savichanuyada. Nutyu niday jiryēni crusiñutintyi, Judenu misanityi variy sadiijyomusiyu. Sutedamuju saraniy jiñu vanu misi jiryetyuunu. ¹¹ Jiñu Jesús rañichada ravichu, jiryē jita roriy jvaavyedye, jiryējetyasimyani javiryutyasi, sani bamyā Judenu rajottya ravichujuni, satidye roriy sanchara jiryoriy. Jiryatiy vuryitay saroriryi, rivyicha simu tuvachuvay daryaju. ¹² Ne yinuy ne ti rarachara vuryeyada jadchiñuday. Ne tara jyatara jadchiy jarichu jarijyunuday, jiryatiy

sasayada Judenu jiñu vanu Jesúsra, nitidye rarachara variy vuryeyada.”

13 Runuyada jita japuveda sanacho variy: “Nadani jita sitenu nique jivyanuyadata, samiy nanudatyadata, vuñi datyisatya ne nanudatyara catera nuyada, tapi jantyuanijuy daryaju nada jiñujuy nijyamijuy.” Rityittada variñada. Ridyeyada jita variy nadanchiy: “Jiñujuy Jesúsja vichanujyuy.” 14 Jiryatij ridyiñuyada siva vanu misanichi jityuunu, ne rutaryuyada tara variñuday. 15-16 Pariche rupajada jadchij jityuunusiñada, Pyitrujube, Juánta. Jasiñuma riñiquejada nuñi rijyuu yiva: “¿Nutyura vuryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuñuday, nutyura? Ne ti raramicha datyada nadanundy, jiryatij mityamusij juderuy daryaju nada. Titajuma ridyetya Jerusari janvarya, ne vanay nta vuryitañundy: Ne nanumisaniy sitenuni. 17 Rañuma juray junay tuchodanuday, vuryajiyaronu nada nañuma nique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday.”

18 Jadchij jita riñatuyada variñadantij, rubayada jita variy nanajisirya: “Ne sananique junañunrya Jesús jtyanuday, dantyamuy ne sanadatyana Jesús jtyamunuday.” 19 Pyitrubay, Juánbatya nanimutyajada variryi: “Jiryantya jachipiya samij, samiryavidye sadij Judenu vuryiva, nañavidye siitye jiryeyu, varimyata Judenuju dyetya. 20 Nay jita ne paruryuy riva niquejada day, jiryatij nadyi riva, natyuvachura darya niquejada.” 21 Riyarododivasiy, yimuryada variñada, rutamyatij: “¿Tarajura vuryatanuvunu nada, taraju?” Tapi titaju nijyamitya jchanatyada daryaju variñi Judenu riva, jiryatij mityamusij suñdejada daryaju ridiyi. 22 Daryajuy vuyajuy vaatatina vanu jiryatij samisada jarapuyadamusij.

Jesúsmu tuvachuvavyedabay vatadara vanutyada simusij

23 Rumuryadanumatij nada Pyitrujube, Juánta, nadayada jita variy yisa vichavamyuju. Nanutuchoda variy jasiy ruuva: “Caserdótevyeda nutyityumij, rimyityumij jarye jtesij darya nadyiva.”

24 Rityuvachodanumatirya, riñiquenuyada jita titajuu sisa Judenu variy: “Nujye, jiñi Jita judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, vinu rani titaju ranicha yimusij. 25-26 Ji jteda sutosij jimyuchechij, jiryatij numyunatij Davyibeñi:

¿Tarajura riñique munuñumij, taraju? ¿Tarajura rijechipiya nijyanvay vacha, taraju? tama samirya ranicha, tama. Riyaronu jita mamyi nutyityumiñi, curacaveda jarye jiyaronuni Judenu, sajaryeti jarye jiyaronuyu.

²⁷ Sítenu jíta riyaronuní jidyenu Jesús. Níní jíta jijeryeti samí. Riyaronu jíta nutyityuvedaní. Jeródes, Púnsiyu Pyidátu, munuñjuu, Irayénuveda jarye jiyaronuní. ²⁸ Ruutótanimya títaju varidyerya, jiryatíy jidyetyanuyada taridyerya. ²⁹ Diye, Nuñje, yajnuý nutyuramu riyaronu jiñiquejadata nuý. Yavanutyaniy nuý jimyuchechimyintyidye, nuñatidyé nique jichuvuyasadamura jiñiquejadantidyé. ³⁰ Yajmutya jijyomutu ratyasarata, yatidyé judanu variy, yatidyé jvaantyríya mityamusiy datyadodantidyé, tittasara risaju, jidyenu jiintyasimusiý, jiryatíy Jesús jtyatíní.”

³¹ Ripyaruyadanumatíy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, ramichutyada tara varíríya roríy, jiryatíy riintyeryaniy ravimuyu. Samuchadeda Judenu Jnutu variy títaju ruuvayu, riñiquejada jíta jichuvuyasadamu varíríya Judenu niquejada.

Rutañuyada títajumusiy jiberyanchiy: “Vuberyanuma day”

³² Jiryatíy rityuvachoda rajuuvey nijyanvay, vatajuu ríjehipiyajada variy. Ne tí niqenuyada: “Jíríya raberya day.” Vatajuu riberyaní yitañuyada darya, ratíy vichanuyada ruumu.

³³ Rityuchunuyada jíta sansubyimiy jichuvuyasadamura Nutyityu Jesús misasubeda. Rityi tuvachunuyada simu, samiy jvadichavay rivyichanuyada nijyanvajyu variy. ³⁴ Ne tímusiý rasutyenñuyada tara; jiryatíy mucaditavay daryaju rivyichanuyada, rityeryutyada varíríya, ríryoríy jarye jityeryutyanyada risaju, ramutimyu ne rasutyenñuyada tara ruumusiý. ³⁵ Jiryatíy rumutyanyadara jiberya murichíríya, rutunuyada Jesús nusubyimimiyujura, ribeñuyada variy rityuunura. Jadchíy jíta rícheñuyada yivara daryatíy rivyáta day. ³⁶ Darya niday sivaañuyada Jusíberíya. Tajiñuma rúteda nusubyimiy varidyerya sítíya day, Bernabénuma rúteda varidyerya, jmutyadacanuy sutachada day. Devyíbe juríiñuti, Chípyíríye ratyuumu vichí variñí. ³⁷ Níní taryutyanyadara jimyucadi, sutunuyadara ramurichíríya nusuchavajyu.

5

Sajuuchurveda Ananíyasíbe, savatura Sajírabatya quivuchodata

¹⁻² Jasiy savichanuyada nu vanubantíy, ravichanuyada sítíya Ananíyasiy, savatura Sajírabatya. Sataryutyadara jimyucadi, savaturabatya jibeñuyadara ramurichíríya tera jíjyu, vinu ratera sutunuyada nusuchavajyu. ³ Suteda jíta Pyítrubay variy siva: “¿Tarajunuma sadajatyaniy yivani vacha niquera Satanásintíy, taraju? jiryatíy sanujachipíya quivuyada saníjyu Judenu Jnutu daryaju, ramutíy sadabadyerya ramurichíríya tera jíjyuday.

⁴ ¿Sanutaryutyadajisiy, nutyu sanumucadi nta day ranicha day? ¿Sanutaryutyadivasiy, nutyu sadaju day ranicha ramurichirya day? ¿Nutyuramura sanujachipiya daryantiy, nutyuramu? Ne quivuyada saninique riñijyu nijyanvadye, sanintay yaquivuchuni Judenu.” ⁵ Satuvachodanumaty Ananiyasiberya Pyitrubay niquejada, sarayada varyi, sadiiyadama titaju varyi jasiy, puutyitye. Jaryi runteda varyi, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada titajura. ⁶ Riñubeseda jita vaduy vaderovay varyi, riryeyada jita sujajyuutara sababyi, rutoda varyi jmuchujomujura, rumuchoda varyi jasirya.

⁷ Mumuri joramusiyy jita, sitijada savatura machonu rumuntiy, sadatyatya sadiimya ravyanucu. ⁸ Jasiy suteda Pyitrubay siva: “Yatuchu riva: ¿Sitenumiviy sanutaryutyara jimyucadi jirya criquiyy murichirya?” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Joonu, jirya criquiyy murichirya niday.” ⁹ Suteda jita Pyitrubay varyi siva: “¿Tarajura sanujachipiyajay sayaroju Judenu Jnutu, sanijantya dyetya saniy, savidye datya jiryatiy vuvyichaniy darya saniyare? Nutyuvachunumara riryupiyada, jiryatiy jivyanubay rumuchosiy. Daryaniday riryajtosintyi ji.” ¹⁰ Sarayada varicharaju satuunu Pyitrubay, sadiimya titaju varyi jasintyi, puutyityentiy. Rijeyada jita vaderovay varintyi, ridyinuviyada diiby siva savatura machonuntiy. Rutoda jita varyi jadchintyini, rumuchoda jita savanubay bapyo tuununtiyu. ¹¹ Jaryi runteda varyi titaju jiryatiy riintyeryaniñuyada varyi jasiyu. Jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada taji vichavarya, rijerye jnuteda varyi.

Tittasara, mityamusiy jvadichara jarye risajura

¹² Jesús nusuvye jtedamujunuma rivyichadedara jaryi mityamusiy jvadichara, tittasara jarye nijyamijuu cabyimura. Titaju riintyeryaniñuyada jijechipiyajadamu rupijyo rorivyimuyu, ravichanuyada ritya Pórticu de Sadumú. ¹³ Ne ti jaryuñuyada ruusaju, dañuma riryecha samiy jvadichavay nijyanvaju day. ¹⁴ Riryasayada varyi jasidye jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu day, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹⁵ Richipyatanuyada riy jdivajnuvay varyi vichada cabyivaju rityiryojoncha, sanumaty ramiryi Pyitrubay ruuva jdivajnuvay. Ruteda jdivajnuvay varyi: “Temusiyy suntumusiyy dyetya vuryamisate.” ¹⁶ Jaryi rajuu nijyami jutyeryaniñuyada varyi jasiyu Jerusari juro vichavay. Rijerye jtitanuyada riy jdivajnuvay, jamirya vichavay jarye jiryatiy bayantuveda jarupadoda daryajuriy. Rimyisada titaju varyi.

Riryarupadoda riy Jesús nusuvyevyedabay

17-18 Jadchiy jita caserdótevyeda nutyityu, titaju sanijyanvay jiryatij Saadusévuvedada daryi, rinnuyadamu jichiryijada ruumu Jesús nusuvyevyeda. Rureda jita variy jasiryi, riityejada tanuvunujovimu variryi. 19-20 Nupora samuttada Jüdenü jpanura tanuvunujo rorijyu riyadasiy, sasipyatada variy ravimusiryi. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryánuma raniñuve Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo vimu. Jasiñi jiryániquenuvera vadi vichada.” 21 Rityuvachodamu jijeyada ravimu Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo, rasacharajsaju, ridyetyadoda variy jasiy. Varicharaju sanatyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu jñijyanvatya riy japuvedada, titaju Irayénuvedada rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Jiryaryitya riy Jesús nusubyimiy tanuvunujovimusiy.” 22-23 Ruutojada jita podisiyaveda jasiy, tiii, ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy ruuvanuday. Rityeryada jita variy jadchiy, rityuchunuvejada jita variy ruuvantiy: “Samiy mutanusara nudyiñuve jasiy riva tanuvunujo, jasidye sanicha rorijyu jnutyi, nuñi muttanuvera rorijyu, ne nudyi tavavya ravimunuday, tii, mitya.” 24 Satuvachodanumatij Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu, caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jarye, mitya runtedamu jijechipiyajada variy: “¿Nutyuranate ramachote, nutyura?” 25 Sitijada jita tiqui vanu tuchü, nitij tuchunuvijada ruuva: “Jiryajnyu jiryatij jiryeni tanuvunujaryi, nutyu muñuma riñi radesaniy Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo vimu day, jasiñuma ridyetyanu riy nijyanvadye.” 26 Sayada jita Jüdenü nijyu jachipiyajo nutyityu jipyodisiyavedata riñecho, samiryamu riyada riñecho, riryatidye jiritya variryi, richuvuyadamu nubesity jñi jiyada riñecho, rijechipiyatityiyada variy: “Vuryatij jiritya niqueyadamu riy, riryajachiy tavay nijyanvay jñiqueyadamu ravichuta varivyuy.”

27-28 Riyatada jita japuvedamuju riy, riryanityaniñuvejada riquebyimu riy. Jasiy jita saniquettyada caserdótevyeda nutyityu varintyiryi: “iNutyu rañi jtachimya jaryi jiryivantij ne datyadodaju Jesús jtyamu nundyé! Jiryeni muchanidyerya Jerusari jidyetyadodata day, mityaniday jiryeni ntay yabaya nuñijyura samunusada jñu vanu.” 29 Sumutyajada jita Pyítrubay variy, sisaju nusuchavay jarye: “Nuñi jita tuvachu jaryi simu Jüdenü, vadumyusiy. 30 Nitij vichanuyada tariy vumyunatyi Jüdenü, ninijita misanityiñi Jesús, jiryatij jiryemyunutij crusityasani. 31 Jüdenü jita jasuminityiñi Jesús yintyityudamyuju. Ninij rachasara Nutyityu, nijyamiva Jantyuyasi jarye, riryatidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, satidye ramityanij Jüdenü variy ruuvara jijyuuchurveda day.

32 Nūtyu nuñiday rañicha ranchiy tuchuvay; Jūdenu Jnutu jarye tuchu, jiryatīy sasay Jūdenu Yintu riy, rityi tuvachū simu.” 33 Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riñi jteda yajvay jiñiqueyadamu variryi nusuchavay. 34 Saradeda variy Varyisévueda tenu, ravichada sitya Camañéñu. Nini vichanuyada niquejada datyanu, ramunītiy rityuvachunuyada nijyanvay variy simu. Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryasipyatá taraquiju nada jiñujuy vanujuy.” 35 Suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryinutyata jiyada, Vaduy, Irayénuveda! ¡Samiy jiryajachipiya, nutyura jiryechaniñada jiñujuy vanujuy, nutyura! 36 Taripyudenuma sani nubesumiy Tévdas jtyatibay varidye, sutatyi jita variy: Ray jita vanu samiy datyara. Riintyeryaniy jita nijyanvay variy simujuy, daryajuy pacha tuunude nijyamī. Ruvedanumatīñi, rurayada jita nijyanvay variy sivasiyu, ramachojada jita mitya variy sivasiy. 37 Jadchiy jita sanubesityi Judásibe, Cadidéya mucadimu vichi, varityi riñutyaniñutyiryi nijyanvay, ridyetyadaju nurivyeñuma riñicha jasiy. Ni jarye jatachunutyiryi nijyanvay, riryatidye siityari variñi. Ni jarye batyeda variy; jiryatīy richiityarinutyiñi, ruratyi varintiyu. 38 Ramutiy ritay diye jiryiva: Ne jiryajitye nadisa jiñujuy vanujuñudayu. ¡Jryanuma paruy nadiva day! Vinu nanujachipiyajadatiy raryicha, raryi macho mitya variy jasiy, mityamusiy raryi caray varintiyi. 39 Jūdenumusiryatīy nanudatyadoda day, ne jiryē vuudodasara variñadanuday. Jatyi jiryechiryi saniyyu Jūdenu.” “Jo.” 40 Mitya rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy ranacho. Riñatuyada jita nada nusuchanujyuy, rinyusiyeyada variñada. Rumuryada jita rivasiy nadantiy, rubayada nanajisiy varirya: “¡Ne sananique Jesús jtyamunuday!” 41 Jadchiy jita nanutaryada nusuchanujyuy jichanayadamu rityuunusiy japovedantiy, jiryatīy nanusaryejadara javatyada Jesúsnu tuvachodiva. 42 Titaju rundamu nanudatyanunuyadara, nanutuchunuyada risajura: “Nini Jesús sanicha vuryeyada ráñu Crīstu.” Darya niday nanudatyanunuyada Jūdeno niyyu jachipiyajo vimuntiy, nijyanvay rorimyu jarye.

6

Ribeyada danujuñijyate vadube Jūdeno jmutyisavajyu

1 Variryundamu jita riryasatyityiyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiy. Jadchiy jita Judiyavedantiy, jiryatīy rivyichada taji vichavadye, ruteda jita riñijyu jiryatīy jasiy vichavadyeryi: “Ne richeryujeya titaju rundamu darya daryi nūbechenodaveda day.” 2 Jadchiy jita, riñatuyadeda Jesús nusūvyeryi Jūdenumu tuvachuvay titajuntiy. Ruteda

vari y ruuva: “Ne samirya ntate nuñaparuy riva Judenu niquejada datyadoda day, samiryatidye nuñapotyaniy variryi nijyanvay. ³ Jiryantya jaryeta nuñi jiryeyu, ratyeryiveda, danujuñijyate vaduy tuvachuvay, jiryatiy titaju sito Judenu Jnutu ruuva, jaryi datyavay variryi. Riñi jivye vaduy vuryabay, riryatidye potyaniy vatajuu riy bachenodaveda. ⁴ Nuy jita rajachipityaja dañi Judenu day, jadchiy jita nuñadatyanu darya Judenu niquejada varidye.”

⁵ Titaju nijyanvay jteda samirya varirya. Jadchiy jita rijeryetadani Estébanubay, nitiy tuvachunuyada jaryi simu Judenu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu titaju siva. Rijeryetadantiryi Vedípe, Prócoru, Nicanóru, Timyú, Parménasiy, Nicudásiy jarye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíamusini, satitumya Judíyujuntiy.

⁶ Ripyucheda jita Jesús nusuvyemyuju riy, rityuchoda jita nusuchavay variy sisa Judenu riyadajuntiy, rureda jita variy jiyomututa runupadamuntiy satidye jmütya Judenu Jnutu samiy ruuvaayadamuy.

⁷ Judenu niquejada jasayada variy, riryasayada jita Judenumu tuvachuvay Jerusarimu vichavay tevay varintyidye. Rajuu caserdótevyeda tevay tuvachunuyada simu varintyi.

Ruredani Estébanubay

⁸ Judenu bayada samirya jachityijuni Estébanubay, savanuyada jibeyada titaju siva. Ratanuma sivaañuyada nijyanvay cabyimura tittasara, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

⁹ Ruutijada jita Judíyueda simu variy, jiryatiy Siréne janvadyeryi, Adejántriya janvay, Sidísiya janvay, Ásiya janvay jarye titaju. Riñi jteda riñicha Muchechimyi Machovadye jutyeryanijyomusivye. Ruutijada jita Estébanubamyu, riryatidye niquettanumucha jasiy tariva satayu.

¹⁰ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sasabodedama Estébanubay variy jidyetyadata riy, jiryatiy saniquejada Judenu Jnutumusidyerya. ¹¹ Jadchiy jita rivyatada dutyadamusiy riñeço vadube, rityidye ranique quivuyadamu: “Nuy jita tuvachodara saniquejada Estébanu sayaroju Muyusésibe, Vuryindenu jiyaroju jarye.”

¹² Ratani riñiquettadeda riy nijyanvadye, rimyityumiy, Judenu niquejada datyanuvay jarye. Richiryjjada jita variy simu Estébanubay, rureda jita variy jaryiñi, ripyucheda jita japovedamuju variñi. ¹³ Jadchiy jita ruutitada riy nijyanvabentyi, Estébanubay jiyadaju quivuyasavay. Rityuchoda jita variy: “Ne saparuryuy riva taji niquejada, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajova, Muyusésibe datyadodiva jarye. ¹⁴ Nutyuvachumara Estébanu niquejada: Jiñu Nasaryé Jami Jesús, rajavatyara jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo. Sadatyadodiva riryanima paruy nijyanvay

riva darya vichada day, jiryatiy sabayada Muyusésibe vuvyichadaju darya.”¹⁵ Jiryatiy títaju japurveda masada variy jasiy, runuyada samiy sanachó Estébanubay variy jasiy, samiy runuyada variy samova, nutyu Judenu jpanu mo nta ranicha samo daryaju.

7

Estébanubay tuchoda jiyadaju

¹ Jadchiy jita suteda caserdótevyeda nutyityu siva: “¿Sitenuniviy ranicha jiryatiy rutayu?”² Jadchiy jita sumutyajada Estébanubay: “Jiryantya tuvachu ramu, vaduy, ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye. Sadyadoda Judenu Vandanu vumyunatyí Avurábayu, jasityidye savichanuyada variy Mesopotámiya mucadimu, netimyú ne savichanuyada Arámu variy didye.”³ Suteda jita Judenu siva Avurábay: ‘Yanuma sipyatay jimyucadimusidye, jityevay jusasiy jarye, tara mucadimujuntidye, jiryatiy raday datyanu ramuju ji.’

⁴ Sasipyateda jita Cardéya janvay mucadimusiy, savichanuvejada Arámu variy. Jadchiy jita, sadiiyadanumatiy sajay, sajateda jita jadchiy jiryá mucadimuju, jiryatiy jiryevyicha diye saraju jiyu ramu.⁵ Ne sasaryuyada Judenu mucadi varidyidyeñi, netimyú ne vinu sanumutujiju sasaryuyada variyu. Suteda jita variy sivantiy:

Rasay jiryá mucadi jiiyu ji, varityi yadiiy ramusiy mucadi, jidyedyeñujunuma ramachosara varidye.

Ne deti savichada Avurá varidyidye.⁶⁻⁷ Suteda jita Judenu sivantiy:

‘Jidyedyeñu rachasara tara mucadimu, jasityi riryamuchechivyechara jasiy vichada janvaryi, riryajavatyajayasara riy, riryajantyunujayasara variy jasiryi, daryajuyu pacha vaata saraju. Raday murichenutaniy rivantidyeryi jasiy vichada janvantidyedye, jiryatiy jimyuchechiy jantyunuvay daryaju riy.’

Suteda jita Judenu:

‘Rivasiy jita riryasipyatay jidyedyeñuveda jasiy mucadimusintyi, riryajmutyuanuvísara variy jiyuntirye.’

⁸ Judenu jteda siva Avurábay variy:

‘Yajmutyodosiy títaju riy jidyedyeñu jiryatiy vaduryi, riñuma jachipurya jiryatiy ritatyí darya yivara.’

Ramunítiiy jiryatiy sadetuyada Avurábañi Isácubay, sarupedanumatiiy, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy sumutyododa variñi. Daryaday savichadeda Isácubañi jidyenu Jacóbubay varintyi; daryaday savichadeda Jacóbubay varintyiryi

jidyedyeñuntidye, jiryatiy vuyajuryi, danujuy rinchaju, riñuma jita Jude varintyidyeryi Judíyu juriiñu tavantidyedye.

⁹ Rityeryutyada jita Jacóbubay dadyeñubañi jityeryibay Jusíbe. Rityeryutyada yinnuyadamu Ejíptu mucadi janvamyuni. ¹⁰ Jasidye savichada Judenu sisa, niñiy jantyuyada saparutyajomusiy yiva. Sadityadoda jita Judenuni Jaravúbay, jiryatiy jamu nutyityu Ejíptu mucadimuni: 'Nini jita Jusíy sitenu datyara, samirya jachityi risajuni.' Jadchiy jita sabayada Jaravúbañi Jusíbe jimyucadi nutyityuju, sitenu saroriy nutyityuju jarye. ¹¹ Jadchiy jita ravichada jachinu runda titaju mucadiva, Ejíptu mucadiva, Caná mucadiva jarye. Jaryi riryantyuyayada jmyicharavasiy variy, ne vanay ridiyiyada tariy vumyunatyavay riva jmyichara variy. ¹² Satuvachodanumatiy Jacóbubay: Jasinrya jmyichara Ejíptumu, supajada jita riy jidyedyeñubay vumyunatyavay variy: 'Jiryeyiya Ejíptumu jmyicharanacho.' ¹³ Rijetyiñumatiy jiyada rumuntiy, variñi jita ridyetyadani jityeryibay Jusíbe jasiy, Jaravúbay jarye datyada variy tara nijyamira Jusídye. ¹⁴ Supajada jita Jusíberya jiñiquejada simu jiyebe: 'Jiyu jita yecha risa, titaju ratyeryivedata.' Riyada jita variy rumuju darajuñijyate vuyajuy nijyami, tadajyo rinchaju. ¹⁵ Sayada jita Jacóbubay variy raruvavaju, Ejíptumuju. Jasiñuma sadiiyada varidye, titaju sadadyeñu diimyuyada yisaju, jiryatiy tariy vumyunatyavabedyeryi. ¹⁶ Rutoda jitara Jacóbu babyi variy jimyucadimujuntiy, Siquemyuju. Ribeyada bapyo vudi vimura, Avurábay taryurya vimu, jiryatiy pupaday criquiy murichirya sataryuyada Amórubay dadyeñumusirya.

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita rani jtiruyadadenuma, jiryatiy sani jteda Judenu siva Avurábay:

'Jidyedyeñu rajasachara rajuuju variy Ejíptumu.'

¹⁸ Varicharaju sajayada vadi nutyityubay, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadani Jusíbedye. ¹⁹ Nini jita quivuchunuyada vumyunatyavabe jiyadasiryi, varityi savichaniñuyada vacha ridyedyeñu jiyadasiyu, sajatyataniñuyada variy ridyedyeñuntiyu, vadi rupachusavay, riñuma jasay. ²⁰ Variryundamu day sarupeda Muyusésibentyi, sami dera savichada derapudera Judenu diya. Munvay jarimyuní saraju rijyevyechoda sajay rorimiyuyu. ²¹ Sajatyadanumatiy sajay jiryorimysiy Jaravúbay jtedamuni, varicharaju saryeda Jaravúbay detubadyeñi, ninuma javyechoda sitenu jidyenuju varidyeni. ²² Jasiñi ridyetyadoda Ejíptu janvay titaju tara datyadani. Nini jita sanicha jiñu Muyusésiy sitenu datyara, sadatyadamu jiñiquera niquejada, tara jvaayada jarye.

²³ Sitotadedanumatirya daryajuyyu vuyajuy vaata, sayada jita jañuñu ruumu jityevay, Irayenu dadyeñu. ²⁴ Jasiñi sadiñuvejada siva tiqui jityenu, suvatyi Ejíptu jamí samomuni; Muyusésibe siryijada variy sayadaju, samurichedoda varirya jityenu jvatyichada, jiryatyi suvedani Ejíptu jamí daryaju. ²⁵ Mitya sajachipiyajada Muyusésibe: ‘Ridyetya dyetya ratyevay: Rimusiy saray Judenu riyada,’ ridyetyaruyadatya daryaju ridye. ²⁶ Ratarya rundamu, sunuyada nanivaty rityenujuyyu, sani jdutyaruyada samirya nanuniqueyada, suteda variy nadiva: ‘¿Nutyu mityijyi tenujudye sanicha? ¿Tarajura sanupochuvadyeyu, taraju?’ ²⁷ Nityi pochodara jityenu mo jaryi, sajatyada variñi Muyusésibe: ‘¿Chira rañi bay nuntiyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?’ ²⁸ Suteda jita variy sivantiy: ‘¿Yivaryutyantidyerye, yivaryuy? nutyu yivaje rurundamuni Ejíptu jamintiy.’ ²⁹ Satuvachodanumatyi Muyusésiberya saniquejada, sabayada jita variy jadchiy. Savichanuvejada Madiyámu, nutyu raruva jamí varidyeñi. Jasiy sadetuñuvejada danujuy vanujuy.

³⁰ Jadchiy jita, daryajuyyu vuyajuy vaatamusiy, samutijada Judenu jpanu variy mitya tomu, musimyu jiryatyi Sinayí jytatarara. Sadyadoda variy Muyusésibeyu, jiidañube, nutyu nutasaranube rani nuya. ³¹⁻³² Satittada Muyusésibe varirya. Sani tuudiyadanumatirya jiiday, sani ntatyidye yadiy samiy variy riva, satuvachoda jita varirya saniquejada Judenu: ‘Nutyu rañi rañicha Judenu, Avurávedabay tariy munatyavay Judenu, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jarye.’

Samuchutyedanuma variy jichuvuyadamu day, ne sunuryuyada variy sanachonuday. ³³⁻³⁴ Suteda jita Judenu variy siva:

‘Yasipyatara jichaapatu jiñumutuvasiy, ne yinuy Judenuju jiintyasarara jirya mucadi day, jubachara saapatuta radeda ranca. Tarimya radyi riva, ratyuvachumantirya rañijyanvay jantyuyada Ejíptumuntiy. Ratyuvachumara ripyaryuyada, varicharaju rimusasiy, ratidye jantuñuvi jiryiva.’

Sanatuyada jita variñi:

‘Varenuma, ratidye jpa Ejíptumuju ji.’

³⁵ Daryamuniday riñi jatyada satevabe Muyusésibe tarintiyu, jiryatyi ruteda variy siva:

‘¿Chi rañi bay nutyityuju dajyi, cadnaduju jarye?’

Niday supajada Judenuntiy, nitidye racha nutyityuntiy, riyada rayasi jarye sacha, Judenu jpanu jtedamu, jiryatyi sadyadoda nutasaranujuunubesiyu. ³⁶ Niní Muyusésibe sipyatada Ejíptumusiryi Avurábay dadyeñu, tittasaramusiy, mityamusiy datyadata jvaayadamusiy jarye, jiryatyi

sivaayada Ejíptumura, Varadaja jmytyomu jarye, mitya tomu jarye, daryajuyu vuyajuy vaata saraju. ³⁷ Niday Muyusésibe jteda ruuva Irayénuvedabanty:

‘Jiryiva tuchuju sabay Judenu tiqui jiryetye. Daryaday sachantiy nutyu ray daryantiy.’

³⁸ Niday Muyusésibe vichada riquebyimu nijyanvay mitya tomu, savichada variy sisa Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy saniquetada variy Sinayí musinchani. Savichada variy ruusa tariy vumunatyavantiy, nini jmutyajadara niquejada, junare jnyudaju, satidye say jiryerya. ³⁹ Dantyamuy ne rityuvachuruñuyada tariy vumyunatyavay simu, ne rivyatada jintyityuju variñunñi. Riñi jachipiyajada taryada variy Ejíptumuju. ⁴⁰ Ruteda jita variy siva sataryibay Arúbay:

‘Yajvaay judenu nujuucu, nitiy rajiyanta nuy. Jityeryi Muyusésiy jiryatiy sasipyatasiy Ejíptumusiy nuy, ne nudyetya nutyuñintiy sadatyásiy, tama siti nudyimunuday, tama.’

⁴¹ Jadchiy jita ruuvaayada variryundamuni nutyu voca denu, ruveda jita variryi yasiveda, riryatidye jnutatya variy óru teramusiy jvaachimuju riy; riichanatyada variñi jiryatiy rundejada sitenu jiyomututani. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Sanumityeda jita Judenu variy riryajisiy:

‘Dañuma riryatuvachu ruumu jdarichijyuu.’

Nutyu daryani ranicha nuchara sacateraniy Judenuju tuchubay:

‘¿Jiryantya tuvachu, Irayénuveda, tama jiryeni jnutatyanutyi yivi ray, tama, jiryatiy jiryeni jvajejanutyi daryajuy vuyajuy vaata saraju, mitya tomu ricyu? Vinu raniday Modócu satu roriy jiryenchutityintiy, jdarichiy jantyasí jarye risaju, Rejánu jtyati judenu varidyeñi. Nini jiryeyasanta daryaju dayu, jiryatiy jiryindenu yitadyeñi. Ramunitiy rasipyata jiyusiy jiryey, ratidye jpa Babinóniya jiyadaju jiryey.’

⁴⁴ Ravichada jita nutyu donajaryoriy tariy vumyunatyavabemyu, mitya tomu, jadchityidye rijechipityajajada variñi Judenu. Daryani ruuvaayada titajuntirya jiryatiy sadatyadoda Judenuni Muyusésibe daryá: ‘Darya niday jajvaatyanintyirya daryatiy jidiy rivantiy.’

⁴⁵ Raday donajaryoriy rumutyajada tariy vumyunatyavabentyi, jiryatiy rijeyada variy vatajuu Josuvébatya jirya mucadimu, jiryatiy Judenu jatyada riy tanijyanvay riryajisiy jadchiy. Rumu rutoda varirya nutyu donajay jasijay jiryoriityaju, daryaday ruuvaatyityiyada Davyíbe rundasarajuntiy. ⁴⁶ Nini Davyíbe samirya jachityi Judenuju, sani roriiryuyada Judenu vichajoju

jasiy, rimyunatyivedabay Jüdenujju. ⁴⁷ Sadenubay Sadumúbajyunuma ramachojada roriyada day, ninuma rajvaadyerya vichajo sajiju Jüdenu day. ⁴⁸⁻⁵⁰ Jüdenu navay vichi, ne vicharuy ravimu jiryatij niyjamí jomututa jvaacharara, nutyu suteda Jüdenuju tuchubay darya:

‘Jarichu ramyasajo, mucadi jita rañumutujiju. ¿Nutyura roriy riryajvaay raryorijyu, nutyura roriy?’

Suteda Jüdenu variy:

‘¿Mirya vichajomu riryajitutyani ryey, mirya vichajomu? Nutyu rañiday rañi jvaayada rajyomututa titajura, mucadi, jarichu titaju.’ ”

⁵¹ Jadchij jita sariryijada Estébanubay junarya niquejada: “¡Ne vanay tuvachuvatye jiryetye! ¡Jaryi surra jachityavañi jiryedye, tuyupuryimyi risaju jiryey! Dantyamuy ne jiryetyuudityaniryuy Jüdenu Jnutu dayu. Nutyu tariy vumyunatyavabetyi vichanuyada daryantiy, daryaday jiryevyichantiy. ⁵² ¿Mira Jüdenuju tuchuvay tenubay ne riryarupantanuyada tariy jiryemyunatyavabe, mi? Riñi jvañuyada riva daryi, jiryatij rityuchunuyada daryaju ruuvara: Saday jniy vase jvaarya. Diyete, sani jnimyatiy jita, jiryivay variy saniyaresiyu. ⁵³ Nutyu jiryeyni rañi jmutyajadara Jüdenu datyadoda, Jüdenu jpanu jmutyadamu jiryeyni jmutyajadara, dantyamuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu day, nutyu jiryeyniday rañi jvatyiñi Jesús.”

Estébanubay diiyada

⁵⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij japuvedara darya niquejada, jaryi riñiquetada varirya, richumutuyada varirya jijyada jñiqueyadamu sanachojü Estébanubay. ⁵⁵ Estébanubavya samuchadeda Jüdenu Jnutu, sunuyada jita jarichuvimu variy, sadiyada jita variy riva Jüdenudá. Sadiyada variy siva Jesúsntiy, jiryatij saradeda Jüdenu nutyityudamyuju. ⁵⁶ Suteda jita Estébanubay variy: “¡Jiryajnuy! Rañi dimya riva jarichu muttarya day, radyi siva Niyyamidenu, jiryatij saraniy santyityudamyuju Jüdenu.” ⁵⁷ Richeñeyajada japuveda variy, rimyutadoda varirya jityuyu, richiryijada jita variy simu Estébanubay. ⁵⁸ Riryaracheda jamu vichadamusiy bimujuni, jasityi rijecheda variy ravichutani. Richipyatada sanchij tuchuvay varirya jichujay, ribeyada variy sanumutu tuunu vaderonura, jiryatij ravichada sitya Sávruru. ⁵⁹ Rijechedanumatini Estébanubay ravichuta, varicharaju sajoráyada sanijyu Jesús: “Yejiriy yimujuni rintu, Nutyityu.” ⁶⁰ Sadasidyoda jita varintiyu, sasañeyajada varintiyi: “Nutyityu, ne yavata ruuvara ramurichirya jiyuuchaveda.” Saniquejadanumatirya jirya niquejada,

sadiiyada variy rivasiy. Sajachipiyajada Sávrubay variy: “Jo, samirya day riñi jvañi.”

8

Sarupantada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuubay

1-2 Nuñi ti vaduy, samirya jachityavay, jtoda variy jadchirya Estébanu babyi, jaryi runatyada variy jasiñi. Variryundamu rijyotada jarupantada jaryi variryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatij Jerusarímu vichavaryi. Varicharaju rurayada Judéya mucadivaju, Samáriya mucadivaju jarye, dantyamuy ne rurayada Jesús nusuvyedyeyu. ³ Varicharaju sani munumuryuyada Sávrubaryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuday. Sayatityiyada variy rorivya, jadchityi satiyyatityiyada riy nijyanvay ravimusiy jiryoriy, satidye jtye nupocu rorivyimu variryi.

Rityuchodara samituchoda Samáriyamu

⁴ Jiryatij rurayada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuuyu, riyada variy titaju vichadivaju, ridyetyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda. ⁵ Sumusajayada jita Vedípebe Jerusarímusiy, Samáriyamuju, sadatyadoda jasiriyi nijyanvay: “Sitima Judenu jaryeti Crístu, vuryeyada ráñu.” ⁶ Titaju nijyamí tuvachoda samiy Vedípebe jtedamu. Titaju rijechipityajajada varirya, rityuvachoda varintyirya, runuyada ranacho mityamusiy judejada varintyi, jiryatij sivaañuyada jasirya. ⁷ Rimyisanuyada jita rajuu-vay jamiryanu bayantutavay, richeñechiyanuyada bayan-turveda variy nijyanvavyasiy, rimyisanuyada variy ruuvasiy. Rimyisanuyada jarapuyadavay varintyi. ⁸ Ramunítij richanayada jaryi Samáriya janvay variy.

⁹ Jasiy savichanuyada tiqui vanubantyi, ravichanuyada šitya Siimyó. Diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata riy nijyanvay, diye saraju, rivaní rityittanuyada Samáriya janvay variñi. Sutañuyada daryaju variy ruuva: “Ray jita vanu datyará.” ¹⁰ Titaju nijyanvay tuvachunuyada variy simu, vaderovay, rimyityumiy jarye. Ruteda jita variy: “Nini jita šitenu Judenu datyadaday, jiryatij rutay datyaravajura.” ¹¹ Rityuvachunuyada simu, diyetya saquivuchunuyada jiñuvodata daryaju riy. ¹² Riñi tuvachodanumatij ramu, daryatij sadatyanunuyada Vedípeberya Judenu nusuyadantij, Jesucrístu jtyamu, riityuñuyada variy, vaduy, vatuy jarye. ¹³ Niday Siimyóbay tuvachoda ramuntij, šityuyadivasiy yinuñumayanuyadani Vedípebe. Satittada jita variy rivaní jiryatij sivaayada mityamusiy datyadata tara sadiya, mityamusiy judejada jarye.

¹⁴ Rityuvachodanumatij Jesús nusuvye Jerusarímusirya: “Rumutyajada jita Samáriya janvay varirya Judenu

niquejada,” rupajada jita variñada Pyítrujube, Juánta ruumu.
¹⁵ Nanimusajayadivasiy jityuchoda sisa Judenu Samáriya janvay jiyadaju, riryatidye jmutyani Judenu Jnutu variy.
¹⁶ Ne sumusada Judenu Jnutu daryaju tivaju jasiy didye, vinu Jesús jtyamuju riñi jtyuyada varidye. ¹⁷ Jadchiy jita ribeyada Jesús nusuvyerya jiyomutu rincha, rumutyajada jita variñi Judenu Jnutu. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sunuyadanumaty Siimyóbay jiryatiy ribeyada sansuvye nijyanvay nchara jiyomutu, rumutyajada varidyeñi Judenu Jnutu day, suntatyada variy nadivara criquiy: “Rajerye vatantidyerya datyadantidye, ratidye bay tinchantidyerya rajyomutuntidye, riryatidye jmutya varintyidyeñi Judenu Jnutuntidye.” ²⁰ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy siva: “iRama caray jicyuriquiy yisaju! ¿Tarajura jityeryuryurya jiryatiy Judenu say mitya nurya, taraju? ²¹ Ne tara jnay vivaayasara nundy, tama tarade rañicha jiry jvaayada jiiyunuday, tama, ne vase daryajura jiejchipyajada Judenunijyu. ²² Yanuma paruy riva taji jachipyajada. Yajachiñuyanumucha siva Judenura, satidye machotaniy mityara vacha jachipyajada jiejchimyusiy. ²³ Nuryamutiy rinuy jivyichasara yinnuvayadamu jiryatiy jivyara darya, ne jipyaruryuy riva jamiry vichada, mitya.” ²⁴ Sumutyajada jita Siimyóbay variy: “Jiryajachiñuy rayadaju siva Judenu, rañuma juuy tara nta rayncha, jiryatiy yitesiy rivara.”

²⁵ Nanutuchodanumaty Pyítrujube, Juántara Judenu niquejadantiy, nanutaryada jita variy Jerusarímujuntiy, nanudatyanutityiyada varirya samituchoda, Samáriya vichadiva.

Vedípebe saryejadani Etyopyíya mucadi jamibay

²⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu siva Vedípebe: “Yanubesiy, yanuma jiya day, jiñi tasavumu núva, jiryatiy rumusajay Jerusarímusiy Cásamuju, rani ranicha mityato nú.” ²⁷⁻²⁸ Sanubeseda jita Vedípebe variy, sayada jita jadchiy. Sasaryeda jita nútasaní myistyasi, Etyopyíyamu vichi. Niñi sanichada nutyityu, matyoda criquiy jnutyi, jiryatiy Candáse nanitya, Etyopyíya mucadimu vichanuy jamu curacatoda. Niñi taryada variy Jerusarímusiy, jasityi sajachipyajada variy sanijyu Judenu, sataryadanuma variy jimyucadimuju, samasatityiyada jicyarruvimu. Saniquetityiyada variy cateramu, jiryatiy Judenuju tuchubay nuyadara, Isayíyasiy jtyatibay. ²⁹ Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu variy siva Vedípebe: “Yatuudiryá carru, yatidye jiya rajamíjsa ravimu.” ³⁰ Sasiicheda jita Vedípebe variy. Satuvachodanumatirya saniquetityiyada tiqui vanu ramu Judenuju tuchubay niquejada, sitajadoda jita variñi vanu:

“¿Jidyetyantýara jiryatíy jiñiquetityi ramu?” ³¹ Sumutyajada jita variñi: “¿Nutyichiy rādatya mityara, nutyichiy? Tī nīta datyanu ray.” Suteda jita variy siva Vedípebe: “Yajásuníy, yamasa ratyuunu.” ³²⁻³³ Jiryatíy saniquetityiyada ramu catera nucharate rani jteda:

“Nutyu carníru rutoda variy yivedajuní; nutyu carníru denu varityi riperya sasíy, samachosara niquejasa variy, daryamunimuy ne samuttajara jiyu jiñiquejadaju nuday. Riryantadedada daryaju ratani, ramutimyu ne vanay sudutya tī nunrya rityuchutada sanijyunuday. ¿Chira raryityuchu rinchiy sadadyeñu, chí? tapi richovarya sarunda mucadivasiy.”

³⁴ Sitajadoda jita myistýasi variñi Vedípebe: “Yani tuchu sitenu riva, ¿Chinijyu sanuyada Judenuju tuchubarya, chinijyu? ¿Jiñijyu dyetya, varimyata tinijyu?” ³⁵ Ramusiñi sajotada tuchoda Vedípebeya samituchoda Jesúsniy.

³⁶ Nanurupiyada núva, naditojada variy jaamu, sutañuejada myistýasi siva Vedípebe: “iYajnuuy, jiryatirya jaa! ¿Vanantya raryi jtyuy jaamu?” ³⁷ Suteda jita Vedípebe siva: “Yatíy tuvachu títaju jijechitya jíidyécyu.” Sumutyajada jita variñi: “Ratyuvachuma diye simu. Nini sitenu sanicha Jesucristu, Judenu denu.” ³⁸ Saparuyada jita tiyada cavañura carru variy, saraniñuejada variy jasiy, nanimusada jita Vedípebejyuy, myistýasita ravimusiy jaamuju, siyadoda Vedípebe variy jasiñi myistýasi. ³⁹ Nanasubedanumatíy jaamusintyi, sasoveda jita Judenu Inutuni Vedípebe sajisiy, ne sadiyada myistýasi junay variy jadchiy sivanuday. Ninama jiryupiyada jadchiy yasiquita day, sichanacheda variy. ⁴⁰ Muñuma ridiyada nijyanvay siva Vedípebe variy, Asótumu day. Sarupiyadamu jityuchutityiyadara samituchoda vichadiva títaju, Sesaréyamu jtojada saraju.

9

Satituyada Sávrubay Jesúsnu tuvachuju

¹⁻² Jaryi japichiy sanaryeyajada Sávrubay variy yivaryuyadamu Jesúsja datyavañijyu. Sayada jita simu caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ceteranacho, satidye jiyata jutyeryanijyomura, jiryatíy Damáscumura, satidye diñuve ruuva vatuy, vaduy jarye, jiryatíy richiityarira Jesús nú, varityi saryi jurichiy Jerusarímuju riy. ³ Sarupiyadamu Sávrubay, satuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, mityamusiñiday radanuyada nutyu nono jarichuvimusiy siva. ⁴ Sarayada varicharaju mucadincha, satuvachoda varirya niquejada jiñijyu: “iSávruru, Sávruru! ¿Tarajura yarupantanumucha ray?” ⁵ Saniquejada jita Sávrubay variy: “¿Chira jiñicha, Nutyityu,

chi?" Sumutyajada jitanj: "Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, jiryatiy yarupantanurye. ⁶ Yanubesiumiy yatidye jay variy vichada cabyimujū, jasiñi rajtatyaniy yivara ratiy yajvaay."

⁷ Rityi rupiñuyada sisā Sávurubay, rindasada variy niquejada yintedamu, jiryatiy rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada, ne ridiyiyada daryaju siva niquejada jamj. ⁸ Sanubesubeda jita Sávurubay variy mucadinchasiy, sani jnyajada variy yiro, ne sadiy tiva. Rimyutacheda variy jadchiñi, Damáscumujū. ⁹ Jasiy savichada mumurundamicharaju, ne sunuyada tara, ne sibyeda tara variy, dantyamuy ne satoda tara, mitya.

¹⁰ Jasiy jita savichada Jesúsja datyi, Ananiyasiy jtyatibay. Sunuyadamu suteda Nutyityu yiva: "¡Ananiyasiy!" Sumutyajada jita Ananiyasibe variñi: "¡Jiyu day rañicha, Nutyityu!" ¹¹⁻¹² Suteda jita Nutyityu variy siva: "Yanubesiy, yatidye jiya vichada cabyiva jiryatiy rutay Vasenuira, yajtajadosiy Judasiy rorimyu siva jiryatiy Sávuru siya, jiryatiy Társu jamini. Ne yinuy, sani tuchu sisā Judenu, sadimya siva tiqui vanu jiryatiy Ananiyasiy jtyatini, jiryatiy sajay jita simu, sabarya jijyomutu variy sancha, satidye jatyi jnyasubeda varintyi." ¹³ Sumutyajada jita Ananiyasibe variñi Judenu: "Ratyuvachusarara riñiquejada rajuura, Nutyityu. Rutay: Jaryi rajuura savichaniy Sávuru riy Judenu siityariyay, Jerusarimu vichavay. ¹⁴ Caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy jita jpa simura niquejadantiy, satidye jurityaniy titaju riy jiryatiy rivyatara jantyutyada Yiva, jiryatiy riñatuy Yityata Ji." ¹⁵ Suteda jita Judenu variy sivantiy: "Yejiya. Tapi rajeryetani jiñu vanu, nityi rajtitara ritya nijyamijuumujū, nutyityumimiyujū jarye, Irayenu dadyeñumujū risaju. ¹⁶ Radye radityanu rimusidyeñi, nutyura sacha riva, jiryatiy sasiityari daryaju ray."

¹⁷ Sayada jita Ananiyasibe variy, sajayada jita rorivyimu, siriñuvejada variy sanumutoncha, suteda jita variy siva: "Pi, Sávuru. Supamā Nutyityu ray, nutyu niday Jesús jiñi dichiy nütasantiy, jiryatiy yitasiy rumusiy. Ramuni supā yimu ray, yatidye jnyasumiy varintyi, satidye muchaniy Judenu Jnutu variy yiva." ¹⁸ Varicharaju rajuuyada tara sanisimiyusiy, nutyu quivaji, sunuyasubeda variy rubiva. Sanubeseda jita variy, siityuyada jita varintyi. ¹⁹ Sibyedanutimiy tara, savanutyada jita rivasiyu.

Sadatyadoda Sávurubay Damáscumu Jesúsnihiy

Jasiy savichada tarundamu ruusa Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, Damáscu janvay. ²⁰ Varicharaju sadatyadoda Sávurubay jutyeryaniyjo vimura Judenu niquejada Jesúsniyju: "Nini sanicha Judenu denu." ²¹ Mityanuma runuchadedada

sanachō: “¿Neviy nīdaay jiryatīy sayasantanūchīy Jerusarīmu riy, jiryatīy rivyatara jantyutyada Jesús jtyamu siva Judenu? ¿Ne viy nīdaay jiryatīy savatanumaya riñečo, satīdye jtu puchusavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumimiyujū riy?”²² Sávurubay jīta jasachodara jidyetyadoda, ratanī sadatyisadeda riy Judīyūveda, jiryatīy Damáscumu vichavaryī, sani datyadoda daryaju Jesúsniy riy: “Nīnī sanīcha Judenu jaryetī.”

Saramityada Sávurubarya Judīyūveda juveda

²³⁻²⁴ Rajuu rundanumatīy riryamichada, varityi rijechipityada Judīyūveda juvedanī Sávurubantīy, sadatyadama varenu. Nuporaca, judacaju runutyadara vichada rorīyū sabayadajīsiy, riryatīdye jvay variñī.²⁵ Ripyūcheda jīta Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñī, rumusadeda variy puryesara rudivasīy jtyuvimunī.

Sataryada Sávurubay Jerusarīmuju

²⁶ Jadchīy jīta sayada Sávurubay Jerusarīmuju, jasiy sanīcharuyada ruusaju Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. Ne jaryi nta rivyataruyada yisajunī, ne rutaryuyada nta sītenu Jesúsnu tuvachu dañī.²⁷ Sireda jīta Bernabébay jadchiñī, saracheda jīta nusuchavamyujū variy jadchiñī. Jasiy jīta satuchoda Bernabébay variy ruuva: “Nútasā sadiy siva Jesús, jasityi sanīque variy siva. Damáscumu jīta sadatyadodara Judenu nīquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.”²⁸ Jadchīy jīta savichada tītaju variy ruusa, Jerusarīmu. Jasiy sadatyanunuyadara Judenu nīquejada jichuvuyasadamu, Jesús jtyamu.²⁹ Satuchunuyada Sávurubay variy, sanīquettanuyada riy Judīyūveda jiryatīy Cryécū nīquejada nīquevaryi. Riñī vačada variy sanachō day, ruvedaju.³⁰ Ridyetyadanumatīy sataryīveda, riyaracheda jīta variy jadchiñī, Sesaréyamuju; jadchīy jīta rupajada Társumujuntiñī.

³¹ Jesúsnu tuvachuvay machojada variy samīrya tītaju mucadīva, Judéya mucadīva, Cadidéya mucadīva, Samáriya mucadīvajū jarye tītaju. Rivyanutyada varyū, rivyichanuyada variy jasiy, richuvuñuyada variñī Jesús. Judenu Jnutu jchanatyaniryuyada riy, ramutiy riryasayada variy.

Samisada Enéyasibe

³² Sayanumayajada Pyítrubay tītaju vichadīva, sumusada jīta variy jadchintiyi, jiryatīy Judenu siityarīvay vichanuyada Dída jtyatara vichadamu.³³ Jasiñī sasaryeñuvejadani tīqui vanu, Enéyasiy jtyatībay. Mumurīnīyate vaata saraju satīryojayajada ranča jityīryōjo, jiryatīy jurichīnī daryajunī.³⁴ Suteda jīta Pyítrubay variy jasiy siva: “¡Enéyasiy!

¡Samjsaniy Jesucristu ji! ¡Yanubesumiy, yanuma jdutyara jimeya!” Varicharaju sanubeseda. ³⁵ Ridiyadanumatiy Dida janvay riva, Saró janvay jarye, riryanumityeda jita variy simuju Jesús.

Samisasubeda Dórcasibe diibyimusiy

³⁶ Jópemyu nanuvichada tanuqui Jesúsmu tuvachunuy, ravichada nanitya Tabíta, tara niqejadamu jita ruteda nada Dórcasiy, Janariy jtyatanuy variñada. Nanuvichaniñuyada riy nijyanvay samiy, nanimutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavantiy. ³⁷ Variryundamu rivaayada jdivajada nada, nanudiityada varirya. Richuutadanumatirya nanubabyi, ribeyada jita navay rorichivyimu varirya. ³⁸ Riñumatiy datyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, ne jaryi ripya savichada Pyítrubay ratarya vichadamu, Dídamu, rupajada jita danujuy vanujuy sanacho, nanujiyasantanumuchada variy jasiñi: “Varenude niday yajniy nudyimuju.” ³⁹ Sanubeseda jita Pyítrubay variy, sayada variy nadisa. Sitojadanumatiy ruumu, rije choda jita ravimu navaryorichiñi, riryadeda jita bachenodamiy variy suro, jasiy runachadeda variy, ridiytyadoda variy jichujayuuni, rarije jarye, jiryatiy nadivaañuyada Dórcasijyube rijyura, jesityidye nanichanuyada variy ruusa. ⁴⁰ Samadchoda jita Pyítrubay titaju bimuju jadchiryi, sadasidyoda jita variy jasiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu variy jasiy. Sanumityeda jita nanubabyi nachoju, saniquetada jita variy jasirya nanubabyi: “¡Tabíta, sananubesumiy!” Nanumuttasubedara jiñisiy variy, nanudiyadanumatiy siva Pyítrubay, nanumasasubeda variy. ⁴¹ Sadytyadoda jita Pyítrubay jijyomutu variñada, sanubesityadeda jita variñada. Sanatutyadeda jita variryi Judenumu tuvachuvay, bachenodamiy jarye, sadytyadoda diibyimusiy misanuy variryi. ⁴² Ridyetyada jita Jópe janvay varirya, rityuvachoda rajuu nijyanvay simu Jesús variy. ⁴³ Taripyuju samachojada Pyítrubay variy sarorimyu Siimyo jtyatibay, jiryatiy savichanuyada vocajay tuyi.

10

Judenu tuchoda siva Pyítrubantiyi, Cornéryubay jarye

¹ Sesaréyamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, ravichada sitya Cornéryu. Nini vichanuyada sutarumiy nutyityu, ravichada ritya: Itádiya sutarujuu. ² Nini vichanuyada samirya jachityintiy jiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu Judenu yintedamu, titaju sarorimyu vichavatya jityuvachunuyada yintedamu. Sumutyanyuyada riy jantyuyadavay, satuchunuyada japichiy Judenujsantiy. ³ Nini diyada mityamusiy samiy siva Judenu jpanu, jiryatiy sani jniy

simuju. Nīnu ṭasavumu vichīta sadiy siva. Sṭeda jīta Jṭḍenu jpanu siva: “iCornéryul” ⁴ Sunuyajada yintedamu variy sanacho, sṭeda jīta variy siva: “¿Tara, Nutyityu, tara?” “Jiryatīy jityuchunuyada sīsa Jṭḍenu, jiryatīy yimṭyanuyada riy jantyuyadavay varintyi, ramutiy sajachipiya Jṭḍenu variy jīñijyu. ⁵ Diye jīta yajpa riy vaduy, Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatīy rutay Pyítru jtyatīni. ⁶ Nīni vicha sarorīmyu Siimyó, jiryatīy vocajay tuyīni, jiryatīy jamu nava jīnīrya sarorīy.” ⁷ Saniquemuyadanumatīy Jṭḍenu jpanu, sayada jīta Cornéryubay variy rivasiy, sanatuyada variñada danujuy muchechijyuy, tīqui sṭaru nadisaju, jiryatīy samīrya jachityīni, sītyera risajūni. ⁸ Satuchodanumatīy tītaju ruuvara, supajada jīta Jópemyu varīryi.

⁹ Riñi jtoruyadanumatīy ratarya rundamu, jamu vichadamu, sasubeda Pyítrubay varicharaju roriy nupadamu, satuchoda variy jasiy sīsa Jṭḍenu. Vase jīñita ravichada variy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Sajachijadanuma varidye, sīmyiryuyadanuma varintyi. Riñi mutiyyedye varidyerya jmyichara day, satītuyadamu jīdyiyada riva jarichu muttaryá. Rumusajayada jīta variy nṭyu sujaquii, daryajuyu murnasaratara mucadinchaju. ¹² Jasiy savichada tī rapurya ravimu, daryajuyu numututī jaryedo, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyatī jarye, jiryatīy navay sajīnumayasara. ¹³ Satuvachoda jīta Pyítrubay varīrya niquejada: “Yanubesumiy, yajvañi, yatidye jmyi variñi.” ¹⁴ Sṭeda jīta Pyítrubay variy: “Tama rīmyiryuy ntate dañi, tama, ne rīmyichara tarundamu dañi jubachī day, javidchico.” ¹⁵ Sajatyīiyada jīta tuvachodara niquejadantiy: “Jiryatīy satītudoda Jṭḍenu samīju dañi, ne yajtay jubachī jījyū dañi.” ¹⁶ Mumurīnumatīy sṭeda siva, saryesubeda variy navajyuntīrya sujaquii murnasarantiy.

¹⁷ Sajachipiyyajada jīta Pyítrubay jījechīmyu variy: “¿Tarajura ranīcha jiryatīy radyi riva, taraju?” Varicharaju rīmyūtīnūvijada vaduy jasiy simu, jiryatīy ruutījada Cornéryubamyusiy. Ruutajadoda jīta riva Siimyóbay roriy. ¹⁸ Ruutojada jīta roriyumu, riñatuyeyada jīta variy jadchīy: “¿Jiyunīvīrya savichajo Siimyó, jiryatīy rutay Pyítru jtyatīni?” ¹⁹ Raday sajachipityajajada Pyítrubay varidye jiryatīy sadiyada riva, sṭeda jīta Jṭḍenu Jnutu variy siva: “Yajnuy, mūnvay vanumiy vata jīñecho. ²⁰ Yanubesumiy, yajmusa ruumu, yejiya ruusa. Ne yajachipiya taji variy, radye jpa yīnūdyeryi.” ²¹ Sumusada jīta variy ruumu, sṭañuvejada jīta variy jasiy ruuva: “Rañi rañīcha jiryatīy jīryevyata rañecho. ¿Taraju jīryīniy, taraju?” ²² Ruteda jīta variy siva

Pyítrubay: “Nuy jita jniy Cornéryumusiy, jiryatij sutarumij nutyityunij. Ninij sanicha vase vichara vanu, samirya jachityi risajunij. Satuvachusara simu Judenu, samirya jvadichij variy Judiyuvedajunij. Ninij jmutyajarya Judenu jpanu niquejada, satidye natutyaniy jiryorimyuju ji, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay jasirya jifiniquejada.”²³ Sanatuyada Pyítrubay variy jasiryi: “Jiyu jiryamaryi tanuporaqui.”

Ratarimysinuma sanubeseda, sayada variy ruusa, riyada jita Jópemyu vichavay taryiveda tevay ruusa.²⁴ Ratarimysiy jita ruutojada variy Sesaréyamu. Santuyadanuma Cornéryubay varidyeryi, santyeriyadedama varidyeryi jityevadye, sajaamicyuveda jarye jiryatij samij nijyanvadyeryi.²⁵ Sajañuvejada jita Pyítrubay, sarupityityiyada Cornéryubay variy sidchoju, supatyeñuvijada variy sanumutu tuunu, sadasidyoda variy sanachojuyu.²⁶ Sanubesityadeda jita Pyítrubay variñi: “Yanubesiy, day vanu dantyidyerye.”

²⁷ Satuchutityiyada variy sisa, sajayada jita variy rorivyimu, jasiy sasaryeñuvejada riy nijyanvajyuu rajuu.²⁸ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy jasiy ruuva: “Jiryeni datyisatyanuday, jubachara sajisiy Judiyura taji chisa vichada, dantyamuy ne jañuyadasara simu. Sadatyanujamya Judenu darye: Ne yajtay darya jubachi nunñi, dantyamuy ne yajtay ti jamirya vicharanuday.”²⁹ Suteda jita Pyítrubay varintiy: “Ramunij rinije vanirade, jiryatij jiryenatuje daryaju ray. Rajtajanu diye jirye: ‘¿Taraju jiryenatujerye, taraju?’ ”³⁰ Suteda jita Cornéryubay variy siva: “Daryundajuyuju diye, dajiñuma ratyuchunuje Judenujsa raryorimyu. Mityamusiy saranije tiqui vanu variy ratyuunu, vandajay sasujay.³¹ Sutaje jita variy jasiy riva: Cornéryu, satuvachuma Judenura jityuchoda, jiryatij jityuchusara sisa. Sadatyamantiy, jiryatij yicanuchara jmutyada riy jantyuyadavay, sajachipityajama jita riva variy ji.³² Yajpa ti sanacho Siimyó Jópemyu, jiryatij Pyítru jtyatini. Jasiñi Siimyó rorimyu savicha, jiryatij vocajay tuyini, jiryatij jamu nava jijnirya sarorij.³³ Jasidye ripajay jiiyyuntiy, samirya day yinije variy. Diye jita vuryecha sadiya Judenu day, vuryatidye tuvachura ratij sutaje Jesús yiva: Yajtay ruuvara.”

Satuchoda Pyítrubay, Cornéryubay rorimyu

³⁴ Suteda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Diye jita sitenu radyetyara: Ne sajaryeta sitenu Judenu ti, nuñi darya day vuñicha titaju.³⁵ Judenu jmutyasarani nitij tuvachusara simu, nitij samirya jachityi saju, dañuma sacha tara nijyami.³⁶ Supajada jita Judenu, Irayenu dadyeñujuumura samirya tuchoda; satuchura samirya vichasada, Jesucristu tuvachusadamu, tapi nitya titaju nijyami Nutyityu.³⁷ Jiryedyetyantyara raticheyada,

jiryatij ravichanuyada jasiy Judiyuveda mucadimu, jiryatij rajotada Cadidéyamu, Juán Jityanu datyadoda bivaju, sityadoda bivaju jarye. ³⁸ Jiryedyetyantyaní Jesús, jiryatij Nasaryé jamini. Judenu sayada Yintuni jidyenu, mityamusij judejada jarye, ranchityi riryadatyaní: Nini Judenu denu sitenu. Jiryedyetyantya jiryé, Jesús vichaniñumayanuyada samirya riy nijyanvay, samisaniñumaya titaju riy, jiryatij bayantuveda jdivatadeda riy, tapi Judenu vichanuyada daryaju sisa day. ³⁹ Nujerye jnuñuyada sivaay Jesúsra, ne vinu Jerusarimu, titaju Judiyuveda vichadiva jarye. Ni jarye richotadeda jipu tasasiy. ⁴⁰ Judenunuma misadeda jadchij ratarya tarimysidyeñi, sasayada jita variy jidyetyada tera jasiñi, satidye dityanu ratayu. ⁴¹ Ne sadyadoda titaju nijyamiyu, vinu sanchij tuchuvajyuu jidyetyadoda dayu, tapi sajaryetadama Judenu jityaju daryaju daryi, mira rادی siva Jesús. Nuñi rañicha sanchij tuchuvay, jiryatij nuñimiyi vatajuu sisantij, nuñatutyi variy sisantij, samisatimya variy jidyiyadamusidye. ⁴² Sutatyí Jesús variy nuñijyu, nuñatidye datyanu riy nijyanvay saniquejadata, nuñatidye tuchusara samiy variy sanchintyi. Nini Judenu bayada Cadnadujuni Jesús, nini ramurichenutanichara riy nijyanvay jnuvye, diibymiy jarye samurichenutanichara ruuvaayada murichirya. ⁴³ Titaju Judenuju tuchuvabe tuchusara sanijyu Jiñu:
 Jiryatij rityuvachu simu day, riñi rajmutyasarara, mitya saramityanij varirya rijyuuchueda sityamu.”

Jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu
⁴⁴ Saniquejadanumatij Pyitrubarya jirya niquejada, varicharaju sajuujeyada Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, titaju jiryatij rityuvachoda daryajura saniquejada. ⁴⁵ Judiyuveda, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Pyitrubayjsa vichavaryi, riñi tittada varirya jiryatij sarumiy Judenu ruuvaní Yintu, dañumamuy ne Judiyuveda riñicha day. ⁴⁶ Rityuvachoda daryajura jiryatij rijyotada niquejada nuñi timusiy tara niquejadamu. Rityuvachoda jitaru rutedantij: “¡Jaryi rajuuru datyara Judenu!” ⁴⁷ Sumutyajada jita Pyitrubay varintij: “¿Ne vanay jubachara nta jañ nundyé, riryatidye jtyuyasiy jasiy? Nutyu rumutyamani Judenu Jnutu day, nutyu nutyi daryantij.” ⁴⁸ Sityanutadeda jita Pyitrubay Jesucristu jtyamu variryi. Jasiy jita riyasantada variñi Pyitrubay: “Yamacho tarundamij nudysisá.” “Jo.”

11

Satuchoda Pyitrubay ruuva Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuubay jiryatij Jerusarimu vichavaryi

¹ Rityuvachoda jita nusuchavay, Judéya janvay, Crístumu taryivachavay jarye: “Jiryatimyu ne riñicha Judíyurveda day, rijerye niday jmutyasintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy.”
² Sasubedanumaty Pyítrubay Jerusarímu, riñiquettada variy jasiy Judíyurvedani. ³ Ruteda variy siva Pyítrubay: “Jiñi jañuchiy ruumu nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, jimyichiy variy ruusantiy.” ⁴⁻⁵ Jadchiy jita satuchoda Pyítrubay ruuva ranchiy, daryatiy savichada sisa Cornéryubay: “Jópemyu ratyuchunutyi sisa Judenu, ratyituyadanube radyi jasiy riva rajutyityi sujaquii murnasara rimuju, daryajuyu nurorá. ⁶ Mitya jnutacha rinuy ranacho, radyi jita rajuuva ti rapurya jasiy, jiryatiy daryajuyu numututini, tojami jarye niquerya sisaju, muquiva rupiñumayara, nipyati jarye, jiryatiy navay sajinumayasara. ⁷ Rityuvachuti jitara niquejada: Yanubesumiy Pyítru, yajvañi, yatidye jmyiñi. ⁸ Ritatyi jita variy: Tama vanay ntate rimyidyeñi jubachi day, Nutyityu, tama, jiryatiy javidchini, ne raramijeryuy sasaviy rajyu day. ⁹ Rityuvachuti jatyyadantirya niquejada jarichumusinty: Jiryatiy satitudoda Judenu samiju dañi, ne yajtay jubachi jiiyyu variñundyeni. ¹⁰ Mumurinumatiy sutatyi rivantiy, saryesumityi jita variy jadchiy titaju jarichumujuntirya. ¹¹ Varicharaju rimyutiti munvay vaduy, jiryatiy Cornéryu jpadamu rañecho riy, ruuti ramu roriy, jiryatiy nuvyicha ravimu. ¹² Sutatyi jita Judenu Jnutu riva: Yejiya ruusa, ne yajachipiyá tara variy ruusasiy. Jadchiy jita riyati tiquinijyate vutyeryiveda risa, nujeñuve jita Cornéryu rorivyimu. ¹³ Niní tuchuti nudyiva: Radyimya siva Judenu jpanu raryorimyu. Saraniy jasiy, jasiñi sutay riva: Yajpa ti Jópemyu, yanatutyaniñi Siimyó, jiryatiy Pyítru jtyati rutañi. ¹⁴ Niní ranique yivara, mirya niquejada rajantyuy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ¹⁵ Rajyotada niquejadamu sajuuje Judenu Jnutu ruuvaju, darya niday titaju jiryatiy munatya sajuujejada darya vuryivajuntiy. ¹⁶ Rañi jachipityasidyerya saniquejada Jesús: Niní jita Juánbay sitenu jtyadoda jaata daryi nijyanvadye, jiryé jita rajtyuy Judenu Jnutumu day. ¹⁷ Judenu satyi mitya Yintu daryi, nutyu vutyi sasatyi daryantiy, tapi vutyuvachusara daryaju simu day.” Suteda jita Pyítrubay varinty: “¿Chí rañicha ray, chí? ramutiy rajbarya sivaayada Judenu.” ¹⁸ Rityuvachodanumatirya jiryá niquejada, rindasada variy ranchiy, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda variy siva: “Jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rijerye sasayada Judenura riryatidye paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, riryatidye jay junareju jnyadamuju varintidye.”

Jesús siityarivajyuubay Antiyuquiyamu

¹⁹ Jiryatij rijyotada jiyasantadani Estébanubay, rivasiñuma jita riyasantadantiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantyi. Varicharaju rurarayada varidyeyu, ruutojada variy ramu Venísiya mucadi, Chípyirye ratyuumu jarye, Antiyuquíya vichada saraju titaju. Riñiquetityiyada varirya Judenu niqejada, vinu Judíyurveda ridyetyanutityiyada rata. ²⁰ Jasiy rivyichada Chípyirye ratyuu janvay ruusa, Siréne janvay jarye. Ruotojadanumatij Antiyuquíyamu, riñiquenuvejada varirya Judenu niqejada variy jasiy ruuvantij, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rityuchoda variy jasirya samituchoda Nutyityu Jesúsnihiy. ²¹ Judenu jarye jmutyada varidyeryi, rajuu tuvachoda daryaju simu, riryannumityemya variy vacha vichadajisiy Judenunachoju day. ²² Ridyetyadanumatij Jesúsnu tuvachuvay Jerusari janvarya ratichayada, rupajada jita variñi Bernabébay ruumu, Antiyuquíyamu. ²³ Sitojadamu yinuñuvejada jiryatij Judenu jmutyada daryajuriy, sichanayada jita variy, sadatyadoda jita variy jasiryi: “Ne jiryaparuy jiejchitya riva Judenu siityarisada.” ²⁴ Samiy vanu savichada Bernabébay, Judenu Jnutu muchadeda variy siva; jaryi samiy satuvachoda jiejchitya simu Judenu daryaju. Riryasatyityiyada variy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu day. ²⁵ Sayada jita Bernabébay variy Társumu, Sávrubañeço. Sadiyadanumatij siva Sávrubay, sapucheda jita variy Antiyuquíyamujuni. ²⁶ Taraqui vaata saraju riintyeryadeda Jesúsnu tuvachuvay nadisajuyu, jasiñi jita nanudatyadoda riy rajuvay nijyanvay. Antiyuquíyamu jita rijyotada jteda Crístu siityarivaryi.

²⁷ Variryundamu day rumusajayada Judenuju tuchuvay Jerusarimusintyi, Antiyuquíyamuju. ²⁸ Sanubeseda jita tiqui riquebyimusintyi, ravichada sitya Acábu. Satuchoda variy ranchiy, Judenu Jnutu tuchoda: “Jachinu runda racha titaju mucadiva.” Daryani sitenu rarabeda jachinu runda variy, Cadávuryubay vichanuyada jamu nutyityu variy. ²⁹ Judenumu tuvachuvay jachipiyajada jmutyada variryi jityeryiveda, jiryatij rivyichanuyada Judéya mucadimu. Nuñi tiqui sayada riy jityevay daryatij ruumu day. ³⁰ Variñi jita rupajada Bernabébamuyura criquiy, Judéya mucadi rimyityumimyuju. Sayada variy Sávrubay sisa.

12

Santiyácubay munusada, Pyítrubay tanuvunusada jarye

¹ Variryundamu sityadeda jamu nutyityu Jeródesberiyi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay tevay, satidye jvatyanij variryi. ² Suvatyadeda variñi Santiyácubay, Juánbay taryi, jichityiyata. ³ Sunuyadanumatij Jeródesbe rucanuyada Judíyurveda, sityaniryuñuma varintyini Pyítrubantyi. ⁴ Pa suru vichtya

rundamu siirityadedani Pyítrubay, riityejada variy nupocu rorivyimuni. Sabayada Jeródesbe variryi vuyajuy sutarumiy, tiquinijyate rinchaju, Pyítrubay jnutyadaju, riryamityada jita jnutyada variyu, nuñi dañujuyumusiy, riryatidye jnutyava variy jasiñi. Sani jachipiyajada Jeródesbe sipyatatadedani Pyítrubay nijyamijuu diya, Páscó vichtyavasiy. ⁵ Jiryatiy savichada Pyítrubay samiy jnutyasi ravimu nupocu roriy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jita tuchoda japichiy variy sisa Judenu sayadaju.

Judenu jpanu sipyatadani Pyítrubay nupocu rorivyimusiy

⁶ Variy tarimysiy sani jteda yasipyata Jeródesbe nijyamijuu diyani, samayada Pyítrubay variy sutarujuy cabyimu, puchusi savichada dajuujuy cadyidyajuuta. Tavay sutarumiñi jnutyada variy rorijyumu day. ⁷ Mityamusiy samutijada Judenu jpanu variy jasiy, nutyu nonodaqui sadanutyadeda vandaquiiyu variy jasiy. Suvatyyada sajiimunumu Pyítrubay variy, sidyodaju. Suteda jita variy jasiy siva: “iVaniravaju yanubesiy!” Rajuuyada jita cadyidyajuu variy sajomutu mururyamusiy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Judenu jpanu sivantiy: “Yapuchura jicyannujay, yajachura jichaapatuntiy.” Daryani savichadeda variryava. Sajatyiyada jteda sivantiy: “Yajachura jichujay yiva, yasiityari jita variryeva.” ⁹ Sasipyateda jita variy jadchiy, sasiityarijada jita varidyefi. Ne sadatyada Pyítrubay variryava savichadeda: “Sitenuñi sanichaniy Judenu jpanu ray, varimiyata rameryisadamu dyetya savichaniryeva.” ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Nanuramiryijada jita nada sutarujuy, jiryatiy naninutyara rorijyu, naditojada ramu rorijyu, yivyamu tera, jadchityi richipyateda vichada cabyivaju. Mityamusiy ramuttada rorijyu nadaju day. Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy, nanurupicheda vanira japupu riva nu. Mityamusifiñi sacarayada Judenu jpanu sisasiy, varicharaju sadatyasubeda variy subivayu: “Diye jita sitenu radyetya, sitenu supa Judenuni yipanu rimu, nini jantyuy Jeródesmysiy riva, Judiyuvedamusiy jarye, riñi jachipiyamatte: Titaju tara vuryechaniñi.”

¹² Sadatyasubedanumaty Pyítrubayu, sayada jita variy Mariyajube rorimujyu, jiryatiy nanuvichada Juan jnoda, rutañuyada Márcura sitya taryara. Riintyeryadeda rajuu nijyamijuu variy jasiyu, Judenujsa rityuchoda variy jasiy. ¹³ Suvatyiñuvejada Pyítrubay variy nanurorijyudavya, Mariyajube. Sunuñuyada jita mucchityu sanacho, jiryatiy ravichada sitya Rúdi. ¹⁴ Sadatyadanumatiryava saniquejada Pyítru, mitya savaruñumayajada jichanayadamu variy. Jimyuttasira sasiicheda rajisiy rorijyu, satuchoda variy

ruuva nijyanvay: “Pyítru jita rorijyumu day.” ¹⁵ Ruteda jita variy rumu siva: “¿Tajuna yavaruñumaya, taju?” “¡Ne, sítenu niday!” Ruteda jita variy sivantiy: “¡Suntu jnutyi dyetya!” ¹⁶ Junay suvatyiyada Pyítrubay variy rorijyuva day. Rimyuttada jitarara rorijyu variy, ridiyiyada jita siva, rityittada jita variñi. ¹⁷ Sumuyajada jita variy riñecho: “¡Jiryandasa!” Satuchoda jita variy jasiy ruuva: “Judenu sipyatasiy ravimusiya nupocu rorirye.” Suteda jita jasiy ruuva: “Jiryama tuchu siva Santiyacu, titaju vutyeryivedava jarye.” Sayada jita jadchiy tajijyu.

¹⁸ Rasachada jita, satuvachoda jita riñiquesadeda nuñi sutarujuu: “¿Nutyiñumantiñi Pyítru jiyusintiy?” ¹⁹ Supajada jita Jeródesbeñi váti sanacho. Ne ridiyiyada siva; sitajadoda jita Jeródesbe samiy variryi sutarumiy. Suvatyadeda jita Jeródesbe variryi sutarumiy yinutyisadiva. Sumusajayada jita Jeródesbe variy jadchiy, Jerusarimusiya, Sesaréyamuju, samachojada jita variy jasiy.

Jeródesbe diiyada

²⁰ Jaryi saniqueyada Jeródesbe ruusa Tíru janvay, Sitú janvayjsa jarye. Rijechipiyajadamu yiti simu Jeródesbe. Savichanuyada Jeródesbe muchechibe jasiy, samaje jdutyi, ravichanuyada sitya Bunástu. Ricyanayadama jiyadaju varidyeñi, varicharaju riñi jdutyaruyada sisa Nutyityu Jeródesberya niquejada: “Yanuma paruy riva nudyisa niqueyada day.” Samucadimusiñi rumutyasara daryajura jmyichara jaryi. ²¹ Tarundamu santyeryanityadeda Jeródesberyi nijyanvay, riryatidye tuchu variy jasiy sisa. Sajachoda Jeródesbe variy yivara samichujay, samasada jita variy jimyasajoncha, saniquejada jita jadchiy ruuva. ²² Richeñeyajada jita nijyanvay variy: “¡Nutyu raní ranicha Judenu niquejada day, tama mitya nijyamí niquejada ranicha day, tama!” ²³ Varicharaju sarupadoda Judenu jpanuni Jeródesbe, jiryatimyu ne saniquejada daryaju sayadaju Judenu. Variy jita simyityadedani chapinu savimu, sadiitya jita variñi.

²⁴ Judenu niquejada rayasumityiyada, ruratyityiyada varintiyi. ²⁵ Bernabébay, Sávurubatyana nutaryada Jerusarimusiya, nanusamyutimyatiy criquiy variy jasiryi. Nanaracheda yisaju variñi Juánbay jadchiy, jiryatiy rutanuyada Márcuntiñi.

13

Bernabéjube Sávuruta nanujotada tuchunumayajadara samituchoda

¹ Rivyichanuyada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, Antiyuquíya janvay, rityevay jita vichanuyada Judenuju tuchuvay, datyanuvay jarye, nutyu Bernabébay, Simeyúbay jarye, jiryatij rutedani Vadacu, Dúsiyu jarye, jiryatij Sirénemu vichini; Manayébay jarye jiryatij savichanuyada jamu nutyityu Jeródesbe taryivichí, Sávrubay jarye ruusajuntiy. ² Judenu nijyu rijechipiyajada variy jasiy, ne tara jmyivye rijechipiyajada sanijyu variy. Suteda jita Judenu Jnutu jasiy ruuva: “Jiryabay rajyu jvaayasanujuyu nada Bernabé, Sávruta, jiryatij rajeryetama jvaayadaju nada day.” ³ Jadchij jita rityuchoda Sisa Judenu yinradivasiy, ribeyadara jiyomutu nanuncha, rupajada jita variy jadchiñada.

Nanutatyadoda Chípyirye ratyuumu

⁴ Judenu Jnutu jpajadamuju nada, nanimusajayada jita jadchij, Sedévusiyamuju, nadayada jita variy jadchij cartyequivimu, jiryatij sujamyusiy rupiryara, Chípyirye ratyuumuju. ⁵ Naditojada jita Sadamyínamuntiy, nanutatyadoda variy jasirya Judenu niquejada, Judíyurveda jutyeryanijyo vimuntiy. Jasiy savichanuyada Juánbay nanimutyisiju. ⁶ Nanutiryorijada ratasa ratyuu, naditojada variy Pájosimyu. Jasiy nanusaryeñuejada variñi rimirabay, jiryatij suteda mitya Judenuju tuchuyu. Judíyu sanichada, jiryatij Barjesús sitya. ⁷ Savichada jita sisa japu, jiryatij Sérjyu Pávuru jtyati dañi, ninj vichanuyada sitenu vanu, jaryi varenu datyara. Sanatutyadeda jita japunada Bernabéjube Sávruta, Judenu niquejada satuvachuruyada daryaju. ⁸ Jamirya savichada Edímasiy jtyati rimirabay variy nanumomusiy. Edímasiy rani sitya rimyura day. Saquivuchodanuma varidyeñi japu day, sañuma tuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Sávrubay jita, jiryatij sityantij Pávuru, tapi Judenu Jnutu vitya muchadeda siva, sunuyada variy samiy sanacho rimyura, saniquejada variy siva: “¡Quivuyada jay rapurya! ¡Vacha jachipiyara rapurya! ¡Bayantu nutyityu denu rapurya! ¡Samirya vichada mityasiy rapurya jarye risaju ji! ¿Nutyeryivyeñuma yaparuy ruyinujadara Judenu nú, nutyeryivye? ¹¹ Tama taji ranicha Judenu jomutu yinchanuday, tama. Nisipyuryi yamacho variy, ne yadiy variy riva nono taraquijunuday.”

Varidyeday sunuyada nupocudisuma, jadchij jita ne sunuyada taranuday. Jasiy sani vatanumayajada variy tinacho, satidye mutachij sajomutunchiyu. ¹² Sadiyadanumatij japu riva, satuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu, satittada varirya Judenu datyadoda.

*Nanuvichada Pávurujube Bernabébatya jañuñujuy
Antiyuquíyamu jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimura*

13 Sayada jita Pávurubay, sisa vichavatya Pájosimyusiy, ruutojada jita Pérquemyuntiy, jiryatiy Pajídiya mucadimura. Sajiintyeda Juánbay variy ruusasiy, sataryada Jerusarímujy.
14 Nadayada jita variy jadchiy, naditojada jita Antiyuquíyamuntiy, jiryatiy Pyisídiya mucadimu darya. Jadchiy jita nanujayada ravimu jutyeryanijyo, nanumasanuvejada variy jasiy. 15 Saniquemuyadanumatirya Judenu niqejada catera padyevya, jiryatiy Judenu datyadoda darya, Judenuju tuchuvay niqejada jarye, rupajada jita jutyeryanijyo nutyityumirya jiñiquejada nadimu: “Vanujuy, ratyeryijuy, sanidatyavidye tara datyadoda niquesada nijyamijuday, sanani nique diyedemusirya.” 16 Sanubesubeda jita Pávurubay variy, sasaranujajada jiyomututa rijyurydyetyadaju, suteda jita ruuva:

“Jiryevaduy, Irayénuveda, jiryeni tuvachutiy Simu Judenu, jiryatuvachu samiy rañechontidyecyu. 17 Sajaryetada jita jiñu Irayénuveda Judenu riy tariy vumyunatyavay. Sasachoda variryi nijyamijuu, rivyichanuyadatidye variy Ejíptumu. Sasipyatada jita jadchiy yindejadata riy. 18 Daryajuyy vuyajuy vaata tuunu saraju sunutyada mityatomu riy. 19 Sacasiyada riryajisiryi dajuujunijyate nijyamijuu, satidye say rubivaju mucadi riy. 20 Daryajuyy pacha vaatamusiy, tadajoy vuyajuy vaata tuunu ranchaju, sasayada pariche mucadi riy. Sasayada jita Judenu variy rijyapujuyy, rintyityuju, nitidye rajpanuy taranacho riy, sarundamutidye jivyichada saju tuchubay, Samiru jyatibay variy. 21 Jadchiy jita rivyatada nijyamijuu jintyityuju siva Judenu, sasayada jita variy Sávuru jyatibaryi, daryajuyy vuyajuy vaata saraju, jiryatiy savichada Sísubay denubay, Myjjamyí jurirya. 22 Sasipyatada jita variy Judenu jadchintyíñi Sávurubantiyi, sabayada jita variy subivajuni Davyíbentiyi. Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu:

Radyimya siva Isayí denu Davyíy, jiryatiy samiy vanu rajyudañi. Niní jita rajvaacharara ravyataraday jiryatijicanuchara darya.

23 Tiqui sabayada Judenu Davyíbe dadyeñu tenu, Irayénuveda jantyutyisiju, daryani suteda. Nutyu niniday Jesús sanicha jantyutyará. 24 Jesús judedajisiy, sadatyadoda Juán Jityanubadyeryi Irayénuveda nijyanvajyuu day: Jiryanuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jadchiy jita jiryajityuy. 25 Rabaryiruyadanumatiy sivaayada Juánbay, suteda jita variy jasiy ruuva: ¿Nutyura jiryitarye, nutyura? Tamá darya rañicha jiryatiy darya jiryitadyerye. Jadchiy jita sutedantiy:

Jativyenumani nu risintyi. Nini jita jaryiñu rimusidye, ne rasara radyetyada day rachajay samuchechijyu, ranadamusiy ramyasanyu satuunu day, ramutimyu ne ririryuy ranacho sasaapatu vitada. Daryani suteda Juan Jityanubay.

²⁶ Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij Avurabay dadyeñu jiryey, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu simu Judenu, vuryimu jita supa Judenura jiryajantyuyada niqnejada day. ²⁷ Jiryatij Jerusari janvaryi, rintyityu jaryey, ne ridyetyaryu jantyutyarani Jesús. Ramutimyu ne rityuvachunuyada ramu, saju tuchubay niqnejada, jiryatij riñiquettanuyada varirya catera, jityuyada rundamu day. Jasiñuma ruutotadedada varirya jiryajantyuyada niqnejada day, riñiquejada daryaju sanijyu Jesús: Dañuma riryamunu rivanij. ²⁸ Richabuyama daryaju riva suvachada, rijechiñuyada jita siva Pyidatu variy: Yajvatyaniñij Jesús. ²⁹ Rivyichanimyuyadanumatij tarani Jesús, titaju jiryatij Judenu niqnejada daryara: Nurya niday riryechaniñij. Rumusadedada jita ratasasiy crusiñij, rumuchoda jita variñij. ³⁰ Jasidye samisadedada variy Judenu diibymusidyeñij. ³¹ Rajuu runda saraju sadyanunuyada Jesús yisa vichavayu, jiryatij riryasumiñuyada sisa Cadidyamusiy, Jerusarimuju. Riñij riñicha diye saju tuchuvay nijyanvavya. ³² Nuy jita ratuchu jiryivara samituchoda day, sitotanimyu jita Judenura jiryatij suteda tariy vumyunatyavavyara. ³³ Sitotanimyuma jita pariche vujyura, jiryatij ridyedyeñu davyuy, jiryatij samisanij daryajuni Jesús. Daryani ranicha murrayada nuchara cateranij, darajuju murrayadamu nuchara jasiy:

Jiñij rañicha radyenu, jiryatij diye rundamu radyetuy jij.

³⁴ Jiryatij samisanityij Judenu diibymusiñij Jesús, ne sapuuchara taramunoday, daryani Suteda Judenu:

Ray rasay jiryerya jiryatij ritada tariy siva Davyiberya:
Daryani racha jijyu.

³⁵ Ramunij rútay ratarya murrayadamu:

Ne yaponusara jitanij jivyatabi jiryatij jijyu jityasi dañij.

³⁶ Nini Davyibentyij, sacasiyadanumatirya jiryatij suteda Judenu sivara, sunuyada runda saraju, sadiiyada runda saraju jaryey. Sumuchusada jita variy jijyebe bapyo tuunuyu, sapuyada titaju jasiy. ³⁷ Tapi samisadedama Judenu daryaju dañij Jesús day, ramutimyu ne sapuyada day.

³⁸ Jiryadatya jiryedye, ratyeryiveda, nuñij tuchuma ranchiy: Jasidye simura juuchaveda ramityadedada vujyu. ³⁹ Titaju rityij tuvachu simu, saramityanij ruuva titaju darya jiryatimyu ne raramityaniñuyada Muyusésibe datyadoda

t̄iva dárya. ⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Jiryinutyata jiryevyicha j̄ita darya, n̄tyu rityuchoda Judenuj̄u t̄uchuvabe daryantiy:

Jiryaj̄nuy jirye, rrachuvay, jiryat̄ittara, jiryaparutay varyi, n̄tyu rani j̄ita rañichaniy samirya jirye, jiryedyiyada-jache nuñitay, ne jiryat̄uvachu t̄i t̄uchodamuntiy.”

⁴² Richipyatedanumatiy j̄utyeryaniyjo vimusiy, riyasantada j̄ita nada Pávuruj̄ubentyi: “Yajatyi niquejada ratarya j̄iituyada rundamuntirya jirya niquejadantiy.”

⁴³ Rityeryadanumatiy j̄utyeryaniyjomusiy, rajuu Judíyurveda siityarij̄ada variñada Pávuruj̄ube, Bernabéta, jiryat̄iy r̄uteda Judíyurvedayu, rijerye siityarij̄adani. Nanudatyanutityiyada variryi: “Jiryantya j̄iriryi rupiyada Judenu jantyutyadamu.”

⁴⁴ Ratarya j̄iituyada rundamuntiy, variñiday riintyeryadeda niyjam̄juuyu, riryat̄idye tuvachura Judenu niquejada varyi. ⁴⁵ Ridiyadanumatiy Judíyurveda rajuu niyjam̄iva, ramuchada varyi rijechiy yinnuyadamu. Ramutiy riñiquejada riva saniyju Pávurubay, riryav̄ityiyeyada varyi rivantiñi. ⁴⁶ Ramuntiy nanuniquejada Pávuruj̄ube jichuvuyasadamu: “Munatya nañanique jiryivara Judenu niquejada, jiryat̄iy Judíyurveda jiryedye, n̄tyuramura jiryav̄iryutya daryaj̄ura, ne jiryevyatarurya junareju j̄nuyada daryaju, tavañuma nañadatyanuntidye, jiryat̄imyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ⁴⁷ Tapi daryatya sut̄eda Jesús nadyiva: Rabetyi sada n̄tyu nono rijyu, jiryat̄imyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riryat̄idye diy varyi sadimusiy riva jantyutyada, dañuma riryecha mucadi s̄tyeryava.”

⁴⁸ Jiryat̄imyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rityuvachodanumatirya Judenu niquejada, riichanayada varyi, riichanatyadantirya saniquejada Judenuntiy. T̄itaju jiryat̄iy sabayada Judenu junareju j̄nuyadajuriy, riñi j̄ita tuvachoda ramu day. ⁴⁹ Jadchiy j̄ita rurayada Judenu niquejada t̄itaju Pyisídiya mucadiva. ⁵⁰ Judíyurveda jatachoda variryi vatuy, samirya vichavay, jiryat̄iy rityuvachunuyada simu Judenu daryaju. Vichada j̄nutyavay jarye riryatachoda, riryat̄idye jarupanta variñada Pávuruj̄ube, rijetyada saraju jimyucadimusiñada. ⁵¹ Nanumuchutyachedara jiñumutu juru rijyu: “j̄iryeyasayadamundyerya!” nadayada j̄ita varyi Icóniyumuju. ⁵² Rimechojada j̄ita Judenu siityarij̄avay jichanayadamu, Judenu J̄nutu muchadeda daryajuriy.

14

Nanuvichada Pávuruj̄ube Bernabéta Icóniyumu

¹ Daryaday nanujayada Judíyurveda j̄utyeryaniyjo vimuntiy, Icóniyumu, jaryi datyasara n̄iday nanuniquejada jasidye, n̄tyichiy riñi tuvachoda Judíyurveda ramuntiy, n̄tyichiy,

jivye jarye tuvachu jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi. ² Tavay Judíyuvēda jīta, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruñuyada ramu, riryatachoda riy jiryatimyu ne Judíyuvēda daryi, Crístumu taryivachavay jiyaroju, taji rijechipiyatadeda riyarojuntiryi. ³ Dañuma nanumachojada tarundamiy variy jasintyi, nanuniquejada jichuvuyasadamu, naniteda variy sanijyu Judenu. Nini dityadodara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, nadani jita niquejada sitenura santutyada niquejada. ⁴ Riñantajajadama vichada janvay variyu, tini niquejada riyadaju Judíyuvēda day, tini niquejada nadayadaju nusuchijuntiyide. ⁵ Riñi jiyarododanuma rajuumusiñada Pávurujube, Judíyuvēda, japuvēda ruusaju. Jasiy rivychada tavay, riñi javityiyeryuñuma variñada, riñi jvaryuñuma ravichuta risaju nada. ⁶ Nanudatyadanumatiy, nanubayada jita variy jadchiy, Dísturamuju, Déribemyuju, ruroju jarye jiryatiy Dicavúniya mucadira. ⁷ Jasiy nanudatyannuyadara samituchoda.

Ruvēda ravichutani Pávurubay Dísturamu

⁸ Dísturamu savichanuyada tiqui vanu, jarapuyani, rupiyasa risajuni, jiryatiy sapirutyayuma daryaju darya. ⁹ Satuvachoda jítara Pávurubay niquejada. Sunuyada jita Pávurubay variy samiy sanachō: “Nini sitenu tuvachu jijechitya simu Judenu, satidye misaniy variñi.” ¹⁰ Saniquejada jaryimysiy jasiy variy siva: “iYarany vase jiñumututa!” Sarayada variy jadchiy, sarupicheda jita variy. ¹¹ Ridiyadanumatiy Dicavúniya janvay riva, richeñeyajada jiñiquejadamu variy: “iNanimusama jita judenujuy vuryimu, nutyu vanujuy nanuvicha!” ¹² Rutēda variñi Bernabé: Rísu, Pávuru jita rutēda: Érmesiy ntidye jiryatiy Rísuju niquneni, tapi nivitya niqunuyada jaryi. ¹³ Jasiy ravichada Rísu nijyu jachipiyajo, vichada rorijyu tuunudera. Sapucheda jita Rísu caserdóte jadchiñi voca vanumiy, sisabi jvaachara sisaju. Sapucheda rorijyu tuunujuni, jiryatiy nanuvicha jasiy. Sani jvaryuyada caserdóte, titaju nijyamitanī voca, satidye jnutatya variy nadivani. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Nanutuvachodanumatiy Bernabéjube Pávurutara, riryayuma jvañi voca, varicharaju nanusetada yintedamura jichujay, nanurañuvejada variy nijyamijuu parudamu, nanusañeyajada variy jasiy: “Vaduy, çtaraju jiryevyicha darya, taraju? Nutyu darya vanujudye nañichantidye, nutyu jiryē daryantiy. Samirya tuchodanachō nañinichiy jiyu day, jiryatidye paruy riva darya vichada, jiryatimyu ne samiryara, jiryatidye siityarini Judenu jnuñu variy, nitiy judejadara jarichu, mucadi jarye, jamu nava jarye, jiryatiy titaju sunderavara. ¹⁶ Tariy vumyunatyī rundamu, ne subañuyada riyajisiy didyerya

daryatiy rivyicharudye, jiryatimyū ne Judíyurveda daryi. ¹⁷ Sani datyadoda Judenu riy, daryatiy supasara jarichu vimusirya rumura rijyu, titaju tarasiy jarye sasay variryi, rityuredaju, riryatidye poy varyi riva, riichanatyada varirya.” ¹⁸ Ratiy suteda Pávurubay darya titaju ruuva, pasidyera sani jachiputyanyiryuyada rajisiy voca juveda riy, riñuma jnutatya nadivani.

¹⁹ Ruutjjada jita Judíyurveda, Antiyuquíyamusiy, Icóniyumusiy jarye, riryatachoda variryi nijyanvay. Jadchiy jita ruvedani Pávurubay ravichuta, rityiicheda jita varyi vichadamusiñi, rityojada varyi rumuni, rutamyata diiñunumani. ²⁰ Riryadeda sisa datyavay varyi yiro, samisashubeda varyi, sajayada jita varyi vichadamujuntiy. Ratarimysiy jita nadayada Bernabébatya Déribemyujuntiy. ²¹ Nanudatyanunuvejada jasirya samituchoda, rajuu tuvachoda varyi jasiy ramu.

Nanutaryada jita jadchiy, Disturamujuntiy, Icóniyumuju jarye, Antiyuquíyamuju jaryentiy. ²² Nanujutyanutityiyada riy yimusiy datyavay, samiy nanutuchoda varyi ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu varyi simu Judenu. Nanutuchoda ruuvantiy: “Parucharimysiy vuryajachara ravimuju Judenu nusujyo.” ²³ Nanubatyityiyada nuñi tavichadiva variryi rimyityumiy, tuvachuvay jnutyisavajyu. Jmyichara jnuradivasiy rityuchoda sisa Judenu varyi, rivyatada varyi sivara: “Yantya jnyu riñecho jivye, yimu tuvachuvay.”

Nanutaryada Pávurujube Bernabéta Antiyuquíyamuju, jiryatiy Síriya mucadimura

²⁴ Nanutiryorjjada jadchiy, Pyisídiya mucadimusiy, Pajídiya mucadimuju. ²⁵ Jasiñuma jita nanuniquéjadara Judenu niqejada Pérquemyuntiy, jadchiy jita nanimusajayada Atádiyamujuntiy. ²⁶ Jadchiy jita nadayada jaava Antiyuquíyamujuntiy, jadchityi nanumutjjada munatyantiy. Nanucašiyadama daryaju darya yivaayada day, ramutiy rupajada Jesúsmu tuvachuvay nada, Judenu jmutyadata. ²⁷ Naditojadanumatiy, nanintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu jasiy, nanutuchodaju: “Nurya savichadeda Judenu riy nijyanvay nadyimusiy.” Nanutuchoda jita varyi jadchintiy: “Judenu mutta rijyura tuvachoda, jiryatimyū ne Judíyurveda daryi, riryatidye tuvachu varyi simuntidye.” ²⁸ Jasiy nanumachojada taripyu saraju ruusa Jesúsmu tuvachuvay.

15

Riintyeryadeda Jesús nusuvyevyedabay Jerusarímuyu

¹ Jadchiy jita rumusajayada tavay Judéyamusiy, ridyetyadoda variryi jityeryiveda Crístumu: “Netimyu ne

jiryajmutyonutaniyu, nuṭyu sadatyanunuyada Muyusésibe, ne vanay ti rajantyuy variy jiryiva.”² Ramuniṭiy nanujotada niquettada Pávurujube Bernabéta variryi, ne rijechipiyaruyada tara varidye. Paricheñuma ribeyadani Pávurubay, Bernabébatya, tavay jarye nadisaju, riryatidye jasumiy variy nusuchavamyuju, rimyityumimiyuju jarye, Jerusarimu: “Jiryajnuṭy, nuṭyura riryajtay variy ranchiy, nuṭyura.”

³ Rupajada jita Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jadchiryi, rityiryorijada jitara Venisiya mucadi, Samáriya mucadi jarye, rityuchutityiyada jiryupiyadamu ruuva nijyanvarya vadi tuchoda: “Muvyeñintimiyu ne Judíyurveda, ripyarumya riva jiyuuchurveda, riryatidye siityari variñi Judenu.” Riichanayada Crístumu taryivachavay variy vadi tuchodanchiy.⁴ Ruutojadanumatiy Jerusarimu, ridyiryejada samirya jasiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, sansuvye jarye, rimyityumiy jaryentiy. Jasiy rityuchunuvejada variy ruuvara, titaju jiryatiy savichadeda Judenu ruumusiy nijyanvay cabyimura.⁵ Jasidye riñubesubeda Varyisévurveda tevay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay; ruteda variy: “Vuryajmutyonutaniryi, vuryadatyanu variryi, riryatidye jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita riñatutyadeda nusuchavaryi nijyanvay, rimyityumiy jarye, tuchujomuju, riryatidye tuchu samiy variy jasiy ridyetyadaju.⁷ Riñiquettamuyadanumatiyu, sanubesubeda jita Pyítrubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya sajaryetada Judenu jiryequemyimisyrye, jiryatimiyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñi tuvachura samituchoda ritosiy, riryatidye tuvachu variy simu.⁸ Judenu niṭiy datyara vujechiy, sadyadoda samiy vudyetyadaju vuy, sumutyantiryi, jiryatiy sasayada Yintu variryi, nuṭyu vūtyi sasayada daryantiy.⁹ Ne savatada Judenu jaryi ruumusidyevyuy, tapi sapumya rijechivyasirya jiyuuchuedantidye, jiryatiy rityuvachuma daryaju simuday.¹⁰ ¿Nuṭyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy simu day, nuṭyuramu? nuṭyu sani jantyuryudye Judenu ruuvantiy. ¿Tarajura jiryeberyuy datyadoda rijyu day, taraju? Ne jiryinuṭy tariy vumyunatyavay rañi bayada daryaju datyadoda, nuṭyuntiy, jiryatimiyu ne nujehideda rajuyu.¹¹ Nuṭyu santuy Jesús vuryivantidye, jiryatiy vūtyuvachu daryaju simu, daryaday ranicha rijyuntidye.”

¹² Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, rityuvachoda jita variy nadimu Bernabéjube, Pávuruta, jiryatiy nanutuchoda daryaju ruuva. Nanutuchoda ruuvara mityamusiy judejada, tittasara jarye, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu nadimusiy rijyura, jiry-

atimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nanundasadanumatiy, sanubesubeda jíta Santiyácubay variy: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatuvachu rimu. Sani tuchuma Siimyó Pyítru vuryiva, rattaday samuti Judenu ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, santyutyadamuju; sajaryetada variy riquebyivasiy jichiityarijasiju. ¹⁵ Daryani rani nique jirya niquejadantiy, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejada, jiryatiy nuchara daryajura:

¹⁶⁻¹⁸ Rivasiy jíta rajaty ratyadodantirya Davyíbe vichadantiy, (jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachuvaryi Judíyurveda) jiryatiy juuyara daryajura. Vadiramusiñuma raratyadosumintyirya jiryatiy rajuyajada, rajdutyara, riryatidye vata tavay nijyanvay rañecho variy, titaju nijyanvay rityi tuvachu rityamu. Darya niday suteda Judenu, nitiy jvaarya; sani dityanujayajada jvadicharantirya.

¹⁹ Ramunítiy rajechipiya ne vuryajasachu rijyura paruchariy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, riñuma janumitye variy susijyu Judenu. ²⁰ Vuryanurya catera vuryatidye jpa ruumura. Vuryajtay ramu catera: Ne jiryajvaarya sasaviy jiryatiy runtaty tavay jipu tera jvaachimura, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day; ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy nudatara. ²¹ Ne yinuy tariy vichada ne sutyeryuy titaju vichadiva nitiy datyadodara Muyusésibe datyadoda. Dantyamuy ne juteryanijyomu rasutye titaju juituyada rundamu riñiquettadara Muyusésibe datyadoda caterava.”

²² Jadchiy jíta Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye simu tuvachuvay, rijechipiyajada variy: “Vuryajaryeta vuquebyimusiy danujuy vanujuy, vuryatidye jpa Pávurujyjsa nada, Antiyuquíyamuju.” Rijeryetada jitani Judásiy jiryatiy sityantiy Barsábasiy, Sídasíy jarye sisaju. Nada niday vichada rajottya vatasanjuyuy, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay cabyimu. ²³ Nadimu niday rupajadara catera nuchara. Jasiy ruteda catera nucharamu: “Nuy Jesús nusuvye, rimyityumiy jarye, numyuchuvay jirye nutyeryiveda, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda jiryedye, jiryatiy Antiyuquíyamu vichavay jiryedye, Síriya mucadimu vichavay jarye, Sidísiya mucadimu vichavay jaryentiy. ²⁴ Nudyetyati riyama vaduy jiyusiy riryatidye jarupantanuve jiryentyi, riryatidye jatachu rajisiy jiryechipiyajadayu. Tama nuñi jpasidyeryi, tama. ²⁵ Ramunítiy nujechipiyasiy jaryetada jiyusiy nutye, nuñatidye jpa jiryimu nada Judásijyuy Sídasitya, vuvyatabi Bernabéjuyjsa, Pávuruta. ²⁶ Nada day jiyatara jidyiyada Vuntyityu Jesucristu jtya vatasadamu day. ²⁷ Ramunítiy

nuñi jpani Judásiy, Sídasitya, nadatidye ratuchura daryaday rani nique cateramuntiy. ²⁸ Tapi nutyu Judenu Jnutumusiy nujechipiyajasiy nudye: Ne dyetya nuñabay tara jvaatyadeda niquejada jiryeyunuday, nutyu vinu rani ranicha jaryi vatasara. ²⁹ Ne jiryeymyirya jiryatiy runtatyata tavay jipu tera jvaachimura; dantyamuy ne sasaviy nudatara; dantyamuy ne jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasantiy, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day. Jiryetyi bay samiy jiryivara, ne jiryecha tara nta variñuday. Samiy racha jiryeyadaju.”

³⁰ Rupajadanumatiy jadchiryi, rumusajayada Antiyuquíyamuju, riintyeryaniñuvejada variryi nijyamijuu variy jasiy, richeñuvejada varirya catera nuchara. ³¹ Runuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, riichanayada variy, mityavaju rijechipiyajada variy. ³² Jadchiy jita Judásibe, Sídasibe jarye, nada niday vichada Judenuju tuchujuy, rajuura niquejadamusiy nanuniradoda riy jityeryiveda, nanuvanutyadeda risaju riy. ³³ Taripyunumatiy nanuvichada jasiy, ruutajadoda jita variy siityarivajyuu nada: “¿Sanutaryaruñumaviy?” riñi taryatadeda jita variy jadchiy nanibivajuntiyu, jadchityi rupajada nada. ³⁴ Sídasibe jita machojada jasiy, vinu Judásibeñuma taryada. ³⁵ Pávurubay jarye machojada variy jasiy. Bernabébatya nanudatyadodara samituchoda, nanutuchodara Judenu niquejada variy jasiy, rajuumusiy rityuchunuyada jasirya.

Pávurubay jotada tuchunumayajada darajuyju

³⁶ Tarundamu suteda Pávurubay siva Bernabébay: “Vañú, vuryajañuy vutyeryivedamuntiy, titaju vichadiva jasityi vutyuchodara Judenu niquejada, vuryajny nutyuranuma riñichasara, nutyura.” ³⁷ Jadchiy jita sani jararyuyada Bernabébañi Juánbay, ravichada sitya taryara Márcu. ³⁸ Sumutyajada jita Pávurubañi: “Tama rararyuy ntate nundyeni, tama, chi jtedamutiy sajiintyetyi vuryisasyi Pajidiya mucadimusiy. Tama sayada jadchiy vuryisa jvaayadanachonuday, tama.” ³⁹ Ne nanujachipiyaruyada nta varidye. Pariche sajiintye Bernabébay sisasyi, saracheda jita variñi Márcubay, Chipyirye ratyuumuju. ⁴⁰ Sajaryetada jita Pávurubay variñi Sídasibe, nadayada jita varintyidye. Nanutaryiveda jachiñuyada variy siva Judenu nadayadaju: “Yinutyata samiy nanunachon.” ⁴¹ Jadchiy jita nanutiryorijadara Síriya mucadi, Sidisiya mucadi jarye, nanuvanutyanyityiyada riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu.

16

Timutévubay jiyada nadisa Pávurujuube, Sídasitya

1 Naditojada jita Déribemyu varyi, Dísturamu jarye. Jasiy savichada tiqui Jesúsnu tuvachubay, ravichada sitya Timutévu. Sunoda vichada Judíyutoda, Jesúsnu tuvachunuy, sajay jitamuy ne vichada Judíyu day. Rutañuyada jita variñi: “Nini jita sitenu samirya jvachichi.” 2 Darya ruteda Crístumu taryivachavay rityi vichanuyada Dísturamu, Icóniyumu jarye. 3 Savatada jita Pávurubañi Timutévubay: “Yejiya risa.” Saracheda jita variñi, sumutyonutadeda variñi, riryatidye jmutya jasiy vichavay Judíyurveda variñi, ridyetyisatya ne Judíyu savichanuyada sajadye. 4 Riryamiryijadamu, jityuchutityiyada vichadivara nusuchavay jteda, jiryatij rijechipityada rimyityumitya Jerusarímura, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay varyi ramu. 5 Ramunítij rivyanutyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvajyuu varyi, riryasajeyajada sanijyanvajyuu varyi.

Pávurubay diyada mityamusiy siva Masedóniya mucadimu vichi

6 Rityiryorijadanumatirya Vuryíjiya mucadi, Cadásiya mucadi jarye, Judenu Jnutu jubayadara Judenu niqejada tuchoda Ásiya mucadimu. 7 Jadchij jita ruutojada Myísiya mucadi tuvarya, riñi jachipiyajada jiyada Bitíniya mucadimujuntiy. Ne sajatyaniryuyada Jesús Jnutu rumu riy. 8 Riryamiryitityiyada Myísiya mucadimuju varyi, rumusajayada jita varyi jadchij, Trúvasimuyju. 9 Nuporatasa jita mityamusiy sadiyada Pávurubay siva tiqui vanu Masedóniya jamí, saradeda satuunu, sayasantada variñi Pávuru: “Jiyuju yaramityeryi Masedóniya mucadimuju, yatidye jmutya jiyu nuy.” 10 Sadiyadanumatij Pávuru siva, varicharaju nuvyatada ranacho cartye nuryamityejoyo, nuñatidye ramitye Masedóniya mucadimuju ravimu. “Temusiy Judenu dyetya natuvyuy, vuryatidye datyanu varyi samituchodata jasiryi.”

Nanujañuyada Pávurujuube, Sídasitya, Vidíposimyu

11 Jadchij jita nuryamityeryi Trúvasimuyusiy, vaseni nuryamityetyityiyada Samotrásiya ratyuumuju, ratarya rundamu nuryamityedantij nuñatidye jto Neyápodisimiyuntij. 12 Jadchij jita nudyeyantij Vidíposimuyju, jaryi jamu vichadamujunuma jita, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu darya. Róma janvay judejadara vichada jasiy. Jirya vichadamu nuvyichada rajuu rundamij. 13 Jituyada rundamu nudyeyada vichadamusiy, jamumu jiinijyu, jiryatij riñi jteda: “Jasiñi dyetya sajityeryanij nijyamí

rajuuyu, jasityi riñi jtay yatuchu sisa Judenu.” Numyasanuvejada jita jasiy, nuñatidye tuchu vatuyjsa, jiryatij riintyeryadeda jasiyu. ¹⁴ Tanuqui vaturuy tuvachoda ruumu, ravichada nanitya Dídiya. Nada niday vichanuyada sujay vucudijay taryutyanyuy. Nadani vichada Tiyatíra jamunuy. Nadani tuvachunuyada simu Judenu, samuttada daryajura nanujachiy, nanatidye tuvachu ramu saniquejada Pávuru. ¹⁵ Jiryatij rivyichanuyada nanurorimyu vichavay, riñiday jtyuyada vatajuu nadisa. Jasiñi jita nadayasantada variy nuy: “Jiryatij jiryinuyada rachiiyari samiñi Judenu, jiyuni jiryajti raryorimyu munatya.” Nanumachotadeda variy jasiy nuy.

¹⁶ Tarundamu nudyeyada rumu jasityirya Judenujsa tuchujo; jasiy sasaryeda tiqi muchechityu nuy, savichanuyada bayantu siva, mityamusiy datyadaju. Ramunitiy sacanayadara rajura criquiy jipyatruvedaju, mityamusiy datyada murichirya. ¹⁷ Sasiyarijada variñi Pávuru, nujerye, saniquetityiyada variy jaryi: “¡Jivyetyiryi vaduy, Judenu navay vichi muchechimidyed! Riñuma riñicha tuchuvay, jiryatij rityuchura Judenu nú, jantyutyada nú.” ¹⁸ Nuñi darya niday savichadeda rajuu runda saraju nuy. Paricheñuma saniquettada Pávurura. Sanumityeda jita variy Pávuru, suteda jita siva bayantu: “Ritay Jesucristu jtyamu yiva: ¡Yanuma jiya sivasiy!” Varicharaju sayada bayantu variy muchechityuvasiy.

¹⁹ Ridiyadanumatiy sapatruveda riva daryá, ruteda variy: “¿Nutyichiñuma vuryacanarya criquintiyi, nutyichiy?” Rureda jita variñi Pávuru, Sídasij jarye, rityiicheda jita pudásamuju variñada, japuvedamuju. ²⁰ Jadchij jita richeñujejada japuveda variñada, jasiy ruteda variy ruuva: “Jiñujuy Judíyujuy, nadani jatachunumaya riy nijyanvay. ²¹ Nanudatyannunumayara paruchariy nacho tuvachusara; tapi vuy daryaju Róma janvadye, ramutimyu ne vuryimutyarudyerya.” ²² Riñiqueyada jita nijyamijuu variy nadisa, richipyatada japuvedara nanusujay yivasiy, rimyusiyetyadeda jiiivusetavay variñada. ²³ Rajuuranumatiy rimyuseda nada, rijecheda jita variy nupocu rorivyimu nadantij. Ruteda jita siva nupocu rorij jnutyi: “Yinutyata samiy nanunachoj jiyu.” ²⁴ Jiryatij ruteda daryaju sivara, ramunitij sityejada jaryi ravimuju nada, satanuvudoda varirya nanunumutu, tanuvunutata.

²⁵ Nuporatasanuma nanutuchoda Pávurujuy sisa Judenu, nanumurrayada variy jichanayadamu Judenu nijyu. Jiryatij tanuvunusavantidyeryi, riñi jnyuada variy nanunachoj. ²⁶ Mityamusiy ramichutyesubeda mucadi, ramichutyajajada

varirya ravichu teramusiy jvaachara nupocu roriy. Ramuttamyuyada variy rorijyu, rarotyetyimyuya variy cadyidyajuu titaju riñumutuvasiy tanuvunusavay. ²⁷ Sidyoyada jita nupocu roriy jnutyi, sunuyada jita muttaryanuma titajura rorijyvicha, varicharaju saryedara jichityiya, sani jteda yejichityi ratayu, suteda daryaju: “Ribemyuya tanuvunusavay titaju.” ²⁸ Saniquejasubeda jita Pávuru jaryi variy: “iNe yechaniy tara ji! iTama taji nuñicha titaju jiyu!” ²⁹ Savatada jita jnutyira nonosiyy variy, sajayada jita siiyadamu variy ravimu. Sarañuvejada variy nanutuunu jimyichutyedanube. ³⁰ Sasipyatada variy bimuju nada, suteda jita variy jasiy nadiva: “Nutyityu, ¿Nutyura rachanirye, nutyura? ratidye ramityaniy variy rivara.” ³¹ Naniteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yatuvachu simu Nutyityu Jesús varityi raramiy yiva, titaju jiryorimyu vichavavya jarye yisaju.”

³² Nanuniquejada jitaru Judenu niquejada variy jasiy siva, sarorimyu vichavavya jarye. ³³ Variy nupora day saracheda nadantiy, sasuutada varirya nanuvatajo. Varicharaju sityuyada, titaju sarorimyu vichavay jarye yisaju. ³⁴ Jadchiy jita sasumideda jiryorivyimuju nada, sapotyadeda jmyicharata variy jasiñada. Sichanayada jita variy jiryorimyu vichavaty, jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu Judenu.

³⁵ Jnaryanumatiy ravichada, rupajada jita japaveda variryi jivusetavay nupocu roriy jnutyimu, ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “Yanuma jmyurya nada day.” ³⁶ Satuchoda jita nupocu roriy jnutyi siva Pávuru: “Rupama japaveda sadimura jifiquejada: Sananuma sipyatay, sanajiya samirya variy.” ³⁷ Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva jivusetavay: “Nijyanvay diyada jache rimyusiyeje nadyiva, tama riñi jtajanu munatya riva tuchoda didye, tama, dañuma nañicha Róma jamijuy. Riityejay nupocu rorivyimu nantyi. Ramutiy rijetyaryu nay, tama riñi datya nijyanvay nadyidye. iTama darya ranicha, tama! iRiñuma rajmyurya nadye!” ³⁸ Rityuchoda jita jivusetavay ruuva japavedara nanuniquejada. Rityuvachodanumatiy: “Nada niday Róma jamijuy,” richuvuyada variy. ³⁹ Riyada jita japaveda variy nupocu rorivyimu nadimu, rutañuvejada variy nadiva: “Ne sanajtay tara, ne nudyetyadamu jibeje nupocu rorivyimu sada.” Richipyatada jita variy jadchiñada, riyasantada variñadantiy: “Sanajiya nvyichadamusiy.” ⁴⁰ Nanusipyateda jita variy jadchiy rivasiy, nadayada jita variy Didiyajuy rorimyuju. Nanudiyadanumatiy ruuva jityeryiveda, nanujachipyatadeda siityarijada Judenu variryi, nadayada

jita varyi.

17

Riñiqueyada niyanvajuubay tavay jatachodamusiy, Tesadónicamu

¹ Nanuramiryjjada riva Anjipodisiy, Apodóniya jarye, naditojada Tesadónicamuntiy, ravichanuyada Judíyurveda jutyeryanijyo jasiy. ² Savichechinuma Pávuru daryaju dayu, sajañuvejada jasiy ravimu jutyeryanijyo. Mumuri jítuyada runda saraju saniquettada Judíyurvedata riva catera nucharayu. ³ Sani datyadoda jita Pávururiy, sani dityadoda risajuriy: “Jiryatij Judenu jaryetini, saporutyadamusiy jiryi misa pariche jidyiyadamusiy. Nini Jesús jiryatij rañi tuchu sanchiy jiryiva, nini Judenu jaryeti sanicha.” ⁴ Tavañi tuvachoda ramu day, riinteryadeda jita varyi nadimu Pávurujuy. Daryaday jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda rivyichada day, jiryatij rityuvachoda daryaju simu Judenu, jadchintiy rivyichada matyodaveda ruusa. ⁵ Judíyurveda jita jnunutya varyi siva Pávurura, rijeryetada jita riy vacha vichavay, jiryatij vacha rivyichanumucha jasiy. Riinteryadeda riy niyanvay ruusaju, riryatidye sañeya varyi rajuumusiy. Rata niday riyatachoda variryi vichada janvay. Richiijeñuvejada jita niyamijuu Jasó rorimyu, riñi jteda yasipyata nada Pávurujuy jadchiy, riñi jteda yasay niyamijuumu variñada. ⁶ Ne ridyiñuvejada jasiy nadiva, ninuma Jasó jtyatij rityiicheda varyi nanumiryadamu, sataryiveda jarye. Rütoda jita japumujuriy. Richeñeyajada varyi rimyomusiy: “Nada niday vanujuy jaryenunumayara niquejada titaju vichadiva, naditima jiyu jirya vichadamuntiy, Jasó rorimyu nanumachonuvintiy. ⁷ Riñi jivye vaduy jarupanura Róma jamu nutyityu datyadoda, ¿nutyu riñi jtay, nutyu? Jasiñi jamu nutyityuntiy, jiryatij Jesús jtyatini.” ⁸ Rityuvachodanumatij niyamijuura, japurveda jarye, riyatachoda varyiu. ⁹ Rimechotadeda jítara Jasóveda barya, riryatidye tarya varyi ranachontiy. Rumuryada jita variryi.

Nanujañuyada Pávurujube Sidasitya Beréyamu

¹⁰ Varyi nupora day rupajada nanutaryiveda Pávurujuy, Beréyamujuy. Naditoadanumatij nadayada varyi Judíyurveda jutyeryanijyomu. ¹¹ Jasiñi jita riñicha Judíyurveda samirya vichavay ruumusiy, Tesadónica janvay Judíyurvedamusiy; samirya rumutyajada daryajura niquejada day. Titaju rundamu riñi vatada ranacho sadatyadoda nuchara: “Vuryajnuj sitenuniviy jiryatij sutay daryá.” ¹² Rajuu rañi tuvachoda ramu, jivye jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, jadchiy jita rivyichada matyodavedantiy,

rajuu vanujuu jarye. ¹³ Rityuvachoda jita Tesadónicamu vichavay Judíyueda: “Muy sadatyanu Pávurura Judenu niquejada Beréyamuntiy,” riyada variy rumuntidye riryatidye jatachu riy nijyanvay variy jasiy, riryatidye niqettaniy varintyiryi. ¹⁴ Jadchiy jita rupajada sataryiveda Pávuruyu, jamu nava jiniyyu. Vinu Sidasíy, Timutévuta nanumachojada jasiy, Beréyamu. ¹⁵ Rityi jnytyanuyadani Pávuru, riyatada jita jadchiy Aténasimyujuni. Supajada jita Pávurura jiniquejada variy nadimuntiy, Sidasijyummyuntiy: “Varenunuma sanajniy rimuju.”

Savichada Pávurubay Aténasimyu

¹⁶ Jasiy sani nutuyada variñada Aténasimyu, paruchariy savichada suntu variy simusiy jasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy sadiyada daryaju siva rajuu ravichu tera jvaachi, satuvicha. ¹⁷ Ramuntiy saniquetada Pávururiy Judíyueda ravimu jutyeryaniyyo, jivyetya jarye jiryatiy riñi tuvachu simu Judenu. Titaju rundamu saniquettanuyada riy jasiy vichavay, jmyichara taryutyajomu. ¹⁸ Jadchiy jita riñiquetada jaryi datyavañi, tini datyanunuyada darya Epicurévueda datyadoda day, ti niday datyanunuyadantidyerya Estóvicueda datyadodantidye. Tini jteda darya sanijyu day: “¿Tara sani jtay jiñique jiñu tuchodacanuy, tara?” Tini jtedantidye: “Nutyu ninuma tavichada jami judenu, sani jatichetyanidyeyu.” Darya niday ruteda variy, jiryatiy Pávuru datyadoda daryajura samituchoda Jesúsniy, samisasubedanchiy jarye. ¹⁹ Riryaracheda jita jadchiy jutyeryaniyyomujuni, jasityi sadatyanu riy. Ruteda jita variy jasiy siva: “¿Vanay datyasaravidye ranicha jiryatiy jidyetyanu vadirara? ²⁰ Jiryatiy yitay taji nta, ne nutyuvachu tariy daryaday. Nudyetyarurya nutyura ranique jiryaya day, nutyura.” ²¹ Jiryatiy jasiy vichavadyeryi, Aténasiy janvay, taji vichada janvay jarye, jiryatiy rimechojada taripyuju jasiy ruusantiy, ne ruuvaanuyada tara ranchiy. Vadi tuchodanacho rityuvachunuyada daryaju day, rityuchutityiyada varirya, rityuvachoda variy risaju darya.

²² Saradeda jita Pávuru jutyeryaniyyojache variy, suteda variy ruuva: “Vaduy, jiryatiy Aténasiy janvay jiryey, nutyu rinuy, jaryiñumate jiryeyiñi jachipiya sanijyu satu day. ²³ Rajeñuji radiñumaya siva satuvicha, jiñuniyyu vitya jiryechipiyasara day, jiñuniyyu. Jadchiy jita radyi riva saroriy satuntiy, jasiy radyi riva niquejada nuchara variy raniy: Ne nudyetyadani judenu day. Ray jita radatyanu Judenu sitenu jiryey, dajitya jiryetyuvachunumaya jidyetyisadamu simu satu. ²⁴ Judenu, nityi judejadara mucadi, titaju jiryatiy mucadivara, ne savichasara

Judenu jirya rorimyu day, jiryatiy sivaay nijyamī sajura, tapi nitya Nutyityu jarichumu day, mucadimu jarye. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne savata sasay nijyamī tarayu; nini jita sadyerya vuryinuyada day, vuñeryeyajada jarye, titaju jiryatiy vuryimura. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tiqui nijyamimusiy sundejada Judenu riy titaju jaryedo nijyamī, rityidye rachasara titaju mucadiva. Nini bayada titaju nijyamijura jiryunda, rivyichajo jarye, riryatidye vata sanacho Judenu mityajisiy, riñiyaresiy jivyatanumaya variy sanacho. Ripyaniviy sitenu sanicha Judenu vuryajisiy. ²⁸ Sutedomuju vuryinujeyasara, vuchiquityajantiy, vuvyichasarantiy. Daryani suteda jasidyeni murrayada datyi jiryetyenu: Vuy jita Judenu dadyeñu day. ²⁹ Jiryatiy Judenu dadyeñu vuy çnutyichitya vuryajachipiya Judenunchiy óruter a jvaachi nijyu day, nutyichiy? dantyamuy ne pupadatyera jvaachi nijyu, dantyamuy ne ravichutera jvaachi nijyu, jiryatiy sivaay vanu jidyeyadatar a, sajachipiyajadata jarye. ³⁰ Tama sani baya Judenu riñijyu nijyanvarya jiryatimyu ne ridyetyanuyada variy didyerya, tama. Diye jita sutay Judenu ruuva nijyanvay: Jiryaparuy riva vacha jachipiyajada, jiryatidye siityari varirye. Daryani sutay Judenu titaju nijyamiju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu. ³¹ Sabamya Judenu daryajura tarundaqui jityaju day, satidye dityanu riy nijyanvay chira rachajayasara tanuvunusi, chi; chira rachajayasara risajuntiy, chi. Sajaryetimu yadityanu vasera. Samisadeda diibyimusiñi jijeryeti, riryatidye datya titaju nijyanvay variy sitenuni sacha.”

³² Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvay jiryatiy samisadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús, tini todiyeyada mitya raniyare day, tini jteda tajintyidye: “Tarundamu nuñajatyi tuvachodantirya darya niquejadantiy.” ³³ Ramunitiy sasipyateda Pávuru variy riquebyimusi. ³⁴ Tavay nijyanvay jutyeryadeda simu Pávuruyu, rityuvachoda jita variy simu Judenu. Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu, ravichada sitya rityenu Diyunisiyu, Areyópacu jami, tanuqui vaturuy jarye, jiryatiy nanitya Damarisa, tijuunuma variy ruusaju day.

18

Savichada Pávurubay Coríntyumu

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy sayada Pávuru Aténasimysiy, Coríntyumuju. ² Jasiñi sasaryeñuvejadani tiqui Judíyu, ravichada sitya Aquídy a, Póntu mucadi jami. Ne tariy jtínu Itádiya mucadimusiy variy didyeni, savatura Prísidya jtyatita. Titaju mucadi jamu nutyityu, jiryatiy Cadávuryu sitya, sutedomu niday: “Titaju Judíyueda rasipyatay

ramusiy Róma vichada.” Ramunĵitiy nanusipyateda jadchiy savaturata. Satuudiyada ĵita Pávuru variñada. ³ Ni jarye, daryaday sanichadantiy nuťyu Pávuru daryantiy, donajay roriy juvaañu. Samachojada ĵita Pávuru rivaachadanĵi variy jasiy nanurorimyu. ⁴ Tĵitaju ĵituyada rundamu saniquettada ĵutyeryanijyomu riy Judíyueda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, satidye jachipiyataniy vadi tućhodanijyu varidyeryi.

⁵ Naditĵadanumatiy Sídasijyuy Masedóniya mucadimusiy, sajotada datyadoda Pávuru varirya ĵudenu niquejada vanĵiramusiy, ne saporuryuyada variy rivanuđay. Satućhoda ĵita Judíyuedava sanchiy Jesús: “Niñi sanicha ĵudenu jaryeti.” ⁶ Saniquettadeda variy ĵiyaroju riy Judíyueda, riryavityiyeyada variñi Pávuru. Samuchutyajajadara jichujay variy riñechoju, suteda ĵita variy ruuva: “Ĵiryedye ĵiyasanu dayu, nuťyichitya ti rajantuy jiryiva, nuťyichiy. Ne ĵiyasachi ĵiryepyarutadamusiy nundyerye. Diye rundamusiy rajiya tavamyuju, ĵiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.” ⁷ Sayada ĵita jadchiy, sajañuvejada tiqui vanu rorimyu, ravichada siťya Tisiyu Jústu, ĵiryatiy satuvachunuyada simu ĵudenu day. Saroriy ĵita ĵatyada ĵutyeryanijyoniy. ⁸ Jadchiy ĵita savichanuyada Crispí, ĵutyeryanijyo ĵanvay nutyityu. Niñi tuvachunuyada simu ĵudenu, titaju sisa vichavatya. Rityuvachunuyada ĵita rajuu Coríntyu ĵanvay variy ranacho ĵudenu niquejada, riityuyada ĵita variy jasiy. ⁹ Saniquejada ĵita ĵudenu variy siva Pávuru nupora, sunuyada cabyiva. Suteda ĵita variy sivantiy: “Ne yasuvuy, yañi nique jichuvuyasadamu. ¹⁰ Tapi yinuy yisa ray, nuťyichitya ti rapanaryi ĵiñiy, riryiñuma jarupanu variy ĵi. Tiquitya yinuy ratuvachu ĵiyu vichavay rimu.” ¹¹ Samachojada ĵita variy jasiy, taraqui vaata saraju, tiquinijyate jarimyunĵi ranchaju, ĵiryatiy sadatyanunuyadara ĵudenu niquejada vichada cabyimu.

¹²⁻¹³ Savichadanumatiy Caryubay purijityu Acáya mucadimu, riryatachoda ĵita Judíyueda variy sayaroju Pávuruyu, rutoda ĵita variy purijityumujunĵi, rityuchutadaju: “Niñi jatachusara riy niĵyanvay, satidye jachipiyataniy sanijyu ĵudenu riy, tama darya ranicha vudyetyadoda day, tama.” ¹⁴ Sani niqueruyadanumatiy Pávuru variy, sumutyajada purijityu varenu variryi Judíyueda: “Tarajutiy ĵiryetyuchutaruyu, varimyata ĵiryetyi jvayu, raryi tuvachura ĵirye niquejada, Judíyueda. ¹⁵ Nuťyu ĵiryeñiquejadanchidye ranicha day, ĵiryatiy ĵirye niquera siťya, nuťyu ĵiryedyetyadoda taranchidye ranicha day, ĵiryama ĵduty a nuñi ĵiryedyerya. Ne rimutyaruy ridutyadajura

jiryetyuchutāda day, mitya.”¹⁶ Supajada jīta variy jadchiryi.¹⁷ Rureda jīta nijyanvay variy jasiñi Sóstenes jtyati, jutyeryanijyo nutyityu, ruvatyiyada variy Caryú diyani. Ne sadatyaruyada Caryú variy tara ranchidye, mitya.

Sataryada Pávurubay Antiyuquíyamuju, sajotada tuchunumayajada mumuriju

¹⁸ Jadchiy jīta samachojada Pávuru tarundamicharaju jasiy. Jadchiy jīta sayada, satuchucheda variy ruuva jityeryiveda Crístumu, sayada variy jaava Síriya mucadimuju, saracheda variy yisaju nada Prísidya, Aquídyata. Sencréyamu sapatyaniñuvejadara yinojasiy, sitotateda daryajura yiteda saju Judenu.¹⁹ Ruutojadanumatiy Evésumu, sajiintyeñuvejada Pávuru variy nadisasiy, sajayada jīta variy jutyeryanijyovimu, riñiquettada Judíyuedata variy jasiyu.²⁰ Riyasantada variy jasiñi: “Yamachō jiyu taripyu saraju nudyisa.” “Ne vanay nta ramechō.”

²¹⁻²² Jadchiy jīta satuchucheda variy ruuvantiy: “savatatiy Judenu raday tarya jiryimujuntiy.” Sayada jīta jaava jadchintyi, Evésumusiy, sumusanuvejada Sesaréyamu. Sasubeda jīta jadchiy Jerusarímuju, jasiy samuchuvañuvejada riy Judenumu tuvachuvajyuu, sumusada jīta jadchintyi Antiyuquíyamuju.²³ Savichadanumatiy taripyu jasiy, sayada jīta jadchiy vichadivaju, Cadásiya mucadimu, Vuryíjiya mucadimu jarye, satidye vanutyanyiryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvay titaju.

Sadatyadoda Apódosibe Evésumu

²⁴ Sitijada tiqui Judíyu, Apódosiy jtyati Evésumu, jiryatiy Adejántriyamu rupini. Nini jīta vichada vanu samiy datyara, samiy saniquenuyada risaju. Savichada jaryi vanurya Judenu niquejada datyadodaju.²⁵ Nini jīta samiy datyanusi risaju satidye siityari samiy varirya Judenu nú. Jaryi vaniri daryajuni suntu, sadatyanuyada variy vase sanijyu Jesús. Vinu raniday Juán Bautístabay jtyadoda sadatyada day.²⁶ Nini jīta jotada niquejada jichuvuyasadamu, jutyeryanijyovimu. Nanutuvachodanumatiy Prísidyajuy, Aquídyatara saniquejada, nanaracheda jitaní, nanudatyadoda jīta variñi, samidye sadatyadajura Judenu siityarisada.²⁷ Sani jiyaruyadanumatiy Apódosiy jadchiy Acáya mucadimuju, sataryiveda nuyada variy jiyura catera, riryatidye jmutya Judenu siityarivay samiy variy rumuni, rumutyada variy ratani. Sitojadanumatiy Acáyamu, sumutyanyuvejada variy jasiryi Judenu siityarivavyeda jiryatiy rityuvachodama simu Jesús, jiryatiy santyutyada daryajuriy.²⁸ Nijyamijuu diya sandasadede Apódosiryi Judíyueda jiñiquejadata, sani

datyadoda Jüdenü niquejadata riy: “Nini Jesús sanicha Jüdenü jaryeti.”

19

Pávurubay vichada Evésumu

1 Jasityidye savichada Apódosiy Coríntyumu varidye, saramicharijadama Pávuru varidyerya jamu musidye. Sitojada jita variy Evésumu day. Jasiy sadiñuvejada ruuva tavay Jesúsnu tuvachuvay. 2 Suteda jita Pávuru variy jasiy ruuva: “¿Jiryeni tuvachodanumatiy simu Jesús, jiryimutyajadavidye jasiy variñi Jüdenü Jnutuntiy?” Rümutyajada jita variñi: “Tama nuñi tuvachoda tarade sanchiy Suntu, tama.” 3 Suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¿Nutyura jtyuyadamu jiryeni jtyuyada varidye?” Ruteda jita day: “Juánbay jtyadodamu nuñityuyada day.” 4 Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Juánbay jtyanunuyada riy nijyanvay rityi paruryuyada riva taji jachipiyajada, suteda jita jasiy ruuvara: Jiryetyuvachutata simu, nityi rajtisara ribivaju. Darya niquejadamusiy sadyanunuyada Juánbañi Jesús.” 5 Rityuvachodanumatirya raniquesada, riityuyada jita Nutyityu Jesús jtyamu variy. 6 Sabayada jita Pávuru variy rinchara jiyomutu, sajuujeyada jita Jüdenü Jnutu variy ruuvaju, riñiquejada jitarata taji vichada niquejada variy, ridyetyadodara Jüdenü niquejada variy. 7 Rivyichada vuyajuy vaduy, danujuy dyetya rinchaju.

8 Sayada jita Pávuru variy jutyeryanijyomuju, munvay jarimyuni saraju saniquejada jichuvuyasadamu jasiy ruuva, saniquettada variy jasiryi, satidye vuunu rata riy nijyanvay, Jüdenü nusuyadamu. 9 Tavañi vichanuyada jaryi surra jachityavadye, ne rityuvachuruyada ramu, tajiñi riñiquejada variy rajisiy Jüdenü nú siityarijada day, nijyamijuu tuunu. Ramunityi sajiintyeda Pávuru variy rusasiy, saracheda variryi yimusiy datyavay, Tiránu catera nujyomuju, jasiy sariryinuyada titaju rundamu niquejadara. 10 Darya niday sadatyanunuyada darajuy vaata saraju. Jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay Ásiya mucadimu, riñi tuvachunuyadara Jüdenü niquejada; jiryatiy Judíyüveda rivyichanuyada, jiryatimyü ne Judíyüveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintidyerya.

11 Jüdenü judenuyada Pávurujura mityamusiy judejada, jiryatiy tittasara darya. 12 Rani jita samirya day, nuñi simusiy riiriyanyadara paañi, ricyadnumu puchujajuy jarye, ramusiñi rasipyateda jdivajada variy sivasiy jdivajni, bayan-tüveda jarye bañuyada ramusiy.

13-14 Jadchiy jita sarupiñuyada Judíyurveda tenubay vichajova, sutañumayanuyada variy ruuva nijyanvay: “Nuy jita sipyatariy bayantuveda nijyamivasiy.” Jiryatiy rijetyanumayanuyada nijyamivasiryi bayantuveda, rivyichanuyada danujuñijyate nuñi taryivedabay. Rije vichanuyada Judíyubay, ravichanuyada sitya Eséba, caserdótevyeda nutyityu savichanuyada. Riñi jachipiyajada varintyidye: “Vuryajantya niquejada Nutyityu Jesús jtyamujuntidyerya, savidye sipyatay bayantu nijyamivasiy ramusintyidye.” Riñiquejada jita: “Rayasanta ji, yasipyatay sivasiy Jesúsmysiy, jiryatiy sadatyanu Pávuru sanchiy.”¹⁵ Sumutyajada jita bayantu variryi: “Daryaday radyetyani Jesúsntidye, Pávuru jarye radyetya, ¿Va jiryegue, chavarya jiryedye, chavay?”¹⁶ Sarayada jita rincha, jiryatiy bayantutini, sapuryijada mucomuju variryi, savuudoda jita variy jasiryi. Ribeyada jita variy jadchiy rorimysiy; sidyavumiy ribedye, vatajotavañuma varidyeryi.¹⁷ Rityuvachoda jita Judíyurveda titaju variryia, jivye jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, rijerye tuvachunuyada varintyirya, jiryatiy rivyichanuyada Evésumu. Nutyu riñi suvuyada, rutañuyada jita variy: “Jaryi vacha datyaranite Nutyityu Jesús.”¹⁸ Tiquitya tuvachunuyada simu, rityi tuchunuyada vijyomujache ruuva: “Nurya nuyvichaniñuyada tariy.”¹⁹ Tavaquitya rivyichanuyada rimyurvedantiy, ruutitanuyadara jicyatera padye, rimyuyada catera, riryupeda jita variy rivara. Jiryatiy riryupedara catera padye, ramuricheveda jamura. Ramuricheveda, darajuy vuyajuy vaata jvaayada murichirya.²⁰ Judenu niquejadamunuma rityuvachoda jaryi variy rivasidye, ravuudodanuma daryaju daryi.

²¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy, sajachipiyajada Pávuru: “Ranuma jiya Jerusarímuju, raramiryitityi riva Masedóniya mucadi, Acáya mucadi jarye. Jadchiy jita radatyantirya Róma vichadantiy.”²² Supajada jita Pávuru jadchiñada yimutyijuy Masedóniya mucadimuju, samachojada jita taripyu saraju nanibiva jasidye, Ásiya mucadimu. Ravichada sitya Timutévu, sataryi jtya jita vichada Erástu.

Richeñeyajada nijyanvajuubay jiñiqueyadamu, Evésumu

²³ Variryundamu jita sasañeyatadeda Demétru jtyatibay Judenu nú jiyaroju riy nijyanvay.²⁴ Jasiy savichanuyada jiñu Demétru, jiryatiy sivaañuyada pupadatyeramusirya satu roridye, Diyána jtyati satu rorivyicha. Rivaachada murichirya ricyañuyada samiy Demétrusa jvaavyejuura criquiy.²⁵ Jadchiy jita santyeryanityadeda riy, titaju jivye jarye jiryatiy darya ruuvaañuyadantidye. Jadchiy

jīta sūteda ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu vaduy, jiryedyetyisatya rivaachada murichirya vucyanay samiy. ²⁶ Tajitya jiryinuy, jiryetyuvachu titaju, ne vinu jiyu Evésumu, Ásiya mucadiva jarye titaju, jadchiñiday satachoda Pávururiy nijyanvay quivuyadata. Nini jtay: Jiryatiy ruuvaay jiyomututani jantyasi, tama Judenumiy nta riñicha day. Darya niquejadata savuunusara Pávuru riy nijyanvay. ²⁷ Riryaniquesara variy taji rajisiy vuryivaayada, ne vinurá, temusiy ramachosara mitya satu rorintyidye, jiryatiy rutañuyada sitenu judenuni, Diyána jtyati. Ni jarye ramacho mityantiy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada Ásiya mucadi janvay simuntiy, titaju nijyanvay mucadivasiy.” ²⁸ Rityuvachodanumatiy nijyanvarya Demétru niquejada, riñiquettada varirya, riyarovayajada variy sanijyu Diyána: “Nini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” ²⁹ Rityuvachodanumatiy vichada janvarya, runteda variy, riñiquejada varintiy: “¿Nutyura ridyetyá nijyamijuu vichadamu, nutyura?” Titaju nijyanvay siichiyeyada ramuju vatapadaqui, rityiicheda variñada Pávurujsa rupiñujuy, Cáyu, sataryintiy, Aristyáruco, Masedóniya mucadi jamijuy. ³⁰ Pávuru jarye rañi jaryuyada vatapadaquiimu nijyanvamyuju, ne rijetyaniryuyada Jesúsnu tuvachuvay variñi. ³¹ Jasiy vichavay tevay, jiryatiy Pávuru jaamyicumiy tevadyeryi, riñi jpajada variy simura jñiquejada: “Ne samirya yajay rumu.” ³² Varicharaju riyarovayajadamu jñiquejada variy; tini jteda tajidye, tini jteda tajiñechoju day. Ridyetisama nijyanvay varidye, ridyetyaruyadatya nuday, nutyuramura riintyeryadedayu, tini datyada ruusasidye. ³³ Judíyurveda siityenityitiyada nijyanvañechoju variñi Adejántru jtyati, satidye jdasaniy variryi nijyanvajyuu. Rityenu rañi niqetaniryuyada variñi. Sumuyajada jiyomututa variy riñecho, sani niqueruyada daryaju. ³⁴ Ridiyadanuma variy siva day jiryatiy Judíyu sanicha, rijyotada jita jiyarovayajada titajumusiy variy: “Nini jita Diyána sitenu sami Evésumu vichavajyu.” Jadchiñi ririryijada varirya jiyarovayajada darajuy jóra saraju.

³⁵ Sandasadede jita catera jmutyanu variryi nijyanvay. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Jiryatuvachu munatya, Evésu janvay. Tama riñi datyisa nijyanvay, nutyu vuñi rañicha sunutyi Diyána jtyati, jarichuvimusiy jmussi, jiryatiy satu vuryitañi. Vujerye jnutyasarara sarorintiy. ³⁶ Ne tidera rajtay: Ne daryaday.” Suteda jita variy ruuvantiy: “Jatye jiryecha, ne jiryajvaay jita vacha jachipiyajadamu tara. ³⁷ Nutyu jiryeni rañi tiichiñada danujuy vanujuy, tama nani paranu tara ravimusiy satu roriy, dantyamuy ne nanunique vacha sanijyu satu. ³⁸ Rityi tuchutaruy Demétrurveda nada

vanujuy, satu roriy jvaavye jarye, dañuma riryatuchuta nada, tamā taji sanicha cadnadu sivatiy riryatuchuta nada. ³⁹ Jiryevyatati junarya tara niqejada, vanñuma jiryadatya jiryenatuchadamura, sanumatiy natuy japu variy jiryentyi. ⁴⁰ Diye jiryatiy jiryarupadonumucha jiyu, suvucharamusiñuma vuñicha, riryanuma tuchuta riva vuy. Riryajtacharate vuñi jvatya jiyu, nutyichityi vuryajtay nutyuramura vuntjeryaniy jiyu vuy.” ⁴¹ Suteda jita variy: “Jiryanuma jiya jiryorimyuju.”

Pávurubay jiyada Masedóniya mucadimu, Crésiya mucadimu jarye

20

1 Ripyaruyadanumatiy riva yavatyada day, sanatuyada Pávuru variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. Sadatyanumuyadanumatiryi, satuchucheda jita variy ruuva, sayada jita variy Masedóniya mucadimuju. ²⁻³ Jasiñi sayanumayanuyada titaju vichadiva, saniquenuyada ruuva nijyanvarya rajuura datyadoda niqejada. Jadchiy jita sitojada Crésiya mucadimu, munvay jarimyuní saraju savichada jasiy. Jadchiy jita sani jteda yajmusa Pávuru ravimu cartye, sani jteda yejiya ravimu Síriya mucadimuju. Judíyurveda rañi jteda yajvay saniyaresiy Pávuruyu. Saparuyada variy riva cartyevimu jiyada. Sataryadanuma variy siidiva day, Masedóniya mucadiva saramiryjjada variy. ⁴ Riyada jita tavichada janvay sisa Pávuru. Savichada Sopáteru jtyati, jiryatiy Pyírribay denuni, Beréya jamí; Aristyárucu, Sicyuntu jarye, jiryatiy Tesadónica jamijuñada, Cáyú jarye, jiryatiy Déribe jamini, Timutévu jarye. Jadchintyi Tíquicu, Trójimu jarye, jiryatiy Ásiya mucadi jamijuñada. ⁵ Sunuvye jita jiyantadayu, rumunuma rintuyada Trúvasimyu varidyeni. ⁶ Ratyuchura, jiryatiy nadyeyada cartyevimu Pávuruta, Vidíposimysiy. Nadyeyada jita pa suró vichtyavasiy, tadajyo rundamusiy nacheryeda riy nadyisa jiyavay, jasiñi rintuyada Trúvasimyu nay. Jasiñiday nuryicheyada taraqui simyanu saraju.

Pávurubay jañuyada Trúvasimyu

7 Tummycyu rundamu nuntyeryadedayu, nuñatidye patatirya pa (nuñatidye jachipitya variñi Jesús). Pávuru niqejada jamuca variy ruuvara, jiryatiy sayaruyadanuma variy ratarimysiy. Sariryjjada niqejada variy ruuvara, nupora tasa saraju. ⁸ Jasiy ravichada riñonosiiy nuchasara rorichivyimu, jiryatiy nuntyeryadeda jasiyu, navay rorivyimu. ⁹ Tiqui vaderonu jiryatiy ravichada sitya Évuticu,

samašada bentánumu. Rani vuunuruyada maryuyada varyi jasiñi, jiryatiy jamuca saniquejada daryaju Pávuru. Ravuudodama jita maryuyada varyi jasiñi, sajuuyada varyi tamitya bentánumusiy, riryesubeda jita varyi diibyini. ¹⁰ Sumusada jita Pávuru sanacho varyi, sarañuvejada varyi sancha, samariyajada varyi jasiñi, suteda varyi ruuva: “Ne jiryajnutay, jnyyasi day.” ¹¹ Sasubeda jita Pávuru navajyu varintyi, sapatada jitarapa, riibyeda jita varirya. Jadchiy jita satuchoda ruusa, rašachara saraju, sayada jita varyi rivasiy. ¹² Riryaracheda jnuñu variñi vaderonu jiryatiy sajuuyajada jasiy. Ramutiy riichanayada varyi.

Pávurubay jiyada Trúvasimyusiy, Myidétumuju

¹³ Ray jiyanta risa vichavavyedata cartyevimu Ásomuju. Jadchiñiday nuñimusadedani Pávuru, jasicharajuti sayaruyada siidiva daryaju. ¹⁴ Sasaryedanumatiy Ásomu nuy, nuñimusadeda varyi jadchiy cartyevimuni, nudyeyada jita varyi jadchiy, Myitidénemyuju. ¹⁵ Jadchiy jita tarundamu nudyitojada Quíyu ratyuusara. Tamitya rundamu nudyeyada Sámosu ratyuunchaju. Tarundamuntiy nudyitojada Myidétumu. ¹⁶ Ne sajaryuyada Pávuru Evésumuju daryaju, sañuma rичechuja jasiy Ásiya mucadimuyu, sitoruyada daryaju Jerusarimu, nutasarasiy jatojada vichyamuju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy.

Pávurubay tuchoda jamuca ruuva Evésumu vichavay rimyityumibe

¹⁷ Ramuntiy sanatutyadeda Pávururiy rimyityumiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvaryi, riryánuma jvi Evésumusiy Myidétumu. ¹⁸ Ruutojadanumatiy simu Pávuru, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryedyetyisatya noday nutyura ravyichaniñuyada samirya jirye, rajottya rundamusiy diye saraju, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada jiryemyucadimu varyi. ¹⁹ Ray jvaayada samirya jachityi sayadaju Nutyityu Jesús, dantyamuy ne richanatyay ray, rajetyadara rañisijya varyi rinayadamu, parucharimyusiy ravyichada varyi, jiryatiy vacha rivyichaniryuyada Judíyurveda daryaju ray. ²⁰ Ne ribañuyadara niquejada jiryajisiy jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jiryejyu day. Radyetyanunuyada jiryentyeryadedamuyu, sitenu jiryeryorimyuntiy. ²¹ Nutyu rañi datyadodama samiy vijyomujache jirye, jiryatiy Judíyurveda jirye, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judíyuedantidyeryi. Radyetyanunuyada varyi jirye: Jiryánuma paruy riva vacha jachipiyajada Judenujsaju, jiryánuma tuvachu simu Vuntiyityu Jesucristu day. ²² Diye, Judenu Jnutu dyetya jiyarutyaniy Jerusarimuju ray, ne radyetya nutyura racha

jasiy. ²³ Sani tuchutityidye Judenu Jnutu titaju vichadiva riva: Riryantyanite bay nupocu rorivyimu day ji, jasiñuma yaparutyajayasara ravimu ji. ²⁴ Dañuma dyetya radiiy rajisiy, ratanuma rajtotanirya rachiiyada, rivaayada jarye, jiryatij Nutyityu Jesús rañi jteda rivara. Ninj rañi jteda rivara samituchoda: Judenu jpajada jivyatadamuju ray, nijyanvay jiyada rañuju. ²⁵ Diye jiryajnuj, ne jiryadichara nta junaj riva ramyonuday, jiryatij radyetyanunutyi Judenu nusuyada jirye. ²⁶ Ramunijtiy ritay diye rundamu jiryiva: Ritatie dacyu jiryedyiryanuma dayu, raryetyanuma jiryenuda murichiryajisidyeyu, rañi tuchutimya daryaju jiryiva daryatij savata Judenu jiryedyetyadaju. ²⁷ Tama rañi jubay jiryajisirya Judenu niquejadatera, rachuvuyasadamu rañiqueti titaju jiryivara. ²⁸ Jiryinutyata jiyada, jiryinutyata titaju riyadantij jiryatij Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu riy, tapi sabayada Judenu Jnutu runutyisavajyu jirye, tapi sunuyada nudata jicyanayada Jesús yimu tuvachuvajyu riy nijyanvay. ²⁹ Radyetyisatya ranumatij tochiy jirye, riryajay vaduy jamirya vichavay jiryeguebyimu, riryajarupanunuvj variryi Jesúsmu tuvachuvajyuu, nutyu jmyirya siryisara jasinacho daryá. ³⁰ Tavay jiryetyevay rajarupanu sitenuyu, riryatidye jatachu jiquivuyadata yisaju riy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay variy. ³¹ Ramunijtiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryajnuj samij jiyada, jiryajachipityara jiryatij rañi jiriryijada datyadoda mumurj vaata saraju jirye, rinayada saraju, nuporacaju, judacaju jarye: Jiryantya jnuj samij, jiryantya jnuj samij. ³² Diye ritay sanijyu Judenu, ninuma rajnutya jiryedye, ratyuchu jiryivara Judenu niquejada, rañi tuchu jiryiva jaryi savata vuy. Ranj jirya niquejada ravanutya jirye, jirya niquejadamusij racha jiryeyarurya ruusa nijyanvay titaju jiryatij jintyasavay Judenuju riy. ³³ Ne taramuj rañiruj riva tj criquij pupaday, dantyamuj ne ruunadye, dantyamuj ne sasujay. ³⁴ Jiryedyetyisatya jiryatij rivaañuyada sitenu rajyomututa tara, ratidye diy riva taradera rinutyaju, risa jiyanimayavay jarye. ³⁵ Rivaayada daryá ratidye dityanu jirye nutyuramusij vuryi jvaay parucharimysij ratanijtiy vuryimutya riy jantyuanimij. Ne taramuj vuryajachipurya Nutyityu Jesús niquejada: Vuryanumatij jmutya tara, ranj jita samirya; jaryi samiryavaju jmutyajadamusij, vuryasay taranj tj.”

³⁶ Saniquemuyadanumatij Pávuru, riryadasidyoda jita variy titaju sisa vichavatyayu, satuchoda jita sisa Judenu variy. ³⁷ Jadchij jita runayada titaju, rimyariyadanj Pávuru, richiñuvayada variy samayava. ³⁸ Raniday nuvatyadeda jaryiryi, jiryatij suteda daryaju: “Ne jiryadij

ramyovanuday.” Jadchiy jita runuyada cartyemujuni.

21

Pávurubay jiyada Jerusarímuju

1-2 Rumuryadanumaty varyy nuy, nutyuchucheda varyy ruuva, nudyeyada jita varyy, vase nudyeyada ramuju, Cósu ratyuu varyy. Ratarimyusiy nudytojada ramu Ródasiy ratyuintiy. Jadchiy jita nudyeyadantiy, nudytojada varyy Pátaramuntiy, nudyiñuejada riva jamujnu cartye jasiy, rayaruyadanuma varyy Venísiya mucadimuju. Jasiñi nuñimusada varyy ravimu, nudyeyada jita varyy jadchiy. ³ Jvadicharanumaty ravichada Chípyiryey ratyuu, vase nuryamiryijada varidye, ramacho jita vumyidamyiju Chípyiryey ratyuu varidye, nudyeyada varyy jadchiy, Siriya mucadimuju. Jasiy nudyitanuejada Tírumu, jasityi riryasuminiñuejadara jvaadyi ravimusiy cartye. ⁴ Jasiñi nucheryeñuejada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, numechonuejada jasiy ruusa taraqui simyanu saraju. Jasiñi jita rityuchoda siva Pávuru, Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.”

⁵ Jasiñuma nudyitotadeda darya taraqui simyanu vichadamu day. Nuchipyateda varyy vichadamusiy. Runuyada jita titaju nijyamijuu musajomuju nuy. Jasiy nuñadasidyoda tichanchayu, nutyuchoda Judenujsa varyy jasiy. ⁶ Nutyuchucheda varyy jadchiy ruuva, nuñimusada jita cartyevimu varintiy, rityeryada ruváy jiryorimuju varidye.

⁷ Rabaryijadanumaty nuryupiyada runda Tírumusiy, nudytojada jita varyy Todemáyidamu. Jasiy numyuchuvañuejada variryi nutyeryiveda, numechojada tarundaqui varyy ruusa. ⁸ Ratarimyusiy nudyeyada jadchintiy, nudytojada varyy Sesaréyamu. Jasiy nujeñuejada ravimu Vedípe roriy, numechojada varyy sisa. Vedípe vichada datyanu, samituchoda datyanu. Sata niday ritojada danujunijyateju, rityidye rajnuy riñecho bachenodaveda jantyuyadavay. ⁹ Nini vichanuyada dañujuy detuti, riñi vichada Judenuju tuchuvay, jiryatiy sadatyanunuyada Judenu daryaju riy. ¹⁰ Jasiñi nuryicheyada Vedípe rorimyu rajuu rundamicharaju. Jiryatiy nuvyichada jasiy, sitijada Judenuju tuchu varyy jasiy, ravichada sitya Acábu. Judéya mucadimusiy sitijada. ¹¹ Sitijadanumaty nudyimu, jadchiy saryedara Pávuru tasa puchujay, sapuchoda ratara jiyomutu, sanumutu jarye jipyuchoda varyy ratantiy, suteda varyy: “Daryani sutay Judenu Jnutu: Daryani riryapuchu Judíyueda Jerusarímuni rajami, riryatidye say Judíyueda variñi Pávuru nijyanvamyu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi.”

12 Rityuvachodanumatiy Pávurujsa vichavarya Pávuru nijyu niqesada, nudyeyasadoda siva Pávuru, jasiy vichavay jarye: “Ne yajasumiy Jerusarímuju.” 13 Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variryi: “¿Tajura jiryinatya varidyeyu? ¿Jiryechaboniryuy dyetyara rajechiy? Ritay radye: Dañuma riryapuchu ray, dañuma riryajvay Jerusarímuntirye, Jesús siityarijadiva.” 14 Ne nutyuvachutaniryuyada nta ramusiñi: “Dañuma nuñaparuy Judenu jtedamuju siva.”

15 Jadchiy jita, jiryundamu nuñajdutyara jiyada, nuñatidye jasumiy variy Jerusarímuju. 16 Sesaréya janvay jarye jiyada nudyisa, jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachuvaryi. Riñi jtótada Nasú rorimyu nuy, jiryatiy savichada Chípyirye ratyuu jamí, tariy Jesúsnu tuvachu.

Pávurubay jañuyada simu Santiyácubay

17 Jadchiy jita nudyitojadanumatiy Jerusarímu, ridyiryejada jichanayadamu nutyeryiveda varyu. 18 Ratarimyusiy sayada Pávuru nudyisa jijeñuyadanacho simu Santiyácu. Jasiy rivyichada variy rimyityumiy. 19 Samuchivedivasiy, jityuchoda Pávuru nuñi taramusirya, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Pávuru jvaayadamusiy riyadaju nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. 20 Rityuvachodanumatirya satuchoda Pávuru, riichanatyada variñi Judenu. Ruteda jita siva Pávuru: “Yajnuy, Pi, rajuura varancanuma tuvachu Judíyurveda simu Jesús. Darya niday riñi jtay vuryi jtotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda day. 21 Darya niday riñi tuvachodara raticheyada, daryani sadatyanusara Pávuru: Ne jiryatuvachu ramu Muyusésibe datyadodanoday. Daryani rijechipiya jidyetyanusara riy Judíyurveda, riryatidye vichasara taji nijyanvayjsa. Nutyu tini jtay jidyeyanu day: Tama jiryajmutyonu riy jidyedyeñu, ramutiy rijechipuryurya tariy jivyichada. 22 ¿Nutyura vuryecha, nutyura? Riry anumate tuvachura yitjada. 23 Yivaatyatentirya jiryatiy nuñajtay yivara. Jasidye jiyu nudyisa riy dañujuyu vaduy, jiryatiy riñiquera jtótadeda sanijyu Judenu. 24 Yajarachiy rumu riy jivye vaduy, jiryatidye ñurata rumu vatajuuyu. Jiñi ramurichenura ridyvvyi, ritojada saraju riñiquejada Judenu nijyu, varityi riryapatyanirya yinojasiy. Jasiñi jita riryadatya titajuura: Tama sitenu ranicha Pávuru nijyu niqesada day. Riry anuma datya jita nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy yitotanirya Muyusésibe datyadoda. 25 Jiryatiy rityuvachoda simu Jesús, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, nutyu nuñi nuchimya rijyura catera. Nutyu jasiñi nuñi tuchusiy, nujechipiyasiy varintyi: Ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy jiryatiy ruvañi, riryatidye jnutatya ramuju jiputera jvaachi satura. Dantyamuy ne jiryejmyirya sasaviy

nudatara, dantyamuy ne jiñu saviy, jiryatiy mudchichara sapitasa, dantyamuy ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuñada day.”

Rureda nijyanvajyuubañi Pávurubay Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu

²⁶ Ramunñitiy saracheda riy dañujuyu vaduy, sinrada variy ruusa, ratarimyusiy riyada variy ramuju Judenu nijyu jachipiyajontiy. Variñi jita riryatuchu, tara rundamu nuñanuramuy, variryundamu day riryajvañi yasintiy, riryatidye jnutatya variy simu Judenuñi. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Ruutotaniryuyadanumatirya yinrada runda, darundajuñijyatemusiy, ridiyada jita Judiyuveda jasiy siva Pávuru, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajomu. Jivye Judiyuveda jiryatiy rudedda Ásiya mucadimusiy, riñi rañi siijetyaruyada riy nijyanvay, Pávuru jiyaroju. Rureda jita variñi Pávuru jicheñeyajadanube: “¡Vaduy, Irayenuveda! ¡Jiryajmutya nuy! Niñi jiñu vanu jianumaya datyadoda riy nijyamijuu nudyeyaroju, jiryatiy Judiyuveda nudyey, nudyetyadoda jiyaroju jarye, jirya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo jiyaroju jarye. Jadchiy ranchajuntiy, saryitya jiyuju riy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimuju, riñitiy jarupanunuvisirya jirya Judenuju jiintyasajo.” ²⁹ Jiryatiy ridiyemya siva Trójimu jtyati sarupiñeya sisa Pávuru, ramutiy ruteda variy: “Niñi jita jiyu ravimu Judenu nijyu jachipiyajoni Evésumu vichi jiñu Trójimu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya sisa Pávuru Jerusariva.” ³⁰ Riryichatayajada jita titaju vichada janvay variy, richiicheda variy simuju Pávuru, ruuriñuvejada variñi, rityiityityiyada Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo vimusiñi, bimuju, rityanuvudoda varicharajura rorijyu yibivaju. ³¹ Riñi jvaryuyadanumatifi Pávuru, varicharaju ritojada niquejada simu sutarumiy nutyityu: “¡Titaju vichada janvay rañi panaryiruy tinacho!” ³² Varicharaju supajada riy sutarumiy, rinsuvye jarye yisaju, richiichiyeyada variy simuju. Ridiyadanumatiy nijyanvay ruuva sutarujuu nutyityujsa, ripyaruyada jita jvatyiyada variy siva Pávuru. ³³ Satuudityityiyada nutyityu variñi Pávuru, sireda variy tanuvudodajuni, sapuchutadeda variy dajuujuy cadyidyajuutani. Sitajadoda jita variryi nijyanvay: “¿Chira sanicha jiñu vanu day, chi? ¿Nutyura savichaniy jirye, nutyura?” ³⁴ Tini jmutyajada tajidyeni, tintiy tajiñechoju. Nutyichitya sadatya sitenuni dacyu, ne dacha niquejadajuumu saryidyetya nuday. Supatadeda jita nutyityu variy sutarumiy rorivyimujuni Pávuru. ³⁵ Sitojadanumatiy jasumijyo ruvamu, rityityacheda sutarumiy jadchiy navajyuni, jiryatiy nijyamijuu rañi

jteda yasiryi daryaju simu. ³⁶ Richiityatityiyada variñi, richeñeyatityiyada variy: “jiryajvañi!”

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju nijyanvajuubavya

³⁷ Sutarumiy rorijyumu sitajadoda Pávuruni rintyityu: “¿Vanavyidye rajtay tara yiva?” Sumutyajada jita sutarumiy nutyityu variñi: “¿Jidyetya tara Cryécu niquejada, jidyetya? ³⁸ ¿Ne ji rañicha Ejíptu jamí day? ¿Tama tariy jiñi jatachumuntiyiri daryajuyu varanca jvavye sayaroju vuntiyityuntiy, jadchiy jita yajarachiy tajityomuju variryi?” ³⁹ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Ne. Nutyu rañi rañicha Judíyu, Sidísiya mucadi jamí. Nutyu rañi rañicha Társu jamí, jadchityi rurachara titaju tara vichadivaju. Rajechiñuy yivara jivyatavidye ranique ruusa nijyanvay.” ⁴⁰ Sumutyajadanumatiy nutyityuni Pávuru: “Joonu,” variñi jita saraniñuvejada jasumijyojcha, sumuyajada variy riñeçho nijyanvay, riryatidye jdasajay variy. Rindasada jita nijyanvay variy, saniquejada jita Pávuru sitenu jiñiquejadamu variy ruuva, jiryatiy Ebrévu niquejada darya.

22

¹ Suteda jita: “Ratyeryiveda, rajyevyeda jarye, jiryatuvachura jiryatiy ranique diye vijyomujachera.” ²⁻³ Rityuvachodanumatirya saniquejada Ebrévu niquejadamu, rindasada sitenu samidye variy. Suteda jita variy: “Rañi rañicha Judíyu, jiryatiy raryupeda Társumu, Sidísiya mucadimu. Jiyunuma radyetya darya catera nuyada day. Catera datyanu, jiryatiy Camañénu jtyatini, nini datyadoda ramu tuvachodaju ray, jiryatiy tarivye datyadara. Rañi vichasara jaryi nutyadacanuy saju Judenu, nijyanvay cabyiva. Daryaday rañichadantidye, nutyu jirye darya diyentidye. ⁴ Rayasantada riy nijyanvay, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, vadi núnuma richiityarijjada daryaju day. Rañi parutaruyada variryi. Cadyidyajuutavay rabeyada riy, ripajada variy nupocu rorivyimuju riy vaduy, vatuy jarye. ⁵ Niday caserdótevyeda nutyityu ratuchu vase ranchidye, rimyityumiy jarye ratuchu vase ranchintiyi, tapi ruumusiy rimutyajadara catera rijyu ratyeryiveda Judíyurveda, Damáscumu vichavay. Rataní jiryá catera rayada ranacho ratidye juriryi Jesúsnu tuvachuvantiyi, jiyu nday rañi jteda ratanuvunu Jerusarímu riy.

Pávurubay tuchodara jityituyada Jesús siityarínuju

⁶ Rayadamu, rañi tuudiyadanumatirya Damáscu, jasidye raryi vichada tara nta variy. Vase jiñita, mityamusíñi ranuyada vandaquii nutyu nono variy riro. ⁷ Ripatyeda mucadincha, ratyuvachoda varirya niquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru,

¿tarajura yarupanta ray, taraju? ⁸ Ray jmutyajada variy: ¿Chira ji, Nutyityu, chi? Sumutyajada jita varirye: ¡Nutyu rañi rañicha Jesús, Nasaryé jami, jiryatiy yarupanta ray! ⁹ Jiryatiy rivyichada vaduy risa, rijerye diyada riva nono, dantyamuy ne rityuvachodara niqnejada day jiryatiy saniquejada risa. ¹⁰ Riteda jita variy: ¿Nutyura racha, Nutyityu, nutyura? Suteda jita Nutyityu variy riva: Yanubesiy, yejiya jita variy Damáscumuju. Jasiñi jita ratuchutaniy yivara darya bacharatiy yivaayadaju darya. ¹¹ Rapuryeyada rañisiy variy nonomusiy, mityanuma rimyuteda jadchiy risa vichavay Damáscumuju ray.

¹² Jasiy savichada Damáscumu tiqui vanu, Ananiyasiy jtyati. Niní tuvachunuyada ramu niqnejada, titaju vuñiquejadamu. Titaju Judiyuveda jtañuyada variy: Niní samiy vanu. ¹³ Niní jtijada ratyuunuju, saradeda variy ratyuunu, suteda variy riva: Pi Sávruru, yajnuyasumiy. Varicharaju rinuyasubeda, radyimya variy siva. ¹⁴ Suteda jita variy riva: Sajaryetada tariy vumyunatyí Judenu ji, yatidye datya varirya savatará, yatidye jnuj jiryatiy vase jvaarya nijyamini, yatidye tuvachuntirya saniquejadantiy. ¹⁵ Jiiñi jita racha sitenu tuchu saju, titaju mucadiva vichavajyu, yatidye tuchu jiryatiy jityuvachumuy diyedemusirya, jiryatiy jidi risaju riva. ¹⁶ Diye ¿taraju jiryiche, taraju? Yanubesiy. Yajtyanutaniy ji, ratidye purya jiyuuchuveda variy yivasiy, jiryatiy jijechiñuy Crístu jtyamura.

*Pávurubay tuchodara jiryatiy Judenu jpajada ni-
jyanvamyujuni, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ratyeryadanumatiy Jerusarímuju, varityi ratyuchoda sisa Judenu ravimu sanijyu jachipiyajo, nutyu ratyituyadamu radyiyada siva Jesús, suteda variy riva: Varenuvajuntya yejiya Jerusarímusiy, riryaviy tuvachu ramusirya jiñiquejada rañijyu. ¹⁹ Rimutyajada jitaní: Nutyityu, nutyu riñi datyama jidyirya day, rañiday jtyejada nupocu rorivyimu riy, jiryatiy rityuvachunuyada yimu day, titaju jutyeryanijyo vimusiy ravyatatityiyada riñecho, ramyusiyetyadeda jarye risaju riy. ²⁰ Jadchintyi, ruvedanumatiy ravichutani Estébanubay, jiryatiy satuvachoda daryaju yimu, tajitya rinuyada variy sanacho, rindatada ravichutani, daryatiy radyiyada siva, rajechipiyajada variy: samiryantye rivyichaniy daryani. Rañi ribeyada jichujay jnutyiju. ²¹ Suteda jita Jesús variy riva: Yejiya, jiryatiy riparuy daryaju ji, yatidye jiya nijyanvamyuju, jiryatiy ripya vichavaryi.”

Pávurubay vichada jurichi sutarumiy nutyityubamyu

²² Rityuvachutāda variy saniquejadivayu. Riyarovayajada variy: “jiryajvañi jiñu niyjamī vumyucadinchasiy! iNe samirya sachā jiyu!” ²³ Junay ririryijada jiyarovayajada varidye, riryotyatiyada varirya jichujay, rijetyatiyada variy navajyura tichajuru jiñiqueyadamu. ²⁴ Jadchiy jita sutarumiy nutyityu jtyetadedā jichutarumiy rorivyimu variñi, jasityi rityuchutadedā vijyomujachenī. Musiyeyadamusiy riñi jteda yatuchutaniñi: “¿Nutyuramura riyarovatyaja ji, nutyuramu?” ²⁵ Riryetyadanumatiñi puchusi jimyusiyeyadaju, suteda jita Pávuru variy siva sutarumiy nusuñu, jiryatī saradedā jasiy: “¿Tarajuna yamusiyēñi šitenu Róma mucadi jamī, taraju? Tama jñi tuvachu didyerya vijyomujache niquejada rimusiy didye, tama.” ²⁶ Satuvachodanumatīy sutarumiy nusuñura saniquejada, sayada jita variy simu jintyityu, satuchoda variy siva: “¿Taraju jñi jachipiya musiyetyadedajuni jiñu day, taraju? Nutyū nini sanicha Róma mucadi jamī.” ²⁷ Jadchiy jita satuudiyada variy sutarumiy nutyityuni Pávuru, suteda jita variy siva: “Yatuchu riva, ¿jiñiviy šitenu Róma mucadi jamī?” “Jo. Rañiday.” ²⁸ Jadchiy jita suteda sutarumiy nutyityu siva: “Ray murichedodara rajuura criquiy, ratidye vicha Róma mucadi jamī variy.” Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Ray jitamuy ne. Tapi daryanuma raryupeda day.” ²⁹ Varicharaju rijiintyeda variy Pávurumusiy, rityi rañi jteda yatuchutaniy vijyomujachenī. Nutyityu jarye suvuyada variy ranchiy, jiryatī sapuchutaniy daryajuni Róma jamī.

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache Judíyurveda nutyityumibe tuunu

³⁰ Ratarya rundamu jita sanatutyadedā sutarumiy nutyityu riy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumintyī, riryatidye tuvachura ratuchusada vijyomujache. Savitatadedā jita variñi Pávuru, riryaracheda jita variy niquejomujuni, sadataryuyada daryaju nutyityu, tariva rityuchutaruy Judíyurvedani Pávuru, táriva.

23

¹ Sunuyada jita Pávuru variy samiy riñecho rimyityumiy, suteda jita variy ruuva: “Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, ray vichasara samirya Judenu tuunu diye saraju, ne rúntaryuy rajechiy varidye.” ² Jadchiy jita supajada caserdótevyeda nutyityu riy jiryatī riryadedā satuunu Pávuru, suteda jasiy ruuva: “jiryajvay sajumú!” ³ Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “iNini jita Judenu rajvay ji, jiryatī yituyadamu jivyicha daryaju! ¿Tarajura yivatyaniy mitya rajyumu, daryaniviy yinuy raniquera niquejada day? Jiryatī

jivyicha jiyu, jivyataviy ratuchu yivara ravyichada, yatidye murichenutaniy vuñiquejadatara rivaayada. ¿Nutyuramusiy yivatyaniy rajyumu, nutyuramusiy? ne yinuy jubachara darya.”⁴ Ruteda jita variy siva Pávuru jiryatiy riryadeda satuunu: “¿Yavityiyeryutyani jiryatiy Judenu bayada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni?”⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetyavitye day ratyeryiveda, ninj sanicha caserdótevyeda nutyityucu. Tama raryi nique darya, tama, jiryatiy vuñijyu nuchara daryaju darya: Ne yanique vacha sanijyu jivyichada nutyityu.”

⁶ Mityamusiy sadatyada Pávuru variy: “Rimyityumiy tevey Saadusévuvada day, rityevadye Varyisévuedantidye.” Jadchiy jita saniquejada Pávuru jaryi: “¡Vaduy, ratyeryiveda, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu, rajye jarye vichada Varyisévuntiy. Tama taji rañicha jiyu, tama, jiryatiy jtay riva samiryavidye ranicha, ratiy tuvachu ramu diibyimusiy misasubeda!”

⁷ Saniquejadanumatirya darya niquejada ruuva, rijyotada jita niquettada Varyisévuvada variyu, Saadusévuvadata, ne jidchavu rijechipiyajada daryaju, tajiñechojuni ti jachipiyajada day.

⁸ Rutañuyada daryaju Saadusévuvada: “Tama ti rañi misa diibyimusiñundye, tama. Tama tijnay rañicha Judenu jpanu, tama, netimyu vinu suntu.” Rutañuyada jita Varyisévuvada: “Nutyu jasidye sanicha.”

⁹ Jadchiy rijyotadara niquejadajuu, riñubesada jita cetera nuvye Varyisévuvada tevey, richeneyajada jita variy: “Tama nuñi jnyu tara ntani jiñu vanu, tama. Temusiy sitenuni dyetyate satuchoda ti jnutujsa, Judenu jpanujsa dyetya.”

¹⁰ Jaryiñuma riñiquettada daryaju variyu, sutedanuma sutarumiy nutyityu variñiyare day, riryanuma rotyatityeni Pávuru dacyu. Supajada jita variryi jichutarumiy: “Jiryatiiya riquebyimusiñi, jiryeryorivyimuju.”

¹¹ Ratarya rundamu jita saradeda Judenu satuunu Pávuruntiy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yavanutyanyirya jijechiy; nutyu jityuchosiy vijyomujache rayadaju jiyu Jerusarimu, daryaday yatuchu vijyomujache Rómamuntiy.”

Rijechipiyajada Pávurubay jiyaroju: “Vuryajvañi”

¹² Rasachadanumatiy, rijechipiyajada jita Judiyuvada variy sayaroju Pávuru: “Vuryajvañi. Ne vuryejmyi diye, dantyamuy ne vuryajatu svachada saraju. Sachaniy Judenu tara riva vuy, netimyu ne vuryajvañi.”¹³ Rivyichada daryajuyu vuyajuy yadaju vaduy, jiryatiy ruvaryuyadani Pávuru.

¹⁴ Riyada jita variy ruumu caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy, rimyityumimiyu jarye, ruteda jita variy ruuva: “Nudyeyaronunuma jaryidyeñi Pávuru day, Judenujisiy, ne nuñejmyi variy svachada saraju.”¹⁵ Diye jita jiryatuchu

jiryedye rimyityumitya, jiryatuchu siva sutarumiy nutyityu, satidye jututaniy jiryimujuni, jiryatidye jtajanu munatyanj, samityatate jiryitajanuni. Jiyunuma nuñaninuy sajiju nuñatidye jvay variñi, saryiñuma jto jiryimu.”

16 Sadatyadama Pávuru jtyamutuy denu varidye: “Ruvaryuñumani rañuriy Pávuru.” Sayada jita variy, sajañuvejada sutarumiy rorivyimu, satuchunuvejada variy siva jiñuriy Pávuru. 17 Sanatuyada jita Pávuru variñi sutarumiy nusũnu: “Yajaray rumuni jiñu vaderonu yintyityumuju, satidye tuchu tara siva.” 18 Saracheda jita variy nutyityumujuni, sutañuvejada jita variy siva: “Tanuvunusi Pávuru natuyasirye, sayasantasirye ratidye jarañi jiñu vaderonu yimuju, satidye tuchu tara yiva.” 19 Samutacheda jita nutyityu variy sajomutunchiy tajiñechojuyu, sitajadoda variy rumuni: “¿Tara yatuchu riva, tara?” 20 Jadchiy jita suteda vaderonu siva: “Rijechipiya Judíyueda jiñijyu, riryatidye jtay yiva, yatidye jutuni Pávuru tarimyusiy rimyityumimiyuju, riryatidye jtajanu munatyanj, samityatate ruutajanuni. 21 Ne yatuvachosiy ruumu, tapi daryajuyu vuyajuy yadaju vaduy rañi ninuy sajiju. Ne tapi riñi jiyaronu sitenu Judenujisiñi: Ne nuñejmyi, ne nuñajatu, suvachada saraju. Diyedemusiy rinturya yimutyajada, riryatidye jvay variñi.” 22 Satuchucheda jita nutyityu siva vaderonu, sutacheda variy siva: “Ne yatuchosiy tidevara jiryatijityuchu rivara.”

Supajada sutarumiy nutyityubañi Pávurubay simu japubay, Védisiy jtyatibay

23 Sanatuyada jita nutyityu variñada sutarumiy nusũnujuy: “Yanuma jdutyataniryi sutarujuu, jiryatij darajuy pacha sutarujuriy, riryatidye jiya variy Sesaréyamuju, yajdutyatanintyiryi darajuñijyate vuyajuy sutarumintyi, cavañuncha rupivye, darajuy pacha sutarumintyi, jiryatij ruvetavaryi. Nupora tasa tuunu jiryeyiya. 24 Jiryajdutyada danujuy cavañujuy, nanatidye rupityanj Pávuru, sañuma vichari tara nta nũtasa, satidye jto samirya simu japu Védisiy jtyati.” 25-26 Sanuyada jita nutyityubay variy Védisibejyura catera, saniquejada ramu nurya: “Samiryamu ripa yimura Jaamyi, Japu Védisiy. Ray Cudávuryu Dísiyasiy, ramyuchuvay ji. 27 Jiñu vanu ripa, jiryatij Judíyueda jurini. Riñi jvaryuchimyanj netimyu ne raryi jtosisy varenu sutarajuuta, ramunijiy nuçovañuvesiy riryajisiñi, jiryatij radyetya daryajuni, niniday Róma mucadi jamicu. 28 Radyetyaruje daryaju nutyura riryatuchu Judíyueda sanijyu, ramutij ritujay Judíyueda rimyityumimiyujuni. 29 Jasiñi radyetyajay rityuchu Judíyueda sanchiy Pávuru,

riñiquejadamu jityuchutani. Tamā sanicha tara, nutyuravara riryamununi, dantyamuy ne tarivara riryajitye nupocu rorivyimuntiñi. ³⁰ Radyetyajañumatiy rijechipiya Judíyurveda juveda sanijyu, varicharaju ripajay variy yimuni. Ratyuchuma ruuva Judíyuedantiy, riryatidye jiya variy yimu, riryatidye tuchutanuve yiva variñi Pávuru.” Daryani sanuyada riva catera saju.

³¹ Jasiñi vase riñi jtoda sutedamuni Pávuru, riyatada jita nupora Antípatrisimyujuni. ³² Ratarya rundamunuma rityeryada sutarujuu jiryorimyujuntiy, jiryatiy jiñumututa rupivyedyeryi. Jiryatiy cavañuncha rupivyentyidyeryi, ririryjjada jiyada Pávuruta varidye. ³³ Ruutojadanumatiy cavañuncha rupivye Sesaréyamu, richeñuvejada variy catera nucharani japu, ruutotada varicharaju simuni Pávuru. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Sunumyuyadanumatiy ramu catera nuchara, sitajadoda jita variñi Pávuru: “¿Tesiira ji?” Sadyadanumatiy japubay, nutyu niní sanicha Sidísiya mucadimu vichi day, suteda variy siva Pávuru: “Riry anumatiy jti Judíyuedantiy, ratuvachu ranacho riryatiy tuchunuví vijyomujache jiñijyu, ratuvachuta varintyi ji.” Jadchiy jita supajada japubaryi sutarumiy, riryatidye jnutyá jamu rorivyimuni, jiryatiy saroriyada nutyityu Jeródesberya.

24

Pávurubay tuchoda jiyada rayadaju Védisibetyuunu

¹ Tadajyo rundamusiy jita sitijada caserdótevyeda nutyityu, ravichada sitya Ananíyasiy. Sisani ruutijada rimyityumiy variy, riyadaju niquenu jarye jtijada varintyi, ravichada sitya Térutudu. Japumu rudeda variy, riryatidye tuchuta variñi Pávuru. ²⁻³ Riñatuyada jitaní Pávuru variy, sajotada tuchutada Térutudu variñi. Suteda jita variy siva japu: “Ramuni nuñichanatyá jita diye ji, jiryatiy samirya vichara daryaju ji Védisiy. Ramutiy nuyichasara samirya variy, jiryatiy ji jdutyatityirya vutyevay vichada, jiryatiy yinutyá daryajura. Ramuni numecho jaryi jchanavye variy ramusiy, titaju vichadiva. ⁴ Rañuma jarupanta junay ji, ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, samirya yecha risa, yatidye tuvachu varirya rañiquejadaderi ratiy ranique. ⁵ Nudyi siva jiñu Pávuru jaryi vuryarupantara, niní jatachunumaya titaju riy Judíyurveda, titaju mucadiva. Niniday Nasaryé jamimu tuvachuvay jiyanti. ⁶ Niní rañi javatyataniryurya Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo, ramutiy nuñi juriy rivaní, ramutiy nuñi tanuvunuruy riva jiñiquejadatani. ⁷ Sunichiy sutarumiy nutyityu Dísiyasiy jtyati variy, sasovisiy jita vanuyadamusiy

nūdyisāsiy variñi Pávuru. Sūtachiy jīta sūtaramiy nutyityu riñiyu tūchutavay: Jiryādityanu japumuyu, jasityidye jiryatūchutanī Pávuru. ⁸ Jiiñi jīta raryi jtajanu riva jiryā dañi, yaṭidye datyara sītenu daryanīviy nuñique vijyomujache sanijyura.”

⁹ Rijechipiyajada Judíyurveda variy sīsā Térutudu: “Jo, darya nīday nūntyī, darya nīday nūntyī, darya nīday nūntyī.”

¹⁰ Sumutyajada jīta Pávuru variy sándujajadanumatīy japubay variy sanācho: “Yanuma nique vijyomujache jīta.” Sūteda jīta Pávuru variy siva: “Tapi jītya sītenu vichanūtyī cadnadu rijyū nijyanvay, rajuura vaata saraju, ramunītiy ranique samiryamu vijyomujache diye radye. ¹¹ Yama jtajanu tī day, nūtyu vuyajuy rundamusiy darundajuy ranchaju, rañi jtīsiy Jerusarīmu, rajechipiyāsiy variy sanijyū Judenu jasiy. ¹² Ne tī diy riva rañiquettatiy tī; dantyamuy ne rātachu tī ridiyā, dantyamuy ne jutyeryanijyo vimu, dantyamuy ne vichadamu. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne vanay ridiyānura sītenu tūchutāda rañiyū. ¹⁴ Rañi jīta rītay diye yiva, darya nīday rajechipiyā sanijyū tarīy nūmyunatyī Judenu, daryanī rajechipiyā sanijyū, nūtyu vadi jachipiyajada rajechipiyantīy. Rūtay jīta Judíyurveda ranchiy: Vā vase riñi siityarīra vadi jachipiyajada daque, mityanī riñi carevay varidyerya. Rañi tuvāchu ramu jiryatīy tītaju nūchara darya, tītaju vuñiquejada day, tītaju jiryatīy riñiquejada Judenuju tūchuvabedyerya. ¹⁵ Daryaday rañi tuvāchu ramuntidye, nūtyu jivye Judíyurveda tuvāchu daryantidye: Judenu ramīsaniy diibymusiryī jiryatīy samīy nijyanvaryī, niquevye jarye. ¹⁶ Jiryatīy ratyuvāchu sītenu daryaju mīsadedamu day, ramutīy ravycharuy samiryā vichara. Ne ravycharuy tara, tarivatya rajadanī Judenu variy, tarivatya rajada riyy nijyanvay varintīy, ravychatya tara ridiyā. ¹⁷ Diye pariche, rajuura vaatamusiy rītusiy rijyū ratyevarya criquīy, ratatīy rīmūtyariy jantyuyadavay, jadchintīy rītusiy rīchanayadamu saju Judenura tara, mitya rache rīchanayadamunī. ¹⁸ Ritītasīñumatīrya jiryatīy rītu Judenujura, Judenu nijyū jachipiyājomu, richeryeñuvī Judíyurveda tevay varīrye, jiryatīy Āsiya mucadi janvaryī. Ritōtanīmā rapyūchadamusidyerya rajyuuchurveda day. Ne tī jñay vichasiy nijyamī rajuu jasiy, dantyamuy ne tī nique variy jasiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatīy ridyī Judíyurveda riva, tamā rivyicha jiyu, riryimyatīy tūchu jidyīya daryatīy riñique rañiyū dacyū. ²⁰ Tamā tavay jñay jiyu, yajtay ruuva rityevay, riryatīdye tūchu vijyomujachera nūtyura ravycha ridiyā, jiryatīy rañi tūchusiy jasiy vijyomujache rīmityumivyara. ²¹ Temusiy taji niquejadamu dyetya rūtay rañique jaryī rīquebyimu day.

Rañiquesiy variy: Tamā taji rañicha diye jiyu, jiryatiy jtay riva, samiryavidye ranicha ratiy tuvachu ramu diibymusiy mjasubeda.”

²² Sani datyanuyada japu Védisiberya vadi jachipiyajada, samachotadedada variy tarundamujura. Suteda jita variy ruuva: “Sanumatiy jti Dísiyasiy, jiryatiy sutarumiy nutyityunī, variñi ratuchu jiryivara ravidye tanuvunutaniñi.”

²³ Sabayada jitanī sutarumiy nutyityu sunutyiju: “Yajnutyani Pávuru. Ne puchusi yabañi. Ne yajbay riryajisiy sajutyabimiyu, riryatidye jañuya simu, riryatidye jtu tarade saju.”

²⁴ Jadchiy jita tarundamimiyusiy sudeda japu Védisiy savaturutya, ravichada nanitya Dusídya, nada vichada Judíyutada. Sutañuvejada jita japu variy: “Jiryatanuñi Pávuru, satidye tuvachutaniy Crístumu tuvachoda vuy.” ²⁵ Variy jita sadatyadoda Pávurura vase vichada, vase jachipiyajada jarye sadatyadoda variy: “Tarundamu day sachaniy Judenu tara nta riy taji vichavay; jiryatiy samirya vicharani, ninī jitamuy sachaniy tara nta day.” Ramusiñitiy sunteda japu jaryi variy, suteda jita variy siva: “Yanuma jiya diyedemusiy. Ranumatiy vata varintyi ji, varityi ranatutyantinyi ji.”

²⁶ Mitya sajachipiyajada variy: “Sandetyate say criquirye, ratiy jmuryasiy variñi.” Ramutiy sanatutyadeda japichiñi, satidye tuchu variy sisa. ²⁷ Daraju vaata saraju savichada variy jasiy. Jadchiy jita sajayada japuju, Pórsiyu Véstu, Védisiy jubivaju. Sani raryuyada Védisiy riyada Judíyurveda, ramutiy satanuvunucheda varidyeñi Pávuru day.

25

Pávurubay tuchoda Véstubay tuunu

¹ Mumurundamiñumatiy savichada Véstu jivyichajomu, sasubeda jita variy Sesaréyamusiy Jerusarímuju. ² Jasiñi jita ruutijada caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy simu, Judíyurveda jarye, jiryatiy jaryi datyavadyeryi, riryatidye tuchuta variy jasiñi Pávuru. ³ Riyasantada jita variñi japu: “Yajpani Pávuru Jerusarímuju.” Riñi jachipiyajada juveda saniyyu. “Vuryajvay saniyaresiy nútasayu.” ⁴ Sumutyajada jita japubay variy: “Ne, nutyu tanuvunusinama sanicha Sesaréyamu, radye rajiya radyirya sanacho day. ⁵ Risanuma jiryajmusa day, jiryatiy jaryi datyavay jiryequemyimusiyyi. Jasiñi jiryatuchunuve vijyomujache sanchiy Pávuru, sitenuviy savichaniy tara nta jirye.”

⁶ Jadchiy jita, savichanuyadanumatiy japu tarundamu ruusa, sumusada jita Sesaréyamuju variy. Ratarimiyusiy jita samasanuvejada japu cadnadu masajoncha, supajada

vari y jadchiy sanacho Pávuru. ⁷ Jasiñumatiy savichada Pávuru, rityuudiyada Judíyueda variñi, jiryatiy rumusada Jerusarímusiy. Jasiy rityuchoda variy vacha sanchiy, ne vase rityuchoda sanchiy variñundy. ⁸ Saniquejada jita Pávuru variy jiyadaju day: “Tama rañichadede tarara riñiquejada Judíyueda, dantyamuy ne Judenu nijyu jachipiyajo ravyichadede tara, dantyamuy ne Róma janvay jamu nutyityu ravyichadede nta tara.” ⁹ Sani raryuyada Véstu riyada Judíyueda, sitajadoda variñi Pávuru: “¿Va ji, yasumiryuvidye, Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache ratyuunura, rajtay variy yiva, chira raramirya jiñiquejada, chi.” ¹⁰ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama taji rañicha jiyu satuunu cadnadunoday, tama, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityu jiyu day ji; jiyunuma riryajtay riva darya, ratiy rutaryuy riva day. Tama jiñi datyisa samiñunday, tama. Tama rañichadede tara riy Judíyueda, tama. ¹¹ Juví dyetya ridyi riva, ramutiy riryatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray, ne rañi suvurya riveda. Va sitenu ranicha rityuchutada cay, nutyichitya ti rashay mitya ray, riryatanuvunujay mitya ray. Ratyuchuruy vijyomujache, Róma janvay jamu nutyityu tuunu.” ¹² Satuchumuyadanumatiy japu Véstu datyavayjsa, sumutyajada jita variñi Pávuru: “Jiyarutyi jamu nutyityumu, simu niday yajiya.”

Pávurubay rajti nutyityu Acrípabay tuunu

¹³ Jadchiy jita, rajuu rundamimiyusiy sitijada nutyityu Acrípa Bereníseyjuty, Sesaréyamuju, nanatidye muchuvañuve variñi Véstu jasiy. ¹⁴ Jasiy nanuvichada rajuu rundamicharaju. Satuchoda jita Véstu jasiy nadiva sanchiy Pávuru: “Jiyuni tiqui vanu jiryatiy Védisiy tochichiy tanuvunusjini. ¹⁵ Rayasiñumatiy Jerusarímu, rityuchusiy caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy variy riva, Judíyueda rimyityumiy jarye tuchusiy sanchiy Pávuru. Riyasantasiy variy Pávuruva ray: Yatanuvunu diiyada sarajuni. ¹⁶ Rimutyajasiy variryi: Ne rajutyada riy Róma janvay darya day, riryasaje mityani, netimyu ne riryatuchosiy satuchutavay vijyomujache jiñijyu didye, niday ranique jiyadaju day jiryatiy rityuchutani. ¹⁷ Ramunítyi, riintyeryanichiñumatiy Judíyueda jiyuyu, ratarimiyusiy ramyasasiy jasiy cadnadu mashajoncha, rañatuchiy variñi jiñu vanu. ¹⁸ Rityuchusiy vijyomujache Judíyuedara, tama juveda ranicha day, daryani rijechipiyatanichirye. ¹⁹ Raniday jirya rityuchu sadiyada jache, jiryatiy sadatya Judenu jtedamura. Riñi jtay sadiimya Jesús, Pávuru jita jtay variy: Jnuñu dañi. ²⁰ Dantyamuy ne radyetya darya, nutyura vuryidutyara vacha niquejada, ramutiy ritajanuni Pávuru: ¿Yasumiryuvidye

Jerusarímuju? jasityi yaniquenuve vijyomujache, jasityi riryajtay variy yiva chíra raramirya jiñiquejada. ²¹ Sayasanta jita Pávuru varirye: Yabay tarunda saraju ray, ratidye tuchu jita vijyomujache variy satuunu Róma janvay jamu nutyityu. Rabemya variy ruumura sunutyasada, ripajada saraju, varityi rajpa simu jamu nutyityuni.” ²² Suteda jita Acrípa variy siva Véstu: “iNutyichitya ratyuvachutadate dañicu!” Suteda jita Véstu siva: “Tarimyusiñuma, yatuvachutini.”

²³ Ratarya rundamu sitijada Acrípa Bereníseyjyutya. Naditijada jita samiy jdutyasanuy, vatajuu ruutijada sutarumiy nutyityuvedata, vichada nutyityuta jarye. Darya niday ri-jeyada titaju ravimu tuchujo. Véstu jtedamu riryityajadani Pávuru variy. ²⁴ Suteda jita japu variy: “Diye jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, jiryejerye nutyityuveda, jiryajti titajumusiy rimu; jiyuni jita jiryadiy siva jiñu vanu, sivaní riyasanta Judíyurveda ray, jiryatíy Jerusarímu vichavaryi, jiyu vichavay jarye. Riyarovatyaja diye sarajuni: Ne saryi jnyu junañuday. ²⁵ Tama rañi jnyu svay ti, tarivara riryatanuvunu mitya diiyada sarajuni. Tapi ramu savata jidyirya darya jamu nutyityumu jiyada day, ramunitiy rañi jachipiya jpajadajuni. ²⁶ Netara jnay vase niquejada rimu day, ramutimyu ne ranuy nutyityujura. Ramunitiy ritita jiryetyuvachutadajuni, yatidye tuvachu jiirya, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa. Temusiy jiry-itajadodamusiy saryityuchu tara, ratidye nuy variy jamu nutyityujura. ²⁷ Tama samirya ranicha rajyu, tanuvunusi jpajada simu jamu nutyityu, tama tara jnay rañicha catera nuçhara jpasara sisa, jasityi ratuchu catera nuçhara, nutyuramu rityanuvunuti jasiñi.”

26

Pávurubay tuchoda vijyomujache nutyityu Acrípay tuunu

¹⁻³ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “Rañi samya vijyomujache tuchodaju ji.” Sumuyajada jita Pávuru variy sanacho, satuchoda jita variy vijyomujache: “Rañi jchanatyara, ratidye nique vijyomujache diye jityuunu, ratidye tuchu variy yivara Judíyurveda tuchutada, tapi jiitya datyara rivychada dacyu, jidyetyisatyantirya taranchiy riñiquettayu. Ramutiy rayasanta riva ji, yatidye tuvachu samiryamu rañecho.

Nutyu savichada Pávurubay jityituyadajisiy

⁴ Ridyetyisatya Judíyuvedanuday, nutyura ravychanuyada vaderonu vichadamuju ruusa ratyevay, Jerusarímu. ⁵ Rityi tuchuruy vijyomujachera, varityi riryityuchu dyetyara daryatíy ridyetyanuyada tariy raynchíy, nutyu rañi rañicha Varyisévu. Tapi Varyisévu vitya ray, ramutiy ratyuvachu

ramu jaryinra niqejada, Vuryindenu datyadoda. ⁶ Diye tuchutası jiyu ray, jiryatıy rityuchuta daryaju ray, jiryatıy ratyuvachu daryaju ramu Judenu niqejada, jiryatıy sanıquenıyada tarıy vımyunatyıra. ⁷ Richııtyarı ratyevanı Judenu, jiryatıy rıvyıchada ratyevajyuu, vıyajuy danujuy rıchaju. Rumıtyasara jnarıanı Judenu, nupora jarye, jiryatıy rityuvachoda daryajura, daryatıy sanıquenıyada tarıy vımyunatyıra. Daryaday rańı tuvachu ramu darya niqejadantıy, rıvanıtyıy rityuchuta Judıyurveda ray, Jamu Nutyıtyu. ⁸ ¿Nıtyuramumuy ne jiryetyuvachuruy ramu samıadede Judenu diıbyımsıy, nıtyuramu?

Nıtyu Pávurubay jarupantanıyada tarıryı Jesúsmu tuvachuvabe

⁹ Ranı sıtenu, daryanı rajechıpyanıyada tarıy sanıjıyú Jesús, radye raryıchadede rajuura sayaroju, jiryatıy Nasaryému vıchıńı. ¹⁰ Daryanı ravıchanıńıyadantıryı Jesúsmu tuvachuvantıyı Jerusarımu, jiryatıy rıtyenıyada nupocu rorıvyımu rıy, caserdótevyeda nutyıtyumıy jtedamu. Ruvańıyadantıńı Jesúsmu tuvachu varıntyı, rajerye vatanıyada varıntyırya: Dańuma sadııy jasıy. ¹¹ Ray tanuvununumaya japıchıy jıtyeryanıjyo vımusıryı, rańı nıquetanıryıyada varıy sayaroju Jesús rıy. Rańıqueyadamu rachııtyanımayanıyada rıy, raruva janvay vıchada saraju.

Pávurubay jatıyada tuchodara jıtyıtıyadantıy Jesús sııtyarınuju

¹² Ramunıtyıy rayanıyada caserdótevyeda nutyıtyumıy jtedamu, Damáscumuju, rıtoda varırya cetera nuchara, ratatıdye rajurıryı Jesúsmu tuvachuvay. ¹³ Vase jıńıta radyıryıjada rıva nono, Jamu Nutyıtyu, jarıchunıy, jaryı vanda ramusıy jıńıdara. Ranıday danıtyadeda tıtaju varıy rıro, rısa vıchavay juro jarye. ¹⁴ Nuńıpatyeyajada varıy ramusıy, varıy ratyuvachodara tı niqejada rańıquejadamu, jiryatıy Ebrévu ravıchanıyada rıtya rańıquejada. Ratyuvachoda jıtara sanıquejada: Sávuru, Sávuru, ¿tarıvara yarupanta ray, tarıva? Jııdye jıvyatajonutanıdye jı, nıtyu voca vatajonutanıy daryantıy, sansıńumatıy yıbıvaju rıdcha jııvıse monusara, jiryatıy sıchıtyı sajamı yıpajadamu satudıtyasa. ¹⁵ Rıtada jıta varıy: ¿Chıra jıńıcha, Nutyıtyu, chı? Suteda jıta varıy rıva: Rańı rańıcha Jesús, nıtyu rańı jıńı jarupantanıy. ¹⁶ Yanubesumıy, yarupıchıy jıta. Ramunıtyıy radıtyanıtanıy jıırye, yatıdye jvaanımayı rajıy. Yejırıryı tuchoda vıjyomıjachera jıryatıy jıdyı dıyede rıva, yaday jatıy dıyada rıvantıy ranumatıy mutı yımuntıy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ray rajantıyuy rajısıy yıva, jiryatıy ruvıryıy daryaju jıtyevay Judıyurveda jı.

Rajantyuy jivyejyuujisiy yivantiy, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, tapi diye rajpa ruumu ji, yatidye muttanuvera riñisiy, riryatidye janumitye rajisiy nupocudi, vandanachoju; riryatidye janumitye rajisiy Satanásiy vuudoda, Jüdenumuju. Variñi saryi machotaniy Jüdenu mityara rijyuuchurveda, sasay riyarurya yisa vichadaju, jiryatiy sajaryetavadyeryi jiryatiy rityuvachu simu day.

Pávurubay tuvachoda ramu jarichumusiy datyadoda

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita, Jamu Nutyityu Acrípa, rachiitaryajada varirya sadatyadoda, jarichumusiryá. ²⁰ Munatya rayada Damáscumuju, jadchiy jita rayada Jerusarímujuntiy, títaju Judéya mucadivaju. Jadchintiy rayada ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi. Títaju rijyu rañique vijyomujache: Jiryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, jiryajachipiya jita variy sanijyu Jüdenu, daryaday jiryechaniy varintyirya. ²¹ Rañiquejadamu vijyomujachera jirya, variñi rureda Judíyurveda ravimu Jüdenu nijyu jachipiyajo ray, riñi jvaryuyadanuma variy jasirye. ²² Jüdenu jmutyadamuju, rañi datyadoda diye saraju títaju riy jantyuyadavay, taratavay jarye. Daryaday rañi tuchuntiy, nutyu rityuchunuyada Jüdenuju tuchuvabentyirya, Muyusésibe jarye. ²³ Riñi tuchunuyada tariy: Nini jita Mesíya jiryatiy vuryitay Jüdenu jaryetini, saparutyasara vacha vichadedivayu, sadiyadivasiy yecha jiyanti diibymusiy misí, rata sadityanura vanda variy rijyu Judíyurveda, tavantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi.”

Pávurubay siitaryitaniryuyadani Acrípay Jüdenusaju

²⁴ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávurura vijyomujache niquejada, saniquejada jita japu Véstu variy jaryimyu: “¿Yatavyi, Pávuru? Ratatyaninuma jidyetyada ji.” ²⁵ Sumutyajada jita Pávuru variñi: “Tama rañi jatay, tama, Jaamyi Véstu. Rañique sitenumujura rañiquejada. ²⁶ Nini jita nutyityu Acrípa datya darya, ramutiy ratyuchu ranisadamu vijyomujache sadiyara. Rani ritay sadatyanuyada nutyityu sitenu daryaday, ¿va tajiñechoju jvaachara raryichava daque?” ²⁷ Suteda jita variy siva Acrípa: “¿Jityuvachuidye ruumu Jüdenuju tuchuvabedye? ¡Ray datya jityuvachu ruumu!” ²⁸ Suteda jita nutyityu Acrípa siva Pávuru: “¿Taraqui niquejadademusiy jichiitaryitaniryuy Crístu ray?” ²⁹ Suteda Pávuru variy: “Jüdenu datya nutyura raryi vata jiiyyu, yatidye tuvachu simu, nutyu ratyi tuvachusara simuntidye. Nutyichitya jityuvachoda taraqui niquejadamusicyu, daryantya rajuura niquejadamusiy, varityi jiryivyichasiy nutyu ray, ne jita

cadyidyajuuta puchusi. Ne vinu ji, t̄itaju nijyanvay jarye jiryatiy rityuvachu diye rañecho, j̄nutyichitya jiryetyuvachodate simu Judenu varintyidyecyu!”

³⁰ Jadchiy j̄ita sanubeseda Acr̄ipa, V̄estu jarye, Berenisejyuy jarye, t̄itaju sisa vichavay jiryatiy rimyasada satuunu.

³¹ Riyadanumaty t̄uchujomusiy tajidyeyu, riñiquejada nuñi riy varyi jasy: “Tama sanicha jiñu vanu tara, n̄utyuramura riñi jtay yatanuvunu diiyada sarajun̄i, n̄utyuramu; dantyamuy ne nupocu rorivyimu sach̄a puchusi cadyidyajuuta.”

³² Suteda j̄ita Acr̄ipa varyi siva V̄estu: “Vuryimya j̄muryani jiñu vanu, netimyu ne saryi jiyasanta t̄uchoda vijyomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu daryaju.”

27

Supajadani Pávurubay Rómamuju

¹ Ridyetyadama varidye nuñanuma jiya Itadiya mucadimujucu, richeyada j̄ita variñi Pávuru tanuvunusi, jadchintyi ratarya tanuvunusavantiy sutarumiy nutyityu j̄pajadamu, runutyisavajyu. Ravichada sitya Júdyu, jamu nutyityu sutarumiy tenu daryajun̄i.

² Nuñimusada ravimu, Aduramyityu jam̄i cartyequii jiryatiy riichomusiy rupiryara. Tapi rasipyataryuyadanuma Ásiya mucadi jido vichadamuju varidye. Jasiñit̄iy n̄udyeya, sayada varyi n̄udyisa Aristyárucuntiy, Tesadónica jam̄i, Masedóniya mucadimus̄i.

³ Ratarya rundamu n̄udyitanuvejada Sitúmu. Jasiñi j̄ita sadiyada Júdyu samirya siva Pávuru. Sapyayada jiyada varyi jiyutyabivedamuju, satidye j̄mutya varyi ruumusirya jivyatara. ⁴ Nuchipyatedanumaty jadchiy, n̄udyeyada varyi Chipyirye ratyuu nutyityudamyuju, riichojsiy.

⁵ Nuryamityedanumatirya Sidisiya jamu nava, Pajidiya jamu nava jarye, n̄udyitojada j̄ita varyi Myíramu, jiryatiy Dísiya mucadimura. ⁶ Jasiñi sadiyada sutarumiy nutyityu riva cartyequiintiy, ravichada Adejántriyā jam̄i cartye, rayaruñuma varyi Itadiya mucadimuju. Jasiy sumusadeda ravimu nuy.

⁷ Jadchiy n̄udyeyada rajuu runda saraju, tapidera n̄udyeyada. Nupyarutyadamunuma ritojada Cunídusara. Jadchiy j̄ita riicho daryaju vichada ridchoju, ramutiy nuryamityeryijada Sarumú vataqui jchaju, Créta ratyuu jidoju.

⁸ Jiryatiy n̄udyeyada varyi rajidodera, nupyarutyadanube yitojada ramu, jiryatiy r̄teda Samirya Musajora. Ne ripya ravichada Dásiya varyi jadchiñuday.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Jiryatiy nuryicheyada jaryi jiryupijyomu, samirya nuryi machojada jamu nijyajis̄iy jasy. Jamu nijyamu racha jaryi riicho, riyerya jarye, ne vanay rupichara rachanuday.

Suteda jita Pávuru variy: “Radyetya diye, rupiyadamu racha jaryi suvuchara. Temusiy rajarapuchara jvaadyi. Ne vinu ra rajarapuy, cartye jarye, nijyamī jarye racaray.”¹¹ Ne satuvachuruyada sutarumiy nutyityu jaryi simu Pávuru, satuvachoda jita variy simu cartyejisīy jnuñu, cartye jamimu jarye.¹² Jiryatīy ruteda Samirya Musajora, ne samirya ravichada jamu nijya ramityadeda jasiy, ramutiy rije chutada rupivye tevey variy jadchīy, rije chutada Venisimiyuju variy, jasityi riryaramityanirya nijya day. Venisīy ravichada Créta ratyuu musajo, jasityi ritinuyada nijya riicho rayadasīy, jasidye riti ratarya riichontiy, rajimuchoju.

Jamu riicho juredara cartye jamu navamu

¹³ Rajotada jita riichodera tapi variy, ravitasasiy, rije chipiyajada jtojada rata ramu Venisīy, riyada variy rajidodera ratyuu.¹⁴ Taraquideju ritada jamu riicho ridchoju, ratyuu nachosiy. Ravichada ritya riicho, Evuráquido.¹⁵ Ránitīy riicho juredara cartye, ramutimiyu ne rarupiryuyada variñuday. Paricheñuma nuñanumityeda yibivaju, rapuryijada riicho varirya cartye tajiñechoju.¹⁶ Nuvyichadanumatīy rayadasīy ratyuuudera, ravichada ritya Cávuda, varicharaju nutyiyadara cartyesīy ravimuju cartyequii, parucharimiyusiy nutyiyadara.¹⁷ Riryeyada jita cavujuuta varirya cartyequii, rañuma jotay ravisīrye. Tapitya richuvuñuyada daryaju, rañuma jatya riicho varunubejura cartyequii, ravichanuyada varu daryaju jasiy, rumusadeda varirya rarupitya sujaquii, rañuma rupityanīy riicho junay variryi, mityanuma rasiityadeda riicho varidyerya cartyequii day.¹⁸ Rariryijada jureda riichora cartyequii, ratarya rundamu rijyotada jatyatīyada cartyequii vimusirya jvaadyi.¹⁹ Rurundamu rijetyatīyada marinérumiy jiyomututara ravimu vichara; rijetyatīyada jaamura.²⁰ Rajuu runda saraju ne sadityadoda jiñiyu, jdarichiy jarye ne dityadodayu, rariryijada variy riicho dayu. Rije chipiyajada variy: “Ne vuryajnuñuday.”

²¹ Rajuu runda saraju ne riibyeda variy. Sanubeseda jita Pávuru variy riquebyimusi, suteda variy ruuva: “Rajyutyabimiy, jiryetyi tuvachuti rañiquejadamu, ne vuchipyateda variy Créta ratyuumusi. Ne vuryicha diye tara nta, ramutiy vucyaremurya vuberya.²² Ray radatyanu diye jiryē. Jiryavanutyayu, tinuma raryi caray vuryisasiy. Vinu cartyequii racaray.²³ Nupora saradesiy Judenu jpanu ratyuu. Supa Rindenuni jiryatīy rivaachara sisa.²⁴ Sutesiy jasiy riva: ¡Ne yasuvuy, Pávuru! Yaday jto simu jamu nutyityu. Yajnuy yitedamuju ji, ne sacaretanīy Judenu riy yisa vichavay.²⁵ Ramutiy jiryavanutyayu, radyetya

daryaju, daryaday rachantiy, jiryatiy sutiesiy Judenu darya riva. ²⁶ Temusiy vurya dyetya tutañuve tara ratyuuncha.”

²⁷ Ruutotadedama darajuy simyanu variy jasiy riichoniy, mityanuma rajatyanumayajada riicho variy jasiy jamu navava nuy, ravichada ritya jamu nava Átriyá. Nuporatasá ntanuma ridyetyada marinérumiy: “¡Vutyuudiñumara tara mucadi!” ²⁸ Rijetyada jita varirya nicharijya saranújuu, darajuy vuyajuy jurichara varirya. Rumu rijetya rayadajuntirya, vuyajuy jurichara tadajyo jurichara ranchaju. ²⁹ Richuvuyadamu jijetyadara daryajuyu rattatya, cartyequii quínimusiy. “¡Vuryanuma tutañuve ravichuncha!” Ruteda jita variy jasiy: “¡Rañumatiy jasacha vaniracu!”

³⁰ Riberyuyadamu, yimusadeda marinérumirya cartyesiiy, cartyequii vimusiy, riquivuyadamu jiñi jteda yajatyara rattatya runomusintyi. ³¹ Suteda jita Pávuru variy siva Júdyu, sutarumivya jarye: “Netimyu ne riryamácho marinérumiy ravimu cartyequii, ne jiryaramitya variy.” ³² Riryechada jita sutarumiy varirya cavujuu, jiryatiy ripyuchoda ratara cartyesiiy riñuma bay marinérumiy ravimu variy, rapupacheda cartyesiiy variy.

³³ Rintuyada nijyanvay varirya rasachada, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuva: “¡Jiryentya jmyi tara! Darajuy simyanunuma jiryevyicha mitya, ne jiryimyi tara. ³⁴ Ramutiy rayasanta jiryé, jiryatidye jmyi taradera, jiryatidye ramitya variy, ne ti racaray daryaju jiryetyenu, dantyamuy ne vinu jiryinojasitye racaray.” ³⁵ Saniquejadanumatiy Pávuru darya, sireda jita varirya pa, sichanatyada variñi Judenu, titaju ridiyi. Sapatada varirya pa, sajotada jibyeda varintyirya. ³⁶ Riimyiryuyada jita tavay variy ranchintyidye, riibyeda jita variy. ³⁷ Titajumusiy nvyichada rupivejyuu cartyevimu darajuy pacha, darajuñijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, tiquinijyate ranchaju tamityantiy. ³⁸ Ritojadanumatiy jibyeda ruuva, rijetyada varirya jaruusichuy jaamu, rañuma jidye cartyequii vimu.

Rajayada cartyequii

³⁹ Rasachada jita, ne ridyetyaruyada tara mucadi ranicha jiryacu. Jasiy ravichada ticha vatajo, riñi tutaniryuyada jasirya cartye. ⁴⁰ Rijyucheda jitará rattatya jasiy, rityocheda variy jaamura. Rivyitada jita varirya ratimyu riryatidye tata variy ratantiy. Riryesubeda jita varintyirya rarupitya sujaquiintiy, riryatidye jiya variy tichanchajuntiy. ⁴¹ Ruutojada ramu raruyuvayara, ruutojada variy ranicha tichantiy. Rajañuvejada runo tichanube, raruvaayada raquini variy riyeryamusiy. ⁴² Sutarumiy rañi jvaryuyada variryi tanuvunusavay, tinuma raryi ramitya nudedamusiy.

43 Sararyuyada jita Júdyu variy sayada Pávuru, ramunítiiy subayada varirya ruvachada. Suteda jita Júdyu variy riñijyu: “Jiryajuuy munatya jaamu, nítiiy datyara nudededa, jiryatidyed jasumiy variy siinumuju. 44 Rusijyunuma riryeyiya tavadye, dañuma jirancha, tini dyetya rajiya cartye terancha day.” Ramunítiiy ruutojada titaju samirya siinumu.

28

Pávurubay vichada Máruta ratyuumu

1 Nuryamityadanumatiiy titaju, rityuchoda jita variy nudyiva: “Raniday raratyuu jtya, Máruta.” 2 Ridiryeyjada samirya jasiy vichavay nuy, richejada varirya jiiday, riñiatuyada jita variy jiidatyuumuju nuy, tapi ruboda daryaju variy, ramunítiiy nuchudoveda variy. 3 Satojada jita Pávuru varirya jicadajuu, sajatyada variy jiidamyura. Jasiñi savichada codiy racamu, sasipyateda codiy variy vaniquimusiy, sasuyada variy sajomutunube Pávuru. 4 Runuyada jita jasiy vichavay, sasotayajada codiy ridiyiya sajomutunchiy, rijechipiyajada nuñi riy variy: “Jvi dyetya jinu vanu, ramunítiiy savichaniy codiy riva tarani. Sani ramityadamara diiyada jaamusintyi, ramunítiiy ravichaniy tara rivani, nutyichiy sacharuy variy samirya ramusiy.” 5 Samuchutyada variy jiidamyujuni codiy, ne ranuvaday codiy sujyo tarade saju, mitya. 6 Mitya runuyada variy jasiy sanacho, ne raporyuyada saju, ruteda variy: “Mityamusiy sadiiy.” Taripyu riñi nutuyada variñi, runuyada: “Tama ranuvadaryuy saju, tama,” tajiñuma rijechipiyajada varintyi: “Judenu dyetyate!”

7 Jasiñi jita ravichada japu mucadi, ravichada sitya mucadi jamí Púbiryu. Nini diryeyjada samirya jasiy nuy, sumutyajada jiryorimyu mumurundamicharaju jasiy nuy. 8 Variy savichada sajay juvajni majevyimu, saduyani risajuni. Sunuyada jita Pávuru variñi, satuchoda variy sisa Judenu satuunu, sabayada jita jiyjomutu variy rivasiy sancha, samisadededa variñi. 9 Jadchiiy jita raratyuu janvay jniñuyada simu Pávuru, jiryatiiy jdivajnuvadyeryi, samisaniñuyada variy jasiryi. 10 Variy richeyada tara mitya nuy, ritojadanumatiiy nudyeyada runda jadchintyi, rumusadededa titaju tara nuñimiyisaraju, ratiiy nuvyatada.

Pávurubay jtojada Rómamu

11 Munvay jarimyunimusiy nudyeyada jadchintyi, tajnu cartyequii vimunuma day. Rani vichada cartyequii, jiryatiiy raramityadedara nijya raratyuumu, jiryatiiy ravichada cartye Adejántriyamu vichara. Savichada parunasiiy taryi jantyasii runomu variy, ravichada nanitya Castúru, Pódusiiy

sataryi jtya. ¹² Nudyitarijada Siracúsamu, nuryicheryijada mumurundamiy jasiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita, nudyeyada variy rajido jamu nava, jadchiy jita nudyitojada Réjyumuntiy. Ratarya rundamu rajotada riicho ruschiy, nudyitojada darundajumyusiy Puteyúdimu. ¹⁴ Jasiñi nudyiñuvejada ruuva Crístumu tuvachuvay, riyasantada variy nuy: “Jiyu jiryamacho nudyisa, darundajuñijyate saraju.” Variñiday nudyitoruyada pariche Rómamu. ¹⁵ Ridyetyadanumaty Róma janvay: “Jativyenuma riy Pávuruveda,” rudedada jita Crístumu tuvachuvay riidchoju variy, jasiy richeryeñuvejada Ápyumu riy, Mumuri Cantíñumu jarye. Sadiyadanumaty Pávuru ruuva, schanatyada variñi Judenu, savanutyada varintyiyu. ¹⁶ Nudyitojadanumaty Rómamu, sutarumiy nutyityu sañuvejada riy jurichavay nutyityumu, sumuryada variy jadchiñi Pávuru: “Yecha jita sitenu jiryorimyu.” Jasiy savichada tiqui sutaru variy sisa, sunutyisiju.

Pávurubay datyadoda Rómamu

¹⁷ Jadchiy jita, mumurundamimiyusiy, sanatutyadeda Pávuru jutyeryadedamuju riy Judíyurveda nutyityuminty. Suteda jita variy jutyeryadedamu ruuva: “Ray, ratyeryiveda, tama rañichadeda tara riy ratyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne tarj munitavay, rivyichechavañumadayu. ¹⁸ Tama tariva riñi tanuvunu Jerusarimu ray, jadchiy jita richeyada Róma janvay japumu ray. Rityuvachodanumatirya rañiquejada vijjomujache, riñi jmuryaruyada varirye, nutyuramura riyatanuvunu diiyada saraju ray. ¹⁹ Judíyurveda jita ne jmuryaruyada ray, ramunītiy rajechiñuyada ratuchu vijjomujache satuunu jamu nutyityu. Tama rañi jachipiya tuchutada riy ratyevay, tama. ¿Tariva ratuchuta riy, tariva? ²⁰ Ramunītiy rañatutyaniye jiryē, ratidye diy jiryiva, vuryatidye niqye vuryiva. Ramunītiy ratyuchu jiryiva, tajitya jiryinuy tanuvunusi jiyu ray, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu, jiryatiy rintuy Irayénuvedara sitijada, nitidye raray vuryeyada.” ²¹ Ruteda jita Judíyurveda nutyityumiy variy Pávuruva: “Tama nuñimutyatirya catera nuchara yinchiy, dantyamuy ne nutyenu jiti, chita ratuchu tara nta yinchiy. ²² Nutyuvachururya ratiy jijechipiya, jiryatiy nudyetya daryaju titaju tajicharaju riñique nijyanvay raniyare vadi jachipiyajada. ²³ Tarundamu dyetya nuñajniy.”

Variryundamu jita rudedada rajuu nijyanvay sarorimyu Pávuru. Jasiñi sadatyadoda Pávuru Judenu nusuyada riy. Jasiy sadatyadoda varintyiryi jiryatiy saniquenuyada Muyusésibe sanchiy Jesúsra, Judenuju tuchuvabe jarye niquenuyada sanchinty. Sadatyadoda tarundaqui saraju, tarimyusidyera jidye saraju. ²⁴ Tini tuvachunuyada ramu satuchoda day,

títamuy ne tuvachuruñuyada ramu day. ²⁵⁻²⁷ Jiryatimyu ne vanay nta rijechipiyajada vatajuu ranijyu, riyada jita varidye. Riyadanumatiy ritye, suteda jita Pávuru variy ruuvara jiryá niqejada: “Sani jteda day sitenu Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy saniquejada tariy vumyunatyivara. Suteda Judenuju tuchubay jtosis, ravichada sitya Isayiasiy:

Yejiya, yajtay ruuva jivye nijyanvay: Sitenuniviy jiryatuvachu jiryé, ne jiryadatya; jiryajnyu ranacho, ne jiryadiy riva. Ne radatya rijechiy, ne riryadatya variy ramusiy. Rimyutanu dyetyara jiniisiy riñuma jnyu, jaryi surra riberya jityuyu, riñuma tuvachu, rijechiy jarye jibe surra, riñuma datyara. Riryityi datyara, varityi riryijetyara taji jachipiyajada, variñiday raryi jatya ruuvasiryá jiyuuchueda.

Daryani suteda Judenu Jnutu. ²⁸ Jiryantya datyara, ne jiryinuy supa Judenu diyemusiryá jiryá jantyutyada tuchoda ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyueda daryi. Riñiday ratuvachu ramu.” ²⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatiy suteda Pávuru darya, richipyateda Judiyueda, riñiquettacheda jaryi variyu.

³⁰ Samachojada jita Pávuru variy jasiy, darajuy vaata saraju jiryorimyu, jiryatiy sajachiñuyada yajijura, samurichenunuyada criquitya ramurichiryá. Jasiñiday sumutyanyadani nijyamí jiryorimyu, nitiy jtinuyada jasiy simu. ³¹ Titaju sadatyanunuyada variy jasiy, satuchunuyada variy ruuvara Judenu nusuyada, sadatyanunuyada jichuvuyasadamu sanchiy Nutyityu Jesucristu. Ne ti jubañuyadara saniquejada Pávuru variy.

Romamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera rijyu Róma janvavyedabay, Jesúsmu tuvachuvay, samuchurveda variryi

¹ Ray, Pávuru, Jesucrístu muchechiy, jiryatiy sanatutyadeda yinsubiyijyu ray. Sabamya Judenu ray ratidye datyanunumayara samituchoda saniquejadamu. ² Daryantye suteda tariy jijyu tuchuvabe jtosintyi, riñuyada variy catera padyevyantirya. ³ Satuchoda jasiy sanchiy jidyenu: Niní sacha nijyamidenu, curaca Davyibe judevay tenu. ⁴ Jadchintyi sadyadoda Judenu sitenu jidyenu dañi jiryatiy samisadeda yintuta diibyimusiñi, ramunítiiy vudyetyasara sitenu Judenu denu dañi Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu day. ⁵⁻⁶ Simusiñi jita nuñimutyajadara jantyutyada, satidye bay yinsubiyimijyu nuy, nuñatidye tuvachutaniy variryi titaju nijyanvay Jesús jtyamu, riryatidye jchanatya variñi. Jirye jita simu tuvachuvay tevadye, jiryatiy sanatuy Judenu Jesucrístu jsaju jiryedye. ⁷ Ratyuchu cateramusiy jiryiva titaju jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye. Judenu vatasavay jiryevyichasara jiryatiy jiryeñicha jaryetasavay yitedamuju jijyu day. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu variy jirye, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jarye, samirya racha jiryejechiy variy.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ramu Róma

⁸ Ramutiy richanatya titaju jiryejyuni Rindenu, Jesucrístu jtyamu, jiryatiy ratiche titaju mucadiva, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Judenu. ⁹ Judenu jita datya rajechipiya jiniñiyu titaju rajechitya, ratyuchusara varirya samituchoda sadenu nichiy. Niní datya ne rapyaruy riva jachipiyajada jiryeñijyu, ratyuchunumatiiy sisa. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuchara siva randyetya jutí pariche jiryimu, sititaniryuy dyetya jiryimu darye. ¹¹ Tapi radyiryuy daryaju jaryi jiryiva, ratidye say varirya tara Judenu Jnutumusiy, jiryejechiy vanutyadajuyu. ¹² Ritatye vuryanirutyaniy vichada samirya vuy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jidchavu simu Jesús. ¹³ Ray vata jiryadatya ne vanay riniiy. Tariñuma rañi jachuta jiryimuju, ne vanay nta riniñuchiy jiryimuju (jaryi jvaayadatí ravyichanuchiy daryaju.) Ritiruy jiryimu jiryatidye tuvachu nuñi jirye ramu Judenu niquejada, nutyu rityuvachusara ratarya nijyanvay ramuntidye. ¹⁴ Rayarurymu day radyetyanunumayajada ri, daryaday mamyintyi, daryaday nijyanvantiy, daryaday munuñumintyi, daryaday datyavantiy, daryaday datyisamintyi. ¹⁵ Ramunítiiy

ravyatadamu ratyuchuruy jiryivantirya samituchodantiy, jiryatiy Rómamu vichavay jiryedye.

Judenu ray vuryeyada samituchodamuju

16-17 Ne radaruy riva samituchoda tuchusada, Judenu jnutyadeda daryaju rata vuy, satidye ray variy vuryeyada vuryitiy tuvachu simu, Judiyuvedaju munatya, titaju nijyanvayu jarye, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, tapi samituchodamu sadyanusara Judenura nutyuramusiy sajtay samivye vutyuvachodamuju vuy. Varityi vutyuvachu simu, rajasay jita tuvachoda variy vujyuntiy. Daryaday ranicha nucharantiy:

Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

Ne ridyetyaruy nijyanvani Vuryindenu

18 Jarichumusiy sadiy Judenu jamirya riva nicyaray vichada, vacha vichadiva jarye, jiryatiy vacha vichadiva riryarupanu nijyanvaryasamirya vichada. 19 Jiryeni datyisaniviy nutyura sadatyana Vuryindenu nutyu jityaju vadichara niday ranicha. 20 Dañumamuy ne vuñidyichara siva, jvadiyadasara ranicha sundera, ratanuma jita vudyetya variy: Ninijita vichasara jaryi datyara, ninijita vichasara Vujye Judenu. Ramunitiy ne vanay rutay: Ne vudyetya nutyura ravicha sadatyada Vuryindenu. 21 Dañuma riñi datyadani, ne rutaryuyada nta Judenu variñi, ne riichanatyaryuyada varintyini. Ramutiy rijyotada jachipiyajada taji variy, taji ravichada rijechipiyajada varidye. 22 Rutañuyada jaryi datyavay variyu, mityamusiy rimecho datyisamiy varintiy. 23 Ripyarumya variy riva Judenu danutyadeda junare jnutyay day, jipu tera jvachi jiyasachiy, jiryatiy nijyami jantyasidaryajura, nipyati jantyasijiyasachiy jaryentiy, daryajuyu numutu jantyasijiyasachiy jarye, muquiva tiryantumayara jantyasijiyasachiy jarye titaju.

Ravichasara Judenu murichenutadeda taji variy riva

24 Ramutiy satocheda Judenu variryi nijyanvay riryatidye jvaay varirya vacha jvaayada, jiryatiy riñiruy jijechityara nuñi ridye yarupanta varidye. 25 Satochedantiy riy jiryatiy ripyarumya quivuyadamusiy riva sitenu saniquejada day. Riñi jachipiya riñiyu, rijyu judesavay, ripyarumya riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajada varidye. Niniday racha jchanatyasite junareju. ¡Daryani rachajayasarate titaju rundamu! 26 Jiryatiy rijechipuyadani Judenu judesavay jiyasachiy, ramuni satocheda ramiryadamu variryi, taji ntaju rivyichada varidye, ripyarumya

vatuy variy riva vanusa vichada, nuñi riñuma jiyasanta varidyeyu. ²⁷ Daryaday ripyaruyada vaduy riva vaturasa vichadantiy, ririryijada nuñi rirya juvajasara vichada, ne riryadaruyada variy riva nuday. Riryarupadoda variy ratayu. ²⁸ Daryantiamuy ne ridyetyaruyada ranchiñi Vuryindenu, satocheda variy riva riy, riryatidye jachipiya ranijyu nicyaray vichada, riryajvaay varirya jiryatimyu ne samiryara. ²⁹⁻³¹ Titajuma rijechivyara vacha jvaayada, mitya riityenuñumayajada risayu, nutyu jvimiy risaju riy, jaryi taratavay rivyicharuyada risajuntiy, vacha jachipiyajadacanimiy daryaju riy. Ritoma junnutyada titaju ruuva day, juveda, niqueyada jotada, quivuyada, niqueyada jachipiyajada jarye, vacha tuchunumayajada jarye risaju. Javityyeyadacanimiy risaju riy, jamirya ridiyada siva Judenu, jamiryamu niquevay jarye risajuntiryi, jaryi yinnuvavve jarye risaju riy, riichanatyada variy yinnuvayadamujuyu. Rijechipiyajada nutyurate vuryajvaay vacha, nutyura, ne richiityeruyada saju jijye risaju, datyisamiy daryaju riy, ne rutotadedara jiniquejada, ne ridyetyadara samirya vatada, dantiamuy ne riryamityaniryuyada mitya yivara vacha jvaayada jimyityasivyedata, ne ridyetyaruyadara jantyutyasada risajuntiy. ³² Riñi datyisatya suteda vase Judenura: Nitiy jvaachara darya, sadiiy variy rucosiy. Va riñi datyisara cay, ne vinu riy jvaachara darya, riñi diy samirya ruvantidye, jiryatiy ruvaachara tavay daryantidyerya.

2

Ne samurichenutaniy Judenu mityamusiy; samurichenu-tanichara jita sitenumu

¹ Dañuma chira yecha ji, jiryatiy jityuchuta titaju ti, dantiamuy ne ji raramitya variy; yinuy jityuchuta dajyi, varityi jityuchuta titaju ti, nutyu jijjerye rañicha daryantiy. ² Vudyetya yinuy, sivaay sitenu vase Judenura jiryatiy sutay: Riryama dii rucosiy, rityi vichasara darya.

³ Dañuma yajvaay nutyu sivaay nijyamj vacha, jiryatiy jityuchuta riva ni. Tapi jijechipiyamate cay yaramityara Judenu jiyasayada variy. ⁴ Yaviryutya dyetyara Judenu jachipiyajada samiryacay, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi dañi, jaryi jijechinirya daryaju ni, ne rabaryijada varenu santyutyada vujyu. Ne jidyetyaruy nta day, samirya vichadamuju sani jmutyaruy taji jachipiyajada paruyadaju ji. ⁵⁻⁶ Dañuma yabachanu jityajura Judenu jiyasayada yiva, jiryatiy jamirya jachityi daryaju ji, ne jipyaruryuy riva taji jachipiyajada; jibechanura

sayasayada rarundamujū sanumatiy dityanura s̄itenu vase murichenutadeda, jiryatiy samurichenutaniy nuñi tiqumisiriyi nijyanvay, vacha vichada murichirya. ⁷ Jivye j̄ita, jiryatiy samirya vichadamusiy rivyatara vandamu vichada, rivyata ranachontiy, satidye j̄nuy Judenu samiy riñecho, rivyata junareju j̄nuyada nachontiy, samurichenu Judenu junareju j̄nuyadata variryi. ⁸ Ruvay j̄ita, rityimyu ne siityeruy ranacho s̄itenu Vuryindenu niquejada day, richiityari varidyerya jiryatiy ne samirya darya, rivatiy samurichenutaniy jamiryamusiryi. ⁹ Rijyu rachasara Judenu jarupantada, paruchariy jarye, titaju nijyamiju nitiy jvaañuyadara nicyaray vichada, Judiyuvedaju munatya, rijyuntiy, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ¹⁰ Rityi jvaacharara samirya, rijyuni j̄ita rachasara vandamu vichada day, sajnuy Judenu samiy riñecho variy, riyavicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay titaju variy, Judiyuveda munatya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuvedantiryi. ¹¹ Ne sajaryeta daryaju Judenu riy nijyanvay.

Nutyichirya sachaniy Judenu tara riva riy jiryatimyu ne saniquejada nucharatavadyeryi

¹² Riy j̄ita jiryatiy ricyaray rajisiy Judenu nu, saniquejada nucharatavatya, daryamusiy riyaparutay, ne ti ratuchuta saniquejadata riy. Rityi caray Judenu nujisiy saniquejadatavay, daryaday saniquejadata yatuchutantiryi. ¹³ Tapi ne samirya vichavay sadiy Judenu ruuva, rityi tuvachu mitya jityuyutara saniquejada; ruuvan̄i j̄ita sadiy samiy rityi tuvachu jijechitya ramu saniquejada. ¹⁴ Varityi ruvaay nijyanvay jidyiryara suteda Judenu, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadatavadyeryi, rूमूसिंनुमा yindera darya niquejada day, ramutidye rityuvachu day. ¹⁵ Vudyi variy riva Judenu vatada, jiryatiy bachara rijechimyura saniquejada. Mityamusiy rijechipiya variy, samirya vidye vuñi jvaay, varimyata nicyaray dyetya vuryivaay. ¹⁶ Variryundamu j̄ita vuryadatyara, sanumatiy sipyata Judenura dutyasara jachipiyajada variy, darya ratyuchusara samituchoda terata: Samurichenutaniy Judenu Jesucristu jtyamura.

Nitiy datyara Judenu niquejada, ne satuvachusara variy ramu, niday jtyasay jaryi varidyeyu

¹⁷⁻²⁰ Yajnuy ji, jiryatiy yitay Judiyu ji, jityuvachu j̄ita Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy supajada Muyisibemyusirya; yichanatyā Judenumuntiy ji, yinnuvayadamu; jidyetyantirya savatarantiy; jidyetyasarara samirya jaryetada jiryatiy datyanusavay jirye Judenu niquejadamu; jijechipiya variy j̄inijyu: Ray j̄ita rupityaniy vase s̄itenu j̄itani, nitiy rañicha

nutyu nisipyuryi Judenu niquejadamuju; ray jita datyanu rijyu tuvachusamiy, ratidye rupityaniy vanda núva variryi; ray rañicha máyestru datyisamijyu; ray rañicha datyanu rijyu nutyu deramiy nta rivyicha daryaju, jiryatiy saniquejadamusiy radyetyara datyada.

Darya dyetya yitay jiidye. ²¹ Jiryatiy jjechipyaya darya jiñijyu, ritajanu variy ji: Jiryatiy jidyetyanu ti, dantyamuy ne vinu ji datyara. Jiryatiy jidyetyanu riy nijyanvay, ne riryi paranu variñuday, jiijerye dyetya paranú. ²² Jiryatiy yitay: Ne jiryarupi ti vaturuy jsa, ¿jiijerye dyetya rupi ti vaturusantidye? Jiryatiy jiñiquetta sitenuni jipu tera jvaachi, ¿jivyata sitenuni Judenu variy? ²³ Jiryatiy yichanatyay yinnuvayadamura saniquejada, ¿yavittuy dyetyani Judenu jiryatiy jidyetyisa riva suteda? ²⁴ Ramunītiy riryavityiyerya sitya Judenu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda daryi, jiryeyasayadamu riryavityiyerya, nuryate tariy nuchara taarye, nurya.

Nutyichiy vuryicha Judenu nijyanvay, nutyichiy

²⁵ Jadchiy, jmutyododa jita samiryay riryatidye datya Judíyuday ji, jiryatiy yitay Judenu nijyamī daryaju day ji, jityi tuvachu variy ramu suteda Muyisésibemyusiy titaju; jityimuy ne ratuvachu ramu, ramachō mitya variy jiijyu jmutyododa, jiryatiy ne sitenu Judenu nijyamī day ji. ²⁶ Daryantiy, savidye tuvachu ne jmutyonusi vanu ramu Judenu niquejada, samiryay vichadaju, sajmutya Judenu variy rivasiy jiñijyamīju ni. ²⁷ Nini jita jiryatiy ne jmutyonusini, satuvachutiy variy ranachō saniquejada, nini radityanu rata, samiryatyay jivyichasara daryaju ji, jiryatiy Judenu niquejada nucharati ji, jmutyonusi jarye ji, dañuma yacaray Judenu nújisiy. ²⁸ Tapi ne vuñicha sitenu Judíyu vinu variñumatiy vudyityanu vuvyumura vuvyichada Judíyurveda. Daryantiyamuy ne vuvyicha saranusavay Judenu nijyanvajyu vinu rata jiryatiy jmutyonusimiryi vuryisa piruvye. ²⁹ Nini jita vicha sitenu Judíyu jiryatiy savicha Judenu nijyamī jjechimyu, daryantiy ravicha sitenu jmutyododa jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyu darya, Suntuta, quichitya vitya mitya. Jiryatiy sivaay Judenu vujyura, ne vuvyata variy ranachō nijyamī jchanatyada, vuvyata jita ranachō Judenu jchanatyada day.

3

Judenu sitenu vase niqueratecu

¹ ¿Tarata saramichaniy Judíyu ti variy, tarata? ¿Tarajutyani, taraju? ² ¡Jaryi ramuchentya sajutera! Munatya jiryatiy Judenu bayada simura jiñiquejada sadatyadodaju. ³ Jiryatiy rivyichada Judíyurveda tevay tuvachusamiy ¿va ramachova

mitya saniquejada Jüdenü ruuva cay? ⁴ Dañuma riryęcha quivüvye nijyanvay, dantyamüy ne riryacarera Jüdenü niquejada varyi. Darya nüchara nıday: Riryatıdye jtay nijyanvay varyi: ¡Sıtenü sanique Jüdenura! Savuunu variñi nıtiy ratuchutani. ⁵ Dañumatiy jiryatiy ne vüvyichasara samırya nta, ramusiy ridyetya nijyanvay sanchiy Jüdenü: Nıni sıtenüni vase jvarya. Sanumatıy tanuvunu Jüdenü varyi vüvyichadiva vuy, vuryi jtay dyetya varyi sanchiy: Ne sadatyadamu jıtyanuvunu vuy, ne yınuy vacha vüvyichadamusiy vadicharara sivaayada vase day. ¿Tarajuna satanuvunuruvuy, taraju?

Temusiy riryi dyetya jachipiya vaduy darya. ⁶ ¡Tama ravicha darya, tama! Netımyü ne sadatyadamu jıtyanuvunu vuy ¿nutyuramusiña sadaty varyi murichenutadedada rijyuchurveda jiyadaju riy mucadiva vichavay, nutyuramusiy? ⁷ Tı dyetya rajtay varyi: Raquıvyadamusiy riñi diy nijyanvay vadichi siva Jüdenü, jiryatiy sıtenü niquera jıta ni, rasay varyi sandá ramusiy. ¿Nutyuramusiy sayasay varyi riva raquıvyada ray, nutyuramusiy? ⁸ Vuryi jtay dyetya varintıy: Vuryajvaarya vacha vichada ratıdye jıti samırya rucosiy. Darya ruteda Pávurüveda, riryavıtyıye tavay nüy. Variñuma samurichenutaniy Jüdenü riva riy, vuryajtay varyi: ¡Taviy!

Tıtaju nijyanvay jıyasay Jüdenü diyayu

⁹ ¿Nutyura vuryajachipiya varyi, nutyura? ¿Jiryatiy Judıyüveda vuy, vuñi jıta samıvyevyaju ruumusiy tavadye? ¡Ne dyetya! Ratyuchutamä daryaju tıtaju riy: Rıvyıcha vaduy vuunusavay juuchataavay, daryadantıyırı Judıyüvedantıy, daryadantıyırı jıryatımyü ne Judıyüveda daryi, vatajuu rıvyıcha varyi daryá tıtaju. ¹⁰⁻¹⁸ Daryaday ranıcha nücharantıy:

Ne tı samırya vıchara, mitya; ne tı datyara, ne tı vatasara Jüdenü nacho. Rıcyaramya tıtaju sanújısiy, ne taraju nudaryi, ne tı jvaachara samırya, ne vinu tıqui, mitya. Nutyu bapyo muttarya rapotıye riñiquejada varyi, vacha niquejadamuju; rutosiy jıquıvy daryaju, nutyunı codiy jadavımusiy rasıpyatay ranva rutoju, rani niquetaniy vacha varıryi, ramunıtiy jaryi jıvyara ruto ramusiy: jasiñuma rantuy riñumutu jıchııyadaju day, nijyamı nuda rubedaju; rıtyi rupi riva riñü ne rasıtye juveda rijyu riva, jantıyuyada jarye; ne ridyetya jıvyıcha samırya, dantyamüy ne ridyetyara Jüdenü suvuyada nundy.

Darya ranicha nučhara títaju. Jiyunuma rabaryi tariy nučhara day. ¹⁹ Vudyetya yinuy, títaju jiryatiy Judenu niquejadamura, rani nique riñiyu jiryatiy saniquejadatavadyeryi. Ramunitiy ne ti raniquesara sanijyu Judenu, títaju nijyanvay rajniy satuunuju satidye jaryeta jasiryi, mira rachaniy taji nta, jiñu jítamuy ne rachaniy tara day. ²⁰ Tapi ne vuchara ntara sajtaje samivye varivyuy, vuryitotanitya daryajura saniquejada, saniquejadamusiy yinuy vudyetyara vujyuuchaveda.

Judenu ray riyada yimu tuvachuvay

²¹⁻²³ Diye jita radtaday sadytanu Judenu darya nutyuramusiy sajta samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, netimyu ne vutyuvachusara ramu saniquejada títajuntidye. Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy tariy sanuyada Muyisésiberya suteda, riñuyada Judenuju tuchuvabe daryantirya saniquejadantiy, ramuni jita datyasara diye darya, nutyuramusiy sajta Judenu samivyevyuy, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachu daryaju simu Jesucristu. Sajta Judenu samivye títaju riy rityi tuvachu simu. Ne sajaryeta ti, tapi vuvyichatya jidchavu títaju saju, jiryatiy vujyuuchuvamya títaju daryaju, vuchutye variy rivasiy sadanuyada. ²⁴ Rivasiy jita sabay samivyejyuntivyuy jiryatiy samurichenuma daryaju vuryeyadaju Jesucristumusiy, samiryanuma varivyuy. Ne samurichenutaniy variñudavyuy. ²⁵ Sabayadani Jesucristu satidye batye vujyuuchaveda jiyadaju, varityi vutyuvachu simu, jiryatiy sarubedara yinutya nuda vuryinutyaaju variy. Ramuni vudyetya sivaayada vase Judenu tarirya, varityimyu ne samurichenutadedara rijyuuchaveda variy didye. Santyutyadamuju ne jimurichenutadedada variy didyerya. ²⁶ Daryamu vudyetyantiy sivaay vase Judenu diyentirya, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara vujyuuchaveda Jesús munusadata, sadiy variy vuryiva samiy jvaavye vutyuvachodamusiy, jiryatiy vutyuvachunuma daryaju simu Jesús.

Ne vanay nta vuryaramitya vudyirya jvaacharamusiy

²⁷ ¿Tarajuna vuryajchanatya mitya vuryinnuvayadamu vuy, taraju? Tamam vuñi jtotanirya saniquejada didye, tamam. Vinu vutyuvachodamu sutay samivye varivyuy. ²⁸ Tapi daryani jita vujechipiyajada: Sajta Judenu sami variñi nijyamí vinu satuvachodamu, dañumamuy ne sanijtotanirya saniquejada. ²⁹ ¿Va vinu Judíyuedaju sachava Judenu cay? ¡Daryaday sanicha rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi! ³⁰ Tiquide jiryinuñi Judenu, ramunitiy

sajtay samini Judíyu jmutyonusi jityuvachodamusiy. Jiryatimyu ne Judíyu jmutyonu dañi, daryaday sajtay sami vinu satuvachodamusintiyu. ³¹ ¿Nuñajtay dyetya variy: Ramacho dyetya mitya Judenu niqejada, jiryatiy vinu vutyuvachodamusiy sutay samivvevyuy? ¡Nentate day, mitya varidye! Vuñique rayadaju saniquejada variy. (Rata yinuy vudyetya: samurichenutaniy Judenu mudodatara vuyyuchueda, vuyyata variy sanacho vuryeyada ráñuju.)

4

Judenu diy samirya vuryiva sitenu vutyuvachodamu daryatiy savichadedani Avurábantyi

¹ ¿Tarana vuryajtay sanchiy vumyunatyí Avurábay, tara? ¿Tara sasaryeda niqejada jtotedamusiy, tara? ² Saryityi jteta Judenu sami sivaayada murichirya dayu, saryi jchanatya variyu, ne jita Judenu diya. ³ ¿Da nutyura ranique Judenu nuchara ranchiy, nutyura? Ranique: Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Judenu, sadiyada variy samirya siva.

⁴ Yinuy, ne vumyurichenusara mityamusiñi jvaañu; vucharanu jita nurirya vudyivyi sivaayada murichiryayu. ⁵ Sajú jita, nitimyu ne niqejada jtotedamusiy sivaay tara, suteda Judenu sami variñi, satuvachodamu sajtay sami variyu, jiryatiy darya savicheniryuy samirya ni jamirya vichara, satidye tuvachu variy simu. ⁶ Daryatiy suteda tariy Judíyueda curaca Davyíbe ranchiy: Jiryatiy sadiy Judenu samirya vichara siva nijyamí dañumamuy ne sachá sami, sajú saranuma daryaju darya, jiryatiy sachá Judenujsa taricharaju. ⁷⁻⁸ Suteda varintyi:

Judenu jmutyasavay jita riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy saramityaniy Judenu ruuvara vacha jvaayada, samutadoda varirya rijyuuchueda samiy titaju yajisiy. Sichanatyisi jita nijyamí jiryatiy saporumya Judenu siva, ne sajachipityajasara sajú nundyerya jiyuuchueda nundyey.

⁹ Jirya jchanayada jita, ne vinu Judíyuedaju darya, jivyejyu jarye jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. Tapi vuryitay Judenu jteta samini Avurábay satuvachodamusiy. ¹⁰ ¿Nutyuramu suteda daryani, nutyuramu? sumutyonusadamu, varimyatamuy ne sumutyonusadamu jivyichada didye. Suteda jita jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusi didyeni. ¹¹ Sumutyajada jita Avurábarya jmutyododa, riryatidye datya nijyanvay ramusiy: Sunuy Judenu samirya Avurá nacho jityuvachodamusiy, yimutyonusadajisiy. Sivaayada Judenu nuryara, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyí titaju rityi tuvachu simu Judenu jiryatimyu

ne jmutyonusavay riñicha didye, satidye jtay samivye varintyiryi. ¹² Savatada Judenuntirya, satidye vichasiy Avurá rimyunatyj jmutyonusi, rityi ne vinu jmutyonusavadyeryi, richiityarisara varintyidyerya sumuntidye, vumyunatyj Avurá jmu, jiryatij sarupi Judenu núva jityuvachodamu yimutyonusadajisiy.

Judenu jteda yasañi Avurábay mucadi titaju sadadyeñuju

¹³ ¿Taraju suteda Judenu Avurábavya, taraju: Raday say mucadi mitya ji, rasutyerya saraju, jidyedyeñuju jarye?

Ne suteda siva ramusiy, jiryatij sitotadedara saniquejada daryaju; ramusiy jita suteda daryá, jiryatij Avurábay tuvachoda samirya simu. ¹⁴ Tapi riryivyidye jmutyara mucadi rityi jtotanicharara niquejada, ne taraju nundyerya vutyuvachoda variñundyey, ramachō mitya variy suteda Avurábavyantij. ¹⁵ Ne yinuy Judenu niquejadamusiy racha vacha vichadeda, vuryitotانيتya daryajura. Jasityimyuy ne tara jnay Judenu niquejada, dantyamuy ne ravichasara juuchueda variy. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ramunijiy vuryimutyay vinu vutyuvachodamusirya Judenu jteda, satidye say mitya vurya. Vudyetya variy: Suteda rachasara titaju Avurábay dadyeñuju, ne vinu rijyū jiryatij rumutyajadara saniquejada, rijyū jarye jita rityi tuvachu, daryatij satuvachoda Avurábay, nijiy vichasara munatyj vujyū titaju, darya nučhara Judenu jteda siva Avurábay:

Rabemya rajuu nijyanvay munatyjju ji.

Daryamusiy savichada Avurábay vumyunatyj sadiya Judenu, jiryatij satuvachoda daryaju simu, nijiy datya misadeda diibymusiñi nijyamī, jadchintij sadatya tuchoda taranchij nutyu judesaranuma darya, jiryatimuy ne judesara didyerya. ¹⁸ Avurábay jita jiriryijadara tuvachoda simu nutyu titij saryicha tarimya saryipyaryuyada riva, satidye vichasiy variy rajuu nijyanvay munatyj, daryanij ranicha raniquesada:

Darya riryechasara jidyedyeñu, nutyu jdarichijyuu rajuu.

¹⁹ Ne saparyuyuyada nta variy riva Judenumu tuvachoda, jasiñuma sajachipiyajada variy ramusiy detuyadaju, dañuma sanichada jaryi rimyityu, taraqui pacha nijyatunutunuma daryaju dañi. Dantyamuy ne saparyuyuyada riva tuvachoda sajachipiyajadanumatij sanchij jivyatura Sára detuyasa. ²⁰⁻²¹ Satuvachoda jivyanuyadata ramu Judenu niquejada jiryatij sani jteda sivara, rasayada satuvachoda varidye, sichanatyada risajunij Judenu, sadatyama daryaju: Sitenu datyara niday Judenu, sajtotanij varirya yiteda. ²² Ramunijiy suteda Judenu samini, satuvachodamu. ²³⁻²⁴ Ne vinu saju

ravichanuyada nuçhara jiryatij suteda Judenu samij satuvachodivayu: vujyu jaryentij, jiryatij vutyuvachu daryaju simuntidye, nitij misadeda diibymusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²⁵ Ninij batyeda vucyarayada jiyadaju, samisadanumatij vuryetyemya variy saju.

5

Vuryichanay jiryatij sudutyasara Jesucristu daryaju sisa Vujye vujyura

¹ Ramunij jiryatij sutamya jita Judenu samivye vutyuvachodamu vuy, ramacho vujechipiyajada samij variy sanijyu Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy. ² Jesucristumusiy jita vuryitoma jirya samirya vichasadamu; jiryatij vutyuvachoda simu, sasayada mitya vurya, vuchiityari variñi. Vuryantya jchanay variy jiryatij vuñi datyisaniviy, vuryaday saryeñuvera sada Judenu. ³⁻⁴ Ne vinu ra, vuryantya jchanay paruchariñubentij, parucharimysiy yinuy vudyetyara tapimusiy jachideda; varityi vudyetyara tapimusiy jachideda, sabay Judenu variy jantyasavay varivyuy; varityi vuyyicha jantyasavay, vuryanutuy varirya sivaayada Judenu. ⁵ Ne vuryajada riva vuyntuyada, tapi sarumimya Judenura jivyatada vujechivya yintumusiy, jiryatij sasayada Yintu vuy. ⁶ Tapi varityi vadiiryovay vuyyichada variy, varicharaju sabatyeda Cristu vuryeyadaju, jiryatij vacha vichavay daryaju vuy. ⁷ Vaniramusiviyitya yinuy vubetye samij nijyamij jiyadaju; temusiy tij dyetya saryi sarya yinuyada samirya jachityi jiyadaju. ⁸ Judenu jita dityadoda jaryirya jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatij dañuma vuñichada juuchataavay, varidye sabatyeda Cristu variy vuryeyadaju. ⁹ Ramunij jiryatij saratyanuma Judenu diye vuy, Cristu nudajata, jaryivyaju jita sajantyuy Cristu vuryiva, Judenu niqeyadajisiy. ¹⁰ Varityidye vuyyichanuyada samityasimiy, sudutyada variy jidyenu munusadata vuryisayu. jaryivyaju jita, jiryatij vuyyichanuma jdutyasavay sisa, sajantyutye jidyenu jnyadatate variy vuryivate! ¹¹ Ne vinu ra, vuryichanatyani Judenuntij, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy, simusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyajadara jdutyasada sisaju Judenu.

Arábamyusiy rundayada juuchurveda titaju nijyamiju, ramutij sudeda Jesucristu jidyiyada nacho vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju

¹² Ramunij ravichasara daryaday, jiryatij tiqui nijyamimusiy rundayada juuchurveda mucadiva titaju, darya juuchurvedamusiy jita rundayada diiyada varityi, ramusiy rurayada diiyada titaju nijyanvavya variy, jiryatij

rijyuuchurveda títaju simusiy. ¹³ Munatya jíta, netimyu ne sabayada Jüdenura jiñiquejada Muyisésibemyusiy didye, ravichanuyada yinuy juuchurveda mucadiva, dañumamuy ne sayasayada Jüdenu nijyanvay nijyura juuchurveda, netimyu ne saniquejadatavay didyeryi. ¹⁴ Ravuudoda jíta diiyada títaju riy jiryatiy rivyichanuyada nijyanvay munatyavay, Arábamyusiy Muyisésibe saraju títaju, dañumamuy ne rijyuuchurveda nutyu sajuuchurveda Arábay daryá. Jiryatiy savichanuyada vumyunatyí Arábay vuryatidye vichasara nijyanvay diiyasavay, sabayajada Jesucristu nijyu nítiy rachasiy vumyunatyí vuryatidye vichasara Jüdenu dadyeñu. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy sasay Jüdenu mitya vurya jnyuada Jesucristumusi, ne darya jiryatiy sajuuchurvedamu jiryupajada Arábarya vase vichadá, ramutiy ridyiyada rajuuvay variy, tíqui rupajadamusi; rasayada jíta Jüdenu sayada junay jadchiy, jiryatiy sasay mitya rajuu nijyanvarya jnyuada; tíquimusiy sasarya, Jesucristumusi. ¹⁶ Daryantiamuy ne ravichada tíqui nijyamí juuchurveda murichirya jidchavu sasayada day, ne yinuy tíqui nijyamí juuchurvedamusiy rito ramurichenusada day, sasayadamusi jíta rito samirya vichadá rajuura rupajadivasiy. ¹⁷ Tapitya ravuudoda diiyada tíquimusivyuy, sarupajada murichirya, jaryivyaju jíta vuryanusujeyasara jnyadamu tíquimusintiy, Jesucristumusi, jiryatiy sutay samivyevyuy, sasay mitya variy junareju jnyadantivyuy. ¹⁸ Ramunítíy daryatíy tíqui nijyamí rupajadamusi rundayada juuchurveda jiyadaju murichenusada, títaju nijyanvajyu, daryantiy jiryatiy sunuyada Jüdenu samíní tíqui nijyamíntiy, sunuyasara tarundamujúntiy samivyedye títaju riy nijyanvay junareju jnyadaju. ¹⁹ Tapi daryamusimyy ne sasiityeruyada tíqui, daryamuní rimechojada nijyanvajyuu juuchataway variy; daryamusintiy sasiityejada tíqui satidye jtay Jüdenu samivyeryi nijyanvajyuu varintiy. ²⁰ Jadchiy jíta rivasiy, sabayada Jüdenura jiñiquejada, ramachojada juuchurveda jvadichara variy rijyu nijyanvay, jasiñí jíta rasayada jaryivyaju Jüdenu ramityadeda varintiy. ²¹ Ramuní, daryatíy ravuudoda juuchurveda diiyadamuju vuy, daryaday ravuununaya saramityadeda Jüdenuntivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varivyuy, vuryatidye jnyejasara variy Vuyntytyu Jesucristumu.

6

Vuntyeryaniy sisaju Crístu vuryityuyadamusivyuy

¹⁻² ¿Tara vuryajtay varirya, tara? ¿Vuryajiriryi juuchurvedamu, ratidye jasatya Jüdenu sayada varivyuy,

vurya? ¡Ne vanay ntate dacyu! Jiryatiy vudyiityimya juuchuedamu, ne vuryanjiruchara jadchiñudarya juuchueda nuday. ³ ¿Datyasavay vidye jirye, jiryatiy jityuvye Jesucristu diiyadamuju davuy, títaju jiryatiy jityuvye simu davuy? ⁴ Jityuyadamu jita vuvyicha nutyu jmuchusavay nta variy Crístusa, sadiiyadamu, jiryatiy sadiiyada vuryeyadaju daryaju. Ramujuntidye vuryarupiñumaya vadi jnyadamu, nutyu samisama Crístu diibyimusiy, Vujye vanda vanutyadata. ⁵ Daryatiy vuvyichasara jmuchusavay vatajuu sisaju, darya savichada jmuchusi jidyiyadamu, daryaday vuryamisasumichara sisajuntidye. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, jiryatiy jvatyicharanuma darya tariy vuvyichada rapurya sisaju crusityasa day, vuryatidye paruy variy riva vudyirya jvaayadacanuyada variy, ne ravuunusara juuchueda variñudavuy. ⁷ Ne yinuy jmuryasinuma juuchuedajisidyeñi nityi dii. ⁸ Vudyetyama jiryatiy vutyuvachodamusiy vuryajnuchara Crístu jsantiy jiryatiy vudyiityimya sisa. ⁹ Vudyetya yinuy tama sadiiy junay Crístu jadchiñuday, tama, jiryatiy samisama diibyimusiy daryaju day, ne ravuunu diiyada variñunñi. ¹⁰ Tapi sadiiyadatatya, jiryamityaniryra juuchueda jiyasayada, diye sunuyadamu jita jivyichasara Judenuju. ¹¹ Jiryantya jachipiya darya jiñiyu day, nutyu diibyimiy jiryeñicha variy juuchuedaju, jnyvye jita jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju, Jesucristumu.

Vuvyichasara muchechiy juuchuedaju varimyata Judenuju

¹² Ne jiryasabutyaniy juuchuedajuyu, jiryevyu diiyasaramuyu, jiryatidye tuvachu jiñiruryamu. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Dantyamuy ne jiryajnutatyara jiryevyu nutyu jvaatya juuchuedaju. Jiryajnutatya jita Judenumujuyu, nutyu misavay diibyimusiy jiryajnutatya jitayu, jiryevyu jarye yajnutatya simuju, samirya vichasara jvaatyaju jita, tapi ne ravuunusara juuchueda jiryeñuday, jiryatimyu ne sanusuy Judenu jiñiquejadata nundyevyuy, sani nusunuma diye jivyatadamu vuy.

¹⁵ ¿Nutyuna diye, nutyu? ¿Vurya vidye juuchuvay, vurya, jiryatimyu ne saniquejadamuju nusuchavay nundyevyuy? ¡Tama day, tama! Savatadamu yinuy yinsurya vuryinuyada. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyisatya varityi vuryintatya timuju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara variy samuchechiy, vuvyichasara variy samuchechiy, vuryatidye tuvachu variy simu. Daryanj jiryevyichasara ti muchechiy, varimyata juuchueda muchechiy jiryatidye dii rucosiy, varimyata Judenu muchechiy, simu tuvachodaju, jiryatidye vichasiy

samivye sutedamuju variy. ¹⁷ Ričhanatyate ni Judenu, jiryatij dañuma jiryevyichanuyada juuchueda muchechiy, jiry anumityadamayu, jiryetyuvachoda variy titaju jiječitya ramu samituchoda datyadoda, jiryatij sititada jiryimura samituchoda.

¹⁸ Jmuryasavay jita juuchuedamusiy jirye, jiryevyichama jita variy Judenu muchechimyi, samirya vichadaju. ¹⁹ (Rañique nurya jiryatij vadiiryovay jirye, jiryechipiyajadamu.) Daryatij jiryintatyada tarirya jiryevyu vacha jvaatyaju, Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, daryaday jiryajnutatya diye samirya jvaayadajura jiryevyuntiy, jiryatidye vichasara variy Judenuju. ²⁰ Tapi varityi jiryevyichanuyada juuchuedata vuunusavay, ne vanay ntate jiryevyichada samirya vichadaju day. ²¹ ¿Nutyura datyada jiryedyetyada tarij jvaayadamu jiryatij jiryadanuma diye rivantiy, nutyura? Ramusiy jita yinuy vuryimutyara diiyada day. ²² Diye jita jmuryasavay jirye, juuchuedamusiy, jiryevyichanuma Judenu muchechimyi varidye, jiryimutyā ramura jijiintyasada Judenuju, ručosiy jitarā tarijyu jnujeyasara. ²³ Tapi juuchueda jita murichenutanichara diiyadata vuy, Judenu jita say mitya tarijyu jnujeyasara vuy, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu.

7

Sajiintyama Judenu jñiquejada jiyasayadamusivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya variy sisa Cristu

¹ Ratuchu jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, tapi jiryetya datyara Judenumusiy runday niquejada, jamu nutyityumusiy rundacharantiy, ramuni vuryatuvachu ramu niquejada jnuñutidye vuñicha, vudyiyada saraju titaju. ² Daryaday vaturuy vanutanuntyi nadavichasara puchusanuy niquejadamusiy, nanuvanu diiyada saraju yinuy judaca; sanumatij dii variy, nanajiintye jita variy sisasidye. ³ Netimyu ne sadiiy nanuvanu didye, naryityi rupi variy saniyare sisa ti vanu, riryanique variy nanunijyu: Nanucadnavedamu jiryupi sisa vanu. Nanuvanu diiyadivasyti jita jiryupi sisa vanuntiy, ne ti raryi nique tara variy nanunijyu nunday, jiryatij nanujiintyemya variy sisasiy jivyanubadye, samiryanuma variy nada day. ⁴ Daryaday jiryentyi, ratyeryiveda, sajiintyama Judenu jñiquejada jiyasayadamusiy jirye, jiryatij suvatyaniñi Cristu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye tuudi variñi nitij misada diibyimusiy, jiryatidye jmutya tarivanj Judenu variy. ⁵ Tapi varityi vuyvichanuyada jachipiyavay vujyu, jiryatij sutedamu

jubachara darya, rañi judema varirya vacha niruyada vujyu, vujyuuchuvada variy diiyadamuju. ⁶ Diye jita vuñicha jiiñtyevye saniquejadamusiy, jiryatij diiyasavay ramusivvuy, jiryatij tariy ravuununuyada vuy. Diye vuvyichasara jiiñtyevye, vuryatidye vicha variy vadi vichadaju, Judenu Jnutu jmutyadata, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuvyichasara daryatij radatyanusara Judenu niquejada nuçhara day.

Juuchuvada jaryinra ratidye jatachu varivyuy

⁷ Vuryajtajanu dyetya variy: ¿Juuchuvada dyetya saniquejada? ¡Tama day, tama! Ne yinuy saniquejadamusiy vudyetyara tara ranicha juuchuvada day. Dantiamuy ne vuryi datya niruyada riva vutyenu barya, netimyu ne sanique Judenu jiñiquejadamu: Ne yaniruy riva jityenu barya. ⁸ Juuchuvada jita jotada jnutyadeda vujechimyujura vacha niruyada, Judenu niquejadamusiy runutyadedara, yinuy vitya ne vanay rivaay juuchuvada vujechimyu varityimyu ne ravichada saniquejada day. ⁹ Tapi Judenu niquejadajisij, vuñi jtay vuvyichada jnuñu, saniquejada jtojadivasij jita vudyetyada variy juuchatavadyevvuy, vuryanuma dii ramusij. ¹⁰ Vudyetya variy: Jiryatij sabayada Judenu vuryinuyadajura jiñiquejada, ramachojada variy vudyiyadajuntij. ¹¹ Juuchuvada jita jurirya Judenu niquejada, ramutij raquivuchu juuchuvadamuju varivyuy, ramudoda jita varivyuy jiryatij rutay: Yadiij juuchuvadacosij. ¹² Ramunij vudyi riva Judenu niquejada, rantyityu niquejadate day, vase jarye, samirya jarye risajura.

¹³ ¿Rititavidye Judenu niquejadara vumyunusada variy? ¡Tama day, tama! Juuchuvada jita judejadara diiyada samirya Judenu niquejadata vujyu, vuryatidye datya: Sitenu jamirya vadichara darya juuchuvada day, radityadoda nicyaravyaju variy rivayu. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita daryaju jiryatij ravicha samirya Judenu diya jiñiquejada jtotadeda. Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita, ne samirya sajū, jiryatij ravicha juuchuvada titaju daryaju vuryiva day. ¹⁵ Ramunimuy ne vudyetya nutyura vudyetya, nutyura, tapi ne vuryivaacharara jiryatij vuryivaaryurya; jiryatij javittyuchara nta vujyura, ranij jita vuryivaay varidye. ¹⁶ Jadchij jita vujechipiya samirya ranijyu saniquejada. Ne samirya varirya vuryivaayada jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya, vudyetya daryaju samirya varidyerya saniquejada day. ¹⁷ Diye vudyetya: Ne vudyirya vuñi jvaarya nicyaray, juuchuvada jita jvaatyanij vudyerya. ¹⁸ Tapi vudyetya ne tara samirya vuryimu, mitya, vuryitay vudyirya jachipiyajadamu. Vuñi jita jvaaryurya samirya, ne

vuchara nta daryaju darya. ¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne vuryivaarya jiryatiy vuryivaaryuy samiryara, nicyarañiday vuryivaay varidyerya, jiryatimyu ne vuryivaaryurya. ²⁰ Ramuniday varityi vuryivaarya jiryatimyu ne vuniñjaaryurya, variñi jita ne vuryivaay vudyiryara, juuchueda jvaatyaniiy variy vudyerya, jiryatiy vuryiva vichara daryajura. ²¹ Vudyetya variy nutyurará: Variñumatiy vuryivaaryurya samirya, jasiñuma vutyuunu varidyerya nicyaradye, ratidye jatachu varivyuy. ²²⁻²³ Tapi vujechimyu jita vuryichanatyara Judenu niquejada day. Vudyi jita variy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajada jiyarajura. Jiryatiy vujechivyara, ravuunusara varivyuy, vuryatidye juuchuvachara variy.

²⁴ ¡Vuryantyutyate varivyuy! ¿China rajantyuy vuryiva ramusiy vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya, chi? jiryatiy diiyadamuju darya. ²⁵ ¡Yentyumyate nudya, Yeye, Nuyntyityu Jesucristumusi! Jadchiiy, darya ritesimya darya, vujechitya vutyuvachu ramu Judenu niquejada day, vudyirya jachipiyajadamu jita vutyuvachu juuchuedamu day.

8

Daryamusiy dyetya vuryicha Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju

¹⁻² Tarantya jiyasayada diye vujyu nuday, jiryatiy simu davyuy, Judenu jaryeti Jesúsnu vuy, tapi jiryatiy vutyuvachu Jesucristumu, vuryintu jnyadaju, sumurya Judenu variy juuchuedamu diiyadajisivyuy. ³⁻⁴ Darya sivaayada jita Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay rivaay saniquejada yasiqita vujyu, jiryatiy vadiiryora vudyirya jachipiyajada rapurya daryaju. Supajada jita variñi jidyenu vuti, nutyu vuvyu juuchuedacanurya, juuchueda murichenutadedaju, jiryatiy samurichenutadedara juuchueda Jesús vumu, satidye jtotaniy vasera jiñiquejada vuniñyu, jiryatiy vuryupichara Suntuta, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata. ⁵ Tapi nitiiy vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu sajachipiyasara variy. Nini jita jiryatiy savichasara Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju, ranijyu day sajachipiyasara varintyi. ⁶⁻⁷ Vudyirya jachipiyajada jita diiyadaju day.

Judenu Jnutu jachipiyajadamuju jita vujechipiyasara tarijyu jnyadaju day, samiiy vichasadaju jarye risaju. Tapi vutyi jachipiyasara vudyirya jachipiyajadata vuyyicha Judenu mityasivyeda variy, jiryatimyu ne vuchaburyuy sutedamu, dantyamuy ne vanay nta vuchabuy ramusiy. ⁸ Rityi vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy, ne vanay ruvaarya Judenu jachara variy. ⁹ ¡Jirye ñita

jidyirya jachipiyajadamusiy vichavay! Jüdenü Jnutu jachipiyajadamusiy vichavañuma jiryedye, savidyе vichasara Jüdenü Jnutu jiryiva. Ne vuvyicha Crístu siityarivay netimyu ne Suntuťi davyuy. ¹⁰ Crístuvidye jiryimu, jnuñu day jiryintu varidyе, jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü samivye daryaju jirye varidyе; jiryevyu jita dii juuchuedamusiy varidyе. ¹¹ Savidyе vichasara jiryiva Suntu nityi misadedani Jesús diibyimusiy, sajnuťyanirya jiryevyu diiyasara jaryentiy, Yintuta, nityi vichasara jiryiva.

¹² Ramuniday, ratyeryiveda, ne vudyividyevyuy vuryatidyе jvaarya vudyirya nüruchara day. ¹³ Tapi vutya vichasara jidyirya jachipiyajada jiyadaju, vuryadiichara variy rućosiy. Vutyi paruy riva vudyirya jachipiyajada nüruchara, Jüdenü Jnututa, vuryajnućhara variy.

Daryaniday vuryicha nutyu Jüdenü dadyeñu

¹⁴ Muvyeñintiy racha Jüdenü Jnutumusiy datyanusavay, riñi jita racha sadadyeñu varidyе. ¹⁵ Tapi vuryimutyajada simusirya nutyunuma sadadyeñu nta varivyuy, ramutiy vuñiqueta variñi: Tatya, vuñuma suvuntyiñi nutyu tariy vuchuvuyada nutyu muchechimyi. ¹⁶ Jüdenü Jnutu jita jtay jidchavu vujechipiyajadamuju, sitenu Jüdenü dadyeñu vuy. ¹⁷ Vutyi vicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutyanuve variy titajura sabarya, vuryajmutya jidchavu sadenu Crístu tara, variñumatiy vudyetyara jarupantasada mityiji sisa, vuryatidyе vichanusasara vandamu sisa varintiyi.

Tama taji ranicha vupyarutyada nuday, mitya vuñi jachipiya: Samirya sivaay Jüdenü vuryajiju

¹⁸ Rajechipiya jita jiryatiy ne vuryajachipityara vuryarupantasada jiyu nuday, vuñumatiy diy riva vanda jiryatiy Jüdenü radityanusara jarichumu vujyura. ¹⁹ Tapi Jüdenü judera rani jaryuvuy jachipiyajadamusirya sadadyeñu dityanusada day. ²⁰⁻²¹ Rantuchara jaryi nüruyadamu, jiryatiy vuunusara daryaju mitya jarupadodamura, Jüdenü jtedamujura, (Arabay juuchuedamusiy), ratidyе nutuy rajiju yimuryasada, yavatyasada jubivaju, jiryatiy sajmurya Jüdenura, daryaday sajmurya varintyiryi jidyedyeñuntiy juuchuedamusiy, vandamu vichadaju. ²² Vudyetya yinuy jiryatiy ratiñasara judesara titaju, nutyu rupachoda nuvadedamu ratiñas diyesaraju ramomusiy, vadi judesara momusiy. ²³ Ne vinu judesara tiñasara, vujeryentiy jiryatiy vuyntuñuvesarara vuvyu jmuryasadantiy, jiryatiy sasay vadira vuvyuvaju vuy, sanumatiy jmutyanuvi pariche jidyedyeñuju vuy. Sajotada jmutyajada Jüdenü vuy sasayadanumatiy Yintu

rajotadamusivvuy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Vuyntuyadamu yinuy saramityaniy vuryivara, tapi jiryatiy vadicharanuma daryaju darya, ne vuyntuy variñundyerya. ¿Tajuna vuryanutuy rajiju nuday jiryatiy vudyimya riva day, tajū? Jiryatimyu ne vadichara didyerya, ranj jita vuyntuchara tapi day.

²⁶ Daryantiy Judenu Jnutu jmutyasara vudyiiryovedamu vuy, tapi ne vudyetya nutyuramusiy vuryijechiñuy tara siva Vuryindenu, nutyuramusiy, niday Suntu jachiñuy vuryeyadaju jitiñajadatarā, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuñiquesarara. ²⁷ Ninj jita nitij diy titaju riva vujechiy, ninj datyara Yintu jachipiyajada, jiryatij sajachiñuy vuryeyadaju, jiryatij Judenuju jiintyasavay daryaju vacha vichadajisidyevyuy. Sajachiñuy jita vuryeyadaju daryatij savata Judenu darya.

Sitenu vujyusaranuma daryaju darya canayada Judenu jtedamujū day

²⁸ Vudyetya jita sivaachara Suntu titajumu vuryisa, Judenu vatavatya. Samiryaju sivaay titaju vujyura, tapi vuvyicha Judenu natuvye, jiryatij sanatuvyuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara sisa variy. ²⁹ Jiryatij tarimya sadatyanuyada vuryaday tuvachu simu, sabayada jityaju varivvuy vuryatidye vicha nutyu savichasara sadenu Jesús jantyasi nta daryá variy, satidye vichasara Jesús rajuu vutyeryiveda munatyiju varintyi. ³⁰ Jiryatij sabayada jityaju jidyedyeñujū vuy, sanatuyada jita risajuntivvuy. Jiryatij sanatuyada vuy, suteda variy samivye risaju vuy. Jiryatij suteda samivye vuy, sabayada vandaju varintyivvuy.

³¹ ¿Tana vuryajtay rivasiy, ta? Judenutij vuryeyadaju, ¿china rasiryisara vuryeyaroju, chi? ³² Netimyu ne subayada Judenunij jidyenu vuryeyadaju, jiryatij sasayada jita vuryeyadaju titajunij, ¿nutyuramusimyu ne sasay titaju tara sisaju vuy, nutyuramusiy? ³³ ¿China ratuchuta vuy, chi? jiryatij Judenu jaryetavay daryaju vuy. ¿Judenu dyetya nitij vasedoda vuy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁴ ¿Chira rachaniy tara vujyuuchavediva nudavyuy, chi? ¿Cristu dyetya nitij batyeda vuryeyadaju, jadchintyi samisadivasiy yasubeda Judenu nutyityudamyuju, jadchityi sajachiñuchara vuryeyadaju sivantiy? ¡Ne dyetya! ³⁵ ¿Tana rajiiintya Cristu vatadajisivvuy, ta? ¿Jarupadoda dyetya? ¿paruchariy dyetya? ¿javittyuyada dyetya? ¿jachijada dyetya? ¿sidyavu vichada dyetya? ¿suvuchara dyetya? ¿Va jchityitya munuta dyetya? ¡Ne tara nta mitya nuday! ³⁶ Nutyu nuchara day:

¡Ridij jvaryuchi nudyiva, judaca ruvajeyasara nuy, jiyadaju, Yeye!

³⁷ ¡Ne! ¡Ne t̄i rajiintya savat̄adajisivyuy! Simusiy j̄ita n̄it̄iy vat̄ada vuy, vuryivyaju j̄ita vichasiy vuunuvay t̄itaju darya jantyasaramu. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Radyetya s̄itenute daryaju, ne vanay nta rajiintyataniy tara vuy, J̄udenu vat̄adajisivyuy, jiryat̄iy savata Vuyntyityu Jesucristumu vuy. Dantyamuy ne diiyada, dantyamuy ne j̄nuyada; dantyamuy ne J̄udenu j̄pavay, dantyamuy ne bayantu nutyityumiy; dantyamuy ne jiryat̄iy ravichasara diye tara, dantyamuy ne jiryat̄iy r̄achasara tarundamuntiy; dantyamuy ne jiryat̄iy vanuyada datyadatavaryi; dantyamuy ne jiryat̄iy n̄avay vicharara, dantyamuy ne jiryat̄iy mucojariy vicharara; dantyamuy ne ratarya j̄udesara tara, ne vanay nta rajiintya tara J̄udenu vat̄adajisivyuy.

9

Rivyichasara Jud̄iyuveda J̄udenu jaryetavay

¹⁻² Ritay j̄ita s̄itenu Jesucristumu, raquivuchutya, mityamusiy radyetya rajechimyu J̄udenu Jnutumusiy: Jaryi rañuvay, ne rapyaruryuy nuvayada rinchiy ratyevay, Irayenuveda. ³ Raryi n̄iruy daryaju riyadaju, saryi jiyar̄onu Cr̄istu ray, raryi mācho jiintyas̄i saj̄isiy riyadaju, sañuma vichaniy J̄udenu tara variryi, jiryat̄iy rirrachu daryajun̄i sadenu Jesucristu, ne yinuy s̄itenu ratyevay nuñ̄indesādamudayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Riy j̄ita vichasara Irayenuveda. Riy j̄ita jaryetasavay J̄udenu dadyeñuju day; sadyadoda j̄idya riy; sabayadara yiteda riyadaju; sasayada jiñ̄iquejada nūchara riy, rivyichadeda saradodajuyu; sadyadoda rivara nutyuramusiy vuryajachipiya sanijyu J̄udenu, nutyuramusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara saj̄u, nutyuramusiy; suteda yajvaay samirya riy; rinyunatyavay rivyichanuyada Avur̄abay, Isácubay, Jacóbubay jaryentiy; s̄itenu rityenu savichasara Cr̄istu, t̄itaju Nutyityute, Vurȳindenu jchan̄tyas̄ite, taricharaju. ¡Daryani r̄achasarate t̄itaju!

⁶⁻⁷ Dañumamuy ne vuryitay jiryatimyu ne ritotaniy J̄udenu jtedara jivyatara. Ne rivyicha J̄udenu jaryetavay daryaju day, t̄itaju jiryat̄iy Irayenu j̄udevadyeryi, daryantamuy ne vuryitay Avur̄abay j̄udevay t̄itaju riy, jiryat̄iy rivyicha sadadyeñu, J̄udenu daryaju jteda siva Avur̄abay:

Jiryat̄iy yindevay Isácumusiryi, rajtay s̄itenu yindevay variryi.

⁸ Vuryitay rata jiryat̄iy J̄udenu jteda Avur̄abay dadyeñu riy, vinu rityi rupaya J̄udenu jtedamu; ramun̄imuy ne rivyichasara J̄udenu dadyeñu t̄itaju jiryat̄iy s̄undejada Avur̄abay jivyumusiryi. ⁹ J̄udenu jteda yinuy siva Avur̄abay:

Darya rundamu racha jiyuntiy, detinuma sacha jivyatura Sára varyi.

¹⁰ Ne vinu ramusiy vudyetya chavay vichasara Judenu dadyeñucu, ne yinuy Sárájube denu, vumyunatyí Isácu jíta, niní detuchuní jivyatura Rebéca day. ¹¹⁻¹² Sarupachodajisiñada parunaşijyuy, Esavú, Jacóbu jarye, suteda Judenu Rebécabavya:

Jjyottya racha jityeryi cumude.

Suteda daryá netimyu ne nanurupeda parunaşijyuy didye, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya didye, vacha vichada jarye, ratidye macho Judenu vatara vadichara vujyu, jiryatimyu ne sajaryetani nijyamí yivaayadiva; sajaryeta jitani nitiy sanaturyuy. ¹³ Darya nuçhara niday jiryatiy suteda Judenu rivasiy Madaquíabay jtosirya:

Ravyatasara riy Jacóbuveda, Esavúveda jíta ravittyuchara day.

Savichasara Judenu vase vichara titaju nijyanvaju

¹⁴ ¿Vuryajtay dyetya ramusiy ne dyetya vaseni Judenu? ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁵ Suteda daryaju siva Muyisésibe:

Rajantyutyaní, nitiy rajantyutyaryuy; rajantyuy siva, sivatíy rajantyuryuy.

¹⁶ Ramuní vudyetya sajaryetasara Judenu vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, ne sajaryetasara vuñiruyadamu vuy, daryantyamuy ne sajaryeta vuryivaayadiva vuy jiryatíy vuryivaay parucharimiyusirya. ¹⁷ Tapi Judenu jteda siva Aravúbay, Muyisésibemyusiy:

Ramu jíta rabeyada nutyityuju ji, ratidye dityanu mityamusirya radyetyada yimu, ramutiy ravichaniy darya ji, riryatidye tuchunumayara ritya titaju mucadiva.

¹⁸ Ramuní vudyetya santuy Judenu siva sivatíy santuryudye, sasurutyaniy vacha jvaayadamujuní, nitiy sasurutyaniiryuntidyé.

¹⁹ Yajtay dyetya varyi riva: ¿Nutyuramusíña sayasay vanira vuy, nutyuramusiy? ¿chiná rañi vanutya yitay rajú Judenu vatarayu, chí? ²⁰ Ritajanu varintyi ji: ¿Chira yitay ji, chí? yatíy jmutya yindenu nijyu. Ritajanuvíy judesaraní yindenu: ¿Taraju yinde darya darye, taraju? ²¹ Saryintya jvaayasa jiimo jvaañu tapuqui nandiipumusirya tanuqui japatyu, tatoqui ramu mutityo risaju. ²²⁻²³ Daryamusíñi dyetya sadityanuryu Judenura jñiqueyada juuchueda jchaju, sundevay jarapuvyemyu jidyityanura. Sadatyataniryuy parutasavamyura jivyanuyada, dañuma sajachideda parucharimiyusiy rijyuyu. Jadchintyi sadityanuryu jantyutyasavamyu titajura jidyá, jiryatíy sudutyানা vuryajíju darya. ²⁴ Vujyu jíta darya, jiryatíy sanatuyada ramuju jidyá vuy, ne vinu Judíyueda jsasiy sanatuyada,

ruvay jsasintyi, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Darya saniquejada Josíyabay catera padyemyu:

Rajtay rañijyanvaryi rityimyu ne rañichada rañijyanvay; jiryatimyu ne vatasavay riñichada, rajtay ravyatavay varintyiryi. Jijyomu jita jasityi suteda tariy ruuva: Ne jiryecha rañijyanvay, jasiy vichajomu day riryajtay rinchintyi: Riñi vichasara Judenu dadyeñu jiryatiy junareju jnvyeryi.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Satuchoda Isayíasibe vijyomujache Irayénuvedanchiy:

Dañuma riryajasay Irayénu dadyeñu rajuuju nutyu tichajuru saraju, riryaramitya vinu rityevay, jiryatiy sajtotaniy varenu jaryuve Nutyityura jiñiquejada, jirya mucadincha.

²⁹ Daryani satuchoda Isayíasibe rajisintyi:

Netimyu ne samachotadeda jarichu sutarumiy nutyityu riy tavay vuryindebimijyu, vupyarutayetye variy, nutyu raparuteda vichada, Sodóma jtya tara, vuvyichavate variy daryantidye, nutyu Comórra paruteda daryantiy.

Ne rityuvachuruyada Judíyueda samituchodamu

³⁰ ¿Nutyura vuryajtay variy, nutyura? Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñi jita saryedara jiryatiy suteda Judenu vase vichavay rityuvachodamusiyu, dañumamuy ne rivyatanuyada ranacho. ³¹ Irayénuveda jita rañi vatanuyada ranacho day, ne ridyi riva samirya vichasada Judenu diya, ne vinu niquejada jtotedamuju. ³² ¿Nutyuramu ne vanay, nutyuramu? Jiryatiy ridyirya jvaayadamusiy jivyatada ranacho, va rityuvachodamu jiñi vatara cay. Ricyasinuyajada nta sanchasiy ravichu, jiryatiy casinuyasi daryajuni Crístu rijyu, ne ridyetyaruyada daryajura jiryatiy sabatyeda crusityasa riyadaju. ³³ Darya nucharani daryaju sanchiy Crístu darya:

Jiryajnuj, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni casinuyasi ravichu, rabe Siyómuni jamu ravichu nutyu taanu rijyu, dañumamuy ne riryajada variy ranchiy rityi tuvachu simu.

10

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchusara sisa Judenu riyadaju ratyevay Irayénuveda, rajechipiyasara riyadajuntiy, riryatidye ramityaniy variy yivara jiyuuchueda. ²⁻³ Tapi ratyuchu riyadaju, jaryi vaniravay Judenu jiyadaju daryaju daryi, va ridyetyadamu jiñi siryi ranacho Judenu jachara cay, tapi ne richaburyuy daryaju Judenu vasedodiva, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajura jiryatiy suteda mitya samivyevyuy, riberyurya jidyirya jvaayada rubivaju, Judenu jteda. ⁴ Tapi

supajada Judenuni Crístu jiñiquejada jtötadedaju, vuryatidye sarye varirya jiryatij suteda samivyevyuy, títaju jiryatij simu tuvachuvadyevyuy.

⁵ Tapi sanuyada Muyisésibe ranchiy jiryatij vuryi saryera samij vichasada Judenu diya, jiñiquejada jtötadedamuj:

Nítij jtötanirya, nini rajnujeyasara ramusiy.

⁶ Nini jita jiryatij sasaryera samij vichasada Judenu diya jityuvachodamusij, sutay variy nutyu tariy nuchara day:

Ne yajtay jijechipiyajadamu: ¿Chira rajasumij jarichumuj, chi?

santantye puchiy rumusiñi Crístu. ⁷ Dantyamuy ne yajtay:

¿Chira rajmusa ravimu suvuchara, bayantu vichajo, chi?

santantye puchiy diibymusiñi Crístu cay. ⁸ Sani jay jita:

Ne ripyate ranicha samituchoda jiryajisiñiday; jiryitomu risajura, jiryechimiyu jarye.

Rani jita sitenu Judenu niqnejada day, jmu tuvachusara jita, jiryatij nutyuchujayasara darya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Tapi jiryetij tuchu vijjomujache: Nini Jesús Nutyityu, jiryetij tuvachu jijechitya variy ramu jiryatij Judenu misadeda diibymusiñi,

jiryaramityanij variy yivara jiyuuchurveda; tapi vujechitya yinuy vutyuvachu vase vichasadaju, jiryatij sutay Judenu samivye varivyuy, vujyuta vutyuchu vijjomujachera vujechipiyajada, juuchurveda ramityadedaju. ¹¹ Darya suteda catera nucharamu:

Títaju rityi tuvachu simu, tama riryajada variy sanchiy.

¹²⁻¹³ Jidchavu yinuryi Judiyurveda rusa jiryatimiyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, tapi niday ranicha nutyityu títaju rijyuntij. Nini vichasara jaryi jantyutyara daryaju rijyu jiryatij riñatuy jantyutyada ramityadedajuni, tapi nitij vatanimucha ranacho jantyutyada sityamu, sajantyuy Judenu variy siva.

¹⁴ ¿Nutyichiña vuryivyata jantyutyadanacho, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu simu didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu simu, nutyichiy? tama vutyuvachu sanchiy didye, tama. ¿Nutyichiy vuryatuvachu sanchiy, nutyichiy? tama ti rañi tuchu didyera, tama. ¹⁵ ¿Nutyichiy riryajiya tuchuvay mitya, nutyichiy? tama jpasavay riñicha didye, tama. Darya nuchara niday:

jaryi samirya niday rutijadamu samirya tuchuvay!

¹⁶ Dañumamuy ne riñi tuvachuruy títaju ramu samituchoda, tapi saniquejada Isayiasibe:

Nutyityu, ¿chira tuvachu ramu vutyuchoda, chi?

¹⁷ Ramuni vudyetya vutyuvachu simu varityi vutyuvachu samij sanchiy Crístu, jiryatij rityuchu tuchuvay variy sutedamu.

18 Ritajanu jita jadchiy: ¿Neviy rityuvachoda? ¡Rityuvachodajuú!

Rurayada ransada titaju mucadiva, ritojada riñiquejada titaju vichada rámyrivaju varyi.

19 Ritajanu jitantiy: ¿Neviy ridyetyada Irayénueda day? Suteda Muyisésibe munatya Judenuju:

Sanunutyataniy Judenu riva riy, ratarya nijyanvatya, jiryatimyu ne rutay nijyanvaryi. Jivye nijyanvaryaniquettaniryi.

20 Isayíasibe jita tuchoda jichuvuyasadamu Judenuju varyi: Richeryerye rityimyu ne vatanuyada rañecho; radyityanu riry rityimyu ne rañi jtajanu riva.

21 Jadchiy jita suteda Irayénuedanchiy:

Judaca rañatuye daryamusiryi nijyanvary siitejasamiy, jmutyajajadacanimiy jarye.

11

Judíyueda jnura raramityasara

1 Ritajanu jadchintiy: ¿Sarrachumumya dyetya Judenu riy jiñjyanvary? ¡Ne dyetya! Ray jita yinuy Irayénu nijyamí day, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurábay ramyunatyí, ririññu jita Myjjamí day. 2 Tama sarrachoda Judenu riy jiñjyanvary, tama, jiryatiy sajaryetanuyada tariy rajotadamusiryi. ¿Ne jiryedyetya nutyura ranique catera nuchara Edíyasinchiy jiryatiy satuchutada riy Irayénueda Judenuva? Suteda Edíyasiy varyi:

3 Nutyityu, rimyunumumya riy jiijyu tuchuvay, riyavatyamara jiñjyu jachipiyajo. Vinu rañuma rañi macho rasiquita jiñjyamí, rivyatanuma rañechontidye, ruvedaju.

4 ¿Nutyura jita sumutyajada Judenu variñi, nutyura? Suteda: Rabemya rajyu riy darajuñjyate varanca vaduy rityimyu ne jadasidyoda Baádu jantyasí nachojuyu.

5 Daryantiy diye rundamu numecho nudyeri, jiryatiy savatadamu jiyeryetada nudye. 6 Mitya savatadamu jiyeryetada nuy, ne nudyivaayadiva. Ne yinuy, saryityi jaryeta nudyivaayadivayu, ne ramacho varyi mitya savatada. 7-8 ¿Nutyura diye, nutyu? Jiryatiy riñi vatada Irayénueda samirya vichasada nacho, ne ridyiryuy nta riva; vinu jaryetasavay jita diy riva. Tavay jita machojada jamirya jachityavay mitya rajisiy, darya nuchara niday:

Sabamya Judenu nutyu niyubyi vichadaju riy, puryesara riñisiy riñuma diy riva, rityuyu jarye riñuma tuvachu, diye saraju titaju daryára.

9-10 Suteda Davyíbe risajuntiy:

Sama títunu Judenura samirya rivyichada taanumu jiyu, riryatidye jatya raniy rasurutya, jasiñuma ramurichevay variy. Sama jiñuputyaniy riñisimyu rajisiy riñuma diy riva; sama tasaquinutaniy rajidyedata rijyuuchavedayu.

Judenu say rijyura ramityadeda jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi

¹¹ Ritajanu jadchintyi: ¿Ricyasinuyajada dyetya Irayénuveda jiñotedaju títaju? ¡Ne dyetya! ¿Jiryatij rirrachura Crístu batyeda, riryabaryi dyetya rucosiy? ¡Ne dyetya! Ricyasinuyajadamusiy jita ritojada jantyutyada ruumu, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riryatidye jnunutya Judíyueda varirya, riryaniruy varintyirya darya jantyutyadantidye. ¹² Ranitij vichasara jaryi samirya Judíyueda casinuyajadivasiy, títaju mucadiva vichavajyu, rani nta jaryi samirya ricyovedivasiy rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, jaryivyaju samirya racha riryanumatiy tuvachu títaju Judíyueda, riryatidye sarye varirya Judenu vatara jiyu.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañique diye jiryiva jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye: Jiryatij ray jita vicha Jesús nusubyi rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, richanatyara rivaayada, ramutij dyetya riryanunutya ratyevay Judíyueda riva ray, riryatidye ramitya variy rityé. ¹⁵ Rijetyasadanumatiy Judíyuedayu, rudutye tavay nijyanvay variy sisaju Judenu, jaryivyaju riryimutyasadivasiy racha nutyu misasubeda diibyimusiy vadi jnyadaju, jiryatij riñicha diiyasavay jiyuuchavediva.

¹⁶ Jiintyasaratij Judenujura rajottya jarya jmyichara, varityi vuche sayarurya Judenuyu, ramacho jita jiintyasara títaju sajū varidye; jiintyasaratij ravicha runtijyuuntij, darya day racha rajiintij. (Jiryata rabeya darya; jiintyasatij Judenujuni Judíyueda munaty, daryani rivyichasiy Judíyueda títaju, Judenu jaryetada jiñijyanvajyu daryaju riy. Vuryajachipiya riñijyu Judenu jaryetavay nutyu ninu nutasara. Runtijyu jita Avurabadye, rajii jita sundevay Judíyueda day.)

¹⁷ Sapatacheda jita Judenu rajiiite, Judíyuedate, sarupadeda variy tajii rubivaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda jiryedye, nutyu tova vichara ninujii sarupadeda rubivaju jiryé. Jasiñi jiryimutya vatajuu rusara raricha, runtijyuuricha, junare jnyadaju, jiryatidye jontay variy jiryatij jiryevyicha samij jvaavye daryaju Judenuju. ¹⁸ Ne jiryajchanatya jii patasaranijyu. Jiryetyi jchanatjaruyu, jiryajachipityara jiryatij ne jiryeyevyechura runtijyu, darya vuryitañi Judíyueda munaty, rani jita javyechu jiryedye. ¹⁹ Jiryitay dyetya jadchij: Patasara dyetya rajii vuryajiju. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sitenu niday. Patasavaryi jiryatij tuvachusamiy daryaju daryi;

jirye j̄ita rupanichavay jiryetyuvachoda jiyadaju. Ne jiryaj̄nunuṭya variyu; jiryasuvuy, tapi netimyu ne santyutya Judenu s̄itenu rajii, daryantyamuy ne sajantyutya jiryentyidye. ²² Ne jiryinuy, samirya jvadirya day sanicha Judenu, jadchiy j̄ita samirye mityamusintyi. Saniqueyada mityamusiy riyaroju rajii patasavay, jiryejyu j̄ita sanicha samirya jvadirya jiryetyi macho t̄itaju simu tuvachuvay, dantyamuy ne sarotya variy jiryeñuday. ²³ Patasarajii j̄ita rityi paruyada riva jityuvachoda, sarupaniy j̄ita Judenu variy rubivajuntiyu, Judenu yinuy datyara rarupanichada yibivajuntiy. ²⁴ Jiryatiy jiryevyichanuyada nutyu tova vichara ninujii, sarachada Judenu variy jirye satidye rupanij variy nutasaranu jiju variy jiryentyi, jaryivyajute sarupanirya nutasaranujii yibivajuntiy, jadchityi sapatara.

Tamitya rundamu riryaramityasara Judiyuveda t̄itaju

²⁵ Tapi jiryeñuma jachipiya jaryi datyavay jiryedyirya dayu, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy ranchiy, jiryatij sadityanu Judenu rinchiy Irayenuvedara, jiryatij richuruchodara jijechiy rajisij Jesúsmu tuvachoda, rarunda saraju varityi riryajayasij rajuumusij Judenu nusujyovimu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Variñi j̄ita riryaramitya Judiyuveda t̄itaju riryantumatiy tuvachu variy simu, nutyu nuçhara nique daryá:

Siyómusij j̄ita (Irayenuveda tenu) samuṭi vuryeyada ráñujusi.

Nini rajatya Jacóbubay judevavyasirya vacha vichada.

Rijyuni j̄ita rajtotanicharara s̄itenu riteda, suteda

Judenu, varityi rapurya rijyuuchurveda t̄itaju yivasiy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ratidye juray samituchoda jiryeyadaju, rivyichasara Judiyuveda javittyuchavay Judenuju; ratidye machosara rijeryetasada Judenu jtedamuju, rivyichasara vatasavay jimyunatyj jiyadaju, satidye jatyi jmutyajada variryi, tama sutay Judenu tara variñuday jiryatij jicheyadara tara, jijeryetadani t̄i daryaju. ³⁰⁻³¹ Daryatij jiryevyichada tarij tuvachusamiy Judenumu, santyutya j̄ita diye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judiyuveda simu, daryadantij jiryatij rivyichasara Judiyuveda tuvachusamiy diye, riyajmutya rivasintyirya jantyutyadantij, nutyu jiryimutya daryantirya. ³² Tapi sadityanumumya Judenu jidchavu t̄itajuriy: Judiyuveda, jivyentyi jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda ntidyeryi. Rivyicha tuvachusamiy t̄itaju, satidye jantyutya jidchavu t̄itaju variryi.

³³ ¡Ta jaryi rajuura n̄ite Judenu datyada jaryetadaju! ¡Ta jaryi datyadatj n̄iday, taju! Ne t̄i datyadasara taranachoju sivaachara tara, taranachoju; dantyamuy ne t̄i datyadasara

mirya núvasiy sajtotanirya jivyatara. ³⁴ ¿China yinuy datyara Nutyityu jachipiyajada, chi? ¿China radatyanuni, chi? ³⁵ ¿Chira sayada munatya tarani, satidye say variy Judenu tarantidyeñi? ³⁶ Simusiy yinuy titajura, savanutyadata rasuruy tarijyu, jiryatij saju darya. ¡Vandate rachajayasarate sanijyu taarye! ¡Jasiñuma racha darya!

12

Nutyu ranicha vadi jnyuada Crístumu vujyu

¹ Ramuni rayasanta jiryey, ratyeryiveda, jiryatij santyumya Judenu jiryiva, jiryajnutatyara jivyu simu, daryatij sasayada Jesúsra jivyu vuryeyadaju, sabatyeda variy vuryeyadajuntij. Daryantij jiryajnutatya jnyuve simujyu, jiintyasavay saju, jiryatidye jvaay sichanayadaju. Jiryantya siitye jiryevyatadamu saju, ne jiryinuy jidyivy daryamusini. ² Ne jiryajudera jitechipiyajada, daryaday ranicha diye runda jachipiyajadantij; jiryajanumityara tarij jachipiyajada vadirajisiy, jiryatidye datya varirya Judenu vatara, jiryatij samirya darya, jichanatya jarye, ne rasutyechara tara varidye, mitya.

³ Tapi daryatya sasayada Judenu mitya rivaayadaju tara ray, ritay nuñi tiquimusiy jiryivantij: Ne vuryijechipiya jaryi vuñijyu vuy, jiryatimyu ne darya davyuy; vuryajachipiya jita datyada jachipiyajadata, daryasarajutij sasanunumayajada Judenu vujyura jijyu jvaayada jachipiyajada, ramutij vutyuvachusara simu. ⁴⁻⁵ Daryani yinuy tiquimusiy ranantaya rajuura jvaatya, jadchij jita rivasiy rasiquityaja tara vacha jvaatyantij, daryadantij, dañuma vuñicha rajuu Judenu siityarivay, Crístumu jita vuvyichasara tiqui day, vuryatidye jvaay jityojomura sivaayada variy. ⁶⁻⁸ Jaryi jaryedo jvaayadatavay daryaju vuy, daryatij sasayada vuy, vuryajvaay samirya jachipiyajadata ramu. Tiqui ratuchu Judenuju, jasicharajutij sajachipiya sanijyu; nuntij rajmutya samirya rij jityevay; nuntij radatyanu samirya datyadodata; nuntij ravanutyanyirij rityi paruryuy riva; nuntij rasay tara samituchoda jurayadaju, taji jachipiyajadata vitya mitya; nuntij rajnutyasara rij jvaavye vaniraju; nuntij rajantyutya yichanayadamu rij jantyuyadavay.

Vuryajnyu nutyura vuryavicha vadi vichadamu Crístu jtedamuju, nutyura

⁹ Ne vuryavata vuryituyadamu vuy; vuryajavittyucharara nicyaray, vuryecha rupanichavay samiryamu. ¹⁰ Vuryavata samiryamuju vudyevyuy nutyu vuvyatasaratij samij nuñi taryivedantivyuy; varityi sitotaniy vutyeryira

samirya jvaayada, vuñi rajchanatya munatya rivani. 11-13 Vuryecha jaryi jvaavye, ne pituvye; vuryintumu vuryecha vaniravay; vuyntyityuju vuryecha nutyu muchechimyi siityevay; vuryajchanachara vuyntuyadamu; jaryi paruchariñube vichasara, vuryajachiniy tapimusivyuy; vuryajiriryisarara Judenujsa tuchoda; vuryajmutya riy vutyeryiveda, Judenumu tuvachuvay tarata ratiy sutyeryi; vuryajiriryi samirya vichatadeda riy jañuvye. 14 Vuryatuchu sisa Vuryindenu satidye vichaniy samirya variryi rityi jarupanu vuy; vuryajtay samirya ruuva; ne vuryajavityyeryi. 15 Vuryajchanay rusa jchanavye, vuryajunay rusa junavyentyi. 16 Vuryajachipiya sanijyu vutyeryi daryatiy vuyata sajachipiya vuñijyu; ne vuryajachipiya: Sayadajunuma ray. Vuryajvaay vatajuu rusa jantyuyadavay, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujyu. 17 Ne vuryechaniy nicyarañi nitiy vichaniy nicyaravyuy. Vuryajantya jvaayadara jiryatiy samirya nijyanvay diyara.

18 Va vuñiday, vuryavichasara samirya variy rusa titaju. 19 Jiryatiy rivyichaniy nicyaray vuñijyu, ne vuryataryataniy nicyaratya riy, ramacho mitya. Jasiñi ramacho saju Judenu, ninama rajtotaniy vujyu darya, tapi nucharanuma daryaju darya saniquejada day:

Rajyunuma racha jtotadeda day. Ray jita ramurichenutaniy varirya, sutay Vuyntyityu.

20 Variñumatiy jita sajachi vumyityasiy, vuryapotyaniñi; sanumatiy jchumuy, vuryajatutaniy varintyiñi. Darya jvaayadata jita vuryajantaniy variñi, samo randavuvay variy yanadamu. 21 Ne vuryasabonityaniy ramusivyuy, jiryatiy ruvaay tavarya vacha jvaayada daryaju; vuryasaboniy jitara nicyaray jvaayada samirya jvaayadata.

13

Vuryantya tuvachu ruumu vuyntyityuveda

1 Vuryecha sabuvye rijyu titaju jiryatiy rinsuy jiyu vuy, Judenumusiy yinudyerya nusuyada day; jiryatiy ravichasara nusuyada, daryanuma sabayada Judenu darya.

2 Daryamuniday nitiy jiyaronura nusuyada, savicha Judenu rabachada jiyarojuntiy, sajmutyasara varirya taji vichadeda variy. 3-4 Japu jita ne suvuchi saju nitiy jvaay samirya; nitiy jvaay vacha, suvuchi variy sajuni. Netimyu ne jichuvuryurya nusuyada, yajvaarya jiryatiy samirya darya, satidye jchanatya nusuyada jamı variy riva ji, Judenu jmutyi daryaju ni, satidye jmutya samirya jvaayadaju ji. Jiiryityi jvaarya nicyaray, yantya suvuy, mityaviy yinuy sutura podisiyase. Savichasara yinuy Judenu jmutyi, Judenu niqueyadata

sachaniy tarani vacha jvaarya. ⁵ Vuryantya sabuy variy riva nusuyada, sañuma vichaniy Judenu jmutyi tara variy riva vuy, rañuma jarupanta vujechiy variy riva vuy. ⁶ Ramunitiy, vuryantya murichenura jiryatiy rivyata nutyityumirya ramurichirya riva, varimyata criquiy, varimyata jvaayada, tapi rivyicha Judenu muchechimyi, riryatidye jnuty samiryara nijyanvay vichadeda. ⁷ Vuryasañi nuñi tiqui nusuñu daryatiy vudyivyiñi: nitiy vata criquiñecho vuryimu, nusuyada murichirya, vuryi say variñi; nitiy vata jvaayadaju vuñecho, vuryi jvaay variy vuvyichada jdutyadaju; nitiy jpara yiteda vuryimu, vuryi tuvachu variy ramu; nitiy vicha japu, vuryi jnuy samirya sanacho.

Vuryantya vichaniy samirya nuñi tuvachuvajyuu vuy

⁸ Ne vuryaparuy murichedodara vudyivyi variy. Vuryi vatasara jaryi varivyuy, ne jiryinuy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda day jiryatiy vuvyatani vutyeryi nijyam, dañuma sacha ti. ⁹ Jiryatiy suteda Vuryindenu:

Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa, ne yajvay ti, ne yaparanu, ne yajnuj
 jijniruyadamu ranacho ti barya, mitya;
 sutedara ratarya niquejadantiy; vuryajtotaniy titajura
 jiryatiy vuryitotanirya taraqui saniquejada, jiryatiy
 sutedantirya:

Yantya vatani jityuunu vichi, nutyu jivyatasara daryantiy ji.

¹⁰ Varityi vuvyatani vutyuunu vichi, ne vuryechaniy taji nta variñunñi, ramuni vuryitay: Jirya vatadamusiy vuryitotanirya Judenu jteda titaju.

Ne tarijyu nunrya Vuryindenu jdeda runda nuday

¹¹ Ranchajuntiy, jiryatiy vudyetyanuma nutyura runda ranicha diye, ritima vuryidyosichada runda, tapi jativyenumara jantyutyada runda. Vutyuvachoda rundamu vudyetyada daryaju, ne ripya nudarya vuryentyutyasada runda nuday. ¹² Rabaryiruñuma nupora (juucha nupocudi), rasacharuñuma jnarya (Judenu jnarya). Vuryantya jatya vuryivasirya nupocudi jvaayada (juuchurveda) vuryatidye jachosiy vuryivara vandajay, vuryamityajajyu. ¹³ Jiryatiy jnaryamu vuryecha, vuryarupi samirya jvaayadamu, ne vuryajcanurya rayajomu jiyada, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanuyada, dantyamuy ne jarupadodacanuyada, vaturujsa cadnaveda, daryantyamuy ne ratyadacanuyada. ¹⁴ Vuryantya jachu vuryivani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne vuryajachipiya jvaayadara vudyirya niruchara.

14

Ne vuryi nique tara sanijyu vutyeryi

¹ Vuryantya jmutyānī nītiy vadiiryōnu jityuvāchodamu, dantyamūy ne vuryāniquetya sajachipiyajadivayu, jiryatimūy ne sadatya samiy didyerya mirya jvaayada juuchurveda day, miryantiy samirya jvaayada day. ² Nu jīta, jiryatiy vanūrya jachipiyajadatīnī, nīnī jachipiya samirya day vuryejmyirya jirya jmyichara, nuntiy jiryatiy vadiiryō jachipiyajadatīnī, nīnī jachipiya ne samirya vuryejmyirya javāda saviy, voca saviy, tavaryi savijerye mitya, Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajadamujū. ³ Nītiy rajmyi tītajūra, ne sarrachu variñī nītiy ne vātara, daryantyamūy nītiy ne jmyiryurya, ne satūchuta variñī nītiy jmyi tītajūra, Jūdenu yinūy jmutyā dañī. ⁴ ¿Chīnā yitadye ji, chí? yatidyē tūchutaruñī jityeryī, Jūdenu muchechiy. Sītenu santyityūjū saraniy surra jityuvāchodamu, varimiyata sacasinūyā variy. Santyityū jīta datya ranityadedanī, jiryatiy samirya vichadedamu saranityadeda daryajūnī. ⁵ Tajiñī tī jachipiya day: Vuryajachipiya Jūdenunijyū nuñi tumīcyu rundamu, nu jīta jachipiyantidyē: Ne, vuryajachipiya tītaju rundamu sanijyū Jūdenu. Nuñi riy yajachipiya nūtyuramusiy vuryasaranura runda, Jūdenunijyū jachipiyajada runda. ⁶ Nītiy jachipiya tarundaqui sanijyū, savichaniy samirya variñī Vuryīndenu; daryantiy nītiy jmyirya tara, sībyedamu jijechipiya sanijyū Jūdenu, sīchanatya variy rivani: ¡Yentyumyāte jmyicharata riva! Daryantiy nītimūy ne jmyiryurya javāda saviy, Nutyityū nijyū jachipiyajadamu ne simyiryurya, sutay darya siva Jūdenuntiy: ¡Dañumamūy ne rajmyirya javāda, rajchanatya varintyi ji! ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi ne vuñichasara vūdyirya vātadamu, dantyamūy ne vūdyiichara vūvyātadamu; varityi yinūy vuñicha, vūvyichasara Nutyityū nijyū; varityi vūdyiīy, vūdyiīy Nutyityū nijyuntiy. Ramunītiy varimiyata vuryīnūy, varimiyata vūdyiīy, vuñicha Nutyityū dadyeñu variy. ⁹ Tapi ramunī jīta sadiiyada Crīstu, samīsada varintyi, sātidyē vicha diibyimiy nutyityū, jnūvyē nutyityū jarye risajūnī. ¹⁰ Jiñi jīta, ¿tajūnā jityuchutanī jityeryī, taju? ¿Va ji, taju yirrachunī jityeryīntiy, taju? Tītaju jiryīnūy vuryaraniy Jūdenu tuunu tūchutasādaju. ¹¹ Tapi nucharanuma Jūdenu niquejadamura:

Sūteda Nutyityū: Daryatiy rīnūy, jiryajadasaiñu jīta rañechoju tītajūyū, jiryajtay vijyōmujache radyiya: ¡Jūdenu sītenu vichasara vase datyara!

¹² Ramusiy vūdyetya vuryātūchu vijyōmujache Jūdenu tuunu, nuñi tīmusiy vuryātūchura vuryivaayada.

Jatyi jicyasinuyataniy jīta juuchurvedajūnī jityeryī

13 ¿Tajura vuryatuchuta nuñi vatajuu vuy, tajū? Vuryantya jachipiya jita: Ne vuryajvaay tara ratatiy vuryacasinuyataniñi vutyeryi, rata niday vujyuuchanuni.

14 Ray Pávuru datya, sadatyataniy Jesucristu ray, jiryatiy ravyichasara simu: Taranatya jmyichara jubachara, jiryatiy mityamusiy tittasara darya. Varityi vujechipiya tittasarara, ravicha variy tittasara sitenu vujyu. 15 Tapi ratyi jmyirya tara ratatiy rajarupanu variñi ratyeryi, ne rañichaniy ravyatadamu variñi. Vutyi jmyirya jirya jmyichara, vuryacare variñi vutyeryi Judenu nujisiy. Ne vuryacaretaniy ti, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu variy. 16 Ramunitimyu ne vuryajavityiyetaniy vuvyichadedivasirya tara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu samirya vurya. 17 Tapi jiryatiy sansuyada vuy, ne vuryibyedajura, dantyamuy ne vuryatodajura; rajuni jita sansuyada davyuy, satidye jdutya yisaju varivyuy, satidye jtay samivye varintyivyuy, vuryatidye vichasara samirya rivasiy sisantiy, satidye jchanatyaniy Yintuta varivyuy. 18 Tapi nitiy jvaay Cristuju darya yinsuyadamu, nini jvaarya sajachara Judenu, niday racha samirya vadichi titaju nijyanvayuntiy. 19 Ramuni vuryajiriryi jvaayadara jiryatiy samiy vichadaju darya, ratatiy vuryajmutyasara nuñivajyu vuy. 20 Ne vuryajavatyara Judenu jvaayada vuryimyisara jiyadasiy. Titaju jmyichara racha vuryibyedaju, jubachara niviy ranicha jmyichara; tama samirya ranicha saju, nitiy jmyi jityeryi casinuyajadajura. 21 Samirya jita vujyura ne vuryejmyirya, ne vuryajatura, ne vuryajvaarya tara ratatiy sacasinuya vutyeryi variy. 22 Jiryatiy jijechipiyasara yivaayadaju, yantya jachipiya jijyuntidyerya, (ne jityeryiju) Judenu diya. Sichanatysisini nitimyu ne tuchuta ramuyu, jiryatiy sani jantyama samirya vidye ranicha. 23 Nitiy jbyeda jidyetyisadamura, nini jiyasayadayu, jiryatiy satuvachusadamu jibyeda daryajura. Titaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuryivaay vutyuvachusadamura tara, rani jita macho variy vujyuuchavedaju day.

15

Vuryantya jachipiya ranijyu vutyuunu vichi jmutyada

1 Vuy jita jiryatiy vanurya vuryintumu davyuy, vuryajachiniy vutyeryi diiryovedaju vuy, ne vuryajachipiya vinu vujucharaju. 2 Vuryantya jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryajchanatyanini vutyuunu vichi, nutyuramusiy, samirya vichadaju, satidye vanutya jityuvachodamuyu. 3 Tapi Cristu jnuyada jiyje jacharaju, ne sunuyada jijucharaju day, darya nuchara niday aparutyadanchirya jiryatiy suteda siva jiyje:

Rajuumya rayncha variy rajuura daryaju riñique rañijyu vacha yavityiyeyadamu, jiryatiy jiñijyu riñiquenuyada daryantiy.

4 Tapi títaju jiryatiy sanutyadeda Judenu tarirya, raní jita vudyetyadaju nuchara day, ramusityidye vuryajachiniy tapimusivuyy, raní rajmutya vuy, vuñuma paruy variy riva vuyntuyada sajiju. 5-6 Judenu jita nítii datyanusarara tapimusi yachideda, niquejadata jmutyada jarye, sama say jiryerya vatajuu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy vudyetya Jesucristumura, ramutiy jiryajachipiya jityojomuju variy, jiryatidye jchanatyajayasara jidchavu jachipiyajadatani Judenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jadyeñi.

Rantyutyada racha títaju nijyanvajyu

7 Ramuniday daryatiy sadiryejada Cristu ntivyuy, daryaday vuryadirye varintyidyevyuy, ratidye jasay Judenuda rivasiy variy. 8 Tapi ratyuchu jiryiva, jiryatiy savichanuyada Cristu Judíyueda jmutyi, vuryatidye datya variy sitenura saniquejada Judenu, jiryatiy sitotaniy Cristura Judenu niquejada rijyu, Judíyueda munatyavay. 9 Jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñi rajchanatyaní Judenu varintyi, santyutyadiva, darya nuchara niday vumyunatyí Davyíbe niquejada:

Ramuní rajchanatya nijyanvay parudamu ji, jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, ramurray variy yityamu jchanatyadaju.

10 Jasidyentyirya nuchara junantyi:

Jiryantya jchanay, nijyanvajyuu, Judenu nijyanvajjsa.

11 Jasidyerya saniquejadantiy:

Jiryantya jchanatyaní Vuyntyityu, nijyanvay, jiryantya murray saniyyu, vuryantya murray Vujyeñijyu nijyanvajyuu títaju.

12 Sabayajada Isayíyasibe jadchiy sanijyuntiy:

Sadipuvay vumyunatyí Isayíbe jnutijyuumusiy nítii ranubsumichara nijyanvajyuu nusuyasiju, riryanutuchara sajiju.

13 Vuryindenu jita nítii datyadoda nutuyada vuy, sama muchanichara yichanayadata jiryey, samiy jachipiyajadata jarye, jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryatidye datya jaryivyajura nutuyada, jiryatiy vuyntuchara vuryentyutyasada jiju, jiryatiy Suntutata jivyanutyaniy vuyntuyadamu vuy.

Supajada Judenu tuchuni Pávurubay

14 Ray Pávuru, radyetya samirya jiryenchiy, jiryatiy ramuchanimya samirya jvaayada jiryedye, ritoma jita jiryedyetyada títaju, jiryedyetyanuma jidyirya datyadodajudáyu. 15-16 Rañuyasiy ranisadamu caterava

jiryejyu rate, ratidye jachipityataniy jiryentyirya. Ramunĭ jiryinuy sasayada Judenu rivaayadajura, ratidye vicha Jesucristu jmutyi rijyu, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ray jurenunayara samituchoda, ratidye jnutatya variy Judenumuju riy: Jivyetyi jiyu riy, samivyeñuma jidiya riy, jintyasavañuma titaju jiyu variryi, Yintumusiy.

17-19 Ramunĭ richanachara Jesucristumusiy, Judenujsa jvaayadamusiy, tapi ne vanay ntate rañique ranchiy jiryatimyu ne sivaay Jesucristu rimusiy, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvayuu simu. Sivaayada jita rimusiy rañiquejadata, rivaayadata jarye, jiryatiy sivaay jivyanuyadatara mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara jarye, Suntu vanuyadata yivaarya, daryasaraju jiryatiy ratyuchunumayamumyara samituchoda Crístunchiy, Jerusarĭmusiy, Idíricu mucadi saraju. ²⁰ Darya jvaayadatani, ritotaniryurya rañiruyada, ratidye tuchu ruuva, jasityimyu ne rityuvachusara tara Crístunchiy didye, rañuma jvaay ratyeryi jvaayadanchara, jiryatiy rundachara jita rivasiy Judenu siityarivajyu. ²¹ Daryatiy ruteda nuchara:

Riryajnuy, jasityi ne tara tuchusara sanchiy didye; rityimyu ne tuvachu didyerya, riñi jita radatyara.

Sajachipiyajada Pávurubay jiyada Rómamuju

²² Jiryatiy ratyuchururya samituchoda jasityimyu ne rityuvachu didyerya, ramunĭtiy rachuruya rani, ramutimyu ne rito variy jiryimu didye. ²³⁻²⁴ Diye jita jiryatiy ne tarajnay vichajo nuday, jiryu mucadimu rivaayadaju nuday, jadchintyi jiryatiy ritoruñuyada rajuura nijyamusiy jiryimu, ramuniday ranumatiy jiya España mucadimuju, raryamiryiruy riva Róma, ratidye diryi variy jiryiva. Ranumatiy riche taraqui jiryimu, vatajuu vuryajchanay variy, ravyata jiryajpa variy España mucadimuju ray. ²⁵ Diye raya Jerusarĭmuju, ratidye jtura jmutyada Judiyuvedaju. ²⁶ Tapi riñi jachipiyajada samiryu Masedóniya mucadimu siityarivay, Acaya mucadimu siityarivay jarye risaju, riñi jachipiyajada samiryavidye riryajmutya tarata riy jantyuyadavay, jiryatiy Jerusarĭmu siityarivadyeryi. ²⁷ Rijechipiyajada samiryu jiryatiy ridyvvy daryaju riy. Ne jiryinuy Jerusarĭmu vichavay Judiyuveda jmutyada munatya riy, runtú jiyadaju, riñuma jita rajmutya tarata varintyidyeryi. ²⁸ Rañi jtotarurya jiryu sachara Judiyuvedamu, rumusiy jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, jiryatiy rajasachara samituchoda daryaju ramusiy. Rivasiy jita raryamiryijadamu rajviryi jiryimuntiy, jadchiy jita rajiya variy España mucadimuju. ²⁹ Varityi rajviryi jiryimu, radyetya savichaniy Cristu jaryi samiryu variy vujyu.

30 Rayasantate jiryē, ratyeryjveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi, jiryantya jmutyajayasara Judenuva jachiñuyadata ray; jiryevyatadamusintyi jiryatij savatatanij Judenu Jnutu rata vuy, ramusij jiryantya jiyasanta jidchavu risani Judenu, rayadaju. ³¹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu satidye jantyuy riva riryajisiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay, jiryatimyu ne siityevadyeryi. Jiryajachiñuy sivantij, riryatidye jmutya siityarivay samirya jachityavarya jmutyada, jiryatij rajto Jerusarimu vichavamyura. ³² Rajuntij jiryajiyasantani Judenu, variñumatiy savatara, rajto richanayadamu jiryimu, rajituri variy jiryisa. ³³ Sacha Vuryindenu jiryisa, nitij sacharara samirya vichasada vujyu. ¡Darya rachajayasarate variy!

16

Pávurubay muchuvatyaniryi rajuuvey nijyanvantiy

¹ Ravyata jiryadatya nada Vébejyuy, vuryityamuty Cristumu. Nanuvicha Sencreyamu vichanuy, Judenu siityarivay jmutyanuy daryaju nada day. ² Jiryadirye samirya Vuyntyityumu nada, jiryatij nuñi Judenu siityarivay daryaju vuy. Jiryantya jmutya nadantidye, jasicharajutij nanavatara, nutyu nanimutyada tarintidyeryi rajuuvey nijyanvantiyde, rajerye.

³ Jiryamuchuvañada Prishcajuntij, nanuvanu Aquída jarye, jiryatij risa jvaañuy Jesucristumu daryaju nada. ⁴ Nada niday rañi jteda yadiij rayadaju, nanantuyada variy riva. Ne vinu ray jtaryuy nadiva: ¡Sanantymya riva! Rijerye jtaryurya, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. ⁵ Jiryamuchuvantijiryi Judenu siityarivajyuntij, jiryatij rinteryanij nanurorimyyu. Jiryamuchuvantijiri ravyatasij Epenétuntij, niniday munatya Cristu siityarinu Ásiya mucadimu day. ⁶ Jiryamuchuvañada Maríajuy, tapi nadavitya jvaañuyada parucharimysij vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Jiryamuchuvañi Antrúnicu, Júdyuta, raryenajuy, jiryatij nanuvichanuyada tanuvunujovimu risa, runuyada nusubimij samirya nanunacho. Nada jita tuvachoda simu Cristu rajisiy. ⁸ Jiryamuchuvantijiri Jampiriyátuntij, ravyatasij Vuyntyityumu daryajuni. ⁹ Daryaday jiryamuchuvantijiri Jurbánuntij, vuryisa jvaañu Cristumu, ravyatasij Jistáqui jarye sisaju. ¹⁰ Jiryamuchuvañi Apéde, niniday samirya vadichij Cristumu. Jiryamuchuvaryi Jaristóburu rorimyu vichavay. ¹¹ Jiryamuchuvañi raryena Jerudyánu. Jiryamuchuvantijiryi Marsisu rorimyu vichavantij, rityi tuvachusara simu Vuyntyityuntij. ¹² Jiryamuchuvañada Trijénajuy, Trijósajuy nadisaju, jaryi jváaryuy Vuyntyityumu daryaju nada.

Jiryamuchuvañada Prísidyajuy jarye, jaryi vatasanuy, jiryatiy nadivaañuy jaryi Vuyntyityumu. ¹³ Jiryamuchuvañi Rujínu, jiryatiy jaryi jaryetasí Crístumujuni, sunoda jarye, nutyu rinoda ritay daryaju nada. ¹⁴ Jiryamuchuaryi Jasícritu, Vurecúntiy jarye, Erímasy, Patrúbasiy, Jermá, vutyeryiveda jarye titaju jiryatiy rivyicha rusa. ¹⁵ Jiryamuchuaryi Jidorócovedantiy, Júdyá, Nériyu jarye, sityamutu yisaju, Odímpa jarye, titaju jiryatiy rusa vichavaryi, jiintyasavay Judenuju titaju daryaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryamuchuvay nuñi jirye Crístu vatadamuyu. Crístu siityarivajyuu titaju muchuvay jirye jirya caterava.

¹⁷ Rayasanta jita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryajnutya samiy riryajisiyu, rityi datyanu ridchaju datyadoda jiryatiy jiryedyetyara. Ridyetyadodata jivyichataniy tajiñechoju riy tavay, ne rijechipiya vatajuu variñuday. ¡Jiryajanumitye riryajisiy! ¹⁸ Ne ruvaaryuy Vuyntyityu Jesucristujsa nundy, vinu ridyirya nirucharanuma yivaadye. Jadchintiy riquivuchunuma jiñiquejadata riy datyisamiy, taji niquejadata riquivuchu vacha vichadamuju riy. ¹⁹ Raticheñuma titaju jiryetyuvachoda, ramuni ricanay jiryenchiy; dañuma ravyata jiryejyu jiryatidye vichasiy datyavay samirya jvaayadaju, quivuyasa jachityavay jarye jiryecha, jiryeñuma jvaarya nicyaray. ²⁰ Vuryindenu jita, nitiy vichataniy samirya vuy, mityamusiy sajvatyiñi Satanásiy vuryajisiy, vumechoma variy Satanásiy vuunuvajyu. Samirya racha jiryejyu, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy racha samirya jiryejyu.

²¹ Samuchuvay risa jvaañu Timutévu jirye, Dúsiyu, Jasú, Sosípatru jarye jiryatiy raryenamidyeryi. ²² Ramyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye, ray Térsiyu, jiryatiy Pávuru nutyaniy jirya catera jiryejyu ray. ²³⁻²⁴ Samuchuvay Cáyu jirye, nitiy dirye jiryorimyu ray, sumutyasarantiryi Judenu siityarivajyuu jiyuntiy. Samuchuvay Erástu jiryentyi, niní vichasara vichada criquiy jnutyi jiyu; vutyeryi Cuvártu jarye muchuvay jiryentyi.

²⁵⁻²⁷ Diye racha vandate saju, nitiy datya vanutyada radyetyadodata jirye, jiryatiy ratyuchusara Jesucristunchirya samituchoda. Rajuura nijya saraju ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiy, diye jita vadicharanuma darya, Judenuju tuchuvabe niquejadamu vadicharanuma darya, jiryatiy nuchara darya. Junare vichi Judenu jtedamusiy jita racha datyasara titaju nijyanvajyuuju, riryatidye tuvachu variy ramu. ¡Iñu Judenu, vinu ni vichasara datyara, sanijyu jita rachajayasarate vandate, Jesucristumusiy taarye! ¡Darya rachajayasara junareju titaju!

Rajottya Catera Coríntyu Janvajyu

Pávurubay muchuveda riy Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, rañicha natutyanchi Jesucristu nusubyiju, Judenu jtedamuju. Rañuy vutyeryi Sóstenesityara catera jiryeyju, Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatiy Coríntyu janvay jiryedye, sajaryetada Judenu jiyju Jesucristumusiy jiryey, sanatuyada daryaju jidyedyeñuju jiryey, rusaju titaju rityi jachiñuñuyada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamuju titaju vichadiva, nuñi vuyvichadamu. ³ Jiryechasara samiryay Vujyey Judenu jtyamu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jaryey, samiryay racha variy jiryeyechiy ramusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubay variñi Judenu samiryay vichadaju

⁴ Richanatyasaraní Judenu jiryeyadaju jiryatiy sasayada mitya Jesucristumura samiryay vichada jiryeyju. ⁵⁻⁶ Sumutyada daryaju Jesucristumusiy titajumu jiryey, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu jaryey, jasicharajutiy ramachojada Crístunchiy tuchoda jiryeyechimyu. ⁷ Daryamusiy ne rasutyeryuy nta tara jiryey jiryatiy sasay Judenura, varityi jiryentucharara sitijada runda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijada. ⁸ Nini ravanutyasara tamitya rundamuju jiryey, ne ti rayasay variy jiryey, mitya, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadamu, vuryanumatiy raniy satuunu. ⁹ Nini vichasara Vujyey sami, jiryatiy sitotanicharara jñiquejada, tapi nivitya natuy jiryey jiryatidyey vichasara variy sisa sadenu, jiryatiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi.

Ne rijechipyanuyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay mityiji titajumusiy

¹⁰ Ratyuchu samiryay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryayuma jachipiyay titajumusiy, ne jiryeycha taji jiryeyechipiyajadamuju; jiryayuma jiryiryira samiryay vichasada day, taraqui jachipiyajadatavay jiryeycha, jiryatidyey jvaay vatajuu variy. ¹¹ Ratyuvachu ranacho Cudóveveda niquejada daryaju jiryeyñijyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jiryeyñiqueyaya daryajuy. ¹² Taraju jiryitay jiryeycha taji siityarivay, jiryatiy jiryitay nuñi tiquimusiy: Ray jita Pávuru siityarínu day, nuntiy: Ray, Apódosiy siityarínute day, nuntiy: Ray Pyítru siityarínu day, nuntiy: Ray jita Crístu siityarínu day. ¹³ ¿Nantasiniyiy jiryinuñi Crístu day? Ne ruveda crusityasani Pávuru jiryeyadaju, dantyamuy ne jiryityuyada Pávuru jtyamu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Richanatyani Judenu jiryatiy ne rityadoda ti jiryeyquebyimusiy, vinu

Críspyu, Cáyu jarye, jiryenuma jtay variy: Nuy jita jityuñyada Pávuru jtyamu day. ¹⁶ Rañi jityadodantiryi Estévanasivyedantiy, ne rajechipityara jityadoda ti nijyamí taji. ¹⁷ Tapi ne supajada Crístu ray ratidye jityanunumaya; supajada jita Crístu daryé ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, ne nijyamí datyadata, rañuma macho mitya Crístu batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju.

Savichasara Crístu vanudyinu, datyadodati Judenumusiy

¹⁸ Crusinchiy datyadoda jita, ne tara niquejada nta riyju parutisavañundyerya; vujju jita jiryatij jantyutyasavadyevyuy, Judenu datyada jita vuryentyutyasadaju day. ¹⁹ Nucharanuma daryaju darya:

Raday paruta jitarata datyavay datyadantiy, raday rrachura ridyetyada varintiyi, jiryatij datyada jachipiyajadatavariy.

²⁰ ¿Tenumani datyara, te? ¿Teni niquejada datyanu day, te? ¿Terani niquejadacanu, te? Judenu dityadoda datyisamiy titaju riy. ²¹ Judenu datyadamu, ne ridyetyaryu yada nijyanvay jidyetyadata daryajuni, sabaryuyada daryajura riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay simu, riyada rayadaju, vinu samituchoda tuchodamusiy, dañuma riryajachipiya tavay ranchiy: taravitya day. ²²⁻²³ Dañuma riñi jiyasantanuyada Judíyurveda Judenumusirya mityamusiy datyadoda jityuvachoda jiju, daryaday riñi vatanuyada tavay ranacho datyadantidye, jityuvachoda jijuntidye, nuñi tuchunumaya ruuva Crístunchiy, nitij batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. Riryanađa Judíyurveda variy ranchiy, ne rityuvachuruy variy simu, riryatidye jny junareju variy. Tavay ne tuvachuruyada ramu jiryatij rutavyitya sitenu daryajura. ²⁴ Natuchavajju jita, jiryatij Judíyurveda davyuy, daryadantiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyurveda vuñichantidye, vujjunij jita sadityadoda Judenu: Crístumu darya jidyetyada vuryentyutyasada ramityadedaju day. ²⁵ Tapi jiryatij datyisa nta sivaachara Judenu tara, datyaravaju nijyanvay datyadamusidyerya; daryantij jiryatij vadiiryonumusiy nta sivaachara tara Judenu, vanuryavaju nijyanvay vanuyadamusintidyerya.

²⁶ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajachipiya jiñatuchadanchiy. Ne jaryi rajuuvay sanatuyada Judenu riy datyavay, jiryatij riñi nta nijyanvay datyavadyeyu, dantiamuy ne rajuuvay jaryi vanuvye, dantiamuy ne rajuuvay curacamintiy. ²⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu riy jiryatij datyisamideryi, satidye jantaniy variryi datyavay; sajaryetadantiryi vadiiryovantiy, satidye jantaniryi vanuvyentyidye. ²⁸⁻²⁹ Sajaryetadantiryi nijyanvay rapuryamintiy jiryatij rivyichasara javityiyechavay. Rani jita jiryatimyu ne

ranicha, sajaryetada day, satidye parutataniy ratara jiryatiy ranicha, sañuma jchanatya ti Judenu tuunuyu. ³⁰ Simusiy jita jiryeñicha diye Jesucristumu. Sabayada Judenuni Jesucristu variy samiy vudyetyadaju, satidye jtay samivye varivuy, sajiintya variy jidyedyeñujuntivuy, vuryatidye vichajayasara juuchajsa variy sisa. ³¹ Ramunitiy, darya nuçhara Judenu niquejadamu darya:

Nitiy jchanatyaruy, sama jchanatya Judenumuyu, jiryatiy sadatya daryajuni.

2

Pávurubay tuçhodara Crístu batyeda crusityasa

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ray jita jtijada tariy jiryimu ratidye tuçu jiryivara Judenu tuçhoda Cristunchiy. Ne ratyuchoda jaryiñu niquejadata varidyidyerya, dantyamuy ne nijyamı datyadata. ² Rajechipiyajada variy: Ne radyetyaruy taraniyyu jiryimu, vinu Jesucristu niyyu radyetyaruy, nitiy batyeda crusityasa vuryeyadaju. ³ Ravyichanuyada variy vadiiryonu jiryequebyimu, rachuvuyadamu jarye, jaryi ramyichutyeda variy. ⁴⁻⁵ Rañiquejada jita jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, ne ratyuchoda datyara niquejadatara. Ratyuchodamu jita sadityanu Judenura jidyetyada Yintumusiy, jiryatidye tuvachu variy Judenumu, sadatyadamusiy, ne datyada niquejadamusiy, jiryatiy nijyamı jachipiyajadamusidyerya.

Judenu Jnutumusiy datyada

⁶ Nuñique jıtara datyada riquebyimu jiryatiy rityuvachumuyada Judenumu. Ne nuñiquera jiryunda datyada, dantyamuy ne jiryա mucadi nusuvye datyada, mitya, jiryatiy parutısavay daryaju daryi. ⁷ Nuy jita niquesarara Judenu datyada day, jiryatiy dutyasara datyada darya, jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajotadamusirya, vuryatidye jutı rata vandamuju. ⁸ Ne ti datyadara Judenu datyada jiryա mucadi curacamiy cabyimu, mitya. Riryityi datyadara, ne riryi mudoda crusityasa variñi vanda Nutyityu. ⁹ Darya nuçhara darya:

Jiryatimuy ne sadiy ti riva didye, dantyamuy ne satuvachu didyerya, dantyamuy ne sajachipiya jijechitya didyerya, ranı jita sudutya Judenu riryajıju rityi vatasarani.

¹⁰ Vujyu jita sadityadoda Judenu Yintuta darya, tapi Suntu datya titajura jijechipiyajada jiryatiy dutyasara darya. ¹¹ Ne ti datyara sitenu vujechipiyajada, vinu vuryıntu datyara, jiryatiy vuryıva ni. Dantyamuy ne ti datyara Judenu jachipiyajada, vinu Suntu datya darya. ¹² Vuy jıtamuy ne jmutyanı jiryա mucadi jamı jnutu day, vinu Judenu Jnutu

jita vuryiva day, vuryatidye datyara tara sasay mitya vuy, tara. ¹³ Ranchiy jita nutyuchunumaya. Ne nutyuchu nijyami datyadatarā, Judenu Jnutu datyadata jita nutyuchusara darya, nuñatidye datyanura Suntutumusiyy datyada riy, jiryatyy Judenu Jnutumusiyy piruvyedyeryi. ¹⁴ Netimyy ne vupyiryuy Judenu Jnutumusiyy didye, ne vanay vuryimutyara sadatyadoda varyy, tapi vudyi paruchariy daryaju riva, ne vanay vudyetyara, jiryatyy vinu Judenu Jnutumusiyy datyasara darya. ¹⁵ Judenumusiyy piruñu jita datya samiy titaju Judenu Jnutu datyadatarā. Dañuma ne ti datyadasarara Judenumusiyy piruvye jvaayada. ¹⁶ ¿Chirana datyadara Judenu jachipiyajada, chi? satidye datyanu tarani. Dañuma nuy, jiryatyy Judenumusiyy piruvye nudyē, nuvyichasara Cristu jachipiyajadatavay.

3

Vatajuu jvaavye Judenuju vuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, radyetyadoda jiryē nutyu jiryevyichasara vadi rupivye Crístumu, nutyu jiryevyichasara nijyami niryadatarā, jiryatimyy ne jiryevyichasara Judenu jachipiyajadatavay didye. ² Radyetyadoda jita varyy tapimusiyy niquejadata jiryē, jiryatyy jiryevyichasara daryaju nutyu deramiy nta, jiryatimyy ne vanay jiryimutyajada didyerya jamiy datyanusada didye, dantyamuy ne vanay jiryimutyā diye saraju didyerya, mitya. ³ Jiryēñicha jñiruyadamu jvaayadacanimiy daryaju, tapi jiryatyy ravicha ratyada jiryimu, niqueyada jarye, ne viy jiryedyrya niryada jvaayadacanimiy jiryē, jiryatyy nijyanvay jachipiyajadata jiryivaay. ⁴ Varityi sutay jiryetyenu: Ray jita Pávuru siityarinu, nuntiy: Ray Apódosiy siityarinu day, jiryējechipiyā nijyanvay jachipiyajadata. ⁵ ¿Chira sanicha Apódosiy, chi? ¿Va Pávuru china day? Nay jita vichasara Judenu jmutyanujyuy, jiryatidye tuvachu varyy simu, daryasarajutyy sasayada Vujyē nadyivaayadajuy. ⁶ Ray jita nutadara Judenu niquejada jiryimu, Apódosiy parodeda jidyetyadodata rivasirya, Judenu jita jasachoda jiryetyuvachodajura. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne vuryajnyuy simu nityy nutara, dantyamuy ne simu nityy paronirya. Simu jita vuryajnyuy Nityy jasachura. ⁸ Nityy nutára, savicha jidchavú sisá nityy paronirya. Riryajmutya nuñi tiqumusiyya jimurichenusada, jidyirya jvaayada murichirya. ⁹ Navyicha Judenujsa jvaañujyuy, jiryevyicha nutyu Judenu nudiy, sivaarya, nutyu saroriy jiryatyy saroriy yajiju jiryē.

¹⁰ Daryaniday sabayada jivyatadamu Vuryindenu rivaayadajura, rabe nutyu roriy jvaayada datyira rorintuvú,

jiryatıy vuryıtachara Jüdenu rorıryı simu tuvachuvajyuu. Rıryarorııy tavay jıdyetyadodata rutuvujcha. Rıryama jnyu, nuñı tıquımusıy yıvaayadamu, samırya rorııyadaju rıdcha. ¹¹ Ne vanay sabay tı ratarya jutuvuju Jüdenu rorımyu, vınu Jesucrıstu, jıryatıy sabayada Jüdenu rıvaayadamusıy jıryorıy jutuvujunı. ¹²⁻¹³ Tıtıy rarorııy jırya rorıntuvujcha öruta, varımyata crıquıtya, ravıchu samıta jarye sarorııy varıntyı; varımyata jııratya, navıta, daryantya vachutya jarye, jvadıchara racha nuñı tıquı jvaayada, rarundamu varıtyı sajantya Jüdenu jııdatyara rorıy. Jııday jıta radıtyanura nuñı tıquı jvaayada, nutyura jvaayada ranıcha, nutyura. ¹⁴ Jıryatıy ramacho jııdavyasıy tı jvaarya, samırya jvaacharavıdye ranıcha, sajmutya varırya ramurıchırya. ¹⁵ Ranumatıy rupamyuy tı jvaarya, racare varırya ramurıchırya, tapı vınu nı jıta raramıtya jııdañubesıy varıdye.

¹⁶ Nevıy jıryedyetya Jüdenu rorıdyeyu, jıryatıy savıchasara Suntu jıryıva. ¹⁷ Saryıtyı javatya tıra Jüdenu rorıy, daryaday saryı javatya Jüdenu varıntyıdyeñı, tapı jııntyasara daryaju sajura jıryorıy, jıryatıy jıryeñuma jıryeñıcha.

¹⁸ Ne saquıvuchu jıryequebyımu tıyu. Nıtıy jachıpyıa jıryequebyımu: Ray jıta vıchasara datyara jıjyomu, sama tıtunu datyısaju nıjyanvaydıyadajacheyu, satıdye vıchasara sıtenu datyara varıy rıvasıy Jüdenu dıya. ¹⁹ Jırya mucadı nıjyanvay datyada day, Jüdenuju jıta ne datyada darya, darya nucharatıy sanchırya:

Sanı jıryı Jüdenu parutadaju rıy datyavay, rıdyetyadıva.

²⁰ Nucharantıdye:

Sadatya Jüdenuntırya datyavay jachıpyıjadantıy, jıryatıy ranıcha mıtya.

²¹⁻²² Ramunıtımyu ne rajchanatyağa tı nıjyanvay datyadodamuyu. Tapı sabachara Jüdenu jıryeıyusara tıtajura, varımyata Pávuru, varımyata Apódosıy, varımyata Pyıtru; daryaday jıryeıyusara tıtajuntırya: jırya mucadıntıy, jıryınuıyadantıy, jıryatıy dıyera, jıryatıy rachantıy; jıryeıyusara jıta tıtaju darya. ²³ Jırye jıta Crıstu nıjyanvadye, Crıstu jıta Jüdenu denu day.

4

Jesús jvaatyadeda rıy yınsıbyımıbe

¹ Jıryama jıay nuy nutyu Crıstu jmutyavay, jıryatıy sabay nuy nuñatıdye datyanunumayara Jüdenu datyada dıtyasara, jıryatıy sanı dıtyanuruy jıryerya. ² Savata Jüdenu daryajura, rıryatıdye jvaay sumıtyavay samırya jıjyu, ne rıryecha quıvıvye. ³ Dañuma jıryeñı jachıpyıa vacha jachıpyıjadata rañıjyu, daryadantıy saryıtyı jachıpyıa

cadnadu tara rañijyuntiy, dantyamuy ne ray jachipiya tara rañijyu. ⁴ Dañumamuy ne radyetya vacha tara rañijyu. Dantyamuy ne ratatiy rajtay raramiy mitya riva. Vinu Judenu datyara rivaayada, samiryavidye ranicha. ⁵ Ramunimuy ne jiryatuchuta ti rarundajisiy, Vuyntyityu jvijadajisiy. Ninijita rasipyata vandamujura dutyasara titaju jiryatiy nupocudinube dutyasarara, sadityanuntirya nijyanvay jachipiyajada jijnijyuntiy. Nuñi tiqumusiyriryajmutyara yivaayada jchanatyada variy Judenumusiyr.

⁶ Ritesirya jirya nutyu vinu naynchiy Apodositya; ritesiy jiryeyura jiryatiy ratyeryiveda daryaju jiryedye, jiryatidye datya nadyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara, nutyuramusiy, vuñuma jvaay niquejada nuchara jiyaroju. Sanutyadeda Judenura jiryeniquejada, sañuma junuvay tiqui vanu sayaroju jityeryiyu. ⁷ ¿Chira bayada samivaju jityeryivedamusiy ji, chi? ¿Tara yimu jiryatimyu ne yimutyā mityamusirya, tara? Varityi yimutyā mityara, ¿nutyuramusiy yichanatyā ramusiyr ji, nutyuramusiy? ¿yimutyāviy jidyiryamusirya? ⁸ ¿Jiryepyoñumaviy Judenu niquejadata? ¿Jaryi taratavañuma jiryeeque? ¿Jiryenuma dyetya nutyityurveda nadyimusidye? ¡Jiryetyi jtosara nutyityumiy vichadaju najerye raryi nusuchara variy jiryisantidye! ⁹ Judenu nusubymimyusiy radyi nutyu sani bay nta tamitya nuy, nutyu nta diiyasavay sabay variy nuy, nuñatidye batye nta nijyanvay diya, Judenu tuunu vichavay diya jarye titaju. ¹⁰ Nuy jita vichasara datyisamiy nta Crístu jiyadaju, jirye jita vichasara datyavay nta Crístumu day; nuvyichasara nta vadiiryovay, jirye jita vanuvye nta varidye. Jiryenicha samirya jvadichavay, nuy jita javityiyechavay nta day. ¹¹ Diye saraju nujechi, nuñichumuy variy risaju; nuvyicha nutyu sidyavumiy, javatyasavay; ne rorityavay risaju nuy. ¹²⁻¹³ Nudyivaachara paruchariy jiyjomututa. Varityi riryarupanta risaju nuy, nuñiquesara samirya riñijyu varidye; varityi riyasantasara nuy, daryaday nujechiniy variy rajuntiyu; varityi riryavityiyechara jamiryamu nuy, nuñimutyā samiryamu variryi. Nuñicha nta jatyasavay, nutyu rijetya ntama nijyanvay nutyu rujuu nta nuy, diye saraju.

¹⁴ Ne rañurya darya niquejada ratidye jantaniy jirye; ramu jita rañurya, ratidye datyanu samirya niquejadata jirye, nutyu radyedyeñu vatasavay nta. ¹⁵ Dañuma riñicha rajuvay jiryedyetyanuvay Crístumu, rajuitya sanicha jiryeyje; vinu ray Pávuru detuyada Jesucristumu jirye, samituchodata. ¹⁶ Ramunij ratyuchu samirya niquejadata jiryiva: Jiryajantya rivaayadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ramunij ripajasiy jiryimuni Timutévu,

radyenu vichj jaryi vatasj, nítij jvaachara samirya Jüdenuju. Nijnj rajachipityatanirya jiryatij rivaachara Crístumu jirye, daryaniday radyetyanunumaya títajü vichadivara, Jüdenü siityarivajyuuva. ¹⁸ Runnuvay jiryetyevayu, jiryatij ri-jechipiya daryaju: Ne sajvi Pávuru vuryimu nuday. ¹⁹ Raday jvimu vanira Vuyntyityü vatadamuju jiryimu; rama datya varirya ne vinu riñiquejada, radatya jítara sítenu ridyetyada variy, rityi nique yinnuvayadamuyu. ²⁰ Tapi ne niquejada vudyetyara Jüdenü nusuyada, vudyetya datyadatarata. ²¹ ¿Nutyura jiryevyata, nutyura? ¿Raviy musiye jirye, dantya mitya rasamiñü ravyatadamu jirye?

5

Nutyura vuryi vichaniñi cadnavu, nutyura

¹ Riryatichetuma jiryatij sacadnavay jiryetyenu jijye vaturujsa. ¡Ne vinu munuñuveda vicha darya! ² ¿Jiryevyidye jita junnuvay rivayu? ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryinay rivasiy, nutyuramusiy? jiryatidye jatya jiryequibyimusini nítij jvaarya darya. ³ Ray jita, dañumamuy ne rañicha jiryisa, rintuta radyetya nicyararya sivaayada, nítij jvaarya darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Vuyntyityü Jesús jtyamu ritay, varityi jiryintyeryaniy rintutayu, Vuyntyityü Jesucristu datyadata jarye, vuryasay Satanásimyu ni darya vichara vanu, Vuyntyityü Jesús datyadata, satidye paruta Satanásirya sadirya jvaayadacanuyada, satidye ramityaniy Crístuni suntu, Vuyntyityü Jesús rundamu, varityi samurichenutaniriyi nijyanvay rijyuuchuveda murichirya.

⁶ Ne samirya jiryajchanatyayu. Ne jiryinuy racasi títajü buyadi pasidye varapumusiy (daryaday rajarupanu nicyaray jvaayada tiquinchiriyi títajü Jüdenü siityarivajyu.)

⁷ Jiryapuy yivasirya jidyirya jachipiyajada, jiryatidye vichasara vadi jnyadamu, jiryanutmatij piruy vadiramusiy Jüdenü Jnutumu; tapi rinyudodani Crístu vuryeyada rañuju.

⁸ Ramuni vuryajchanañumaya, ne vudyirya jachipiyajadata jiryatij nicyaray jvaayadamuju darya. Vuryajchanay nutyu vuvyichasara vichtyamu, Jüdenü Jnutu jachipiyajadata, jiryatij sítenu samirya vichadamuju darya.

⁹ Ratarya cateramu ratyuchuti jiryiva: ne vuryajityeryanichara rusa cadnatuveda vuy. ¹⁰ Ne ritatyi riñijyu jiryatimyu ne Jüdenü siityarivadyeryi. Netimyu ne vuryintyeryaniy rusa davye cadnatuveda vuy, dantyamuy ne tavay barya niruyadacanumiy jsa, paranunuvay jsa jarye, jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyavay jsa jaryentij, vuryi masesiy jirya mucadivasiy variy. ¹¹ Ritatyi jita riñijyu Jüdenü siityarivay, rityi vuryitay vutyeryiveda,

nítiy vichasara cadnatu, varimiyata jaryi taratí vicharuñu, varimiyata jiiputera jvachinijyu jachipiyara, varimiyata javityiyerya, varimiyata niyuyadacanu, varimiyata paranuni. Ne vuryajityeryaniy sisa vuy, ne vinu vuryejmyi sisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Ne vujyu darya rityanuvunutanichada day, jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi. Judenu jita ratanuvunutanidyeryi. Vujyu jita racha Judenu siityarivay tanuvunutanichada day, rityimyu ne rupi samiy sanuva. ¡Jiryama jatya jiryequemyimusi variñi nicyaray jvaañu!

6

Ne vuryi jdutyara vuñiqueyada simu cadnadu netimyu ne Judenu siityarinuni

¹ ¿Ne jadavay jiryedye satiy tuchuta jiryetyenuni jityeryi Judenu siityarinu? Satuchuta cadnadumuni, dañumamuy ne sanicha cadnadu Judenu siityarinuntiy. ¿Nutyuramusimyu ne jiryatuchuta Judenu siityarivay jiyadajuyu, nutyuramusiy? ² ¿Jiryani viy datyisa ramusi, jiryatiy riryecha Judenu siityarivay cadnaduveda, riryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi? Varityi jiryecha cadnaduveda, jiryatidye jtarya murichenutadeda rijyu jiryatimyu ne siityarivadyeryi, ¿ne jiryechara racha variy, jiryatidye jdutyara pasidye niqetyada? ³ ¿Jiryedyetyisatya vuryajtarya murichenutadeda riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy? ¡Jaryivyaju vuryajdutyanañi vuy vuryisara taranchiy jachipiyasada variy! ⁴ Jiryetyi jdutyarurya jiñiqueyada, ¿nutyichiy jiryeya simu cadnadu, nutyichiy? jiryatimyu ne samiy jvadichi Judenu siityarivajyuujuni. ⁵ Ritarya darya niqejada jryanadaju. ¿Ne ti datyará jiryequemyimu? nitiy datya jdutyadara niqetyada jiryetyeryivedatayu. ⁶ ¿Taraju satuchutaníy jityeryi, taraju? ¿taraju satuchuta ridiyia jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, taraju? ⁷ Savuunuma bayantu daryaju jirye, jiryatiy jiryetyuchuta daryajuyu. Samivyaju jiryeyura, jiryatidye jachiniy rajuvacha jvaayada jiñijyu, paradoda jarye. ⁸ Jirye jita jvaachara vacha tinijyu, jiryepyanusara simusintiy dañuma sanicha jiryetyeryi Crístumu. ⁹⁻¹⁰ ¿Ne jiryedyetyaruy nta day, ne riryajmutya vacha vichavarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu? ¡Ne jiryaquivuchuyu! Ne riryajmutya cadnatuvedara jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu, dantyamuy ne jiiputera jvaachinijyu jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne ti vaturujsa rupivye, dantyamuy ne nicyaramyi, dantyamuy ne rityi sije jiryenu vanumu, dantyamuy ne paranuvay, dantyamuy ne jaryi taratavay vicharuvye, dantyamuy ne niyubiyimiy, dantyamuy ne

javytyiyevye, dantyamuy ne juvavyé. Ne riryajmutya davye nijyanvarya jiyarurya Judenu nusujyomu. ¹¹ Darya vacha jvaavyedye rivyichanuyada jiryetyevantyi. Diye jita jiryevyichasara puchavay, jaryetasavay jarye risaju jiryé, samivye jarye, jiryatiy suteda Judenu davye jiryé, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu, Yintumusiy.

Vuyyu vichasara jiintyasara Judenuju

¹² Ne jubachara tara vuyju, dantyamuy ne samirya titaju variy vujyuntirya. Sitenu ne jubachara tara vuyju, dantyamuy ne vuryasabuy taraju. ¹³ Vuryitay dyetya jmyichara vuyvumuju, vuyvojo jita jmyichara jmutyajoju day. Judenu jita raparuta tamitya rundamura jmyichara, vuyvojo jarye risaju titaju. Dantyamuy ne sundejada Vuyntyityura vuyyu cadnavedaju. Saju jita yindejadara vuyyu day, ni jarye vichasara variy vuyuju. ¹⁴ Daryani samisadede Judenuni Vuyntyityu, daryaday samisanij jidyetyadatantidyevyuy. ¹⁵ ¿Neviy jiryedyetya day jiryatij ranicha vuyyu Cristuvu tera? ¿Tarajuna rapuchiy Cristumusirya ravuyu ratidye jitye sisa cadnatu ray, taraju? Ramachosarate cadnavu rucosiy. ¡Ne tarundamu vuryechasara darya, mitya! ¹⁶ ¿Ne jiryinuy nitij jitye sisa cadnatuyu, niniday vicha tiqui sisa variy? Suteda Judenu daryaju:

Danujumyusiy nanacha tiqui variy.

¹⁷ Nini jita nitij jityeryanij simu Vuyntyityuyu, samacho nutyu tiqui jnutu sisa variy. ¹⁸ Jiryabay rajisij cadnaveda. Rataryara juuchaveda jiryatij sajuuchuvay vanu, ramacho tajijyu savujisij; cadnavu jita juuchuvay jivyu jiyaroju day. ¹⁹ ¿Ne datyavay jiryé jiryatij jiryevyu ranichasara Judenu jnutu rorij? Jiryimutya Judenumusiñi Yintu. Ramunitimyu ne vuyvichasara vuyyu jamij. ²⁰ Sataryumya daryaju jaryi murichevedamusij jijyu vuy. Ramunij vuryavandanu rivani Judenu vuyvuta, samiryatidye riryadij nijyanvay riva, riryatidye jchanatya variy rivani Judenu.

7

Pávurubay datyadoda jamuyadanchij

¹ Diye, ranchij jita jiryatij jiryenuy caterava rajyura, ritay: Ne samirya vanuju sajvaañi vatura. ² Jiryatij ricyadnavaryuchara nijyanvay, samivyaju dyetya riryecha vaduy nuñi vaturutyavay, vatuy jarye racha vanutavantidye. ³ Sama say vanura sayarurya jivyaturaju, daryani sasay vaturara sayarurya jivyanujuntidye. ⁴ Tapi ne nanuvicha vaturuy jidyirya nutyityutoda nuday, nanuvanunuma nusurya jivyu day. Daryadantij vanuntij,

ne savicha jidyirya nutyityu nūday, savaturuñuma nusurya jivyuntidyē. ⁵ Ne sajubay vanu jivyaturuyjisirya jiyarurya, dantyamuy ne vaturuy rajubay jivyanujisirya jiyarurya day; vinu varityi nanujachipiya vatajuu nanatidyē tūchu sisā Jūdenū rajuu rundamicharaju, rivasiy jīta nanāvicha yisantiy, sañuma juuchanu Satanásiy nanuniruyadatayu. ⁶ Ne rītesiy darya jubacharamusiy, vinu jiryatidyē jachipiya ranchintiyi. ⁷ Raryivyata jīta riryechasara vinu vanumiy tītaju nūtyu ray darya. Rūmutya jīta nuñi tiquimusiy daryatiy sasay Jūdenū sivaayadaju, nū satidyē vichasara vinu vanu, Jūdenusā jvaayadaju; nūntiy satidyē vichasara vaturatī, sisā jvaayadajuntidyē. ⁸ Ruuvay jīta jiryatiy vinu vadudyeryi, bachenodamiy jarye, rītay: Samiryavaju riryamachō nūtyu ray, ne riryajamuy variy. ⁹ Netimyu ne ridyetya nusuyadara jiñiruyada, samiryandyetya riryajamuy, samirya day raryicha sītenu jamuyada ramusiy paruchariy vichasadajisiy.

¹⁰ Rijyu jīta rityi jamuy yisaju, rītay Jūdenū jtedamu: Ne nanatochiy vaturuñi jivyanu variy. ¹¹ Nūtyi varityi nanatochiñi jivyanu, nanamā machō vinu vaturuy varintiy, varimyata nanajdutyā jivyanusantiyu. Daryadañi vanuntiy, ne satovā nada jivyaturuntiyi. ¹² Ruuvavya jīta rītay, ne Jūdenū niquejadamu day: Saryityi vicha tiqui vūtyeryi nadisā vaturuy jiryatimyu ne Jūdenū siityarīnuy nada day, naryityi vātani jivyanu, ne saryi tovā variñada. ¹³ Daryadantiy naryityi vicha tanuqui vuryityamutuy sisā vanu jiryatimyu ne Jūdenū siityarīnu dañi, sanumatiy siityari vichāda nadisā, ne naryi tochiy variy junañundyēñi. ¹⁴ Savichasara Jūdenū nachoju jaryetasī nanuvanu yimusiy, daryaday nanuvichasara Jūdenū nachoju jaryetasanuy vūtyeryi vaturuntidyē, jiryatimyu ne siityarīnuy nanīcha didyē. Netimyu ne raryicha darya, riryivyicha jaryetasavay ridyedyēñu bayantu nutyityunachōju variy; vūdyetya jīta rivyicha Jūdenū nachoju jaryetasavay jiyemyusiy, jiryatiy Jūdenū siityarīnu dañi, varimyata runōda siityarījadamusiy. ¹⁵ Satovaruñumatiy vanu nada jivyaturuy Jūdenū siityarīnuy, samā tovā nada, ne nanāvata savaturuy rivasiy variñūdayu; daryadantiy nanutochiryuñumatiy vaturuñi jivyanu Jūdenū siityarīnuntiy, nanamā tochiñi, ne savata nanuvanu variñūdantidyeyu, tapi sanatuyada Jūdenū samirya vichādaju daryaju davuy. ¹⁶ ¿Sāda datyanīviy, vaturuy, sadimusiñīviy samachō jivyanu Jūdenū siityarīnuju day? ¿Va jīque, vanu, jidyetyanīviy yimusiy nanamachō jivyaturuy Jūdenū siityarīnujyu day?

Daryatiy sanatuy Jūdenū vuy, daryanī vuryamachō.

17 Samā jachipiya nuñi tiquimusiy satidye rupichara darya núva jiryatiy sabay Jüdenü sayaruryara, jiryatiy sanatuy Jüdenü rajunı, daryanı rıtañumaya tıtaju ruuva Jüdenü siıtyarıvayyu. 18 Nıtiy vıcha Judıyu jmutyonusi Jüdenunıyju, sanatuñumatiy Jüdenü varıñi, ne sajachipiya tıtuyada yıbıvajúntiy. Nıtımyu ne vıcha jmutyonusi, sanatuñumatiy Jüdenü varıñi, dantıyamuy ne sajachipiya jmutyonutadedayu. 19 Ne savata Jüdenü daryaju vinu nı jiryatiy jmutyonusıdañi, dantıyamuy ne vinu nı jiryatımyu ne jmutyonusıntıdyeñi. Savata jıta vuryatıdye vıchasara siıtyevay saju. 20 Daryatiy sanatuy Jüdenü vuy, daryanı vuryamacho. 21 Sanatuyadanumatıy jı, ¿jıvyıchadavıy varıy tı cumude? Ne yajachipiya jaryı ranıyju. Satıy jmuryaruy jıpyatru jı, yajmutya samıvyaju jıyyura. 22 Tapi nıtıy vıcha cumude varıtyı sanatuy Jüdenunı, nıñi vıchasara jmuryası Vuyntyıtyumuju, (jıryatıy sumuryanuma Crıstu sajuuchüvedamusıy). Daryadantıy nıtıy vıchasara jıdyırya jvaañu, varıtyı sanatuy Jüdenü nı, nıñi vıchasara Crıstu cumude rıvasıntyı (jıryatıy Crıstu murıchenura sadıvyı Jüdenumu). 23 Jıryatıy sataryuyada Crıstu jaryı murıchevedata jırye, ne dyetya jıryatuvachu nıjyamı nıquejadamu Jüdenü jıyasachıy varıy. 24 Ramunı, ratyeryıveda, darya jıryevyıchasara nuñi tıquimusiy jıñatuchada rundamu, daryantıy jıryamachosara Jüdenü diya.

Jutuvedanchıy, jamuyadanchıy jarye

25 Diye jıta vatuy jutüvedanchıy, ne suteda Vuyntyıtyu tara ranchıy. Jıryatıy rıvaañumaya Jüdenü jantyutyadamusıy, rajechıpiya ray varıy tara rıñchıy. 26 Rajechıpiya jıta rıñchıy vinu vatuy, vinu vaduy jarye, jıryatıy vıvyıcha parucharıy rundamu, samırya rıryamacho yasıquıta varıy, ne rıryajamuy. 27 Jıtyı vıcha vaturatı, ne yatovaruy junañunñi; jıtyı vıcha vinu vanu, ne yavata sanacho vatura. 28 Varıtyı yajamuy, ne jıyyuuchıvay varıy rata, dantıyamuy ne vinu vatura juuchıvay varıy jıryatıy sajamuy. Rıy jıta jıryatıy rıjyamuy, rıryajarupanu varıy ratayu, ray jıta rañi ramıtyanıy jıryıvara. 29 Rıtay nta, ne tarıyju nudarya vuryunda jıyü nuday. Dıyemusıy jıta nıtıy vıcha vaturatı, saryı vıchasara nıtyu ne vaturatı. 30-31 Nıtıy jnaryuy, saryı vıchasara ne nıtyu jnaryuñu nta varıy, nıtıy jchanaryuy, saryı vıchasara nıtyu vayınu nta varıy; nıtıy taryurya tara, saryı vıchasara varıy nıtyu ne taratı nta; nıtıy vıcha taratı jırya mucadımu, saryı vıchasara varıy nıtyu ne taratı nta, tapi ranuma caray vuryajısyı jırya mucadı janvay vıchada.

³² Ravyata jiryecha ne jaryi jachipiyavay netimyu ne jiryajachipiya jaryi taranchiy variy. Sajachipiyasara vinu vanu Jüdenü baryanchiy, nuıyuramusiy sajvaay Jüdenü jchanatyadaju. ³³ Vaturati jita jachipiyasara ranchiy jirya mucadi barya, nuıyuramusiy sajvaay jivyatura jchanatyadaju; ne sadatya chijura saryi jvaay, varimyata Jüdenü vatadaju, varimyata savaturuy jchanatyadaju. ³⁴ Daryantiy sajachipiyasara vinu vatura Jüdenü baryanchiy, satidye vichasara jiıntyasi sajü, jivyuta, suntuta jarye risaju. Vanu tanuy jita jachipiyasara vuvyichada baryanchiy, nuıyuramusiy nanajvaay jivyanu jchanatyadaju. ³⁵ Ritay jita darya niquejadata jiryiva, jiryichanayadaju, ne tutaniyara niquejadata, ritay jita ratidye jmutya samirya vichadaju jirye, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu jachipiyajadata Vuyntyityuju.

³⁶ Sajachipiyanutimatiy vanu: Ne rivaay samirya radyetuju, jiryatiy jañuma daryaju dañi, ne rajyamutyaniy didyeñi. Sanumatiy jamutyaniyñi, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Sama jamutyaniñi. ³⁷ Ninı jita nitıy vicha vanurya jıjechimyu, netimyu ne sajamutyaniñi jidyetu, ninı jita datyara jidyirya jachipiyajada. Sajachipiya variy bayadanı jidyetu vinu vaturaju. Nı jarye samirya jachipiyajadati. ³⁸ Ramunı ritay: Nitıy jamutyaniñi jidyetu, ninı jvaay samirya; nitimyu ne jamutyaniñi jidyetu, ninı jvaay samivyaju.

³⁹ Naryi macho tanuqui vaturuy jivyanusa sadiiyada saraju; sanumatiy dii jita, nanajıintye jita variy sisasiy, nanatidye jamuñi nitıy nanujamuryudye, vinu sisa jiryatıy Jüdenü siıtyarinu dañi. ⁴⁰ Rajechipiya nanavicha jaryi jchanañuy varityi nanumacho bachenoda yasiquta. Rajechipiyantıy Jüdenü jachipiyajadatınuma ray, jiryatıy savichasara Suntu daryaju riva.

8

Jmyicharanchiy jiryatıy jııputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatysarara

¹ Diye, jmyicharanchiy jiryatıy runtatya nijyanvay jııputera jvaachıniyyura, vudyetyisatya titajura. Dañuma vuñicha datyadatavay, vuryınnuvay dyetya ramusivyuy; vuvyatadamu jita vuvyanutyaniyvyuy. ² Nitıy jtay datyara taranchıy, ne sadatya didye daryasarajutıy sadatıyruy. ³ Jiñu jita jiryatıy savata jaryiñi Jüdenü, savichasara variy datyasi Jüdenumusiy. ⁴ Ramunı, jmyicharanchiy jiryatıy runtatyama jııputera jvaachıniyyura, vudyetya: Ne savicha nta taraju daryaju jııputera jvachi jirya mucadimu. Vudyetyantıy ne ti junay jüdenü jadchiñıday, vinu tıqui. ⁵ Dañuma rutachara nijyanvaryi jüdenumiy jarichumu,

varimyata mucadimu, vujyu jita savicha Judenu vinu tiqui. Rutachara tavay jasiryi rajuu judenumiy, rintyityūveda jarye. ⁶ Vujyu jita savicha Vujye Judenu vinu tiqui. Simusiy jita rundayada titaju, vujerye vichasara saju. Vinu tiqui sanicha Vuyntyityu Jesucristuntiy, nityi judejadara titaju, vuryinujeyasara variy simusintiy.

⁷ Vudyetyavitya titajura jiryā. Tavay Judenu siityarivatye jbyedara jmyichara jiryatiy jnutatyasara jiiputera jvaachi nijyura, diye saraju riñi jtay jibyeda sanijyuntirya. Jiryatiy rivyicha vadiiryō jijechipiyajadamu, ramacho minusara variy rijechiy, jiyuuchuedamusiy. ⁸ Ne sumutyasara Judenu jmyichara jiyadaju vuy. Varityimyu ne vuryimyi, ne rasutye tara vujyu variy, dantyamuy ne vucyanay tara vujyu jiryatiy vuryimiyrya. ⁹ Jiryajnuy, jiryatiy datyavay jiryē, ne jiryacasinuayatāniryi jiryatiy vadiiryō rijechipiyajadamu Judenu nachoju daryi. ¹⁰ Ne yinuy, variñumatiy sunuy ti ji, jiryatiy datyara ji, sunuy jiryatiy jimyirya jmyichara jiiputera jvaachi vichajomuju. Sajachipiya dyetya jibyedantirya, dañuma ravicha vadiiryō sajachipiyajada, sajuuchuvay variy jibyedacoşintiy. ¹¹ Saparutay jiñu vanu vadiiryōnu rivasiy; jidyetyadamusiy saparutay jityeryi, chi jiyadaju sabatyeda Cristu day. ¹² Jiryatiy jiyuuchuvay sayaroju jityeryi, jiryatintiyi yavatyara sajachipiyajada vadiiryō jiyaroju, jiyuuchuvay variy Cristu jiyarojuntiy. ¹³ Ramunītiy, saryityi notay ratyeryi ribyedacoşiy, ne rajmyiñundyerya sasaviñundyē jiryatiy jiiputera jvaachi nijyu jnutatyasara darya, rañuma care Judenu nūvasiy ratani ratyeryi.

9

Nutyura vuryi jnuj sanacho nusubyi

¹ ¿Raryiñitiy jvaayasa daryā jiryatiy rañi jvaaryurya? ¿Ne jiryinuy Cristu nusubyi samituchoda tuchodaju ray? ¿Ne jiryinuy radyiyada siva Vuyntyityu Jesucristu? ¿Ne jiryinuy jiryēñicha rivaaryā Vuyntyityumu day? ² Dañumamuy ne rañicha nusubyi tavajyu, rañicha jita jiryeyu. Jiryecha nutyu jantyasavay Judenumusiy, ratatiy ridyetya nijyanvay: Sabayada Vuyntyityu nusubiyijunī Pávuru.

³ Jiryā niquejadata rajmutya riy rityi jtajanuruy rivaayadanchirye. ⁴ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñajmutyara nuñimiyisara jiryimusiy, taju? nuñatusara jarye risaju. ⁵ ¿Tajuramuy ne vanay nuñapuchiy nudyisajuriy nūvyatuy, taju? nutyu ripyuchiy nutyeryiveda nusubymiryi jivyatuntidyē, Vuyntyityu taryiveda jarye, Pyitru jarye rusaju. ⁶ Jiryitaryuy dyetya vinu nadyiva, Bernabeta: Sanacanay yivaayadata jimyisaraju. ⁷ ¿China jiya sutaraju

jidyrya murichevedata, chí? ¿Chíramuy ne jmyiryurya nutasarajo jiryatíy yintara, chí? ¿Chíramuy ne jmutyarurya jiyarurya, jiryatíy sunutyani tí jasi, chí?

⁸ ¿Ratyuchuviryá jiryá níquejada níyamí datyadata? ¿Ne víy sadatyadoda Judenu darya níquejadata, jiryatíy Mui-sésibemyusintyiryá? ⁹ Nuchara daryaju Mui-sésibe níquejadamu darya:

Ne vuryapuchura vocaju, jiryatíy sumutya jatada jatosara vuy.

¿Sutedaniviy darya níquejada vinu voca jiyadaju? ¹⁰ ¡Saniquejada jita vuryejadajuntiryá! Tapi vuyju sanuyada Mui-sésiberya. Nítíy jvaarya mucadí, sívaay yintuyadamura, daryantíy nítíy jatora nutasara, santuchara jiyarurya jijuntíy. ¹¹ Jiryatíy núdyivaayada núdyetyadodata jiryintu jiyadajura, ¿jiryejehipiayajada dyetya jaryiñuma variryá jiryatíy nuñajmutya jiryimusintyiryá tara nuñibyedajuntíy? ¹² Jiryatíy rumutya tavay jiryimusiryá tara yivaayada murichiryá, jaryivyaju nuryi jmutya nuntidyerya. Dañumamuy ne nuñimutyaajada jiryimusiryá tara day. Nujechideda vachajuyu, nuñuma tutaniryá Judenu nú jiryajisíy, jiryatídye tuvachu variryá samituchoda Crístunchiy. ¹³ ¿Jiryedyetyísaniviy nutyu rumutya Judenu rorimyu jvaavye, Judenu rorimyusiryá jimyísara? Rityi jvay Judenunijyuni jasi, rumutya variy jibyedajura satera. ¹⁴ Daryantíy sabay Vuyntyityu yitedamu, riryatídye jnuysamituchoda tuchuvay yivaayadamusiy (jiryatíy rumutya tuvachuvamyusiryá jimyísara).

¹⁵ Ray jítamuy ne jmutyaruy jiryimusiryá tara nundye, dantyamuy ne rañuy rajura jiryá catera. Samivyaju raryicha radyiyada rajyu, jiryeñuma murichenu tarata rivaayada murichiryá ray. Ne sasovay tí rimusiryá jiryatíy ríchanatyada ranchirye. ¹⁶ Varityi ratyuchura samituchoda, ne rinnuvay riva ray, tapi ne vanay ntate randasa; radyentya day netimyu ne ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy. ¹⁷ Raryityi jvaay radyiryá jvaaryuyadamusiy tara, raryi jmutyara murichedoda variy; varityimyu ne, rivaay jiryatíy supá Vuyntyityu yinsubiyju ray. ¹⁸ ¿Tara rajmutya variy rivaayada murichiryá, tara? Jiryatiryá: jiryatíy rivaay mitya, jiryatíy ratyuchunumayara samituchoda Crístunchiy ne murichetara day, mitya.

¹⁹ Dantyamuy ne tí cumude ray, racha ricyumude titaju variy, ratídye canay variy jaryivyaju riy rityevay Judenumuju. ²⁰ Judíyuedaju jita ravyichasara nutyu Judíyu, ratídye canay Judenuju riy. Rijyu jita rityi vichasara níquejada siityaríyay, ravyichasara nutyu níquejada

siityarínu, raťidye caňay Juđenumuju riy rityevay, daňumamuy ne rašabuy riva darya niquejada ray. ²¹ Rijyuntiy jiryatimyu ne Juđenu niquejadatavadyeryi, ravyichasara nuťyu ne niquejadati, raťidye caňay Juđenumuju riy rityevay, daňuma raňityuvaču ramu Crístu niquejada, jiryatij Juđenu niquejadantirya. ²² Rijyu jita rityi vadiiryovay jiječhipiyajadamusiy, ravyichasara vadiiryonuntiy, raťidye caňay Juđenumuju riy vadiiryovay. Ravyichasara titaju rijyu, raťidye jantyutya paručarimysiryi rityevay. ²³ Rivaachara titaju samituchoda jiyadaju, raťidye jmutya rusara rayarurya samituchodamu.

²⁴ Jiryeni datyisaniviy rinchiy siichivye siichedamu, vinu tiqui caňarya ramurichirya. Daryani jiryasiichityara samiy vichadantidye, jiryatidye jmutyara ramurichirya jiryeyu. ²⁵ Titaju rityi caňaryuy tiyisadamu, richaboniy paručarimysiyu, riryatidye caňarya tara ramurichirya jiryatimyu ne sururya ranicha. Vuy jita jiryatij vuchiityarini Juđenu day, vucyanarya ramurichirya, jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya jiryatij junareju rašurujeyasara day. ²⁶ Ray jita siichiy radyetyadata, ne mityamusiy; ratyotiyada ne mitya totiyada vidaviva. ²⁷ Rantya jita jvatyi riva ravyu, raťidye saboniy nuťyu ramyichechirye, raňuma sutye caňayadamu, raňatuňumatiryi tavay caňayadaju.

10

Judíyurveda vichanuyada jantyasara vujyu day

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ravyataty jiryecha datyisamiy rinchiy vumyunatyavay, nuťyu rivyichasaratij titaju nuvachiy jare, rityiryorijada núva jamu nava tašavumu. ² Riityuyada titaju variy Muiyisésibe jtyamu, nuvachiy jare, jamu nava tašavumu jarye, riryatidye siityari rivasiňi Muiyésisij. ³⁻⁴ Rimyiňuyada titajura jmyicharantij jiryatij Juđenumusiryára, daryantij riryatoda titajura jatuja simusintyi, jiryatij riryatunuyada simusiy ravichura, jiryatij sasiityarínuyada riy, riryupiyadamu. Ninij vichanuyada Crístu, Juđenu jaryeti. ⁵ Daňumamuy ne rivyichasara rajuumusij Juđenu jacharaju, ripyarutay rityevay mitya tova variy ručosij. ⁶ Sabay Juđenura rivyichasada nuťyu jantyasara vujyu, vuňuma niryurya nicyaray, nuťyu riňi niryudara nicyaray variy. ⁷ Ne vuryecha taranijyu jachipiyavay Juđenu jiyasachiy nuťyu rivyichasara rityevay, darya nučhara rinchiy: Rimašada nijyanvay jibyedaju, jatodaju jarye, riryasubeda variy rivasiy riryeyajada načo.

⁸ Ne vuryacadnavay daryatij ricyadnaveda rityevay, ripyaruteda darajuy vuyajuy varanca, mumurij varanca

ranchaju varintyi, ripyaruteda nijyanvay tarundaquimu variy jicyadnavediva. ⁹ Ne vuryajiyasantani Nutyityu Vuryindenu nutyu riyasantadatiy rityevañi, ripyaruteda codiy suyadamusiy variy. ¹⁰ Ne vuryacucutya Judenunijyu vuy, nutyu ricyucutyadatiy rityevayu, ripyaruteda variy paruti jvedamusiy. ¹¹ Sanutyaniy Judenu titajura rivyichadeda vuryeyadaju, riryatidye vichasara jantyasavay vujyu jiryatiy vuvyicha diye, jiryatiy riti tamitya runda vuryimu. ¹² Ramuni, nitiy jtay jiryaniy surra, sajnutya samiyu, sañuma caray Judenu núvasiy. ¹³ Ne rasarye tara jantyada vuryimu, jiryatimyu ne nijyamí jantyasara darya. Judenu jita ne quivurya, jiryatimyu ne sajantyatanivyuy darya sarajumuy ne vuryajachinityara. Sasay jantyadatarata ramityada, ratatiy vuryajachinityara.

¹⁴ Ramunītiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryabay rajisiy taranijyu jachipiyajada Judenu jiyasachiy. ¹⁵ Rañique jiryiva jiryatiy datyavay daryaju jiryē; jiryajachipiya samiy ranijyu jiryatiy ritay jiryivara. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy vuryatura jatusara ratatiy vujechipityara sadiiyada Vuyntyityu, jiryatiy vuryichanatyata ratani Vujye, ¿ne viy vuryitay jmutyajada rata Crístu nuyada vatajuu vuy? Pa jarye jiryatiy vuryuvera ¿ne viy vuryitay Crístu vura, ratatiy vuryimutyara vujyuuchueda ramityadeda? ¹⁷ Nutyu ravicha vinu tajoqui pa (jiryatiy vuryuvera), daryaday vuvyicha vinu taraqui vutavay Crístumuntidye, dañuma vuñicha rajuu. Vuvyicha vinu tiqui Crístumu, jiryatiy vuryimyi titaju vinu tajoqui pamusiy, Crístu diiyada jachipiyadaju. ¹⁸ Jiryajnuv rinchiy Judíyueda, jiryatiy riimyicharara ratera jiryatiy Judenumuju jnutatyasara darya, ramusiñi rumutyá vatajuu sisa Judenura. ¹⁹ ¿Tara ritay rata, tara? ¿Samirya vidye tarajura jmyichara jiryatiy runtatyata tavay riñijyura jiryatimyu ne Judenu daryi? ¿Tavay niviy riryecha ramusiy, riñijyutiñi riñi jnutatyara tara? ²⁰ ¡Ne! Ritay jita jiryatiy runtatyata tavay bayantunijyura, ne runtatyata Judenunijyura, mitya. Ne ravyata jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu rusa bayantuveda. ²¹ Ne vanay vuryajatusara Judenu jatusiivymusiy, bayantu jatusiivymusiy jarye risaju ne vuryajatu, dantyamuy ne vanay vuryejmyichara Judenu jmyijyomu, ne vinu bayantu jmyijyomuntiy. ²² ¿Vuryetyataniryuñi Judenu? ¿Vuñicha vanuvye simusique?

Vuryajvaacharara titaju Judenu jchanatyada jiyadaju

²³ Dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne rajmutya titaju vuy; dañuma vuryi jvaaryurya titaju, ne vuryavanutyaniy titajuta vuy. ²⁴ Ne vuryavata vinu ranacho jiryatiy samirya vinu vujyura. Vuryavata jita ranacho jiryatiy samirya

vutyuunu vichavajyu darya. ²⁵ Ne subay Judenu vuryajisii vuryibyedajura sasaviy jiryatij rityeryutya taryutyajomura. Ne vuryajtajanu ti vudyetyadaju savidye jnutatya ti bayan-tunijyura. ²⁶ Tapi Judenu barya daryaju darya jirya mucadi day, jiryatij titaju ranchara. ²⁷ Saryityi musuy ti yisa jbyedaju ji, dañumamuy ne Judenu siityarinu dañi, jiyarutyi, yanuma jmyi titajura jiryatij sasay jirya, ne yajtajanu jmyicharanchiñi, yatidye datya jnutatyasara vidye ranicha. ²⁸ Tityi tuchu: jnutatyasara darya, ne vejmyi variy sayadajura, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jiyadaju jarye. ²⁹ Ritatya jijechipiyajada jiyadaju darya. Ritay jita sajachipiyajada jiyadaju darya nitij tuchu ranchij yiva: ne vejmyirya. ¿Tarajuna satuchuta tira radyetyada jmyicharanchij, taju? jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya samirya Judenu diya. ³⁰ Ray jita, ratij jmyi richanatyadamu, ¿nutyuramusij sadaya ti ranchij rañijyu, nutyuramusij? jiryatij richanatyava varij rivani Judenu.

³¹ Dañuma vuryimyi, dañuma vuryatu, vuryama jvaarya riryatidye jchanatya tavañi Judenu. ³² Ne vuryacasinuyataniy Judenu nuva rijy Judiyurveda, dantiamuy ne rijy jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, dantiamuy ne vinu rijy jiryatij Judenu siityarivajyuu daryi. ³³ Darya rajerye jvaachara titaju nijyanvay jacharaju, dantiamuy ne ravyata tara ramurichenusada. Ravyatasara jita ranacho riryatidye jmutya tavarya ramityadeda jijyuuchurveda murichirya.

11

¹ Jiryasiityari rivaayadamu ray, nutyu ratij siityari sivaayadamu Cristuyu.

Nutyuramusij ririj vichasara vatuy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamuju, nutyuramusij

² Richanatyava jita jirye jiryatij jiryejehipityasara titajumu ray, jiryatij jiryebecharara tuchodantij jiryatij jiryimutya rimusidyerya. ³ Ravyata jita jiryadatya: Nijyanvay vichasara Cristu nusuchavay, vatura vichasara jivyanu nusubyintidye, Cristu jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusubyi day. ⁴ Titya vanu nitij tuchu sisa Judenu, varimyata satuchu nijyanvamyu saju, sanumatij tuchu jnocoti, saviryutya varij ratani jintyityu. ⁵ Titya vaturuy nanatij tuchu sisa Judenu, varimyata nanutuchu saju nijyanvamyu, nanunumatij tuchu mitya jno mutanujay jsa, nanaviryutya variñi jintyityu rata, nutyunuma ranicha pachara nta nanino. ⁶ Netimyu ne nanumosiiiryuy vaturuy pañitara yino, dañuma nanapatyanirya yinojasij. Jadasaratij raryicha vatujyu riryatij vicha jnojasij pachavay, varimyata

mitya jnotadimiy títajū, riryamā mošiīy mutanujatyara yinō varyī. ⁷ Vanu jīta ne samōsiīy pañītara yinō day, jiryatīy savichasara jōtadamusīy Jūdenū jantyasi, sadāju jarye. Vatura jīta vanudāju day. ⁸ Tapi ne sanīcha vanu vaturamusī, vatura jīta rañīcha vanumusī day, (jiryatīy sūndejada Jūdenū vanu vijāmusiñī vatura). ⁹ Dantyamūy ne sūndejada Jūdenunī vanu vatura jiyadaju. Sūndejadanī vatura vanu jiyadaju. ¹⁰ Ramunī riryamā vichasara vatuy yinō mutanujatyavay, riryatīdye vichasara samīy jvadichavay Jūdenū tuunu vichavay momu. ¹¹ Dañumamūy ne savichasara vatura vanusa, dantyamūy ne vanu, vaturasā, Jūdenū jtedamujū. ¹² Tapi darya sūndejada Jūdenunī vatura vanumusī, daryatīy sarupachara vanu vaturamusintīdye; títajū jīta rūdachara Jūdenumusīy. ¹³ Jiryadatya samīy jiryejyura: ¿Samiryavidye vatujyū rityūchu sisā Jūdenū, ne mutanujatyavay? ¹⁴ ¿Ne viy vūdyī jadasara riva jiryatīy sajavyechu vanura yinojasicyā? ¹⁵ Vatura jīta sūnojasicyā jchanatyanīy, jiryatīy sasay Jūdenū sūnojasicyā yinō mutanutajūyū. ¹⁶ Dañuma rivyicharūy tavay niqettādacanumīy ranchīy, ne vūdyetyara ratarya vichanīchara vuryīmu, dantyamūy ne Jūdenū siityarīvajyūmu.

Nūtyuramusīy vūryī jachīpityara Jesucristu batyeda vuryeyadaju, nūtyuramusīy

¹⁷ Ranumatīy nūrya tara jiryejyū, ne vanay rīchanatya varyī jīrye ranchīy jiryentyeryadedayu, jiryatīmyū ne samīvyajū darya. Nicyaravyajū jīta radyī daryajū riva. ¹⁸ Munatya rūtay tavay jiryenchiy: Rivyichasara nantasavay nuñī rīy, jiryatīmyū ne vanay rījechīpiyasara vatajū. Rajechīpiyā varyī: sītenuvīy ranīcha darya niquejada jiryenchiy. ¹⁹ Samīrya dyetya ravichasara jaryetāda vūquebyīmu, riryatīdye dītyanu ramusīy, rītīy vichasara samīrya jvadichavay Jūdenū diya vūquebyīmu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jīryeñumatīy jītyeryanīy, ne vanay jiryīmīyīchara Jūdenunījyū, tapi jiryīmīyīchara nuñī tīmusīrya jīdyīrya jmyīsara day, jasīcharajūtīy sajachī tī, nū jīta mačo niyūbyī day. ²² ¡Tīīī! ¿Ne rorītyavay jīrye, jasītyī jīryejmyī, jiryajatu risajuntīy? ¿Tajūranā jiryerrachu rīy Jūdenū siityarīvajyū day, tajū? varīmīyata jīryejantanīryūryī rītyevay jiryatīmyū ne taratavadyeryī. ¿Tara rajtay jiryīva, tara? ¿Ravyīdye jchanatya ranchīy jīrye? ¡Tama day, tama!

Sadatyadoda Jesús rīy: “Pa ravyū, bīnūja jīta rayndaja day” (Matévu 26.26-29; Márcu 14.22-26; Dúcasīy 22.14-20)

23-24 Tapi ray jita jmutyajada Jüdenumusirya, ratyuchoda jiryivantirya, jiryatij sivaayada Vuyntyityu Jesúsra. Variy nupora jita jasityi ribeyada batyedajuni, sireda jítara pa variy, sichanatyada variñi jijye Jüdenu ranijyu pa. Saruvejada jita varirya pa, suteda jita:

Jiryajnurya jirya rimusiy nutyu ravyu jiryatij jiryeyadaju darya. Jiryajmutyajayara jiryatidye jachipityasara rata ray.

25 Daryatij riibvedivasiy, siredara jatuvu, suteda varintyi: Jirya jatusarata radyityanu diye vadi jnyadanchiy jirye, jiryatij Jüdenu jtedamuju darya, jiryatij raryi rayndaja murichiryara. Jiryatij jatusarara, jiryama jachipityasara riva ray.

26 Tapi jiryimiñumatirya jirya pa, jiryatu jatuvuvimusiy risajuntiy, jiryetyuchusara ranchiy variy jiryatij sabatyeda vuryeyadaju.

Vuryajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju

27 Ramunijtiy nitij jmyirya pa, satu variy jatuvuvimusintyi, netimyu ne sajachipityaja samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, sayasay variy Jesucristu munusadivayu.

28 Riryama jantya munatya nuñi tiquimusiyu, samiryavidye rajechipiyajada ranchiy Cristu batyeda jiyadaju. Rivasiñuma jita sajmyirya pa, sajatu jatuvuvimusiy varintyi.

29 Simyiñumatij vanura pa, varimyata satunumatij yatuvuvimusiy, netimyu ne sajachipitya samirya Jesucristu batyeda jiyadaju, satiitya variy jiyadajura jiyuuchueda murichirya. 30 Ramuni rivyichasara jdivajnuvay jiryetyevay, tavay jita diyechara rucosidye. 31 Vuryityi jantya munatyara vujechipiyajada Jesucristu batyedaniyyu, ne saryi murichenutaniy variy Jüdenu rucosivyuy.

32 Saryityi murichenutaniy rucosivyuy, samusiyechara variy rata vuy vuñuma parutay rusaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Jüdenu day.

33 Ramuni ritay jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiry anumatiy jityeryaniy jibyedajuyu, jiryama nutuy nuñi tiquimusiy variyu, jiryatidye jmyi vatajuu Jüdenunijyu. 34 Nitij jachij jaryi, sama jmyi munatya jiryorimyu day, jiryema jityeryaniy jipyarutedajuyu. Ranumatij jutij jiryimu, ratuchunuvira ratarya tuchoda variy jiryivantiy.

12

Nutyuramusiy sasachara Jüdenu Jnutu vuryivaayadajura datyada, nutyuramusiy

1 Ratyeryiveda, ne ravyata jiryamacho datyisamiy datyadanchiy, jiryatij sasachara Jüdenu Jnutu

vuryivaayadaju vuy. ² Netimyu ne jiryechiityarínuyadani Jüdenü variy didye, jiryevyichanuyada caresavay jüputera jvaachi rapurya siityarisadamuju. ³ Jiryama datya jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitay Jüdenü Jnutumusirya nicyaray niquejada sanijyu Jesús. Daryantamuy ne vanay vuryitachara: Vuyntyityuni Jesúsçu, netimyu ne savichasara Jüdenü Jnutu vuryiva variy didye.

⁴ Vuryimutya Jüdenü Jnutumusirya datyada jaryedo, vuryatidye jvaay rata. Dañuma sasarya datyada jaryedo, nini vichasara vinu tiqui. ⁵ Vuryimutya jaryedo jvaayadata Vuyntyityu nijyu vuy, dañuma sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu. ⁶ Taraqui vitya jiryinuy jvaayada Jüdenuju, tiquide jita Jüdenü day nitij vaaatyanij titaju vuryeyadaju. ⁷ Vuryimutya nuñi tiquimusirya datyada, Jüdenü Jnutumusi, vuryatidye dityanu vuryeyadajura. ⁸ Nu jmutya Jüdenü Jnutumusirya datyara niquejada, samirya jvaayadaju; nuntiy jmutyara niquejada, ratatij vudyetyara tara. Darya sumutya Jüdenü Jnutumusirya. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nuntiy jmutya Jüdenü Jnutumusirya jachipiyajada Jüdenunijyuntiy; nuntiy jmutyara datyada yindadodaju Jüdenü Jnutumusintiy; nuntiy jmutya mityamusij jvaayadajura tara; nuntiy Jüdenü niquejada datyadodaju; nuntiy jmutyara satidye datya variy nijyanvay jnutunchiy, Jüdenumusividye sanicha; nuntiy jmutyara satidye niquera jaryedo niquejada, netimyu ne sadatyara; nuntiy jmutyara datyada satidye datyanura saniquejada. ¹¹ Jirya titaju vuryivaay Jüdenü Jnutumusi. Nini say jidyirya niryadamusij, nuñi tiquimujura.

Vuvyichasara titaju nutyu tiqui Jesucristumu

¹² Dañuma rañicha tiqui, rajuura terati ray. Jasiy rimura rino, ratyuvay, rañisij, raynru, rajyu, rajyase, rajyomutu, ramyuda, radyuse, rañumutu titaju. Daryatij sanicha Crístu tiqui, rajuura teratintiñi. ¹³ Crístu tera vuy, titaju jiryatij vuryitay vuñicha savu, titaju jiryatij Jüdenü siityarivadyevyuy. Dañuma vuñicha Judiyüveda, varimyatamuy; dañuma vuñicha cumudemij, varimyatamuy ne, vuñicha savütera. Vuryityumya daryaju Jüdenü Jnutumusi simu, vuryimutya variy vuryivajuni Suntu varintiyi.

¹⁴ Ne taraqui teratara daryajura vuvyu, rajuura teratara daryaju darya. ¹⁵ Raryityi jtay vuñumutu vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha jomutu, ne rañicha variy jivyü tera, ¿tapi ne sitenu niquejada ranichatecay? ¹⁶ Daryantij raryityi jtay vutyuvay vuryiva: Jiryatimyu ne rañicha nisij, ne rañicha variy jivyü tera, ¿va sitenu niquejada ranichavatecay? ¹⁷ Raryityi vichasara vuvyu vinu nisij ¿nutyuramusina

vųtyuvachusara variy, nųtyuramusiy? Raryityi vichasara vųvyu vinu tuvay, ¿nųtyuramusiña vųryi naryiyy variy, nųtyuramusiy? ¹⁸ Sabayada daryaju Jųdenu vųvyumura ratera, daryatyy sabaryuyada darya. ¹⁹ Raryityi vichasara taraquide ratera, ne raryicha vųvyu variñuday. ²⁰ Vųdyi riva vųvyu tavuqui, ratera jita rajuura day. ²¹ Ne vanay rųtay vuñisiy riva vųjyomutu: ¡Ne ravyata ji! Dantyamuy ne rųtay vuryino vuñumutuva: Ne ravyata ji. ²² ¡Ne! Vųvyata jaryiry vųvyu tera jiryatyy vadiiryovaju darya. ²³ Vųvyu tera jita jiryatimyy ne samiy jvadicharara, vųyndaniyvay variy. Daryantyy vųvyu tera jiryatyy vųdyi jadasara riva, vųdyutyasara vuchujatyara. ²⁴ Vųvyute jiryatyy samiy jvadicharara, ne ravatara dutyasada day, mitya. Sundejada jita Jųdenura vųvyu samiy jvaachara, vuryatidye bay jaryi samiryara ratera, jiryatyy rasutye tara. ²⁵ Sundejada daryara vųvyu, ratidye macho vųvyu tera mityiji, ne nantajasara, ratidye jmutya samiy nuñi taratayu. ²⁶ Ranumatyy nuvaday taraqui vųvyu tera, tıtaju vųvyu nuvaday variy risaju. Ranumatyy jmutya taraqui vųvyu terara jchanatyada, rajchanay tıtaju vųvyu risajuntiy.

²⁷ Vųvyichasara Jųdenu siityarivajyuu nųtyu Crıstuvų; vųvyichasara nuñi tıquimusiy savutera. ²⁸ Sabayada Jųdenu jichiityarivajyuu cabyimu riy sansubyimiy munatya, risajuntiy saju tųchuvay, risajuntiy datyanuvay, jadchintyy mityamusiy judevay, jadchintyy misadeda datyavay, jmutyavay risaju, samiy nusuvye jarye, taji niquejadamu niquejada datyavay jarye tıtaju risajuntiy. ²⁹ ¿Vuñicha tıtaju nusubyimique? ¿Vuñicha tıtaju Jųdenuju tųchuvaque? ¿Vuñicha tıtaju datyanuvaque? ¿Tapi vųdyetya tıtajura mityamusiy judejada cay? ³⁰ ¿Vųdyetya tıtaju misadeda Jųdenu datyadamusique? ¿Vuñique tıtaju taji niquejadamu jiryatimyy ne vųdyetyara cay? ¿Vųdyetya tıtajura raniquesada taji niquejada cay? ³¹ Jiryama vata ranacho Jųdenumusiy datyada jiryatyy samiryavaju darya. Daryani radityanu jita jiryerya samiñu jiryatyy samiñuvaju darya.

13

Jųdenu vatadamusiy vichada

¹ Raryityi nique tara nijyanvay niquejadamu, varimyata Jųdenu tuunu vichavay niquejadamu, netimyy ne raryi vichasara Jųdenu vatadatı tavañijyy risaju, racha variy nųtyu yivamyujape suuyada, mitya suuyada, varimyata nųtyu yivamyuday jvatyasara suuyada. ² Raryityi vichasara datyanu, Jųdenu niquejada datyadodaju, raryityi datya varintyiryta tıtaju Jųdenu datyadantyy jiryatyy ravichanuyada dutyasara,

títajū datyāda jarye risajū; raryityi tuvāchu jaryi simu Jūdenuntiy, jasicharajūtiy rajātataniyara musiqui ravichajomusiy, netimyu ne raryivyichasara Jūdenū vātādātī tavañijyū risajūntiy, rañicha mitya variy. ³ Raryityi sajeýasarara raberya tavay jiyadajū, raryityi sarya ravyū riryatidye rupay Jūdenunijyura, raryi canavya tara ramusique.

⁴ Nītiy vichasara Jūdenū vātadamusiy, sajachinichara tapimusiy variyu, savichasara samiryā jachityī risajū. Ne savichasara ratyara variy, dantyamuy ne sunnuvayu.

⁵ Nītiy vichasara Jūdenū vātadamusiy ne sajachipiyasara jaryi jñijyū, dantyamuy ne sivaarya jiryatimyu ne samiryā jvadicarara. Ne savatasara ranācho vinu jidyiryā nīruyada, dantyamuy ne savichasara niqueryā, dantyamuy ne sabay jityajura nicyaray jvaayada jiryatīy sivaayada tī sayarojura.

⁶ Sanumatiy diy riva jamiryā jvaayada, ne sīchanay variy riva; sīchanāchara jīta sītenu jvaayadiva. ⁷ Nītiy vichasara Jūdenū vātadamusiy, saramityaniy tītajūra tavay carayada variy, satuvāchusara ramu tītajū, santuchara rajijū tītajū, sajachinichara tītajūntiyu.

⁸ Ne raparutachara Jūdenū vātāda vuryivasiñūday. Dañuma ravichasara Jūdenumusiy tūchoda, saparuy pariche nijyanvamyusiy riva; dañuma ravichasara tī niquejadamu niquejada, randasa variy; dañuma ravichasara datyāda Jūdenumusiy, raparuy rivasintiy. ⁹ Tapi vudyetyasarara vinu ratera, vutyuchusarara vinu Jūdenū datyāda teradera.

¹⁰ Ranumatiy jūtī Jūdenū datyadoda miryanura vuryimu, saparutatyaniy Jūdenūra jiryatīy raterarapuryadēra.

¹¹ Varityi ravyichanuyada dera, rañiquenuyada variy nūtyu dera, rajechipyanuyada nūtyu dera nta varintiy, rajechipyanuyada raniijyū tara nūtyu dera jachipiyasara darya. Diye, jiryatīy jañuma darye, rapyarumya riva deramiy vichāda. ¹² Diye jīta vūdyi tariva nūtyu viriqui; variñi jīta vuryādiy riva vanda tītajū. Diye radyetyara vinu rateradera; variñi jīta radatyasara tītajūra daryatīy sadatyasara Jūdenuntidyerye. ¹³ Rasurujeýasara variy vutyuvāchoda Jūdenumu, vuyntuyada sajijū, savātāda jarye risajūntiy. Jūdenū vātara jīta jaryi samiryavajū tītajūmusidyerya.

14

Taji niquejadamu niquejadanchiy, Jūdenūjū tūchodanchiy jarye

¹ Jiryānuma nīruy jaryiryā vātāda, daryatīy savatasara Jūdenū vuy, jiryāma vāta ranācho Jūdenū Jnutumusiy sāchara jaryivyajūte jiryatidye tūchujayasara nijyanvavya Jūdenūjū. ² Nītiy niquesara taji niquejadamu jiryatimyu

ne sadatyara, ne satučhu variy sisā nijyamī; satučhu sisā Jūdenu, tapitya satuvāchu tīra saniquejada, jiryatīy sanique Jūdenu Jnutumusīrya niquejada dutyasara. ³ Nīnī jīta jiryatīy sanique Jūdenuju, nīnī tūchu ruuva nijyanvay rivyanūtyāđajuntīy, rumūtyāđajuntīy, riryatīdye datya variy: Savichasara Jūdenu vuryisaju. ⁴ Nītiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, jiryatīmyū ne sadatyara, savanūtyaniyu; nīnī jīta jiryatīy sanique Jūdenuju, savanūtyanintyidyeryi jityeryīveda Jūdenu siityarīvajyuuntīdye. ⁵ Ravyāta jiryeyū jiryatīdye nique tītaju dutyasara niquejadamu. Ravyāta jaryīvyaju jiryatīdye nique Jūdenuju. Nītiy nique Jūdenuju savichasara jaryīñū simusiy nītiy nique dutyasara niquejadamu, netīmyū ne sadyanuntīrya jīñiquejada datyadodantīy, riryatīdye tuvāchu Jūdenu siityarīvajyu variy ramu.

⁶ Diye, ratyeryīveda, ranumatīy jūtī jiryīmu dutyasara niquejadamu nīquenu, nūtyuramusīy rajmūtya rata jīrye, nūtyuramusīy, netīmyū ne ranique variy Jūdenumusīrya tara dityadoda, varīmyata datyāda, varīmyata tūchoda, varīmyata datyadoda risaju. ⁷ Daryanuma ranumatīy suuy rudīdyuu, netīmyū ne vatajuu suuryara nūtyu duuduu, varīmyata yivamyuduu, netīmyū ne rasuy samīrya, ħnūtyuramusīy sadatya tī nūtyura murrayada rasuy, nūtyura? ⁸ Daryadantīy ranumatīy suuy sūtarumīy natutyā, netīmyū ne rasuy natuyada samīrya, ħnūtyichīy riryajdutyā sūtarumīy jūveda jiyarōjūyu, nūtyichīy? ⁹ Daryantīy jiryīmu, jīryeñumatīy nique taji niquejadamu, netīmyū ne jīryeñiquera niquejada datyasara, ħnūtyichīy riryatuvāchu tavay jiryīmu, nūtyichīy? Jīryanīque variy mītya vidavīmu. ¹⁰ Jasiy dyetyara rajūura jaryedo niquejada jīrya mucadimuntīy. Jasīdyeryi rītyi datyara ranīquesāda. ¹¹ Netīmyū ne ratyuvāchu variy ramu saniquejada tī, rācha variy nūtyu māy saju, nīnī jīta rācha māy rajyuntīdye. ¹² Daryaday jīryentyī, jiryatīy jīryeñīrūy jaryī Jūdenu Jnutumusīrya tara, jīryamā vatasara jaryīvyaju ranācho jiryatīdye vanūtya ratayu. ¹³ Ramunī nītiy nique Jūdenu Jnutumusīy dutyasara niquejadamu, samā jachiñūy sivantīrya darya niquejada datyadantīy. ¹⁴ Ranumatīy tūchu Jūdenujsā dutyasara niquejadamu, rīntu tūchu sisā, rajechīpiyajada jīta mācho mītya. ¹⁵ ħNūtyura vuryajvaay ramusīy, nūtyura? Vuryātūchu Jūdenujsā vuryīntumusīy, vūjechīpiyajadata jarye vuryātūchu sisā; vuryāmurray Jūdenunījyū vuryīntumusīy, vuryāmurray sanījyū vūjechīpiyajadatantīy. ¹⁶ Tapi jīryeñumatīy jchanātyanī Jūdenu Sūntumusīy, varītyī savīcha jīdyīryamusīy jañūñū jīryequebyīmu, ħnūtyuramusīy

sajchanatya mityiji jiryisajuni Judenu, nutyuramusiy? jiryatimyu ne sani datyara jiryefiquejada. ¹⁷ Yichanatya dyetya samiñi Judenu, ne vanay yimutya ratani jityuunu vichi. ¹⁸ Richanatya jitani Judenu jiryatiy rañiquesara Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu. Rañiquesara jaryiñu jiryimusirya. ¹⁹ Dañuma rañi niqeruy Judenu siityarivay cabyimura tadajyo niquesara rajechipiyajadamusiy, ratati radatyanu riy tavay. Rani jita samiryavaju ramusiy, jiryatiy raniquera vuyajuy varanca niquesara dutyasara niquejadamu, Judenu Jnutumusiy.

²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha nutyu deramiy jachipiyajadavay. Nicyaray jvaayadamu jita jiryecha nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, jiryejechipiyajadamu jiryecha jami. ²¹ Nucharanuma Judenu niquejadamu jiryatiy suteda Vuyntyityu:

Ranique ruuva jivye nijyanvay taji niquejadamu, ranique may jtosiy ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryatuvachuruy rimu.

²² Ramuni sabay Judenu dutyasara niquejadamu niquejada Yintumusiy, satidye dityanura jidyetyada rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu. Ne sabarya satidye dityanu rijyura rityi tuvachu simu. Judenuju tuchoda jita sabay jichiityarivajyuuju, ne sabayada tuvachusa nijyura.

²³ Ramunitiy riñiquenumatiy titaju siityarivajyuuu Judenu Jnutumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu, riryityi jutí tavay jiryatimyu ne siityarivay didyeryi, ¿ne riryajtay variy rinchiy: Riryatachara? ²⁴ Riñiquenumatiy titajura Judenuju tuchoda, saryityi jutí nu jiryatimyu ne siityarinu dañi, samacho dityanusí titajumusiy, sachá tuchutasí variy titajumusintyí. ²⁵ Riryadityanura sajachipiyajada dutyasara, sabutya variy mucomujuyu, sajachipiya Judenunijyu, satuchujaya: Sitenuni Judenu jiryequemyimu.

Vuryama jvaarya samirya vadichara titaju, jidchavuju

²⁶ ¿Nutyurana, ratyeryiveda, nutyura? Jiry anumatiy jityeryaniyu, nuñi tiqui jiryequemyimu sachá murrayadati, varimyata datyadodati, Judenumusiy dityadodati, varimyata Suntumusiy dutyasara niquejadamu niquejadati, varimyata dutyasara niquejada datyara. Jirya titaju racha jiryatidye vanutya jiejchipiyajadamuyu. ²⁷ Riñiqueruñnumatiy Judenu Jnutumusiy taji niquejadamu, nanama nique danujumyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy dyetya; nuñi tiquimusiy nananique. Sama dityanu tintirya tara saniquejasiy. ²⁸ Netimyu ne savicha jityeryaniyyomuni nitiy datyara saniquejada, riryama ndasa taji niquejadamu niquevay, jityeryaniyyomu, riryama nique yasiquita sisa Judenu.

²⁹ J̄udenuj̄u t̄uchuvay j̄ita ranique danuj̄umyusiy, varimyata munvamyusiy. Riryajantya jityevarya riñiquejada, vase niquejada vidye ránicha. ³⁰ Sumutyānumatīy sataryīra dityadoda J̄udenumusiy, samā ndasa munatya niquenu sajīsīy. ³¹ Rasarā j̄ita jiryatīdye datyanujā nuñi t̄iquimusiy jiryē, jiryatīdye datya variy tara ramusiy, jiryavanūtyantiyu. ³² J̄udenuj̄u t̄uchuvay j̄ita datyasara sabodeda daryajunī yintu. ³³ Tapi ne s̄undesara J̄udenura jachīpiyajada jiryatīy carevacharara. S̄undesara j̄itara samīy vichāda day.

Daryanī riryechasara J̄udenu siityarīvajyuu t̄itajū sisajū. ³⁴ Riryamā ndasa vatuy j̄ityeryanījyomu, jiryatīy jubacharara niquejada rijyū. Riryamā sabonīyu, darya s̄uteda J̄udenu j̄iñiquejadamu. ³⁵ Nanītajānuruñūmatīy vaturūy tara, nanamā j̄itajānu jiryorīmyunī jivyanu day, ne samīrya vadichara daryajū nanunīque vaturūy j̄ityeryanījyomu. ³⁶ ¿Jiryējēchīpiyā dyetya rūndachara J̄udenu niquejada jiryīmusiy? ¿Vinu jiryīmu nīta rit̄ijada cay?

³⁷ Saryityi jachīpiyā t̄i j̄iñījyū: Ravyichasara J̄udenuj̄u t̄uchū, varimyata J̄udenu J̄nutumusiy j̄vaañu, samā datyasara ranchīy jiryatīy rañūñuma jiryējyūra catera: Ranī j̄ita Vuyntyityū j̄teda day. ³⁸ Ne jiryāj̄nūy samīy sanācho n̄itīmyū ne datyarūrya jiryā niquejada. ³⁹ Ramunī, ratyeryīveda, jiryamā vata jaryi ranācho J̄udenuj̄u t̄uchoda, dantyamūy ne jiryāj̄ubay t̄ijīsīrya J̄udenu J̄nutumusiy niquejada taji niquejadamu. ⁴⁰ Vinu jiryamā j̄vaay samīrya vadichara t̄itajū, j̄idchavū j̄vaachara.

15

Crīstu mīsasubeda diibyīmusiy

¹ Rajēchīpītya jiryējyūra samit̄uchoda, ratyeryīveda, jiryatīy ratyūchoda jiryīvara, jiryatīy jiryīmutyājadara, ramutīy jiryeryadeda surra variy ramusiy. ² Ramusīntīy, jiryeryamītanīrya j̄jyūuchūveda murīchīryantīy jiryetyi jiryīryīsarara ratyūchoda, netīmyū ne ramācho mītya jiryetyuvāchoda ramuntīy. ³ Radyetyadoda j̄ita jiryē munatyara jiryatīy rīmutyājadara, nūtyu sabatyēda Crīstu vūjyūuchūveda murīchīrya jiyadajū, daryatīy nūchara J̄udenu niquejadamu darya. ⁴ Radyetyadodantīy nūtyu rūmūchoda varīñi Crīstu, nūtyuntīy mūmurundamīmyusiy samīsadeda J̄udenu diibyīmusīñi, darya nūcharanīday sanīquejadamu darya. ⁵ Samīsasubedīvasīy j̄idytyadoda simu Pyītruyū, sataryīveda nusūbyīmīmyū jaryē. ⁶ Jadchīntīy sadītyadoda mītyamūsiy rūmu tadajyō pacha nījyanvayū, jiryatīy sasiityarīvadyeryi; rajū rītyevay māchojada j̄nūvyē diyē sarajū, rīmēm̄yā rītyevay diīyadamu day. ⁷ Jadchīntīy

sadityadoda Santiyácumuyu, tavay sansubymimyujuntiy títajū. ⁸ Tamitya jíta nūtyu raryivyicha raryupeda rundajisiy rupi, sadityadoda rimuntiyu. ⁹ Ray jíta vichasara tamityi sansubymimyusiy, ne rachara riryi jtay Jesús nusubi ray, jiryatiy ravatyanuyada riy Jūdenu siityarivajyuu. ¹⁰ Mitya Jūdenu vatadamusiy rañicha daryatiy rañicha. Ne rāmačo mitya savatada rañijyu, jiryatiy rivaayada jíta parūchariy jaryiñu ruumusiy ratyevay nusubymidyē, dañumamuy ne raryi jvaarya, Jūdenu vatada jíta jvaachara rimusidyerya. ¹¹ Dañuma ratyuchoda ray jiryivara, varimyata rityuchoda ratyevay jiryivara, daryatiy nūtyuchusarara, jiryetyuvachoda ramu daryantiy.

Diibymusiy misasubedanchiy

¹² Vūtyi tūchusara Crístunchiy jiryatiy samisasubeda diibymusiy, ħnūtyichiy rityuchujaya jiryetyevay, nūtyichiy? ne tara jnay diibymusiy misasubeda. ¹³ Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiy misasubeda, daryantiamuy ne samisasubeda Crístu diibymusintyi. ¹⁴ Netimyu ne samisasubeda Crístu diibymusiy, rāmačo mitya variy vūtyuchoda ranchintyi, jiryetyuvachoda jarye rāmačo mityantiy. ¹⁵ Netimyu ne ranicha diibymusiy misasubeda, ne samisadeda Jūdenu variñi Crístu, vujerye mačo tūchuvay quivuvye, jiryatiy vūtyuchu sanchiy: Samisadeda Jūdenunī Crístu diibymusiy. ¹⁶ Tapi netimyu ne rimyisāsumichara diibymiy, daryantiamuy ne samisadeda Jūdenunī Crístu. ¹⁷ Netimyu ne samisadeda Jūdenunī Crístu, raryi mačosara mitya jiryetyuvachoda simu, jiryemečosara juuchataway varintyi. ¹⁸ Netimyu ne saryi misasubeda Crístu, jiryatiy ridyiyeyada simu tuvachuvay, ripyaruteda títajū variy. ¹⁹ Vuryityi nutuy sajiju Crístu vuryeyada ráñuju vinu jiryā mucadincha jnyuayada saraju, vūvyichasara jubavye títajū nijyanvamyusiy. ²⁰ Diye jíta savichasara Crístu misi diiyadamusiy, sanicha munatyi diivye cabyimu, jiryatiy riryāmisa diibymusintyidyē. ²¹ Tapi nūtyu rajotada diiyada tiquinchiy, daryamusiy rajotada diiyadamusiy misada tiquinchintyi. ²² Daryanī vūdyiichara títajū nijyanvay vūmyunatyī Arābamyusiy, daryaday samisanichara Jūdenu Crístumusintyivyūy. ²³ Nuñi tiquimusiy samisanichara Jūdenu, daryatiy sabayada vujyu. Crístu vichasara munatyī, rivasiy jíta riryāmisa sasiityarivajyuu sivimada saraju. ²⁴ Sanumatiy paruta Crístu títajura tavay nusuyada, nusuvye jarye, ridyetyada jarye risaju, jadchiy jíta rajto rarunda varityi sasay Crístura yinsuyada jijye Jūdenumu. ²⁵ Santya nusūchara Crístu jasicharajutiy sabamya Jūdenu riy samityasimyi títajū jiñumutujare. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Saparutasara

tamityara jimyityasiy jiryatiy diiyada darya, sasaboniy Jüdenü daryaju títaju Cristu numutujarejura. Jiryatiy süteda: Rasabonicharara títaju, vandanuma vujyura jiryatimyu ne sasaboniyu, nítiiy saboniy títajura. ²⁸ Ranumatiiy macho títaju sabuchara Crístumu, sasabuy jíta Crístu variy jiyemyuntidye, nítiiy saboniy títaju simura tara, satidye vichasara Jüdenü títaju junareju.

²⁹ Netimyu ne rimiýsasara nijyanvay diiyadamusiy çtarajura riityúy tavay diibyimiy jiyadaju, taraju? Netimyu ne rimiýsasara diiyadamusiy, çtajurana riityúy riyadaju, taraju? ³⁰ Nuýerye, çtarajuna nuvyichajayasara suvucharamomu, taraju? ³¹ Radyiiýeya nta títaju rundamu, sitenuní ritay darya jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy richanatyasara jiryeyadaju, richanatyasara Jesucristumu jiryatiy Vuyntyityu dañi. ³² Ratiy jachipiyasara nutyu nijyamí nta, çtara raçanay raryityi toti sisa jmyirya jiyu Evésumu, netimyu ne ramisa rivasintiy? Samivyajü variy vuryi jtachara: Vuryama jmyi, vuryajatu risajuntiy, vuryatiy diichara variy ratarimiyusiy.

³³ Ne jiryaquivuchu darya jachipiyajadatayu. Vutyi rupi rusa nicyaray jachipiyavay, rajarapuchara vuvyichada rucosiy. ³⁴ Jiryama jidyojasumiy vase vichadamuju, ne jiryajuuchuvañuday, tapi rivyichasara jiryetyevay datyisamiy Jüdenumusiy. Ritay jiryanaðaju yiva.

çNutyuramusiy riryamisasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy?

³⁵ Sajtajanu dyetya variy ti: çNutyuramusiy rimiýsasumiy diibyimiy, nutyuramusiy? çNutyura vutavay riryechasara, nutyura? ³⁶ çNe jiryedyetya nutasara tadinchiy? Jiryatiy jiryentara ratadi, ne radipuvachara netimyu ne radi munatya, ratidye tituy variy nutasara ntaju. ³⁷ Jiryatiy vuyntasarara tara, ne vuynta vitarara jiryatiy radipuvadye, vuynta jíta mitya tadira, nutyu jaruusiy varimiyata tarasintiy. ³⁸ Jüdenü jíta sarya ravi, daryatiy savata darya, sabarya ravi nuñi nutasara tadiju, jiryatiy samirya rajü darya.

³⁹ Ne ravichasara taraquide sasaviy. Ne ravichasara nijyamí saviy nutyu javada saviy darya, dantyamuy ne nutyu nipyati saviy, dantyamuy ne nutyu quiva savintiy. Sabayada Jüdenü jaryedora richaviy títaju. ⁴⁰ Jasintyirya rivyu Jüdenü tuunu vichavantiy. Rivyu jíta vandatará jarichumu vichadaju, vuvyuntiy ratarya vandatará jiryatiy samirya jirya mucadimu vichadaju darya. ⁴¹ Jiñida jíta jaryi vanda day, jarimyunida jíta ne jaryi darya day, dantyamuy ne jdarichidya. Jdarichiy cabyimuntiy, tiqui vichasara jaryi vandanuy, nuntiy ne sanuy jaryidye, daryani títaju ravichasara.

⁴² Daryanĭ ravichasara diiyadamusiy mĭsasubeda. Vuvyū jiryatĭy riryānutá mucojarirya, riryānuta puuryara. Vuvyū jĭta jiryatĭy ramĭsasumiy diiyadamusiy, rađay mĭsasumiy ne diiyasara. ⁴³ Jiryatĭy riryānuta javityiyēchĭnĭ, samĭsasumiy vandanū; jiryatĭy riryānuta vadiiryōnĭ, samĭsasumiy vanurya varintyidye. ⁴⁴ Riryānutara vuvyū diiyasara, samĭsasumiy diiyadamusintyi, ne diiyasijunūday, mitya, jiryatĭy Jūdenū Jnutu vichasara siva daryaju. Jasirya vuvyū diiyasarantĭy, jasintyirya vuvyū jiryatĭmyū ne diiyasara darya. ⁴⁵ Ramunĭ nučhara Jūdenū niquejadamura:

Sundejada Jūdenunĭ vumyunatyĭ jiyantĭ Arábay. Savichasara vuvyūmusiy jnuñu.

Tamityĭ Ará jĭta vichasara jnutu jnūtyanirya, Crĭstu jtyatĭ. ⁴⁶ Jiryajnuy, ne savichasara jiyantĭ vuryĭntu munatyĭ; savichāda jiyantĭ vumyunatyĭ mĭmusiy vuryĭmutyāra vuvyū; rivasiy jĭta savichāda vumyunatyĭ nĭtiy jnūtyanicharanĭ vuryĭntu. ⁴⁷ Savichāda mucadi jurumusiy niyjanvay munatyĭ, jiryatĭy riyantĭ savichāda. Jarichumusiy jĭtanĭ vumyunatyĭ tamityĭ. ⁴⁸ Daryatĭy savichāda vumyunatyĭ mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuvyichasara mucadi jurumusivye tĭtajuntidye; daryatĭy savichāda nū jarichumusintidye, daryaday riryēchasara rityĭ sabachara Jūdenū jarichumu vichavajyuntidye. ⁴⁹ Daryatĭy vuvyichasara śantyasi mucadi jurumusi, daryaday vuryēchasara śantyasi jarichumusintidye.

⁵⁰ Ritay jĭtara jirya, ratyeryĭveda: Ne vanay vuryĭmutyāra Jūdenū nusuyada jiryatĭy vuñĭcha niyjamĭ savityavay, nudatavay jarye risaju vuy; daryantĭyamuy ne vanay vuryĭmutyāra junareju jnuyada vuvyū diiyasaramu. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Jiryatuvāchura jiryatĭy ratuchu jiryivara dutyasara datyāda: Dañumamuy ne vuryamay tĭtaju diiyadamu, vuryēcha tĭtunusavay tĭtaju, mityamusiy, vumēchiryuyajadamu, tamitya natutyā suuyadamu jarye. Rasuy daryaju natutyā, riryamĭsasumiy diibyimiĭ variy ranchiy, ne riryēcha diiyasavañūday, vuy jĭta rača tĭtunusavadye. ⁵³ Tapi vuvyū parutĭsara, raťĭtuy junareju jnuyadaĭ. Jiryatĭy vuñĭcha diiyasavay, vuryēcha variy ne diiyasavañūdantyi. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Variñĭ jĭta, jiryatĭy vuvyū parutĭsara raťĭtuy junareju jnuyadaĭ, vuvyū diiyasara jarye račasara ne diiyasara nūday, sajtotanĭy Jūdenū varirya yiteda, jiryatĭy nučharara:

Raramichusādanuma diiyada, Jūdenū canayadamujuy.

¿Tera variy diyera jiryatĭy jivyuunusara nuy, diiyada, te? ¿Tenā jipyurichiy, diiyada, te?

56 Diiyada purichiy jita juuchurveda day. Jüdenü jtedamusiy vudyetyara vujyuuchurveda, vudyetyantiy vuryadıiy rucosiy. (Vuñumatiy juuchuvay, rasuy diiyada jipyurichitya vuy, vudyiyy variy rucosiy. Jiryatiy subay Jüdenü yitedamu juuchovedajisivyuy, vujyuuchuvaryuy jaryi variy rucosiy.)

57 Vuryichanatyasarani Jüdenü nitiy canatyaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusivyuy. Sacanatyaniy juuchovedanijyu, parutedanijyu jarye.

58 Ramuni, ratyeryiveda jaryi ravyatasavay, jiryama vichasara suruvye, ne siquityavay jijechipiyajadamu. Jiryama jasachujayara yivaayada Jüdenumu, jiryedyetyisatya daryaju: Ne ramacho mitya Jüdenumu vuryivaayada parucharimyusiy.

16

Richeyadara criquiy riryatidye jmutya riy jityevay Cristumu

1 Diye ratuchu criquinchiy jiryiva, jiryatiy vuryajmutya Jüdenü siityarivay jiyadajura, daryaniday riteda Cadasiyamu siityarivajyuuvantiy: Jiryama jvaachara daryantidye. 2 Titaju simyanumu, tumicyu rundamu, jiryabay nuñi tiquimusirya tara jiryecyuriquitye, daryatiy sajmutyajayasara Jüdenü jiryivaayadamuyu. Ne ravyata jita jiryajutyeryanirya criquiy jiryivasiy riviryijadamu.

3 Rivijada rundamu ranurya catera rijyu vaduy, jiryatiy jiryajaryeta criquiy jtotavajyu riy, Jerusari janvamyuju. Jiryasay samirya jachipiyajadamu daryajura criquiy, jantyuyadavay jiyadaju. 4 Jiryetyi jachipiya samirya, rajiyantiy, riryajiya variy risantidye.

Nutyura sajachipiyajada Pávurubay yéjiya

5 Rajañuy jita jiryimu ranumatiy jañuryi Masedóniya vichadiva, rajechipiya jañuyada daryaju Masedóniya vichadamuju. 6 Ramacho dyetya taraquiju jiryisa, varimyata raramityanirya nijya jiryimu, jiryatidye jpa yimusintyirye, rumutiy rajiyarucyu. 7 Ne ravyata vinu radiryi jiryiva, jiryatiy raryicheryuy jiryisa, daryatiy savata Jüdenü rajyu dacyu. 8 Ramacho jita Evésumu nutasarasiy jatojada vichtya saraju, jiryatiy ravichada ritya Pentecostésiy. (Yajnuj Jvaayada 20.16) 9 Samirya jayadati ray, ratidye datyanura Jüdenü niquejada, jaryi rajjuvatye daryaju vumyityasimyitye dacyu.

10 Sanumatiy jutü Timutévu jiryimu, jiryinutyata sajti jichuvuyasadamu jiryimu, jiryatiy sivaachara Jüdenü jvaayadamu, daryatiy rivaacharantidye. 11 Ne sarrachu tini Timutévu. Jiryajmutya sayadaniju, satidye tarya varenu rimujuntiy, nuyntuy vutyeryivedata daryaju sajiju.

¹² Vutyeryi Apódosinchiy, rañi jpanuyada vutyeryiveda jsaju jiryimu ni. Ne sayaruy diye jiryimu, tara jiyásanu daryajuni. Netimyu ne tara rajiyasanu nundyeni, variy jita sajiya jiryimu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

¹³ ¡Jiryama jnutyá samirya, jiryama surutyaniy jijechipiyajadatayu, jiryatij jiryechipiya Judenunijyu! ¡Jiryecha vaduy jachityavay, jiryavanutyayu! ¹⁴ Titaju jiryivaayadamu, jiryajvaay Judenu vatadamura.

¹⁵ Jiryedyetyanuma riy Estévanasivveda, nutyu rityuvachunuyada munatyavay Judenumu, Acáya janvay cabyimu. Rivyichasara jaryi samiy jvaayadacanimiy Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jirye, jiryama saboniy darya jvaavyemyuyu, titaju jiryatij ruvaachara parucharimysiy jiryequemyimu. ¹⁷ Richanatyá jítara rutijada Estévanasiy, Jorutunátuta, Acáyicu jarye sisaju, rutotaniye daryajura titaju jiryatij rasutyeda jiryibiva. ¹⁸ Rivyanutyada jitani rintu, jiryintu jaryentiy. Jiryajnuj samirya vadichavay riñeço darya nijjanvay.

¹⁹ Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryatij Ásiyamu vichavaryi, rimyuchuvay jirye. Rimyuchuvay Jesucristumu jirye titaju jiryatij rintyeryaniy Aquída rorimyyuyu, savatura Prísidyata. ²⁰ Rimyuchuvay titaju Judenu siityarivay jirye. Jiryama muchuvay Judenu vatadamujuyu, samirya vadiyadamu.

²¹ Ray, Pávuru, ramyuchuvay jirye, jiryatij rañuy rajy-omututara catera. ²² ¡Nitimyu ne vatani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, sachá parutisi Judenumusiy variy! ¡Yajniy Vuyntyityu! ²³ Samirya vichada racha jiryeyu, jiryatij sachá Vuyntyityu Jesús jiryequemyimu. ²⁴ Ravyatadamu richanatyá jirye Jesucristumu. Daryanuma rachasara titaju. Daryanuma rachajayasara junareju titaju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Catera Coríntyu Janvajyu

Samuchurveda Pávurubaryi Coríntyumu vichavay

1 Ray Pávuru, Jesucrístu nusuchi Jüdenü vatadamusiy, vutyeryi Timutévuta nañipara catera jiryimu Jüdenü siit-yarivajyuu Coríntyumu vichavay, jiryimuntiy títaju jiryatiy Acáya vichadiva vichavay títaju jirye. 2 Sama vichaniy Vujye Jüdenü samirya jirye, jiryatidye vichasara samiy variy, sama vichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu samiy sisaju jirye.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Jüdenü sumutyadiva

3 Sacha jchanatyasi Jüdenü nítiiy vicha Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay. Nini vichasara jantyutyada jami, nítiiy datyasarara vanutyadeda títaju vuy. 4 Savanutyasara títaju vupyarutyadamu vuy, vuryatidye datya variy vanutyadantiryi nijyanvay ripyarutyadamuntidye, daryatiy savanutyasara Jüdenü vupyarutyadamu vuy. 5 Daryatiy rasachu parutyada Crístu jiyada vujyu, daryantiy rajasachu vanutyada Crístumusiy vujyuntiy. 6 Variñumatiy nupyarutyayu, jiryevyanutyadaju day, jiryentyutyadajuntiy. Nuñumatiy jmutyara vanutyada, jiryevyanutyadajuntidyerya, jiryatiy jiryimutyara jiryeñumatiy jachinitya tapimusirya paruchariy, daryatiy nupyarutyantidyeyu. 7 Ne nupyaruryuy nuyntuyadamu jiryetyuvachodanchiy jiryatiy nudyetya jiryedyetyara paruchariy vichasara nudyisaju, daryantiy jiryadatyara vanutyada nudyisantiy.

8 Ravyata ne jiryamacho datyisamiy parucharimysiy, jiryatiy radyetyati Ásiyamura. Ravuunuruy ravyanuyada jiyada ray, jasicharajutiy rajechipiyati: Radiiy rucosiy. 9 Radyetyati jita: Ranuma diiy. Raniday jita datyarurye: Ne yajachipiya jñijyu, yentyutyasadaju. Yajachipiya Jüdenunijyu nítiiy datyara misasubeda diibyimusiy. 10-11 Nini jantyuyada diiyadajisiiy riva, saday jantyuy rivantiy. Radyetya sasiityarj jantyutyadantirye, jiryeñumatiy jmutya jiryatiy jiryetyuchoda sisa Jüdenü rayadaju, riryatidye jchanatyara rajuu nijyanvay ranchiñi, jiryatiy sumutya Jüdenü rajuu jachiñuyadamusivyuy.

Nutyuramusimyu ne sayada Pávurubay Coríntyumu, nutyuramusiy

12 Richanay jita jiryatiy radyetyasara rajechimyu, nutyu sitenu jachipiyajadamu ravyichanichara jiryequebyimu Jüdenü diya. Ne ravyichasara ridyiya nijyanvay datyadamu,

Judenu jmutyadamusiy jita ravyichasara jaryivyaju jiryimuntiy. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Rañuy jita racyaterava jiryimu vinu niqejada jiryatij jiryedyetya nuyadara ramu niqesada, jiryedyetyamantirya rañiquejadantiy. Ravyata jiryejyu, daryatij jiryedyetya rate raynchij diye, jiryadatya miryanu datyadatara, jiryatij jiryajchanay raynchij, daryatij rajchanay jiryenchintyidye, Jesucristu jtijada rundamu.

¹⁵ Jiryatij rajechipiyajada darya jiryenchij, rañi jiyaruyada jiryimuju ranijyuntiy, ratidye jmutyajaya rata jirye. ¹⁶ Rajechipiyajada jañuryijada jiryimu, ranumatij jiya Masedóniyamu, ratyeryadamusintiy, jiryatidye jmutya varintirya rayada Judéyamujuntiy. ¹⁷ Jiryejechipiyadyetya variy raynchij: Ne sadatyara jiejchipiyajada. ¿Rajechipiyavij daryá daryatij rijechipiyasara nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne rityuvachusara simu Judenu? ¿Ritavvij: Jo, rajiya; jachintiy: Ne, ne rajiya? ¡Ne ritachara daryaday, mitya! ¹⁸ Daryani sutachara Judenu sitenu, daryatij ritay: Rajiya, varityi rajiya. ¹⁹ Tapi Judenu denunchij, jiryatij Jesucristu jyatini, nutyuchoda munvamyusiy Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye jiryiva. Nutyuchoda sitenu niqejadata sanchij, daryatij satuchodara sitenu niqejada jiyemyusintiy. ²⁰ Sitotadeda Jesucristu daryajura titaju Judenu niqejada vuryeyadaju. Ramunijtiy vuryitachara Jesucristumusiy Judentumuju: Jo, daryanuma rachasara. Riichanachara nijyanvay saniijyu variy. ²¹ Judenu jita surutyaniy Jesucristumu vuy. Sasurutyaniy jiryisa nuy, jiryatij sajaryetada jijyu vuy. ²² Sadityanuntivyuy vuryecha sadadyeñu, jiryatij sabañi Yintu vujechivya.

²³ Sama jiyasay Judenu riva ray netimyu ne ritay vase. Ne riti Coríntyumu didye jiryatij rantyutyaryuyada niqeyadajisij jirye. ²⁴ Ne nuchaboniryuy jitara jiryetyuvachoda; vinu nuñimutyaryurya jiryichanayada jiryatij jiryemecho surravay jityuvachodamusiy.

2

¹ Rajechipiyajasiy jita: Ne rajeñuryuy jaryi vayinni jiryimu nuday. ² Ratiy jachipiyataniy jaryi jirye, ¿chi rajchanatyanij varirye, chi? Nini jita jiryatij rayivatyaniñi. ³ Ramunijtiy ripajadara catera jiryimu, ranumatij jto jiryimu, ne rajto jaryi jachipiyanu jiryimu, jiryatij richanaryuy jiryisaju, tapi radyetya ranumatij jchanay ray, jiryajchanay varintyidye. ⁴ Rañuyadara catera jiryejyu jaryi rajechipiyajadamu, jaryi rinayadamu jarye, jiryatij ne rajechipiyataniryuy rata jirye, ravyata jita jiryadatya: ¡Ta jaryi savata Pávuru vuy!

Saramityadeda Pávurubay mityara juuchati juuchueda

5 Jiryatiy sajachipiyataniy juuchati ray, sajachipiyatanintyiryi jiryetyevantyidye. Ritay vinu jiryetyevavya, rañuma jiyasay jaryi saniyyu. 6 Rasaranuma jiryevyichadeda saniyyu. 7 Diye jiryama ramityanirya sajuuchaveda, jiryama jmutya varintyiñi, sañuma paruryuy riva jnyada jiñuvayadamuju. 8 Ramuni rajechiñuy jiryiva: Jiryadityanuntirya jivyatada saniyyuntiy. 9 Ramuni jita rañuyada caterava jiryejyura, ratidye datya jiryenchiy: ¿Rityuvachuruvyidye rimu? 10-11 Jiryetyi ramityanirya sajuuchaveda ti, daryantirye. Rati ramityaniryurya sajuuchaveda ti, raryamityaniy jiryeyadajura. Raryamityaniy Crístu tuunura sañuma vuunu Satanásiy ramusivyuy, tapi ne vuvyicha datyisamiy sanchiy, nutyuramusiy saquivuchuruvyuy, nutyuramusiy.

Jaryi sajachipiyajada Pávurubay Trúvasimyu

12-13 Ritojadanumaty Trúvasimyu ratidye datyanu jasirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, Vuyntyityumusiy jita rityuvachuruyada nijyanvarya nutyuchoda, rajechipiyajada jaryi rintumu, jiryatimyu ne radyi jasiy siva ratyeryi Títu. Ratyuchucheda variy ruuva Trúvasiy janvay, rayada variy jadchiy Masedóniyamuju.

Crístumusiy vuunuvavyuy

14 Vuryajchanatyateni Judenu jiryatiy savuunutanichara Crístumusivyuy, sadyanuserantirya datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryimusintyi, titaju vichajomuju, nutyu vurudi, nijyanvay naryiyadaju. 15 Vuvyichasara nutyu Crístu, vurudi Judenunijyu. Vupyotiye nijyanvay diya jiryatiy jantyutyasavadyeryi, parutasavay jarye. 16 Parutasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu diivye, ridyiyadaju; jantyutyasavajyu vupyotiye nutyu jnyve runuyadajuntidye. ¿Chi sarara darya jvaayada, chi sara? 17 Ne nvyichasara nutyu rajuu, rityi taryutyaryurya Judenu niquejada nutyu ricyatu. Nudyetyanusarara Judenu niquejada vanda jachipiyajadata. Nuñiniy Judenumusiy, nuñatidye nique sadiya Crístumu.

3

Vadi tuchoda Judenumusiy

1 ¿Rajyotatya niquejadara samiy niquejada nudyeyadaju? Nvyatatya catera jiryimu varimyata jiryimusiy jasityi ti tuchu samiy niquejada nuyntchiy nutyu tavaty vataru catera. 2 Jirye jita vichasara nuyyatera nta day, jiryatiy nuchara nta nujechivya darya. Ridyetya titaju nijyanvarya, riñiquesara titaju ramuntiy. 3 Jvadyasara daryajura nutyu jiryevyichasara catera jiryatiy supa Crístu nudyisara.

Ne sanuy Judenu cateranuyata cateravara, dantyamuy ne ravichuva nuchara, nutyu sanuyada Muyisésibejyura jiñiquejada. Sanuy jita Yintu jnuñuta nijyanvay jachivyara.

4 Nudyetya darya ravichasara, jiryatiy sivaayada Judenu Crístumusirya. 5 Ne nuchara jachipiyajadara darya jachipiyajada vudyiryamusiy; nuchara vinu Judenumusirya. 6 Nini bayada tuchuvajyu nuy, sumutyasara vadi tuchoda tuchodaju nuy, riryatidye datya nijyanvay jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Judenu Suntumusiy, ne jiryatiy vudyetyara saniquejada nuchara jiryatiy ramunutaniryuy vuyjuuchueda murichirya vuy. Suntu jita jnutyanyvuy.

7 Rajotadanumaty Judenu niquejada jiryatiy sanuyada ravichuvara, ritojada diiyada ramusiy, sumutyajada Muyisésibe vandamusirya, jasicharajuty ridiyiyada Irayénueda samova jaryi vanda, ne vanay runuyada samova varyi, jaryi vanda ravichada daryaju, dañuma raryijetyityiyada rada varyi. 8 ¡Diye, jiryatiy saniquera vadi tuchoda Yintumusiy, racha vandavaju varyi ramusiy! 9 Jiryatiy sasayada vandamusirya jiñiquejada diitya, jaryivyaju vandamusiy sasarya jiñiquejada ratatyy vuryito samiy vichadamuju sadiya. 10 Vuryinuy varyi, ne jaryi vanda nuday jiryatiy sasayada munatya jaryirya vanda, tapi raday jniy rusijyu jaryi vandavajuntiy. 11 Vandavidye saniquejada, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada rada varyi, vandavaju jitara saniquejada day, jiryatiy rasurujeyasara titaju rundamu.

12 Jiryatiy nutyuvachu ramu darya vanda niquejada, ramuni nutyuchu nuchuvuyasadamura. 13 Tama nuyvicha nutyu Muyisésibe, tama, nity bayadara sujay jimyoova riñuma diy nijyanvay riva vanda, jiryatiy raryijetyityiyada samovasiy. 14 Rivyichasara Irayénueda nutyu nisy purymyi diye saraju rityuchunumatirya tariy saniquejada. Rimecho jachiy puryesavay, jiryatiy vinu Crístu sovaryurya puryesara rijechivyasiy. 15 Jo, diye saraju, rityuvachunumaty riñuyadara Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya saniquejada, ramacho nutyu puryesara rijechimyu varyi rivasiy. 16 Sanumaty janumitya nijyamí Vuyntyityu nachojuyu, sasovarya puryesara sajachivyasiy varyi. 17 Jiryatiy vuryitañi Vuyntyityu, niniday Judenu Jnutu. Jasityi savicha Judenu Jnutu, jasiy jita savichasara nijyamí ratyanusi (jiryatimyu ne sasuvurya diiyada jiyuuchueda murichirya nuday). 18 Vuy jita vichasara titaju ne mutanusara vumyoday, nutyu nuvatudá vuryimutyara Vuyntyityuda, vutyituchara varyi Suntumusiy, vandamusiy, jaryi vandamuju, daryaniday savichasara Vuyntyityu Jnutu.

4

Satuchujayanuyada Pávurubarya sítenu niquejada

¹ Ramunítıy, jıryatıy nıvyıchasara darya jvaayadatavay Jüdenü jantyutyadamusiy, ne nıpyarurıy rıva, mıtya. ² Nuñi rrachumara quıvuyada dıtyasara. Ne nıtyuchujayara quıvuyada, dantıyamıy ne nıryuyunurıya Jüdenü nıquejada. Jıryatıy nıtyuchusara vıjyomujachera sítenu nıquejada, nıvyıchasara samıy vadıchavay tıtaju nıjıyanvajyu, Jüdenü dıya jaryentıy. ³ Dıtyasaratıy samıtuchoda jıryatıy nıtyuchura, dıtyasara dyetya rıjyu darya jıryatıy carayasavadyeryı. ⁴ Rıvyıchasara jachıy purıesavay, jırya mucadı nıtyıtyu vatadamusiy, rıtyımyu ne tuvachurıy sımu Jüdenü, rıñuma dıy varıy rıva samıtuchodadá. Ranı jıta samıtuchoda Crıstıncıy, jıryatıy Jüdenü jantıyası vanda darya. ⁵ Ne nıtyuchu nıncıy, nıtyuchu jıta Jesucrıstıncıde, nıtıy vıchasara Nıtyıtyu. Nıy jıta jıryecıyumudemıy Jesúsmısidıe. ⁶ Tapi Jüdenü, nıtıy danıtyadeda nıpocudımsırya vanda, sadanıtyanımya vıjıchımyura, satıde dıtyanu Crıstu movara datıyadadá jıncıy.

Nıtyura vıryecha vıtyuvachodamu, nıtyura

⁷ Sabay jıta Jüdenura jıdyetyada nıdyımuju, nıtyu sabay tıra jıcyurıquıy japatıyuvımu, rıryatıde datıya nıjıyanvajyu ranchıy: Rıdyetyada ne jıdyıryamusıy, Jüdenımsıy jıta darya, jıryatıy jaryı datıyasara daryaju darya. ⁸ Dañuma ranı sıryıjada taji nıquejada nıdyımu, ne ranıyadasara nta nıy. Dañumamıy ne nuñi datıya nıtyura nuñajachıpya, nıtyura, ne nıpyarıy rıva jachıpyajada Jüdenunıjıy nıday. ⁹ Dañuma rıryajarupantajaya nıy, dantıyamıy ne sıjııntıy Jüdenü nıncıntıy; dañuma rıñi jpatıatıny nıy, tama rıpyarutarıy nta nıy, tama. ¹⁰ Nıvyıchasara javıttıyuchavay jıryatıy rımyunurıy tavay nıvyımuntıñı Jesústıy, nuñatıde dıtyanu varıntyırya sunıyada nıvyımuntıy. ¹¹ Nıy jıta jıryatıy nımecho jınyıy, rıberyıchıra tavay varıy rıva dııyadaju nıy, Jesú jıyadaju, satıde dıtyanu Jüdenura Jesú jınyada nıvyı dııyasaramıy. ¹² Daryamusıy rıvaachıra dııyada nıdyımuju; jıryımuju jıta rıvaachıra jınyada day. ¹³ Nıtyuvachu Jüdenü Jnutımsıy, daryanı nıtıy nıyadara jırya nıquejada: Jıryatıy ratıyuvachu ramu, ramunı rañıque ranchıy. Daryantıy nıy, jıryatıy nıtyuvachu ramu, nuñıque varıntıy. ¹⁴ Nıdyetya jıryatıy Jüdenü, nıtıy mısadedanı Vıyntyıtyu Jesú dııyadamusıy, nıday ramısadıesımıy sısajıntıvyıy, satıde ranıtyanıy satuunu jıryııajıy

nuntyidye. ¹⁵ Sivaañuyada jita jiryeyadaju titajura, tapi rumutyānumatiy rajuu nijyanvaryā Jūdenū sarya, riryēchanātya jaryivyaju ramusiy variñi.

Pávurubay vichada Jūdenumu tuvachu

¹⁶ Ramunimuy ne nupyaruryuy riva Jūdenū siityarisada jiryatiy dañuma rāni jarapuryuy nūvyu, savadinuĵa Jūdenū nī nuñintu. ¹⁷ Nūpyarūtyasada jita jiryatiy taraqui ratyajura, rundesara nūdyeyadajura vanda, jiryatiy rajasay jaryivyaju nuñajiju. ¹⁸ Nuñinūchu jītara jiryatimyu ne vanay vadichara darya, ranī jita suruy junareju. Parutachara daryajura titaju jiryatiy vūdyi diyede riva.

5

¿Tarajiju nuyntuy jiryatiy Jūdenuju tuchuvay nuy, tarajiju?

¹ Nūdyetya jita: Tītiy javatyara nūchutay jirya mucadincha (darya vuryitarya vūvyu), jasintyirya vichajo vūjyūntiy jiryatiy Jūdenū jūdesara navarya, jiryatimyu ne nijyamī jomututa jvaachara darya. Ranī jita rašuruy junareju day.

² Vūtyiñā jita vūvyumu, jiryatiy vūñi jachuruy vuryivara vūvyichajo jarichumu. ³ Vūjechunūvenūmatiy daryajura, ne tī rađiy sidyavū variy vuryiva nūday. ⁴ Vūy jita jiryatiy vūvyichasara jirya sūtamyu, vūtyiñā tamuchavay vūvyu diiyadajare, ne jiryatiy vūjetyarurya vūvyu, vūjechunūveruy jītara vadira, ratidye mačo junareju jnuyada rubivaju vūvyu diiyasara. ⁵ Jūdenū jita jdutyada ranijyu vuy, sasayada Yintu varivyuy vuryatidye datya sītenura saniquejada.

⁶ Ramunī nūjechipiyasara, nūdyetyantiy: Nūvyichasaranūmatiy nūvyumu, ne nūvyichasara variy sisaju Vūyntyityu. ⁷ Nūryupiñumaya jityuvachodamusiy daryaju, dañumamuy ne nuñi diy tariva jasiñechojutiy nūvyātara. ⁸ Nūjechipiyasara, ritay jītantiy: Samiryavaju dyetya nuñasipyatay nūvyumusiy, nuñatidye vichasara variy Vūyntyityu tuunu. ⁹ Ramunī nūvyāta Jūdenū jachara načoju, varimyata nūvyichasara vūvyumu, varimyatamuy. ¹⁰ Vuryamuṭī ramu Crīstu mašajo, vuryatidye jmutya nuñi tiquimusirya vuryivaayada murichirya, samirya vidye, varimyata mitya jarupadoda.

Samitūchoda jiryatiy samiy vichadamujura

¹¹ Jiryatiy nūdyetya taraju vuryasuvuñi Vūyntyityu, ramunī nūdyetyanurūryi nijyanvay rajisiy. Sadatya jita Jūdenūra nūvyichada titaju. Ravyata jaryintyirya, jiryatidye datya jijechimyuntidyerya. ¹² Ne nuñitay tara jiryiva nūdyeyadaju; nūtyūchu darya jiryiva, jiryatidye jota jchanayada jijechimyu nūnchiy, jiryadatya variy

t̄ara niq̄ejadata jiryajmutyariy niyjanvay, t̄ara, jiryatiy runnuvay vinu samiy jvadichavayu, ne ridyetyarurya s̄itenu jjechipiyajada. ¹³ Nuvyichanumaty jatamyi, nuvyicha varyi daryá J̄udenu jiyadaju; nuvyichanumaty vanda jachipiyavay, nuvyicha jiryeyadaju varyi daryantidye. ¹⁴ Nudyivaaryuy j̄ita jiryatiy savatada Cr̄istu jaryivyuy, nujehipiya varyi: Jiryatiy sabatyeda Cr̄istu t̄itaju niyjanvay jiyadaju, ramuni rivyichasara t̄itaju diivye jiyuuchavediva. ¹⁵ Sabatyeda j̄ita t̄itaju niyjanvay jiyadaju, vuryatidye jny jnyvye sayadaju, jiryatiy sabatyeda vuryeyadaju, samis̄asubeda varyi diiyadamusinty. Ne vuryajny varyi vuryeyadaju n̄uday.

¹⁶ Diyemusiy, ne nudyetya t̄i, niyjanvay datyadata n̄uday. Dañuma nuñi datyada munatya n̄utyu niyjamini Cr̄istu, ne nudyiy n̄utyu mitya niyjami siva n̄uday. ¹⁷ Ramuni n̄it̄iy vichasara Cr̄istumu, savichasara vadi j̄udesi varinty. Rabaryima t̄ariy savichada, vadiranuma t̄itaju darya. ¹⁸ Jiryatiy t̄itaju J̄udenumusidyerya, n̄ini j̄ita jdutyada Cr̄istumusiy sisaju vujyu darya. Sabayada vujyura jdutyada, vuryatidye jdutyataniy variryi niyjanvay sisaju. ¹⁹ R̄itay jiryatiy savichasara J̄udenu Cr̄istumu, satidye jdutyā mucadi janvay jsajuyu, netimyu ne sasaranu riyarojura jiyuuchaveda, sabay varyi nudyimuntirya nuñatidye t̄uchujayara sudutyada. ²⁰ Nuvyicha Cr̄istu nusubymiy varyi, n̄utyu sajachiñuy J̄udenu nudyimusiy jirye: Jiryama jdutyā J̄udenujsajuntiyu. ²¹ Cr̄istu, jiryatimyu ne sadatyadara juuchaveda, sabayada J̄udenu varyi n̄utyu juuchat̄ini, vuryatidye vicha vasevay J̄udenu diya varyi simusiy.

6

Nutyuramusiy savichanuyada Pávurubay, nutyuramusiy

¹ Ramuni jiryatiy nudyivaay sisā J̄udenu, nudyeyasanta jirye: Ne jiryajmutya mityara J̄udenu s̄arya jiryatiy jiryimutya simusirya. ² Suteda j̄ita daryaju: Samiryundamu ratyuvachoda jirye, jantyutyada rundamu rimutyajada jirye.

j̄iryajny, diye j̄ita samiryunda j̄ita! j̄iryajny, diye j̄ita jantyutyada runda day! ³ Ne nuberyurya casinuyata t̄i momu, riñuma javiryutya tavarya nudyivaayada J̄udenuju. ⁴ T̄itajumu nudyityanu samiy muchechimiy J̄udenujyu, nujehidedamu, jiryatiy tapimusiy nujehideda parucharimysiyu, nuñantuyeyadamu jarye, nuñarupanusadamu jarye risaju. ⁵ Nujehideda tapimusintiyu, numysiyechadamu, n̄utyānūnusadamu jarye risaju, niyjanvay jatachusadamu

jarye risajuntiy. Nujechideda surra jvaayadamusintiyu, numeryuyadamu, nujechijadamu jaryentiy. ⁶ Nudyityanu samiy muchechimyí Judenujuntiyu jiryatíy nuvyichasara samiy jvadichavay, datyavay, tapimusiy jachínivye, samírya jachityavay jaryentiy. Nuvyichasara Judenu Jnutumusiy, sitenu nuvyatadamuju. ⁷ Nuvyichasara Judenu níquejadamusiy, sadatyadamusintiyí, nujechusarara jvatya ndyimu, nuntiyityudamyuju, numyídámyujuntiy, ratatíy nubechasaraní bayantu jíyadasiy. ⁸ Tavajyu jíta samírya jvadichavay nuý, tavajyu jítamuy ne samírya jvadichavay nuntiyidye. Tavay níquesara nicyaray nunchiy, tavañí jíta níquesara samiy nunchintiyidye; tavay jachipiya quivuvye nuý, tavantiy jachipiya sitenu níquevay nuntiyidye. ⁹ Nuvyichasara nutyu ne datyasavay tavajyu, nutyu samiy datyasavay nta nuvyichasara tavajyuntidye; nutyu vadiiryovay nta nuñicha tavajyu, nuchiityarí vichada jnuvye varidye; musiyechavay nuñicha, dantyamuy ne ndyíiyē ramusiy. ¹⁰ Dañuma nuñicha vayimu, nuvyichasara jchanavye varintiy; dañuma nuñicha jantyuyanimiy, jasintya nuçhe tara samírya varidyeryí rityí tuvachusara ndyimu; dañumamuy ne nuñichasara tara tavay, nuvyichasara jaryí tara tavay Crístumu varidye.

Satuchoda Pávurubarya sitenu jjechipiyajada

¹¹ Coríntyumu vichavay, nuñiquema vijyomujache jiryimu, nujechiy jíta macho muttarya jiryēñeçojú day. ¹² Ne rachasara mutanusara nujechiy jiryajiju, jiryē jíta muttaruy dyetyara jiryējechipiyajada nuñiyaresidye. ¹³ Rayasanta jiryē nutyu radyedyeñu nta daryaju jiryē, jiryamurichenu jivyatadata ray, daryatíy ravayata jiryentyidye.

Vuvyichasara nutyu Judenu roriy yájiju

¹⁴ Ne jiryēcha vatajuu rusá rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Judenu day. ¿Nutyuramusíña sajvaay samiy jvaarya sisá nicyaray jvaarya, nutyuramusiy? varimiyata vijyomu jvaarya sisá nítíy jvaarya vacha nupocudinube. ¹⁵ ¿Ne vanay nta saryí jvaay Vuýntyityu Crístu vatajuu sisá Satanásiy day? dantyamuy ne saryí jmutya Crístumu tuvachura jiyarurya sisá tuvachusa. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸ ¿Nutyuramusiy saryí jmutya Judenuní jiputera jvaachi jiryorivyimu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Ne jiryinuy vuñichasara Judenu roriy? Darya suteda Judenu variy:

Ravicha ruuva, rarupiñumaya ripyarudiva, racha variy rundenu, riy jíta racha rañijyanvay. Ramuní sutay Nutyityu: Jiryánuma sipyatay riquebyimusiy tuvachusamíy, jiryajiintye ruumusiy. Ne jiryajvaarya jiryatíy ribachara jiryajísírya, rajmutya variy rimuju

jirye, ratidye vicha variy jiryejye, daryaday jiryecha variy radyedyeñvedantidye, daryatij sutay jamu nutyityu jiryatij sansuchara titajura.

7

¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatij vuryimutyara jirya saniquejada, vuryama puy vuryivasirya titaju jiryatij mi vuryivara, vujechivysij jarye, vuryatidye jientya titaju Judenumuju vuy, jiryatij vuchuvuy daryajuni.

Sichanayada Pávurubay jiryatij ripyaruyada Coríntyu janvavyedabay riva vacha vichada

² ¡Jiryajmutya jiryejechivya nuy! Tama nuñavatya ti jiryetyevay, tama, dantyamuy ne nuñarupanu ti, dantyamuy ne nuquivuchu tintij. ³ Ne ritay darya ratidye tuchuta jirye. Nutyu ritesij jityaju jiryiva: Nujechimyuju jirye jiryatij nudyiimya jiryisa juuchuedamuju, nuñinuchara jiryisa Crístumuntij. ⁴ Jaryi rajechipiya vijyomu jiryeñijyu, jaryi jita richanayada jiryenchintij. Rapyarutyadamu ramuchanij samij jachipiyajadara rajechij, richanay jarye risaju, jiryatij ratyuvachodara samituchoda jiryenchij.

⁵ Nudyitojadanumatij Masedóniya mucadimu, ne jiyuyadatavay nuyvichada variy, mitya. Nudyetyadara parucharij titajumu; ravichada totiyada bimu, suvuyada jarye rajechimyuntij. ⁶ Judenu jita nitij jmutya vupyarutyadamu vuy, nini bayada samiryara nujechij, varityi samutijjada Titu nudyimuju. ⁷ Nuñichanachara variy, ne vinu samutijadamusij, ramu jitantij jiryatimyu ne sajachipiya jaryi jiryenchiñuday. Satuchoda daryaju riva: Riñuvay Coríntyu janvay jaryi ji, runayada saraju; rivyicha jaryi vaniravay jiyadaju. Ramunitij richanay jaryi junay varintij. ⁸ Dañuma jiryeyivatyaada ranchij racyaterayu, ne rajechipiya jaryi ranijyu nuday. Taraquiju rañi jachipiyajada ranchij jiryatij jiryeyivatya jiryeyu, rivasiy jitamuy ne nuday. ⁹ Diye nuñichanay ranchij, ne jiryatij jiryeyivatyayu, ranchij jita jiryatij jiryepyaruy riva vacha vichada. Rayivatyanij Judenu vatadamusij daryaju jirye. Ne ravichada javatyasara variy nudyimusij jiryejyuntij. ¹⁰ Tapi varityi ripyaruy nijyanvay riva vacha vichada, Judenu vatadamusij santutyadaju, ne vuryaparuy variy riva. Nitij paruy riva vacha vichada vinu yanadamusij jiryatij nijyanvay diyara, sajto diiyada saraju rucosij. ¹¹ ¡Jiryajnuy nutyura jachipiyajada rajotada jiryimu variñumatij jiryepyaruyada riva vacha vichada jiryatij sayivatyanij Judenu ramusij jirye! ¡Nutyuramusirya jiryedyetyaruyadara tuchutada jiryeñijyu, nutyuramusij!

¡Nutyura niqueyadata jiryeniqueyada vacha jvaarya niyyu, nutyura, suvuyadata jarye! ¡Nutyura niruyadata jiryeniruyada ray, nutyura! Jiryedyityadoda jaryi vanira jachityavayu, jiryatij jiryemyurichenururya juuchueda murichirya daryaju. Jiryedyityadoda samiy jachityavay títajumuyu, jirya tuchutasadamu. ¹² Ramunij rañuyadara catera jiryimu, ne sayadajunij jiryatij juuchatinij, dantyamuy ne saniyyunij jiryatij jarupanusij rivasiñij; rañuyadara catera, ratidye mutij jiryeniruyada nuñijyu Judenu diya. ¹³ Nuñichanamyajita variy jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda nudyimu, jaryivyajuntij nuñichanay Titu jchanayadamu, jiryatij raparuyada sajachipiyajada jiryenijyu. ¹⁴ Jiryatij nuñichanayada jiryenchiy Títumu, ne nuñada mitya jñiquejadiva, tapi daryatij nuñiquejada títajura sitenu niquejada jiryimuju, daryadantij ravichada sitenu nuñichanatyada jiryenchiy Títumuntij. ¹⁵ Rañuma Titu niruyada jiryenijyu sajachipityanumatirya jiryetyuvachoda, jiryechuvuyada jarye, ratatij jiryimutyajadanij. ¹⁶ Ríchanatyajiryevyichadediva títajuyu.

8

Samiryajachityavay Masedóniyajánvavyedabay jiryatij rajura sayadacanimirij

¹ Diye nutyuchuruy jiryivara Judenu jmutyada jiryatij sasamyaj riy jichiityarivajyuu Masedóniyamu vichavay. ² Dañuma sani jantyada Judenu jaryi parucharimiyusirij, rasayada riichanayada variy ramusij, jasicharajutij richeyada jaryi riryentyuyada jiyadajuyu. ³ Tapi richeyadara jasicharajutij riryateda, ratyuchuta vijyomujache rinchirya, richeyada jidyirya saryuyadamusirya, jasicharajutij richeryuyadara. ⁴ Riyasantada jaryi jachiñuyadamusij varivyuy: Nucheryurya nudyeyarurya jmutyada, jiryatij Judenu siityarivay jiyadajura. ⁵ Ruvaayada jita nuyntuyada jiyadaju, jiryatij runtatyamunatyavuyntuyumuyu, nudyimuntij, Judenu vatadamuju. ⁶ Ramunij nudyeyasantasiñij Titu: Daryatij jiyotada, daryaday yacasintyirya jirya sachara Corínty janvamyujuntij.

Samusuyada Pávurubaryi Corínty jánvavyedabay richeyadaju

⁷ Diye, daryatij jirye rabeda riy tavay jiryetyuvachodamu, jiryetyuchodamu, jiryedyetyadamu, vanira jvaayadamu jarye, jiryevyatadamu jarye risaju nuñijyu, daryantij jiryaramirij riy tavay jiryecheyadamuntij. ⁸ Ne rañique nutyu Judenuntij jpajadara jñiquejada. Vinu

rantyarurya jiryevyatada, sitenuniviy rasarara rivyatada tavay, jiryatiy vanira jvaavyedyeryi. ⁹ Jiryedyetya daryajura savatada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyuramusiy santyudoda jiryeyadajuy, dañuma savichasara jaryi tarati Judenujsa, jiryatidye vicha jaryi taratavay variy santyuyadamusintyidye. ¹⁰ Ratuchu jitara rajechipiyajada jiryecheyadanchiy: samirya dyetya jiryejyura, jiryatidye jiryiryi ramu, jiryatiy ne vinu jiryejyota jvaayada, jiryivaaryuyada jaryintyi. ¹¹ Diye jita jiryama jvaamyuy darya sarajura yivaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy jiryimura. ¹² Tapi vuñumatiy saryurya tara, samirya racha vuryatidye say darya sarajutiy vuryimura. Ne savatasara Judenu vuryasarya tara jiryatimyu ne vuryimura. ¹³ Ne ritay jiryajvaay paruchariy yasiquta, daryantyamuy ne riryi jiyutuy tavay variy jiryetyuunu day. ¹⁴ Vuryi jmutya titaju vatajuu varivyuy. Diye rundamu jiryajmutya riy tavay, jiryatiy rasutye tara riy, jiryatiy ramacho jiryimu, riryatidye jmutya tarundamu jiryechutyedamuntidyeyu. Daryani vuryamacho jidchavuj. ¹⁵ Darya nuchara tariy: Nitiy jiryeda jamura, ne ramachojada tara saju; nitiy jiryeda pasidyera, sajuni jita ne rasutyeda tara varidye.

Pávurubay jpajada riy Títuvedabay Coríntyu janvavyedabamyu

¹⁶ Richanatyani Judenu jiryatiy sabañi Titu samirya jachityi jiryeñijyu, satidye jmutya darya jiryentyi. ¹⁷ Sadirye jita Titura nujechiñuyada, jiryatiy sadirya jiyaruy jiryimu. ¹⁸ Nuñipa sisaní tiqui vutyeryi jiryatiy samiy vadichi titaju Judenu siityarivajyuumujuni, jiryatiy satuchunumayara samituchoda. ¹⁹ Ne vinu ramusiy saya, rijeryeta Judenu siityarivajyuuntiñi, satidye rupi nudyisa, criquiy sachara jmutyajadaju, jiryatiy nuñimutya Judenu jchanatyasadajura, nuñimutyaryuy daryaju riy jantyuyadavay. ²⁰ Nudyivaay nurya riñuma javityiye nijyanvay nuy, jiryatiy rijechipiya dyetya nuñimutyara rajuura criquiy nuñatidye paranu varirya. ²¹ Nudyivaaryuy daryajura vinu jiryatiy samirya Vuyntyityu diya darya, nijyanvay diya jaryentiy. ²² Nuñipa rusantiñi tiqui vutyeryintiy, samirya jvaayatatinuma daryajuni, nijyanvay jarye datya samirya jachityintidyeni. Diye jita sivaaryuy jaryivyaju nudyisa, jiryatiy sajachipiya samirya jiryeñijyu. ²³ Ritay jiryiva Titu nchiy, nini jita risa jvaañu; Titusa rupiñujuy sataryijunchiy, ritay nanicha Judenu siityarivajyuu jpasanujyuy, Cristu jchanatyasadaju nada. ²⁴ Ramuni jiryadityanura jiryevyatada ridiyia, riryatidye jnyu Judenu siityarivajyuu rivasiy, nutyuramusiy nuñichanatyada jirye variy, nutyuramusiy.

9

Sumutyaruyada Pávurubarya criquiy riryatidye say jantyuyadavarya

¹ Ranchiy jita jiryatiy nuñimutyara jmutyada Judenu siityarivay jiyadaju, ne jiryevyata ranuy catera jiryeyuntiy. ² Radyetya daryaju jiryechipiyajada samirya. Ramuni richanatyasara Masedóniya janvamyu jirye: Acáya janvay jita jotada sayada tariy jantyuyadavajyuuju. Rivyanutyada variy rajuuyu, jiryatiy ridyi jiryiva vanira jachityavay. ³ Ramuni ripa riy vutyeryiveda jiryimuju, rañuma macho mitya richanatyada jiryenchiy, jiryatidye vicha jdutyasavay daryatiy ritachara jiryenchiy. ⁴ Riñumatiy jutó Masedóniya janvay risa jiryimuju, rañiruy riryasarye jdutyasavay jirye, vuñuma macho jantadachavay, jiryatiy nuñichanatyasiy jaryi jirye. ⁵ Ramuni rajechipiya samirya ratidye jiyasanta rivani vutyeryi: Jiryeyanta rajiju Coríntyumuju, jiryatidye jdutya jityajura richerya rajiju, riryatidye say samirya jachityavay, ne jubayada jachitya.

⁶ Ritay daryaju jiryiva: Nitiy nuta jubayada jachityi tara, daryaday rasutye sasojadajuntiy; nitiy nutara rajuura, daryaday saso rajuurantidyerya. ⁷ Nuñi tiqui sasay daryatij sajachipiya sayada; ne samirya sasay jiryatij jubayada jachityini, dantyamuy ne rañiruy rasatyanij tira. Savata Judenu jaryiñi nitij say jichanayadamu. ⁸ Jaryi vanurya Judenu, satidye jasachu titajura vuberya, dantyamuy ne rasutye tara vuvyatara, ramacho rajuura jadchintiy, vuryatidye jmutya ratani nitij rasutye tara, vuryatidye jvaay samirya titaju Judenu diya. ⁹ Daryatij nuçhara Judenu niquejadamura: Sasayada jantyuyadavamyura jmutyada; rasuruy sivaayada samirya junareju saraju.

¹⁰ Diye, Judenu nitij sacharara nutasarasiy vuyntadaju, nitij sacharara pa vuryibyedajuntiy, sajtotanicharara, sajasachusarantirya nutasarasiy vujyuntiy, ratidye jasay variy jatosara vujyu, jiryatij vuryajato samirya jvaayada murichiryara. ¹¹ Jiryatij sabay jaryi taratavay titajumu jirye, jiryecha variy jaryi sayadacantumintiy. Ramusityi riryajchanatya nijyanvajyuuni Judenu, jiryatij nuñasay jiryecheryantidyeryi. ¹² Tapi jiryatij vuryimutya daryamusiriyi tavay, ne vinu ritotanirya richutyeda Judenu siityarivay, raramichaja variy riichanatyada Judenunijyu. ¹³ Jiryatij sadytanu Judenu jirya jmutyadamusiy jirye, jiryajchanatyataniy jiryetyuvachodamusini, jiryatij jiryetyuvachu ramu samituchoda Jesucristunchiy, jiryechey variy samirya jachityavay tavay jmutyasadaju, riryajchanatya titaju variy ramusini Judenu. ¹⁴ Riñumatiy

jachiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, riryaniñuy variy jiryentyi, jiryatiy ridyi riva Judenu vaṭada, jiryatiy jasayada jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁵ ¡Richanatyateni Judenu sasayadiva, jiryatimyu ne rasarara vuñiquejada tuchoda ranchidye!

10

Pávurubay ramityadeda yivara yivaayada nutyu nusuchi

¹ Ray Pávuru jiyasanta jirye, nutyu Crístu nítii vichasara siityejada jachityi, rayasanta jirye, tapi ratyamusiy rayasanta jirye. Ruṭay ravyichasara ranadanube jiryetyuunu, varityi ravyichasara rasiquita taji jiryajisiy ravyichasara jaryi niquera variy. ² Rayasantasara variy jadchii jiryentyi: Ranumatiy juṭi jiryimu, ne jiryaniquettanirye, ratidye niqye jaryi sanijyu nítii jtay nudiyavaay vinu nijyanvay datyadada. ³ Dañuma nuñicha nutyu nijyamí jiryaya mucadimu, ne nuñivay jimyityasivyedatayu nutyu nijyamí nta. ⁴ Nuñivatya jita ne nijyanvamyusiy jvatya darya; Judenumusiy jvatya daryaju darya, jiryatiy savanutyatarara, ratatij vuryajvattirya rivyanutyajo Judenu mityasivyeda. ⁵ Nuñajavatyamurya niquettada titaju jiryatij riñubesityanij tavay, Judenu datyada jiyarojura. Nudyiritye titajura jatachoda, nuñatidye sabonij Crístumura. ⁶ Nuñicha jdutyasavay, nuñatidye murichenutaniy titaju rij jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu Judenu, jiryeñumatiy tuvachu simuntiy.

Sadityadoda Pávurubarya yiteda Judenumusirya

⁷ Jiryajñuy samij ranacho jiryatij samij jvaayada jiryedyiyadajache darya. Nítii datya samij Crístumu dayu, samá jachipityayu: Daryariy Pávuruveda Crístumuntiy. ⁸ Dañuma rañi jchanatya jaryi nta ray, jiryatij sabayada Vuyntyityu jiryentyityuju daryaju ray, ratidye vanutya variy jirye, ne jiryarupanusadaju. Ne riryajantaniy tavay variy riva nudarye, mitya. ⁹ Ne ravyata daryaju jiryajachipiya: Mitya sasuvuchuruy nta Pávuru jicyaterata vuy. ¹⁰ Sutay daryaju ti: Sacateramu jita jiñiquera jinda niqyejada, surra niqyejada jarye; sanumatiy muṭi, ne sanicha samij jvadichi nta, saniquejada jarye javityiyechara. ¹¹ Nítii jtay darya, samá jachipiyantij: Daryatij savicha Pávuru jicyateramu yibivaju, daryantij savichasij sanumatiy juṭintij.

Taramusirya schanatyada Pávurubayu, taramusij

¹² Ne nučara nta rivyichasara rityi junnuvayadayu. Riñi jita saranu nuñi ridyeyu, jiryatij datyisamij daryaju daryi. ¹³ Nuy jitamuy ne rajchanatyasara saranusara jiyadajuyu. Sabayada Judenura saranuta nujyu ratatij nučerye jiryecharaju. ¹⁴ Nuñumatiy juṭojada

jiryimu, ne nuryamiryijada nudyeyarurya jiyadaju, jiryinuvitya nuyvicha munatyavay, jiryatiy nudyitotanirya samituchoda Crístunchiy jiryimuju. ¹⁵ Ne nuñichanatyavay jvaayadanchiyu, jasityimyuy ne nudyivaayada day. Nuyntuy jita, jasicharajutiy rajasay jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, rajasay jaryi risajuntiy nudyivaayadasutyeryamuju. ¹⁶ Nutyuchunayarurya samituchoda variy ratarya mucadimu jiryeyadajuntiy, jasityimyuy ne nuñajchanatyavay jvaayadanchiñudayu. ¹⁷ Judenu niqnejadamu nuchara daryaju darya:

Nitiy jchanatyaryu, sama jchanatyavuyntyityumu variyu. ¹⁸ Nitiy jnutatya samiy jvaaryayu, ne jantyasi ramusidyeñi; varityi suntatya Judenu nutyu samiy jvaarya nta ti, ninijita jantyasi day.

11

Tuchuvabenchiy rityi jtijada Pávurubay jubiva Coríntyumu

¹ Jiryetyi jachiniy rajū rañiquejada datyisadayu. ¿Radyetya sitenu jiryatiy jiryechinirya! ² Raryetya jita Judenumusiy ratyada jiryeyadaju, jiryatiy radyityanuruy nutyu vatura jutu tiqui vanuju jiryey, jiryatidye vicha variy nutyu Crístu vatura jiantyasi. ³ Rachuvuy daryaju sañuma quivuchu Satanásiy jiryey, darya saquivuchoda codimysiy jidyetyadatanī vumyunatyī Éba, jiryatiy satachoda rajisiy samiy jachipiyajada sanijyu Crístuni. ⁴ Rachuvuy daryaju, jiryatiy sanumatiy jutī tiqui jiryimu nitiy datyanu sanchiy sataryi Jesús, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Jesús day, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda sanchiy jiryey, jiryadirye dyetya samiy varirya sadatyadoda quivuchusara. Dañuma sanicha ti jnutu, jiryatimyu ne sanicha sitenu Judenu Jnutu day, jiryatiy jiryimutyajada munatyani, varimyata ratarya tuchoda jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, jiryadiryesara dyetyara. ⁵ Rajechipiya daryaju: Ne rachutye taraju jiryatiy rivvicha riy rityi jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusubyivedayu. ⁶ Dantyamuy ne rañicha samirya niquera, radyetyada jita vichasara samiy rimu day, daryatiy nudyityanu titajumu jiryerya.

⁷ ¿Rajyuuchuvavyi jiryeyaroju jiryatiy ravychasara jiryimutyisiju, jiryatidye vicha jchanatyasavay, jiryatiy ratyuchoda Judenumusirya samituchoda ne murichetara jiryeyjura? ⁸ Rimutyajada nutyu paranusarara jmutyada, tavay Judenu siityarivajyuumusiy, ratidye jvaay variy mitya jiryimu.

⁹ Dañuma raryi sutyeda tara rajyu varityi ravychada jiryimu, ne rajechiñuyada tara variy rajyu. Rutotadeda

jīta Masedóniya janvaryā tītaju jiryatīy rasutyechara ray, varītyi rutījada rimu. Daryamusīmyūy ne tī murichenu jiryetyenura ravyichāda murichīrya jīryīmu, dantīyamūy ne samurichenu tarundamuntīrya. ¹⁰ Darya ravichā Crīstu nīquejada vase rimu, rītay: Ne tī rāndasatanīrya rīchanatyāda ramu, Acāya mucadīva. ¹¹ ¿Taraju ravyichādeda darya, taraju? ¿Ramusīy dyetya jiryatīmyūy ne ravyātasara jīrye? ¡Sadatya jīta Jūdenū ravyātasara sītenu jīrye! ¹² Daryatīy rīvaay, daryanī rajvaajeyasarantīy, rātidye sovay rīryajīsīrya yīchanatyādayu, jiryatīy rīñī nta yīvaay jīdchavū daryatīy nūdyīvaantīy. ¹³ Rīñī jītamūy ne sītenu nusuchavadye, rīñīcha jvaavye quīvūvyē, jiryatīy rīñī tītunurūy Crīstu nusūbyīvedajūyū. ¹⁴ Tamā tītāsara nūjyūra ruvaaryūyada, tamā, tapī satītunū Satanāsīy daryajū Jūdenū jpanujūyū, vandamū jpanujū quīvūchodajū. ¹⁵ Ne vuryatītta varīy rīñumatīy tītunū Satanāsīy cumudemīyū, vūdyī varīy nūtyū samīy vīchavay ruuva. Rīryaparutay yīvaayada murichīrya, Jūdenū jtedamujūntīy.

Nūtyūra saporūtyāda Pāvurubayū jiryatīy savīchāda Crīstu nusūbyī, nūtyūra

¹⁶ Rītay jūnāntīy, ne tī rajtay: Datyīsānī Pāvuru. Nītīy jtaryūy darya raynchīy, samā dīrye varīy nūtyū datyīsā ray, rātidye jūnnūvay taraquīdejū ray. ¹⁷ Jiryatīy rañīque jīyū, ne rañīque Vūyntyītyūmusīrya. Nūtyū datyīsā rañīque daryajū, rīnnūvay jaryī varīrye. ¹⁸ Jiryatīy rūnnūvay rajūū nījyanvay rīva jīberyayū, rajerye rajnūvārye. ¹⁹ Tapī jiryīcanūy jachīdeda rījyū datyīsāmīyū, jiryatīy jīryevyīchasara jaryī datyavay. ²⁰ Jīryeječhīnītya daryajūra jiryatīy sasabutyānīy tī jīrye, varīmīyata jiryatīy sacāsīy tīra jīryeberyā, varīmīyata jiryatīy jīryīvaayadamusīy sacānāchāra tī, varīmīyata jiryatīy sūnnūvay tī jīryeyarōjūyū, varīmīyata sūvay jīryemyōnīy. ²¹ Rītay rānādamū, nūvyīchāda jaryī vādīryōvay jīryīmu. Tītīy jnūvāryūy tarīvayū, nūtyū datyīsā rītay rajnūvay daryantīdyerye. ²² ¿Ebrēvūveda vīryī? ¡Daryadantīdyerye! ¿Irayēnūveda vīryī? ¡Daryaday varīntīdyerye! ¿Avurā dadyeñū vīryī? ¡Rajerye! ²³ ¿Crīstu muchechīmīy vīryī? Rātayadamū rītay: ¡Rajerye rañīcha jaryī rūmūsyī! Rīvaachāra jaryī parūchārīy rūmūsyī, ravyīchāda japīchīy tanūvūnūsī, rīmīyūsīyeyada jaryī rīyadajū ray, ne taraquījū ravyīchanūyada vādīryōnū. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tādajōjū rīmūtyājada Judīyūvedamusīrya museda, jiryatīy daryajūyū vūyājūy musīyeyada, taraquī māchō, mītya; mūmūrījū rīmīyūsīyeyada jīvūseta ray; taraquījū rīječheda ravīchūtāntīrye. Mūmūrījū rajayada cartyequī rajīsīntīy; tarūndaquī, tanūporāquī ranchajū ravyīchāda

jaamu, jamu navajache. ²⁶ Rajuura raryupiyadamu raryamiryijada riva suvuchara nacho nuchara. Ravyichada suvucharamu jamumumusiy, paranunuvamyusintyi, ratyevay Judiyuvedamusiy jarye, mununumimiyusintyi; vichadivasiy jarye risaju, mityatomu, jamu navamu, nijyanvamyusiy jarye titaju, jiryatimyu ne sitenu vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu daryi. ²⁷ Rivaayada jita parucharimiyusiy ridivajada saraju; raryamiryijada rameryuadanube rajuu nupora; radyetyadara jachijada variy, jchumuyada jarye; rajuuramusiy ravyichada ne jmyicharati ray, rachudoveda varintyi, jiryatiy rasutyeda rachujay daryaju ray. ²⁸ Tara jarupadodanchajuntiy radyetyara jinda riva, jiryatiy rajechipiyasara riñiyu Judenu siityarivajyuu titaju. ²⁹ Titiy jdiva ritye, rajerye jdiva variy sisajuntidye; titiy casinuyataniñi rityenu, ramyo randavuvay variy ranadamuntiy. ³⁰ Ramuniday raryityi jnuvayuy tariva ray, rajnuvay ridivajadiva varirye. ³¹ Sadatya Vujye Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye sisaju nitiy jchanatyasi junareju, sadatya jita raquivutya, mitya. ³² Damáscumu sabayada japu riy jurivye, vichada rorijyumu, riryatidye jnutya rajijura, riryatidye juriy varirye. Savichada jamu nutyityu Arétasiy jtyati variy jasiy. ³³ Rumusadeda ratyevay variy jityuvimu ray, puryesara jiyadasiy. Daryamusiniiday rabeyada jurivyejisiy.

12

Sadityanunuyada Judenu ni Pávurubay nutyu jimeryisadamu

¹ Rajnuvantiryey, dañumamuy ne ranicha samirya jnuvayada. Raramiryi ratyuchodamu ramu riva dirya, jiryatiy sadityadoda Vuyntyityu ray. ² Radyiyada siva nu vanu jiryatiy Crístumuni. Vuyajuy nijyamusiy, dañijyajuyu ranchaju, savichada sovachi variy jarichuvimuju, tamitya jarichumuju. Ne radyetya nutyura ravyichada variy, nutyura, varimyata ravyumu, varimyatamuy; vinu Judenu datya. ³⁻⁴ Radyetya jita (varimyata ravyumu varimyatamudyetya, niday Judenu datya darya) ravyichada sovachi Judenu vichadamuju, jasityi ratyuvachodara niquejada tittasara, jiryatiy jubachara nijyanvay tuchodaju darya. ⁵ Raryi jnuvay daryiva ray. Nenta raryi jnuvay. Vinu ridivajadiva rajnuvay. ⁶⁻⁷ Raryityi jnuvay riva ray, ne raryivyicha datyisa variy, ne vanay riryi jtay sanijyu. Rapyaray jita tuchoda riva day, sañuma jachipityaja ti jaryivyaju rivaayadiva ray, jiryatiy sadiy rimu riva, varimyata satuvachu rimusirya; daryantiy jiryatiy

jaryivyaju radyiyada Judenumusiy riva. Ramunıtiy, rañuma jnuvay riva ray, rimutyajadara jdivajada, nıtyu roda ravicha ravyunıy, Satanasıy jpará, ratıdye jchityirye, rañuma jnuvay riva diryáva ray. ⁸ Rajechnıyada siva Vuyntyityu mumurı saraju ranchiy, satıdye jıntya rivasırya. ⁹ Suteda varıy riva: Rasaranuma rimutyada jıjıy, tapi ritotanırya ravyanuyada yıdivajadamusiy yımuju. Ramunıtiy rıchanayadamu rajnuvay jaryivyaju riva rıdivajada ray, ratıdye vıchasıy Crıstu vanuyada riva. ¹⁰ Ramutiy rıchanay rıdivajadamusiy, javityıyechadamusiy jarye risaju, parucharıy vıchadamusıntyı, javatyasadantıy, parıtyasada jarye, tara sıtyeda jarye risaju, jıryatıy Crıstu jıyadajura, tapi rañumatıy dııryuy, ravyıcha varıy vanurya simusiy.

Sajachıpiyajada Pávurubay rıñıjıy Corıntyu janvavyedabay

¹¹ Ratyıtımya datyısaju jıryeyasayadamu, jıryatımyu ne jıryeñıqueruyada nudıyeadaju. Tama rasıtyechara tara mıtya ruumusiy jıvye, tama, rıtyı jtay jaryivyaju Judenu nusıbyımıy, dañumamuy ne rañıcha tıttá. ¹² Sıtenunı sadıtyanu Judenu jıryımu raynchıy nıtyu rañıchatıy sansıbyı, jıryatıy sıvaayada tapi ratya rimusırya tıttasara, savanuyadata, mıtyamusiy mısadeda jarye risaju. ¹³ ¿Tara sıtye jıryımusiy tavay Judenu sııtyarıvıjıyuu jıyadaju, tara? ¿Ramunı detya jıryatıy ne ravyatada jıryımusırya ravyıchada murıchırya? Jıryama ramıtyanıy rıvara jırya rıvaayada, jıryatımyu ne samırya jıryedyıa darya! ¹⁴ Jıryınuy raryıcha rajıjı mumurıjı jtojada jıryımu. Daryantıyamuy ne ravata ranacho ravyıchada murıchırya jıryımu, jıryatımyu ne ravyata ranacho jıryeberya, ravyata jıta jıryeñecho Judenuju, tapi ne rıryıbe deramıy tara jıjıy jıyadaju; rıryıbe jıta jımyı tara jıdyedyeñu jıyadajıday. ¹⁵ Rıchanay jıta jıryatıy rachey tara jıryeyadaju jasıcharajutıy rapıchıtya jıryıntu jantyutyasada jıyadaju ray, dañuma racovay jıryeñıruyada rañıjıy rıcosıy, jıryatıy ravyatasara jaryivyaju jıryedye. ¹⁶ Jıryatıy ne ravyatada jıryımusırya ravyıchada murıchırya, tı dyetya jtay: Saquıvıchuma jıryeñıyaresıy. ¹⁷ ¿Tımusıñıtiy raquıvıchoda jıryedye, jıryatıy rıpajada jıryımunı? ¹⁸ Rayasantada jıta nı Tıtu, satıdye jıya jıryımuju, rıpajada sısanı vıtyeryı Crıstumuntıy. Ne saquıvıchoda Tıtu jırye. ¿Ne vıy sıvaayada darya jachıpiyajadata, nıtyu ratıy daryá? ¿Ne sııtyarıra ravyıchada cay?

Sasuvuyada Pávurubay

¹⁹ Jıryejıchıpyasara dyetya ránchıy: Mıtya saray jıyada, darya nıquejadata. Nuñıque Judenu dıya Crıstumu

títajura. Jiryatuvachu nuvyatasavay, nuñi nique títaju jiryevyanutyadajura. ²⁰ Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma sarye jirye, jiryatimyu ne rañi saryeryuy jirye, daryantamuy ne raryicha samiy jvadichí jiryedyiya. Rachuvuy daryaju rañuma diy variy jiryimu riva niquetyada, ratyada, niqeyada, nuñi vudyirya jachipiyajada, javityiyeyada, vacha tuchunumayajada, jnuvayada, vuryavatyasada jarye risaju. ²¹ Rachuvuy varityi riti jiryimu, rindenu rajantaniy jiryenijyu ray, ranuvari rajuu jiryatimyu ne ripyaruryuy riva jiyuuchurveda, jiryatiy rivyichasara vacha jvaavye, ti vaturujsa rupivye jarye, cadnamivyeda jarye risaju.

13

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy Coríntyu janvavyedabay

¹ Mumuriju rajti jiryimu. Danujuy niquejada, varimyata munvay tuchodata vuryadatya sitenuvidyerya tuchutada tinijyu. ² Radyetyadoda juuchvedajisij jirye, ravyichadanumatij darajujyu jiryisa. Diye ribivaju radyetyanu jityaju jiryentyi, jiryetyevay jarye jiryisaju jiryatimyu ne rijyuuchurveda munatya jiryisa day. Ranumatij jutí jiryimuntiy, ne raramityaniy jiryivara jiryeyuuchurveda nuday, netimyu ne jiryaparuy munatya riva. ³ Jiryevyatada daryajura radityanu sitenu satuchusara Crístu rimusiy. Nini jitamuy ne jdivajni jiryenijyu, sanicha jita vanurya jiryequemyimu. ⁴ Dañuma sani batyeda Crístu crusityasa nutyu jdivajni nta, sunujeyasara diye saraju, Judenu vanuyadata. Daryaday nuntiy, dañuma nuñicha jdivajnuvay sisa, daryadantiy nuñajnuyasij jiryenijyu sisantiy, Judenu vanuyadamusiy.

⁵ Jiryama jantya jiryedyeyu, sitenuniviy jiryevyichasara tuvachuvay, jiryama jantayyu. ¿Neviy jiryedyetya savichasara Jesucrístu jiryimu, netimyu ne jiryenicha jatyasavay, jiryatimyu ne jantyasavay jiryedye? ⁶ Rayntuy rajiju jiryetyi datyasij rivasirya nuñicha nuntiy jantyasavay Judenu diya. ⁷ Nujechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyyu, ne jiryajvaay tara vacha jvaayada, mitya, ne vinu nuñatidye macho samiy jvadichavay jiryedyiya, jiryeyadaju jita, jiryatidye jvaachara samirya, dañuma nuñi macho rivasij nutyu ne jantyasavay nta. ⁸ Ne vanay daryaju nudiyivaarya tara vase niquejada jiyaroju, vinu rayadaju. ⁹ Nuñichanay varityi nuñicha nta jdivajnuvay, jiryetyi vichasara variy vanuvye Crístumuntidye. Nujechiñuy jita siva Judenura jiryeryetyanusada. ¹⁰ Ramuni rañuy ribivajura jirya niquejada, rañuma niquetya vamiryamu jirye, ranumatij

ju_ti jiryimuntiy. Sabay Vu_yntyityu jiryentyityuju ray, ra_tidye vanu_tya rata jiry_e, ra_numa jarupadosiy variy jiryentyi.

¹¹ Tamitya, ratyeryi_veda, jiryajchanay, jiry_anuma ratyanuyu, jiryama_u vanu_tya varintiyu. Jiryama_u jachipiyasara mityiji jiryatidye vichasara samirya variy. Ju_denu, ni_tiy jaryi va_tara, jaryi samirya vichara jarye, ni_ni ji_ta ra_vichasara jiryisa. ¹²⁻¹³ Jiryama_u muchuvay samirya nu_ni jiryeyu; rimyuchuvay ti_taju Ju_denu siityarivay jiry_e.

¹⁴ Samirya jiryecha Vu_yntyityu Jesucristumu, Ju_denu va_tadamuju jarye, jiryatiy jiryentyeryaniy Suntumu ti_taju_y.
Sayanuma Pa_vuru

Cadasiya Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyada rijyura catera, samuchurveda variryi Judenu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatij nusučhi darye, ne vadumyusij jtinu darye, dantyamuy ne nijyanvay jpajadamu ray, Jesucristu jita jpajada darye, Vujuje Judenu jarye sisaju, nityi misadeda diibyimusiñi Jesús. ² Numyuchuvay risa vichavay taryivedata titaju jiryi, jiryatij Cadásiyamu Judenu siityarivajyuu jiryedye. ³⁻⁴ Savichanij Vujuje Judenu samirya jiryi, jiryatidye vicha samirya variy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye ravichanij samirya variy jiryi, tapi sarayadamu jidyiyada vujuuchurveda jiyadaju. Ramusij santuy vuryiva racabyimusij, vacha vichada rundajisij, nutyu savatasara Vujuje Judenu vuju darya. ⁵ ¡Ranuma jasajeyasara sadá junareju! ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara titaju!

Vinu raniday samituchoda, ne tara jnay jadchiñuday, ranuma ranicha vuryeyada ratya

⁶ Runtama ray, ratyitta varirya jiryatij varenu jaryuve jiryejijntyeryuy simusij Cristu daryaju, nityi natuyada ramityadedaju jiryi. Jiryi paruryuñuma riva simu tuvachoda, jiryatidye tuvachu variy taji tuchodamu nta, jiryatimyu ne sitenu samituchoda darya, ramutimyu ne vuryamityaniryuy nta varirya vujuuchurveda. ⁷ Ne tara jnay ratarya samituchoda, mitya, mitya riryatachuruy tavay rajisij jiryi, jiryatij riyataniryi tajijyura samituchoda daryaju jiryatij Cristumusidyerya. ⁸ ¡Dañuma nuy, dañuma jarichumusij Judenu tuunu vichi raryityuchu tajiñechojura ramityadeda tuchoda jiryiva, ne darya ratyuchoda jiryiva day, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi! ⁹ Daryatij nuñiteda tarij jiryiva, ritay diye jiryivantidye: ¡Ti vidye raryityuchu jiryivara taji samituchoda day, jiryatimyu ne darya jiryimutyajada darya, sama murichenutaniy Judenu parutisiju rivasiñi!

¹⁰ ¿Riryavidye jcanuy nijyanvarya rivaarya, riryá? Ne vinu Judenu jcanuyadaju dyetyara. ¿Tarajura raryi jvaaryuy nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, taraju? Ratyi raryi jvaay nijyanvay jcanuyadaju, ne raryicha Cristu muchechij variñundy.

Judenu jaryetadani Pávurubay satidye datyanura vuryamityada tuchoda

¹¹ Radyetyataniy daryaju jiryi ratyeryiveda, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodara samituchoda rimusij, tama nijyamij

jachipiyajadamusidyerya, tama, mitya. ¹² Dantyamuy ne rimutyajada nijyamimusirya, dantyamuy ne ti datyadoda rarya, niday Jesucristu jita dityadoda radyerya. ¹³ Jiryetyuvachuma daryaju darya, jiryatij ravyichanuyada tarij darya, daryatij rivyichanuyada Judiyuveda Judenunijyu jachipiyavantiyide; jiryetyuvachumantirya nutyu rayasantanuyada jaryirij Judenu siityarivajyu, racyasiryuñuyada variy risaju riy. ¹⁴ Rañi datyanuyadara Judiyuveda datyadoda, raryamichanirij titaju risa nuvyey variy, ravyichanuyada vaniravaju tarijyemyi datyadoda jtotadedamu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Sajaryetada jita Judenu raryupedajisij yisaju ray, jadchintij sanatuyada mitya jivyatadamu ray, ratidye dij variy siva sadenu Jesús, ratidye tuchunumaya variy sanchij nijyanvavya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Varicharaju netimyu ne ratyuchoda sisa nijyami didye, dantyamuy ne rayada Jerusarimuj didye, ruumuj rityi vichanuyada Cristu nusubymij rajisij, rayada jita variy Arabiya mucadimuj, jadchintij ratyeryada Damascumujuntij.

¹⁸ Jadchintij, mumunijyamimysij rajeñuyada simu Pyitru jiryatij suteda Jesúsni Séjasij, raryicheyada vuyajuy runda jasij sisa, tadajyo runda ranchaju. ¹⁹ Ne radyiyada tiva sisaju nusubij tenu, vinu Santiyacu, Vuyntyityu taryi. ²⁰ Jirya jita jiryatij rañuy cateramu jiryejyura, ritaj Judenu diya, ne raquivuy. ²¹ Jadchintij rayada Síriya mucadimuj, Sidisiya mucadimuj jarye. ²² Ne ridiyada Cristu siityarivajyu riva didye, jiryatij Judéya mucadimu vichavadyeryi. ²³⁻²⁴ Vinu rityuvachunuyada raynchij: Nitij jiyasantanuyada vuy, diye satuchura samituchoda jiryatij tarij sani casiryuñuyadara, ramutij jita riichanatyadani Judenu variy.

2

Ridyiriejada nusuchavavyedabañi Pávurubay

¹ Jadchij jitantij, vuyajuy nijya, dañijyajuy ranchaju, nadyeyada junaj Jerusarimujuntij, Bernabéta. Rarayada nadyisajunij Tituntij. ² Rayada jita, Judenu dityadoda daryaju ray ratidye jiya, ratyuchoda variy ruuvara samituchoda daryatij ratyuchunumayajada ruuva nijyanvantiyiderya, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Ratyuchoda munatya dutyadamusij ruuva jatichevyey, ridyeyadaju samirya vidye ránicha rivaayada, mitya dyetya ravichanuyada. Ne ridij taji nta riva rivaayada variy, mitya. ³ Dantyamuy ne rumutyonutaniñi risa jañuñu Titu jyatij, dañuma sanicha Curiyecu jamij. ⁴ Dañuma jiryatij riitiejada daryaju tavay riquebyimuyu, nutyunuma

nuñi taryiveda nta riñicha variy, rumutyonutaniryuyada variñi Titu. Riityejada jnuçhodanaço nta vuñiyaresiyu, riryatidye datya varirya ratyadoda, jiryatiy saratyanuma Jesucristu vinu rityuvachodamu varirya jiryatimyu ne judiyuveda daryi, ne jiryatiy vuryitotanirya Judenu niquejada daryaju. Riberyuyada jita jivye nijyanvanyirya Muyisésibe niquejadantiy, ratyadoda jubivajuntiy, samituchoda jubivaju, riryatidye vuunu variy rata vuy.
⁵ Ne nuvyuunutaniryuyada taraquideju ramusiyu, ratidye machojasiy sitenu samituchoda jiryeyju, ratatiy vudyetya, nutyuramusiy saramityaniy Judenu mitya vuryivara vujyuuchuveda, nutyuramusiy.

⁶ Jatichevye jita, ne ribeyada tara vadi datyadoda ranchaju variñudantiy. Dañuma jatichevye riryecha, ne jiryinuy ne sajaryetada Judenuni nijyami day, titaju samirya sajuni, satidye datyanu tarani. ⁷ Rityi jteda jatichevyeju, tama riñi datyanu tara variy nuday, tama, riñi diryeyada jidchavu variy nuy, variñumatiy ridyetyada sabayada Judenu tuchuju ray, samituchoda tuchodaju ruuva jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, daryatiy sabayadani Pyitru tuchu Judiyuvedajuntiy.
⁸ Daryatiy savanutyadeda Judenuni Pyitru samituchoda tuchuju Judiyuvedamuju, daryaday savanutyadedantidyerye, ratidye tuchu ruuvara, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.

⁹ Jadchiy jita jiryatiy rivyichada surravay daryaju Judenu siityarivay cabyimu Santiyacu, Pyitru, Juan jarye, varityi ridyetyada darya sasayada Judenu rivaayadaju ray, varicharaju rumutyajada Bernabéda jidchavu yisaju ray, rureda variy najyomu, ridyityanu variy ratara samirya rijyu, jiryatiy nadyeyatadara samituchoda ruumuju jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, riy jita jiyatada Judiyuvedamujura samituchoda day. ¹⁰ Vinu jantyuyadavañecho ruteda nañajnuj samiy, ranuma rañi jachipityajasara diye saraju titaju.

Pávurubay niquejada jamiryamu siva Pyitrubay

¹¹ Tarundamu jita sitijada Pyitru Antiyuquíya vichadamu, rañiquejada variy samova jiryatiy rayasayada vacha sivaaya-dayu. ¹² Simyiniyada munatya jiryinuy rusa siityarivay jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi. Rutijadanumatiy Judiyuveda Santiyacumusiy variy, saparuyada riva jbyeda variy rusa, tapi sasuvuyada daryaju riy rityi jmutyonutaniryuryi jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi, (ne jiryinuy riñi jteda jubachara darya rusa jbyeda day, jiryatimyu ne Judiyuveda daryi.)
¹³ Tavamyiñi Judiyuveda jvaayada yituyada jidchavu sisa Pyitru varidye, jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva jbyeda vatajuu rusa

jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, Bernabé saraju títaju ruvaayada yituyada sisa. ¹⁴ Jiryatiy rinuyada: Ne sarupi vase núva, samituchoda núva, rañiquetyada variy rajuu diyadajachení Pyítru: Jiryatiy jiñicha Judíyu, nutyuramusiy jimyiñuje rusa jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, nutyuramusiy. Jiryatiy diye jipyaruy riva jbyeda rusa, jiñi dityanuruy riryivyichasara nutyu Judíyueda nta riryatidye jnujeyasara junareju variy.

Judenu ray riyada Judíyueda jiryatiy rityuvachu daryaju simu

¹⁵ Nuñicha jita Judíyueda nupyiruyadamusidye, ne juuchataway nudye, mitya, ne nutyu munuñumiryapuruyamiy nudye. ¹⁶ Ramunítíy vudyetya: Tama sajtaý Judenu vase vichara tí, tama, vinu varityi sitotánirya saniquejada, jiryatimyu ne vanay sitotaniy samiryamusirya saniquejada. Jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu Jesucristu, ramunítíy sutay Judenu vase vichavay varivyuy. Ramuní vujerye tuvachuma simu Jesucristu, satidye jtay Judenu variy vase vichavantyidyevyuy. Sutay daryá, vinu varityi vutyuvachu simu Cristu, ne vinu varityi vuryitotánirya saniquejada, tí vitya jiryinuy vanay jtotaniy títajura saniquejada, jiryatiy nijyamí rapurya daryajudavyuy.

¹⁷ Ramuní jiryatiy vuñicha Judíyueda, vuvyatatiy ranacho, satidye jtay Judenu vase vichavay Cristumu varivyuy, vudyetya jita variy ramusiy: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¿Ranítíy jirya rañi jtaryuy: sanícha Cristu ramusiy juuchueda jmutyí varintyidye? jiryatiy vupyaruy riva niquejada jtotadedada simu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. ¡Ne dyetya! ¹⁸ Vutyi jotada jvaayada junantirya jiryatiy vupyarumya riva, jiryatimyu ne vanay raratyanu daryaju vuy, vudyityanu sitenu ratara: Sitenu juuchataway nidavyuy. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy sadiiyadata jimyurichedoda Cristura rajyuuchueda, sadiy Judenu variy riva nutyu diibyi nta rañicha saniquejadamuju, ratidye jnujeyasara títaju rundamu variy saju. ²⁰ Nutyu munusi ravyichanuyada daryaju Cristusa, jiryatiy crusityasa samurichenutadedada Judenura rajyuuchueda Cristu batyedata; ne rinuy ray variñundy, Cristu jita jnuy diye ribivaju day. Jiryatiy rinuy diye ravyumu, ratyuvachodamusiy rinuy, jiryatiy ratyuvachu simu Judenu denu daryaju, jiryatiy savatadamu jibetyeda rayadaju. ²¹ Tama rarrachura jiryatiy sasay Judenu darya mitya vuy, tama. Ne jiryinuy vuryityi saryera samirya vichada, niquejada jtotadedamusiy, ramacho mitya variy Cristu batyeda vuryeyadaju.

3

Rumutyajadani Judenu Jnutu sitenu rityuvachodamu

¹ ¡Datyisamiy jirye, Cadásiya mucadi janvay! ¿China jatachu sitenu nujisiy jirye, chi? Nudyitanumá jiryerya nutyu jiryedyiya nta day sani batyeda Jesucristu crusityasa variy. ² Ritajanu jita vinu jirya niquejadata jirye: ¿Nutyuramusiy jiryimutyani Judenu Jnutu, nutyuramusiy? ¿Niquejada jtotadedamusiy vidye ranicha day? ¿Ne viy jiryetyuvachodamu? Jo. ³ ¿Ta jaryi datyisamiñi jiryeñicha day, tajū? Jiryatiy jirye jōtāda Suntuta jityuvachodamu, ¿nutyuramusiña jiryacasiryuy jidyirya datyadatara, nutyuramusiy? ⁴ ¿Ne taraju ravichaniy jiryejyu jiryatiy jirye parutyada rajuura rajuyū? ¡Sitentiy raryicha tara jiryejyu!

⁵ Nini jita jiryatiy sasachara mitya Yintu jirye, sivaarya tittasara jiryequebyimuntiy, sivaavya niquejada jtotadedamura; jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda simu daryaju vivaayadara.

Judenu jteda samini Avurabay sitenu satuvachodamu

⁶ Ramunītiy satuvachoda Avurabay simu Judenu, sa-jaryetada Judenu variñi samiy nijyamiju, satuvachodamusiy. ⁷ Jiryantya datya ramusiy: Rityi tuvachusara simu, riñiday Avurabay dadyeñu day, jiryatiy rivyichasara darya. ⁸ Catera nucharamu jiryinuy sabayajada Judenu Jnutu darya, sadiy Judenu samivye ruuva, dañumamuy ne riryecha Judiyuveda day. Rityuvachoda jiyadaju sadiy samivye yiva, jiryatiy satuchodara samituchoda Avurabavya daryaju: Riñi rachasara titaju nijyanvay Judenu jmutyasavajyu yimu. ⁹ Ramunītiy rityi tuvachu simu Judenu daryatiy satuvachoda Avurabay, riryecha jmutyasavay sisa ramu.

¹⁰ Riy jita jiryinuy jiryatiy rutotaniryurya niquejada day jiryatiy nuchara darya, parutisavadye, darya nucharantidyeryacu:

Parutisavay riñicha titaju rityimyu ne jiriryi jtotadeda titajura suteda, catera padyevya nuchara niquejada.

¹¹ Ramuni vadichara darya, jiryatimyu ne vanay savichasara nijyami sami Judenu diya, nutyu nucharatiy daryantiy: Jiryatiy Judenumu tuvachu ni, sajtay variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junareju variy.

¹² Niquejada jtotadeda jita racha vuryivaayadamusidye, ne vutyuvachodamusidyerya, nutyu nucharatiy daryantiy:

Nitiy jtotaniy yivaayadamusiy titajura, nini jita rajnujeyasara varidye.

Cristumusi vuryaramityasara

13 Sataryumya jita Crístu, Jüdenü jiyasayadajisivyuy, jiryatiy samurichenutadeda Jüdenü daryaju vuryeyadaju ni, darya nučharaniday:

Diyasi sanicha day nitiy sotay jiiputasa.

14 Ramusiy jita riryecha Jüdenü jmutyasavay titaju nijyanvay Jesucristumu, daryani savichanuyada Avurabay jmutyasi, vuryatidye jmutya vutyuvachodamu variñi Jüdenü Jnutu, daryatiy saniquejada Jüdenü sitenu tariy: Rasay jiryeñi rintu.

Vuyje rasay jidyedyeñura junareju jnyada

15 Ratyeryiveda, ratyuchu diye nijyami jachipiyajadata jiryiva: Saryityi jutay tiqui vanu vadiiryo jityaju nadiva jivyaturuy: Sanasayasiy vudyenura raberya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara nundyerya, dantymuy ne vanay ti barya taji niquejada ranchajuntiy, mitya. 16 Daryantiy jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü Avurabavya, sundenuva jarye yisaju. Sutedyata sundevavya nutyu rajuuvadyeryi. Suteda jita sundenuva, jiryatiy tiquide sanicha, sabayajada variy sanijyu Crístu. 17 Jiryatiy suteda sitenu tariy Avurabavya, ne vanay ti vichadedasara tara variñundyerya. Jiryatiy sutedara jiñiquejada tarundamu Muyisésibemyusintyi, ne vanay ti vichanichara varirya suteda Avurabavya nundye, mitya. Ne jiryinuy Muyisésibemyusiy jita rundayada rijyu saniquejada day, daryajuy pacha nijya, mumuri vuyajuy nijya ranchajuntiy, ramunimuy ne vanay ti vichanichara tara variñudarya munatya suteda nuday. 18 Saryityi say Jüdenü sayarurya nijyamiyu, vinu varityi saryijtotanirya saniquejada, jiryatiy suteda Muyisésibemyusirya, saryi sayva vinu sutedamuju varidyerya cay, tii, mitya. Sasayada jita Jüdenü yitedamuju sayarurya Avurabayu, Muyisésibe jisidye sasayada dañi. 19 ¿Tajunuma sabayada Jüdenü varirya jiñiquejada Muyisésibemyusintyi, taju? Sabayada jitar vuryatidye datya ramusiy tara ranicha juuchaveda Jüdenü diya, tara. Sabayadara jiñiquejada Avurabay judebi jdada saraju, nitiy rajmutyara jiyarurya. Muyisésibe jita jmutyajada Jüdenü jpavamyusirya saniquejada day, satidye bay Jüdenü jubivaju Irayenuveda jtotedajura. 20 Nitiy nique tiju, ne sanique vinu jidyirya, Jüdenü jita niquejada jidyirya day, varityi suteda Avurabavya.

Vuvyichasara Jüdenü dadyeñu, ne vuvyichasara samuchechimyi

21 Vuryitay jita varidye: Jiryatiy suteda Jüdenü Muyisésibemyusirya jiñiquejada, ne sanumityada tajiñechojura jiryatiy suteda Avurabavyara. Tapi saryityi bayadara niquejada ratatiy saryi jnutyanchara junareju vuy, ramusityi

saryi jteda samivye varivyuy. ²² Saniquejadamu jita jiryatiy nucharara, sani dityadoda jita titaju nijyanvay juuchatavadyerya, satidye say mitya vurya vuryeyarurya, Jesucristu samiy jvaayadamusiy, varityi vutyuvachu simu.

²³ Netimyu ne sitijada Cristu didye vuryatidye tuvachu simu, vuvyichanuyada nutyu tanuvunusavay, nutyu nutyasavay niquejadata, samituchoda dityadoda jiju.

²⁴ Ramuni, ravichanuyada niquejada nutyu muchechiy vujyura. Jiryatiy vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy datyisamiy, ritotada jita niquejada Cristumu varivyuy, nutyu muchechiy jtotada riy deramiy catera nujyomu darya. Vutyuvachutiy Cristumu, sajtay Judenu samivye varivyuy.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Varityi vutyuvachu simu, ne vuvyata muchechiy variñuday, jiryatiy vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu daryaju day, jañuma titaju varivyuy, Jesucristumu tuvachodamu. ²⁷ Titaju jiryinuy jiryatiy vuvyicha jityuvye Cristumu, vuvyichasara ramusiy nutyu sujatyavay nta saramityadedata. ²⁸ Ne vuryajtay variy tinijyu nundy: Niní Judíyu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní munuñu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní muchechidye, tinijyuntiy: Niní jiyu jvaarya day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vanu day, tinijyuntiy: Niní vatura day. Titaju jiryinuy vuvyichanuma jidchavu nuñi tevay Jesucristumu day. ²⁹ Varityi vuñicha Cristumu, vuvyicha ramusiy Avurábay dadyeñuntiy, vuryajmutyasara jidchavu Cristusa variryá jiryatiy suteda tariy Judenu yasay Avurára.

4

Nutyu riñichanuyada tariy nijyanvay Jesucristu jtijadajisiy, nutyu

¹ Ritay jita variy, vuñicha nutyu curaca denu, nitimyu ne jay didye, samachō nutyu muchechiy, dañuma sachá curaca denu. ² Samachō datyanusi rarunda saraju varityi sajay jiyē jubivaju. ³ Daryadantivyuy, varityi vuvyichanuyada nutyu deramiy, datyisamiy varidyevyuy, nutyu muchechimyi vuvyicha variy rajū, jiryatiy vuryivaayada parucharimysiy nijyamī niquejada rapurya jtotadedajura. ⁴⁻⁵ Variryundamu jita jiryatiy sabayada Judenu rajū, supajada jita variñi jidyenu, vaturumyusiy rupi. Sarupeda, Muiyésibemyusiy niquejada jtotadedaju, satidye ray vuryeyada, jiryatimyu ne vanay vuryitotanirya niquejada vuy, satidye jmutya Judenu variy nutyu sitenu jidyedyeñu varivyuy. ⁶ Jiryatiy vuñicha variy sadadyeñu daryaju, supajada jitani jidyenu jnutu vujechimyuju, vuryatidye sañeya variy sanijyu: ¡Yeyé! ¡Yeyedyera!

⁷ Ramutimyu ne muchechimiñudavyuy, sadadyeñunuma varidyevyuy. Jiryatiy vuvyicha sadadyeñu, vuryajmutya variy santyutyadamujura jiberya.

Ne vuryi taryaruy ranacho niquejadamu vuudoda nuday

⁸ Taryi, netimyu ne jiryedyetya didyeñi sitenu Vuryindenu didye, jiryivaañuyada parucharimysiy rusa jiryatimyu ne sitenu judenumidyeryi. ⁹ Diye jita variñumatiy jiryedyetyamani sitenu Vuryindenu, ritay samivyaju, variñumatiy jiryecha sajaryetasavay, ¿nutyuramusiña jiry anumityeryuy junay nijyami niquejadamujuntiy, nutyuramusi? jiryatidye jvaay parucharimysiy risantiy jiryatimyu ne vanay raray vuryeyada. ¹⁰ Jiryebe jitaranda, jarimyni, vichtya, vaata jarye titaju, jiryete jtoteda variy tara ramu satidye jnyu nta samirya Judenu variy jiryechcho. ¹¹ ¡Rintañu jita jiryechiyare rañuma macho mitya rivaayada jiryentyutya dijyadaju!

Pávurubay jachipityajara

¹² Rayasanta jaryi jiryete, ratyeryiveda, jiryecha nutyu ray jiryatiy rapyaruyada riva niquejada jtoteda, Crístumu tuvachoda jiyasachiy. Rañicha variy nutyu jiryetyi vichanuyada Judenu niquejada datyisamiy. Ne jiryevyichadeda taji nta varirye. ¹³ Jiryedyetya daryaju nutyu ridivajadanube ratyuchoda munatyara samituchoda jiryiva. ¹⁴ Ne jiryete rrachoda varirye, dantyamuy ne jiryavityeda ridivajadamu ray. Jiryechi diryechada jita nutyu Judenu jpanu varirye, nutyu nta jiryedyiryeni Jesucristu. ¹⁵ ¿Tena diyera jiryichanatyada, te? Ritay jita vijyomujache jiryenchiy daryaju, jiryichanatyada darya saraju varirye jiryechi saryuyadanuma jiñisiy varintyirye. ¹⁶ ¿Jiryatiy ritachara sitenu jiryiva, jiryedyi variy nutyu jimyityasiy nta riva? ¹⁷ Rijyiyntyeruy jita tavay Crístumu tuvachodajisiy jiryete, riryetyadamu, ne samirya jachipiyajadamu, jiryatidye ratya variy rivantiryi. ¹⁸ Samirya raryicha varityi riryaratyasara samiryaju jiryiva, ne vinu variy varityi ravyicha jiryisa. ¹⁹ Ritay jiryiva, radyedyeñu, rañuvay daryaju jiryivasiy nutyu ray ntanuma rupachu junay jiryentyi, vadi vichadaju, rañuvay, jasicharajutiy sunde Judenuni Crístu jiryimu. ²⁰ Nutyichitya ravyichada jiryisacu, nutyichiy, varityi ranique taji nta jiryisantidye, ne radyetya daryaju nutyu rajachipiya jiryenchiy, nutyu.

Ritjada samituchoda Muyisésibe niquejada jubivaju

²¹ Jiryama tuchu riva, jiryatiy jiryevyicharuy Muyisésibe niquejada jtotanivye, ¿jiryechi tuvachusanivirya nutyu ranique saniquejada? ²²⁻²³ Nuchara daryaju ramu day:

Varityi danujuy denuti savichada Avurá, tiqui vichanuyada samuchechityodaniy detuchi, nuntiy vichanuyada sitenu savaturuñiy detuchi. Samuchechityoda denu jita piruyada vinu jijye vatadamuju, savaturudyenu jita piruyada Judenu jtedamujuntidye, jiryatiy savichanuyada surutyu sunodajusi yajisiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Rani jita samituchoda day, jiryatiy radatyanu tara vuy. Daryatiy nanuvichada danujuy vaturujuy mityiji denutanujyube, daryaday ravicha darajuy niqejadantiy, jiryatiy suteda Judenura: taraqui suteda Sinayi musimyu, Arabiya mucadimu, rani vuunururyi rityi rani jtotaniryurya. Rani jita nanubayajada muchechityoda Acarajuy jtyatanube, jiryatiy muchechimyiyu nanudetuñuyada. Daryadantiy Jerusari diye, títaju rumu vichavatya Judiyurveda, rivyicha nutyu muchechimiyi, niqejada jiyadaju. ²⁶ Avurabay vaturuy Sarajube baya ratarya Jerusari nijyu, jiryatiy jaryinranuma varidyerya, jiryatiy nutyu vuryinoda daryaju nada day. ²⁷ Darya nucharaniday daryajura:

Yajchanay surutyu jiryatimyu ne deti ji, yasañeya jichanayadamu, dañumamuy ne jiñuvaday rupachodamu, tapi riryecha jaryivyaju rajuuvay jidyedyeñu nadimusi jiryatiy nanuvicha jivyanusa.

²⁸ Ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Isacubay, Sarajube denu, jiryatiy sarupeda Judenu jtedamuju. Daryaday vuñicha Judenu dadyeñu sutedamujuntidye. ²⁹ Daryatidye sarupantanuyada muchechityodabay denuni Sarajube denu, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju rupini, daryadantiy diye (Judiyurveda jarupanta riy jiryatiy Judenu jtedamuju rivyicha jidyedyeñu, rityuvachoda miryadamu riryarupantayu.) ³⁰ Suteda jita siva Avurabay darya catera nuchara niqejadamu:

Yajatya bimuju nada jimyu chechityoda, nanudenuta, tapi ne sajmutyara jiberya jidchavu jivyaturudyenusu.

³¹ Ramuni, ratyeryiveda, vuñicha nutyu Sarajube denu, vuryatidye jmutyara vujyemyu vichasada, ne vuñicha nutyu muchechityoda denu, jatyasi.

5

Vuryantya vanutya ratyadodaju vuy

¹ Saratyanuma jita Cristu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ratyanusavay variy. Jiryavanutya daryaju variy raju ratyadodayu; ne jiryasabuy junay riva Muyisesibe niqejada jtotadeda nuday. ² Jiryantya jnuy, rani raniñicha Pávuruntiy, jiryatiy ritay jiryiva: Jiryetyi jmutyonutaniyu, satidye jtay Judenu variy samivye jirye, jiryitay variy rata: Ne rasara vujyura Cristu diiyada vuryamityanichadaju nuday. Ne vanay sajantyuy Cristu variy jiryiva nuday. ³ Rajatyi

tuchoda vijyomujache jiryivantiy: Nítíy jmutyonutaniyu, sadyetya jtotanirya Muyisésibe niqejada títajū variy jiryamityanichadajū. ⁴ Jiryetyi jtotaniryurya niqejada, satidye jtay Jūdenū samivye variy jirye, jiryecha variy jīntyasavay Crístusasiy, ne vanay sasay mitya variy jiryerya jūnarejū jnyyada nūday. ⁵ Sūntumusiy jīta vuyntuy jaryi vuñiruyadamu rajijū jiryatíy sajtaý Jūdenū samivyevyūy, jiryatíy vutyuvachu daryajū simu. ⁶ Jesucrístumu jīta vuñicha samivye varityi vudyityanura vutyuvachoda jiryatíy vuryivaayada jaryi vūvyatadamura, dañuma vuryecha jmutyonusavay, dañumamūy ne.

⁷ Jirye jīta vichaniñuyada samiy munatya. ¿Chira parutyaniy riva sitenu tuvachoda jirye, chí? ⁸ Tama Jūdenumusiy ranicha paruyada day, tama. Nīnī jīta natuchara tuvachodamu vūy. ⁹ Jiryantya jnyy rajisiy taji datyadoda, daryatíy jiryinūy pasidyeramusiy rijeryenura varapu buyadinube, racasiyadajū, daryaday rajaryenu nicyaray tuchodantirya samituchodantíy, rajarapuy samituchoda variy. ¹⁰ Jiryatíy ratyuvachu simu Vuyntyityū, radyetya variy jiryenchiy: Ne jiryajachipiyarūy tajiñechojū; saday murichenutaniy Jūdenunī nítíy jarupantarūy jirye, dañuma sachā tī. ¹¹ Ritajanū jīta variy jirye, ratyeryiveda: Raryityi datyanura jmutyonutadeda, daryatíy rutañuy tavay rañijūy, ¿tarajū riyasanta variy mitya riva ray, tarajū? Nevidye jiryatíy radyetyanusara darya: Vuryamitya vinū jiryatíy sabatyeda Crístu crusityasa vuryeyadajū, vinū ranī radyetyanu day. Ne rirrachururya crusinchiy datyadoda raryityi datyadodara jmutyonutadeda variy risajū. ¹² ¡Jaryiñī riryi jmutyonutaniryūy jirye! ¡Riryama jmyisityasara variy risajūy!

¹³ Jiryajnyūy, ratyeryiveda, sanaturyada Jūdenū jirye ratyanusavajūy, jiryatidye jmutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryevyatadamu. Ne vuryajvaay vuryetyadodamura vacha niryuyada, daryatíy vuñiruy vudyirya day. ¹⁴ Tapi vuryitotaniy títajura Jūdenū jteda, varityi vuryitotaniya jirya niqejada:

Vuryantya vatani vutyuunu vichī nutyu vūvyata daryan-tidyevyūy.

¹⁵ Netimūy ne jiryevyatayū, jiryechūy nta nuñi jiryeyu, jiryimiyimūy variy nuñi jirye risajūy, jatyi jiryepyarutamūy tamityayū.

Vacha niryuyadacanumiy vuñicha vudyirya jvaayadamu

¹⁶ Rítay jīta variy: Jiryantya vichasara Jūdenū Jnutumu, ne jiryajvaay varirya jiryedyirya niryuyada nūday. ¹⁷ Tapi jiryatíy vuñiruy vudyirya darya, ranī jīta racha Jūdenū Jnutu

jiyarojū day; Jūdenū Jnutū nīrūr̄ya jīta, vūdyīrya nīrūr̄yada jiyarōjūntīdye; ramutīmyū ne vanāy nta vuryīvaaryā sītenu vūñīrūr̄yada. ¹⁸ Varītyī vūvyīchasara Jūdenū Jnutū datyadodamu, ne rāvūunu nīquejada varīñūndyevyūy, jīryatīy Sūntumusiñūma vuryītōtanīy daryājū darya. ¹⁹⁻²¹ Jvadīchara jīryīnūr̄ya vūdyīrya nīrūr̄yada day: tī vaturūjsā rupīyada, vācha jvaayada jarye, cadnaveda, jīipu tera jvaachī nījyū jachīpiyājada risājū, nuvoda, mītyasīiyada, jvatīyada, rātyāda, nīqueyada, mītya vūñījyū jachīpiyājada jarye, tājīñēchojū jachīpiyājada jaryentīy, tājīñēchojū datyadoda, jūnnuvāyada, nījyāmī jūvedacanuyada jarye risājūntīy, nīyūyadacanuyada, vaturūjsā jarupadodacanuyada jarye, tītājū darya jvaayada jarye risājūra. Rātyūchoda tarīy rājīsīy jīryīva, rātyūchu jūnāy rājīsīy jīryīvantīy, tapī rītīy jvaachārara darya jvaayada, ne rīryājmutyāra jīyarūr̄ya Jūdenū nusūjyomu.

Samīrya nīrūr̄yadacanūvyē vuryīcha Jūdenū Jnutūmusīy

²²⁻²³ Jūdenū Jnutū jvaayadamūsiy jīta vūdyetyāra vātāda; ramusīntyīrya jchanāyadantīy, samīrya vīchāda, tapī vīchāda tavañījyū, samīrya jachītyāvay vīchāda jarye, samīrya jvaayada tavay jīyadājū, parūyāsā jvaayada, nīqueyāsā vīchasāda jarye, vase jachīpiyājada jarye risājū tītājū. Ne tara jūnāy rācha tara nīquejada rāyarōjū jadchīñūday, darya jvaayada jīyarōjū nūday. ²⁴ Vūy jīta jīryatīy Jesucrīstu nījyanvadyevyūy, vuryīvattamā sacrusītyāsā vūdyīrya nīrūr̄yadajīsīvyūy. ²⁵ Jīryatīy jnūyasāvay Jūdenū Jnutūmusīdyevyūy, vuryāntya vīchasara sadatyadodamūjūntīy. ²⁶ Ne vuryēcha vuryīnnuvāvyē, ne īnyū vūjyōta rata rīy vūtyevay, rīryāmīryē varīvyūy.

6

Pāvurubay nīquejada ruuva

¹ Rātyeryīveda, varīñūmatīy vūdyī sīva vūtyeryī jīryatīy sajiīntyemyā ramūsiy samīrya nīquejada jīryatīy Jūdenū nīquejada darya, mīnītīy vīcha jaryī datyāra vūquebyīmu, santya jmutya varīy samīryamūjūnī. Vuryāntya jnūtyantīdyevyūy, vūñūma jīntye ranchīy juuchūvedamūntīdye. ²⁻³ Vuryāntya jmutyasara nuñī vajyūu vūy, vuryeyārūryāmu, vuryājōtanīchara varīryā Crīstu nīquejada; tapī nītīy jachīpiyā jīñījyū: Rāy jīta Jūdenū nīquejada datyanū day, ¿Vā Jūdenū nīquejada datyanū sanīcha cay? Nīday jīquīvūchūdayu. ⁴⁻⁵ Nuñī tīmūsiy vuryāntya jantya vuryīvaayada, samīryāvidyē ranīcha, samīryāntye, vuryīchanātyāda jījūra; ne vuryājnūy tī jchanātyāda jījū nūday, nuñī tīmūsiy jīryīnūy nūdyetyā

darya yivaayada day. ⁶ Nītiy rajmutya datyanūmusirya Jūdenū niquejada, daryaday śasay tara varintyidyeñi. Jidchavū nanasay variyu. ⁷ Ne jiryāquivūchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryātiy jtavyā: Ne sadatya Jūdenura vuryivaayada. ¡Sadatya jasirya! Ne vanay quivūchusī variñi, ne jiryīnuy daryatiy vūryi nutara tara, daryaday vūryi jmutya rūcosintyi daryatiy vūvyichaniy tī, daryaday śachaniy Jūdenū rivantidyevyūy. ⁸ Nītiy vichasara jivyu nīruyada jvaayada jiyadajū, yajmutya rivasirya jidyītyajūsara; nīnī jīta nītiy vichasara Jūdenū Jnutu jmutyadata, yajmutya variy simusirya jūnarejū jnuyada day. ⁹ Ne vuryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada; samiryundamu jīta vuryajmutya simusirya samirya jnuyada, netimyu ne vuryādiiryovay rajisiy. ¹⁰ Ramunītiy jasicharajūtiy vūryicha, vuryantya jvaañumaya variy samiryajū tītajū nijyanvajyū, jaryinra jīta rijyū jiryatiy vūtyeryiveda vuryītaryi, jiryatiy rityuvāchu vatajū Jūdenūmu vuryisā day.

Pávurubay niqetacheda

¹¹ ¡Jiryajnyū tā jamura nucharata rañuy, śitenu rajyomututa rañurya! ¹² Rityi vicharuy vadichavay nijyanvajyū, riñi jīta jmutyonutaniryūy jiryedye, jiryatimyu ne rivyicharuy jiyasantasavay Crīstu crusiy jiyadajū, jiryatiy jūvajadasara daryajū rijyū darya Crīstu diiyada crusityāsa vūjyuuchūveda jiyadajū day. ¹³ Dantyamuy ne rutōtadedā jmutyonusavay samiryamusirya Muiśésibe niquejada, dañuma rūmutyonutaniryūy jiryē, riryatidye jchanatya variyu, jiryatiy riñūtyaniryā jiryevyū, riñi jtay variy Jūdenū niquejada jtōtanivyē jiryē. ¹⁴ Ray jītamuy ne rajchanatya tara, vinu Vūyntyityū Jesucrīstu crusiy nichiy rajchanatya day, jiryatiy sadiiyada ratāsa rajyuuchūveda jiyadajū. Ramutiy jīta ne ratyuvāchuruy ray nijyanvay nīruyadamu day, tapi ravyicha nūtyu diibyī rajū daryajū day, nūtyu radyiīy ntamā crusityāsa Jesucrīstu śajūntidye. ¹⁵ Dañuma vūñicha jmutyonusavay, varimyatamuy ne jmutyonusavay, ramāchō mitya variy; ranī jīta vuryīnuyadajū day, jiryatiy vūvyicha vadi nijyanvay Jūdenū jtedamujū. ¹⁶ Tītajū rityi vichasara jiryā niquejadamusiy, śabay Jūdenū samirya vichādajū riy, śantiyutya variy risajū riy, tītajū jiryatiy Jūdenū dadyēñu daryi, jiryatiy rityuvāchu samiy ramu simu.

¹⁷ Diye jīta ne riryajarupanta jūnay riva nūnrye, tapi raba-jyōviñu ravyūva, Jesucrīstu jiyadajū jarupantasāda bajyō daryajūra. Ramunītiy riryāmā datya jiryatiy śitenu Jesucrīstu muchechiy darye.

¹⁸ Śavichaniy Vūyntyityū Jesucrīstu samiñi jiryintu. Daryanuma ramāchō tītajū.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Evesumu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay mūchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru, rañicha Jesucristu nusūbyi Jūdenu jtedamuju, jiryimuju saju jīntyasavay jiryatij Evésumu vichavay jirye, jiryatij jiryevyichasara Jesucristu vaṭadamu day, samij si-ityevay saju variy jirye. ² Jiryajmutyara samirya vichāda Vujyē Jūdenumusiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye, jiryatij jiryimutya simusirya jiryejyuuchuveda ramityadedaju.

VuryimutyaJayasara Crístumusirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadaju

³ Junareju jchanatyasi savichasara Vujyē Jūdenu, jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jañi, niday sachara varintyirya rajuura samirya vichasara vuryinuyada jiyadajuntij, Vuyntyityu Jesúsmusintyi, jarichuvimu, diyemusidyerya tītaju vujyu darya. ⁴ Daryamusiñiday sajaryetada Crístumuju vuy, netimyu ne sūndejadara mucadi variy didye, vuryatidye vichasara jīntyevye saju, ne vācha niquesara račasara sadiya vuñijyu nūday.

⁵ Sadirya vaṭadamusiy yiteda: Rajmutya sītenu radyedyeñuju jirye, Jesucristumusiy sajachipiyajada daryá, jidyirya nīruyadamuju. ⁶ Ramuniday vuryajchanatyani Jūdenu samirya sayadiva, jiryatij sadirya nīruyadata jichedyevyuy, jiryatij jaryi savatasavay daryaju Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ⁷ Jesucristu jiryinuy murichedoda yindajata vujyuuchuveda jiyadaju, saramityanij Jūdenu variy vuryivara, jiryatij jaryi samiryamu sanīruyadata jichevyuy. ⁸ Sasayada jaryivyaju vujyura jidyetyada tītaju, samirya jachipiyajada jarye tītaju risaju. ⁹ Sadityanunuyada vurya jivyatara, jiryatij dutyasara ravichanuyada tavajyu, jvadicharaday sajachipiyajada jvaayadara jijechara jidyirya Crístumu. ¹⁰ Sajachipiyajada jvaayadara ranumatij jutī sitotadeda runda, jasityidye sabay Crístu nusuyadaju tītajura jiryatij navay jarichumu darya, mucadiva vichara jarye tītaju risaju. ¹¹ Simusidye riryajmutya tītaju Crístu siityarivantirya jiyaruryantij jiryatij sabayada Jūdenu rijyu darya. Sadirya jachipiyajadata jibeyada daryajura jidyirya jvaaryuyada. ¹² Darya sivaay jidyirya darya, raṭidye danuya jaryi vanda sūro, jiryatij riichanatyada nijyanvay nunchirya, jiryatij munatya nuñi nutuyada sajiju vuryeyada ráñu Crístu. ¹³ Jirye jaryentij, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya sītenu tūchoda sanijyu, jiryatij

samituchoda darya, ramusiñiday vudyetyara Judenu jantyutyada. Jiryetyuvachodanumatiiy variy simu, sabayada yintuta jijyu variy jirye, darya niday suteda variy: Rajpani rintu ribivaju jiryimujuntiy. ¹⁴ Jiryatii sasayada Yintu vuy, vudyetya jita ramusiy vuryajmutyara jantyutyada Judenumusiy, riryatidye jchanatyaya nijyanvay variñi Vuryindenu, rajasay jaryi vanda suru variy.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada Judenuvara datyada Crístu siityarivajyu

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ramunidantii, ratyuvachodanumatiiy ranchiiy jiryetyuvachoda simu Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju jiryevyatadanchiiy jarye riñijyu titaju Judenu siityarivajyuu, ne rapyaruy riva jchanatyadani Judenu jiryeniñiyu, jasidye rajechipityaja Judenujsa tuchodamu jirye. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu jay, nitiiy vichasara vandamu, satidye say Yintu jirye, simusityi jiryecha jaryi datyavay, jiryatii sadiytanu jiryeni Jesús, jiryatidye datya sitenuni. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadaju, sanononurya jiryejechiiy datyada, jiryatidye datyara tarajiju jiryentuchara, jiryatii sabayada Judenu jiryeyju darya, ta jaryi taratavay jiryechate jasiy jiryatii jiryimutyara jiberya vandamu rusa titaju sasiityarivajyuu. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuntiiy jiryatidye datya ne ti saradoda sarara sadatyadoda, jiryatii simu tuvachuvamyu darya, ratatii sivaachara jaryi jivyanuyadata darya. ²⁰ Darya savanuyadataday jimisadedani Crístu diibyimusintiiy, samasadede jita yintyityudamyuju jarichuvimuni. ²¹ Vujye Judenu bayadani Crístu titaju bayantuvedanchaju, jiryatii rutachara jaryi vanuvyeyu, datyavay jarye, titaju jirya mucadiva vichavay jiryatii rutay daryaju nutyityumu, nusuyadacanimiiy daryajuriy. Titaju jirya jiyadaju sasañi Crístu jaryi datyadaju, dantyamuy ne vinu diye vichavajyu, rusiy vichavajyuntiiy. ²²⁻²³ Sabayadama Judenura titaju Crístu numutu jaridye. Ramuniday sabayadani Crístu jamu nutyityuju, titaju sasiityarivajyuu nutyityuju jarye, jiryatii riñicha savu nta variy. Savutanuma titaju yitotadedayu, nitiiy datyadarya mityamusiy jtotadeda titaju tara day.

2

Santyutyada Crístu jivyatadamuju vuy

¹⁻² Jirye jerye vichanuyada diibyimiiy Judenu diya jiryeyjuuchavediva. Jiryevyichanuyada variy juuchataavay jiryatii jiryechiityarinuyadara vacha vichada titaju daryaju. Jiryevyichanuyada variy bayantu nutyityumu tuvachuvay, bayantu rapuy nitiiy vanutyada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu Vujye Judenu. ³ Titaju nujerye

vichanuyada tarivy ramuntiy. Nudyivaañuyadara daryatiy nudyivaaryuy, nuvyu vatara jarye, nujechiy vatadamu jaryentiy. Ramuniday nuvyichanuyada varyiy parutisavay Judenu jtedamuju, nutyu tavay nijyanvatiy titaju darya. ⁴⁻⁵ Judenu jita nitiy jaryi jantyutyara, jiryatiy savatada jaryi jivyatadamu vuy, dañuma vuñichanuyada diibyimiy vuyyuuchavediva, Crístu jsaju sasayada jamuca jnyadaju varivyuy. Saniryadamu jiryeyada varyiy vuryeyadaju. ⁶⁻⁷ Samisadeda Judenu Jesucristu jsaju vuy, samasadeda jarichumu sisaju varintyivyuy, satidye dityanujayasara junare sarajura jaryi yentyutyada, jiryatiy jaryi samirya jachityi savichasara daryaju vuñijyu Jesucristumusi. ⁸ Vinu santyutyadamusiy vuryamitya mityara vuyyuuchaveda murichirya, jiryatiy vutyuvachoda simu. Vutyuvachoda jitantiy ne vudyirya tuvachoda darya; Judenumusiñuma ranicha titaju day. ⁹ Ne vucyanay vuryivaayadatara, vuñuma jchanatya ranchivyuy. ¹⁰ Vuvyichasara daryaju sundebimiy jiryatiy sundefada Jesucristumu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara samiy jvaavye, darya sabayada jityaju vuryavichajayasara darya samirya sadiya.

Vuvyichasara samivye Jesucristumu

¹¹ Ramuni jiryajachipityara nutyu jiryevyichanuyada munuñumiy Judiyuveda diya. Jiryatiy rutachara jmutyonusarara jivyu Judenunijyu, runuy jita jiryecho nutyu Judenu rrachuvay, jiryatimyu ne jmutyonusavay daryaju jiryedye. ¹² Variryundamu jiryevyichanuyada tajiñechoju Crístujisiy. Ne jiryevyichanuyada varyiy Judenu siityarivay tevami, dantyamuy ne jiryedyetyada didyerya Judenu jteda jiryeyada rayadaju didye. Jiryevyichanuyada mitya, ne jiryentuñuyada sajiju Judenu jirya vuryinuyada rundamu. ¹³ Diye jita Jesucristu batyeda nudajamusiy, satuudityaniy Judenu varyiy jiryey, ripya daryaju jiryevyichanuyada sajisidye.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Sanicha jita Jesucristu samirya vuvyichadaju day, varidye santeryadedara davichadajuy tavichadaquijuntiy, daryamusiy sapuyadara riñiqueyada jijechivyasiy, ramuniday rivyichanuyada ripya sajisiy. Sitotadeda Jesucristura Judenu jteda juuchaveda jiyadaju jivymu, sabatyedamusiy. Suteda Judenu daryaju rajuuraniquejadamusiy, nutyuramusiy vuryavichasara samiy, nutyuramusiy. Sabatyedamusiy jita yindejada Jesucristu ni tiqui nijyami yimu, jiryatiy sabayadara vuryatidye vichajayasara samirya mityiji. ¹⁶ Crusityasa batyedata saratyadoda mityijiyuryi davichadajuy janvay Judenu diya, riryatidye vichasara titaju nutyu tevajyuu nta varyiy. Rata jita

rabaryjjada rimyityasiiyadayu. ¹⁷ Daryamusiy jita sūdeda Crístu samírya tūchoda načo, jiryatidye tuvachu ranācho samitūchoda, samiy vichāda jarye, jiryatíy jiryevyichasara ripya daryaju sajisiy. Daryaday satūchu ruuva Judíyūvedantíy dañumamuy ne riñicha ripya vichavay. ¹⁸ Crístumusiý jita vuryito títaju, dañumamuy ne Judíyūveda vuñicha, varimyata sítenu Judíyūveda davyuy, vuryiniy títaju Vujyē Judenumuju vinu tiqui sítenu Sūntumusiý. ¹⁹ Ramunimuy ne jiryēñicha munuñumiñūday, dantyamuy ne raruvā janvay. Jiryēñicha jita Judenu jintyasavay tevamyidye, Judenu rorijyanvay tevamyi jarye risaju títaju. ²⁰ Saroriy Judenu jiryetya rincha yinsūbyimiy, saju tūchuvabe jarye, nūtyu jūtuvu nta riñicha variy. Niní Jesucrístu sanīcha ravichu nta roriy surutyaju. ²¹ Simu jita jiryentyeryaniy nūtyu roriche variyu, rāsay samiy roriyyu jiryatíy bachara Judenunijyu jachipiyajojura. ²² Daryanuma jiryentyidye, nūtyunuma taroriqui títaju jiryevyicha nta variy, samírya vichajo Vujyē Judenuju, Sūntumusintyi.

3

Supajada Judenu ni Pávurubay ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judíyūveda daryi

¹ Ramuniday, Ray Pávuru, ravyicha tanuvunusi Crístu siityarisadiva, samírya jiryevyichādaju jiryatimyu ne Judíyūveda jiryedye. ² Jiryēñi tuvachodama dyetyara nūtyu sasayada Judenu jivyatadamu ray, ratidye tūchu jiryivara samitūchoda. ³ Vujyē Judenu dityadoda daryajura datyada dutyasara, darya rañuyasiy pasidye ranchiy jiryimuju, jiryatidye datya varírya. ⁴ Jiryēñumatiy jny ramu rañiquejada nūchara, jiryama datya variy ramusiý nūtyuramusiy radyetya radyerya Judenu niquejada day, jiryatíy dutyasara Crístunchírya. ⁵ Ne sadityanunuyada Judenu tarijyemyi nijyanvavya darya, nūtyu diye sadatyanu Yintumusiriyi yinsūbyimiy, saju tūchuvay jarye. ⁶ Ranuma ranīcha sadatyadoda, jiryatimyu ne jvadichara darya: Nijyanvajyuu jita, jiryatimyu ne Judíyūveda daryi, riñicha Judenu dadyēñūveda rusa Judíyūveda, Crístu vūtera jarye, Judenu niquejada jmutyavay jarye títaju. Riñiday vicha vatajuu Jesucrístumu, jiryatíy rityuvāchusara samitūchodamu. ⁷ Saniruyadata jicheyada Judenu ray, ratidye vicha samuchechiy savanuyadata, jiryatíy jvaachara rimura. ⁸ Dañuma rañicha tamityi Judenu jaryeti, sasayada Judenu radyerya, ratidye tūchu nijyanvavyara, jiryatimyu ne Judíyūveda daryi. Ratyūchu ruuvara samitūchoda Crístunchiy, jiryatíy vūvyichasara jaryi taratavay Crístumu, jiryatimyu

ne vucharanumuyadasarara. ⁹ Suteda títajū riva daryá, ratidye datyanu vijyomujache títajūra sajachipiyajada, jiryatij ravichanuyada dutyasara tarij simu, nítij júdejada títajūra. ¹⁰ Sadityanu variy jichiityarivajyuumusirya títajū jidyetyada. Sadityanu diye rij nutyityúveda, nusúvyevyeda jarye jiryatij jarichumu vichavantiyirij. ¹¹ Sitotadeda Vújyē Jūdenū, vuryeyada ráñū Jesucristumusi y daryá, jiryatij sabayada rajotadamusi y. ¹² Jiryatij vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu, vuryitosara simu Jūdenū vuchuvuyasadamu variy. ¹³ Ramunij rayasanta jirye ne jiryaparutyajayasara riva jiryatij parucharij ravyichasara jiryeyadajū, tapi jiryichanatyasadajū daryajū darya.

Crístu vatada

¹⁴ Ramuniday radasiñū Vuyntyityū Jesucristu jaj nachojū ray. ¹⁵ Jūdenumusiñūma vuryimutya títajūdarya vuryitya day, nuñi tevajyuu, muy jarichuvimu, daryatij jiyu mucadimuntij. ¹⁶ Rajechiñuy jiryeyadajū savanutyani y Jūdenū jivyanuyadata jirye, jiryatij sasay Yintumusi y jiryechij vanutyadajūra. Jaryi vanda vijyomu vanuyadatij daryajū dañi Jūdenū day. ¹⁷ Rajechiñuy satidye vichasara Crístu jiryechimiy, jiryetyuvachodamusij, jiryatij jiryevyicha vase jachipiyavay savatadamujū nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyūutara, varimyata nutyu jutuvū surra jusityasará. ¹⁸ Rajechiñuy siva ramusiñūma jiryadatya rusajū títajū Jūdenujū jiintyasavarya savatada, jiryatij jaryi vojotara darya, jiryatij jaryi jamucantirya, jiryatij jaryi navajyuntirya, jiryatij jaryi nicharicharajuntirya. ¹⁹ Rajechiñuy jiryadatyara Crístu vatada jiryatimiy ne vudyetyamuyadasarā darya, jiryatidye vichasara títajū daryá nutyu Jūdenū vichasara daryá, jiryatij savichasara miryanij jiryimu.

²⁰ Diye vanda rachasara títajū sajū, nítij datya jvaayada jaryivyajūra rajuura ranchajū vujechiñuyada jiyadajū, varimyata vujechipiyajada jiyadajuntij. Darya vandanuma rachasara variy sajuntidye, nítij datya jmutyada jivyanuyadata davyuy. ²¹ Sajū jita racha vanda, sasiityarivajyuumusij, Jesucristumusi y jarye, junare sarajū títajū. Dañūma rachajayasara jasi y daryá.

4

Vuryecha vatajuu Jūdenū Jnutumusi y

¹ Rayasanta jita jirye, ray jiryatij ravyichasara tanuvunusi Vuyntyityū jiyadajū, ritay títajū jiryivara: Daryanuma jiryavichajayasara saniyū Jūdenū, daryatij jiryēñūma rañicha títajū Jūdenū jaryetasavami y. ² Samiy

jachipiyajadatavay jiryęcha, samiryą jachityavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryęjechiniy jivyatadamu nuńi jiryedyeyu.

³ Parucharimyusiy jiryeryirira vatajuu Judentu Jnutumu vichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara samiryą nuńivajyuu yisa.

⁴ Jiryęcha nutyu tiqui nta Crístumu variy, daryadantyi tiqui Jnututavantyi jiryatiy sanatuyada taraqui nutuyadata jiryę.

⁵ Vinu ninj sanicha tiqui Vuyntyityu, daryaday taraqui tuvachoda simuntiy, daryaday varintyirya taraqui jityuyadantiy.

⁶ Savichasara vinu tiqui Vuryindenu, vinu nj vichasara Vujye vujyu. Ninj vichasara ranča tıtaju, savichasara ranube tıtajuntiy, savichasara ramu tıtaju risaju.

⁷ Nuńi tiquimusiy vuryimutyara sasaryą jiryatiy vurye-yarurya darya, daryatiy sasaryuyada Crístu davyuy. ⁸ Darya suteda Davyibe sanchiy:

Sasubedanumatiy jita navajyu, sayatada riy tanuvunusavajyuu yisaju, sasayada variy nijyanvaryą jiyarurya.

⁹ Jiryatiy suteda Davyibe: Sasubeda, vudyetya ranchiy jiryatiy sumusada munatya mucadjarijyu.

¹⁰ Niday Jesús jmusadantiy, niday jasubeda rivasiy varintyi, jaryi navay jarichuvimujuntiy, satidye muchaniy jidyetyadata tıtajura tara.

¹¹ Sasayada datyada riy tavay, riryatidye vicha variy nusuvye, tavay jita sutedamu tuchuvay rusaju, tavantyi saniquejada tuchusavajyu, tavantyi sasiityarivajyuu jnutyadaju, tavantyi datyanuvajyu, Judentu niquejada datyadodaju.

¹²⁻¹³ Daryamusiniday sudutyada Judentu riy jiyeryetavay ruvaayada jiju, riryatidye vanutyaniy Crístuvu, tıtaju sasiityarivajyuumusiy, jasicharajutiy vuryito mityiji jachipiyajadaju sisa Crístu, vutyuvachodamu, vudyetyadamu jarye, jasicharajunuma vuryęcha samiy jamiy, jiryatiy vucheryeryurya Crístu javyeda.

¹⁴ Ne vuryęcha variy nutyu deramiy nta nuday, jiryatiy riryannumitya vanira darya jiejchipyajada day, runtatanumatiy nijyanvaryą taji datyadoda. Rijetyaruy tajijyura vujchipyajada nutyu riyerya, varimyata riicho jatyarı tajijyura vucyartye.

Jasiy daryaju riy nijyanvay rityi quivuchunaya vacha datyadodamusiy jiryę, jiryatiy riryannumityaruy tajijyura jiryęjchipyajada nupocudi nuquiivaju daryaju.

¹⁵ Vuryanique jıtara samiy niquejada vuyvatadamuju. Vuryama javye tıtajumu sanachoju Crístu, nitiy vichasara vuryino.

¹⁶ Simusińi jita jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu nta, tıtaju jiryatiy vuchiityarisarani. Vuvyichasara mityiji-yuu sisa, nutyunuma rupanichara nta ravichasara vujyuu tıtaju saniy Crístu, daryanuma sabayada Judentu darya.

Rajotanutimatiy jvaayada samirya nuñi Crístu vutera, rajavye savu variy, vuvyanutyasara variy vuvyatadamusivuy.

Vadi jnuyada Crístumu

¹⁷ Jiry jita ritay jiryiva; ratyuchu Vuyntyityu jtedamura: Ne jiryavichasara nutyu munuñumiñday, rivyichasara daryaju jidyrya jachipiyajadamusiy. ¹⁸ Rivyichasara nupocunubesiy jachipiyavay, Judenu jnuyadamusiy jintyasavay, jiryatiy datyisamiy daryaju daryi, jaryi surra daryajura rijechiy rajisiy. ¹⁹ Jiryatimyu ne ridyetyara janada nundy, ribemyara jivyichada riryatidye vichasara cadnavedacanumiy, riryatidye jvaarya vacha jvaayada jaryi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiry jita datyadani Crístu darya vichadajisidye, jiryetyi tuvachodara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy ridyetyadoda jiryerya, darya ravichasara sitenu Jesúsmu day. ²² Jiryajaty jiryejechimyusirya tariy jiryevyichada, jiryatiy jiryevyichasara jarapuvye ramu, vacha niruvye jiryatiy quivuchodata riñirutyaniy jiryerya. ²³⁻²⁴ Jiryechasiy vadivay yintumu, jiryejechimyu jarye, jiryama jachu yiva ni vadi nijyami, jiryatiy judesi dañi, nutyu Judenu daryá, jiryatiy vase bachí dañi, Judenuju jaryetasi daryaju dañi.

Nutyuramusiy vuryi vichasara vadi jnuyadamu, nutyuramusiy

²⁵ Ramuni jiryajaty yajisirya quivuyada, jiryatidye niquera sitenu niquejada nuñi jityuunu vichavatya, tapi vuvyichanuma nutyu Crístu vutera titaju. ²⁶ Jiryatiy nique, ne jiryajuuchuvay variy, dantyamuy ne jiryasurutyaniy jiryeyañiqueyada jidye saraju. ²⁷ Ne jiryabay vidavijo bayantu nutyityujiju jiryejechimyu.

²⁸ Nitiy vichanuyada paranuni, sama paruy riva paradoda, sama jvaay jiyomututara samirya jvaayada, satidye say tara ni jantyuyani.

²⁹ Ne rasipyatachara nicyaray niquejada jiryitosiñday, vinu samiy niquejada, vuryatidye vanutyaniy riy vutyevami ramusiy, riryatidye jmutya ramusirya Judenu jmutyada. ³⁰ Ne jiryayivatyaniñi Judenu Jnutu, sabayada Judenu daryaju ni Yintu jiryiva, satidye puchi tamitya rundamu yisaju variy jiry. ³¹ Jiryánuma paruy titaju riva jaryi niqueyada, japichiy niqueyada, niqueyadamusiy sañeyajada, javityiyeyada, titaju nicyaray jvaayada, nicyaray jachipiyajada jarye titaju risaju. ³² Jiryecha samirya jachityavay jryisa, jantyutyavay jarye, jiryantya ramityanintyidyerya jiyuuchurveda yivantidye, nutyu Judenu ramityadeda jryivara jiyuuchurveda Crístumusiy.

5

Nutyuramusiy riryi vichasara Judenu dadyeñumiy

¹ Ramunì jiryecha Judenu jantyavay jiryatìy jiryechi sadadyeñu jaryi vatasavay. ² Jiryama vichasara jaryi vatadamu, daryatìy savatada Cristu daryá vuy, sasayada variyu, satidye batye vuryeyadaju. Suntatyada parucharimysiy Judenumujuyu, jiryatìy sumutyajada Judenura suntatyada, nutyu vurudi jaryi jurura saju. ³ Jiryetyi rañicha Judenu vichadamu, ne jiryanique cadnavedanchiñundy, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadanchiy, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara canuyadacaniminchiy, tapi ratatìy jiryajarupanu variñi ti. ⁴ Daryantyamuy ne jiryanique nicyaray niquejada, datyisadamu niquejada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye, mitya. Jiryanique jítara niquejada ratatìy jiryichanatyada ni Judenu. ⁵ Jiryadatya samiy daryajura jiryá: Nítìy vichasara cadnavu, varimiyata vaturuy cadnatoda, varimiyata vacha jvaarya, varimiyata tara sachara canuyadacanu, jiryatìy sasiityari Judenu jiyasachirya tara, ne sajmutyasara mityara jiyarurya Cristu nusujyomu, jasityi sansuchara Judenu ni. ⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniy mitya niquejadatayu, tapi darya jvaayadacosiy rajti Judenu niqueyada jaryi riyaroju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu. ⁷ Ramunimuy ne jiryecha rusá rupivye darya vichadamu. ⁸ Tariñuma jiryé vichanuyada nupocudinube, diye jíta jiryevyichasara Vuyntyityumusiy vandamu. Jiryavichasara samirya nutyu Judenu dadyeñumiy. ⁹ Vandamu rupiyadamusiy runday titaju jiryatìy samirya, jiryatìy vase jaryera, jiryatìy sitenu jarye risajura. ¹⁰ Jiryama jantya jvaayadara jiryatìy samirya Judenu diya darya. ¹¹ Ne jiryajvaay mityiji rusá rityi jvaay nupocudinubera jiryatimyu ne samirya Judenu diya darya. Jiryasipyata jíta nupocudinubesirya vacha jvaayada, nonomuju. ¹² Jadasara jítara vñiquejada ranchiy jiryatìy ruvaachara dutyadamusirya. ¹³ Titaju sipyatasaranumatìy vandamuju darya, ramacho titaju vandamu variy. ¹⁴ Titaju jvadicharanuma nonodamu darya. Ramunìtiy rutay variy: Yanuma jidyo mayadacanu, yanuma misasumiy diibyimi cabyimusiy, sanononuy Cristu variy yiva.

¹⁵ Ramuniday, jiryinutyatata samirya jiryevyichada. Ne jiryechasara datyisamiy, jiryecha jíta datyavay. ¹⁶ Jiryedyetyatata samiy ramityadara jiryevyichada jiyu, jiryatìy nicyaray vichada daryaju diye. ¹⁷ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy nundy, jiryama datyara Vuyntyityu niruyada. ¹⁸ Ne jiryaniyũnday, jiryatìy jarapuchara daryaju darya. Jiryama vichasara muchanichavay Judenu jnutumusiy.

19 Jiryaniqueta nuñi vajyuu murrayadatayu, jiryatiy vumyurray Judenunijyu Suntumusiy. Jiryamurrachara títaju jijechitya jiryatidye jchanatya ratani Vuyntyityu variy.
 20 Jiryajchanatyajayani Vujye Judenu títaju riva jiryatiy samirya darya, rivantiy jiryatiy ne samirya ranichantiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtyamu jiryajchanatya variñi.

Nutyura saryi vichasara Judenu siityarinu jiryorimyu, nutyura

21 Jiryatuvachu nuñi tiquimusiy yimu, jiryatiy jiryechuvuñi Cristu. 22-23 Vatuy, jiryatuvachu jaryi ruumu jivyaduy, nutyu Vuyntyityumu vutyuvachu daryantiy, tapi sabayada Judenu ni vanu nutyu nutyityu savaturaju, daryani savicha Cristu jichiityarivajyuu nutyityuntiy, jiryatiy riyada rañuni. Nini vicha nutyu runo, riy jita nutyu savu nta varidye. 24 Nutyu Cristu siityarivay tuvachusara yimu, daryani riryatuvachusara vatuy ruumu jivyaduntiydye.

25-26 Vadumyijerye ravatasara jaryiñada jivyaturuy, nutyu Cristutiy vatanuyada darya riy jichiityarivajyuu, sabatyeda variy riyadaju, jijniruyadamu, satidye juintya variy jijyu daryi, jiryatiy sapuyada daryaju ruuvasirya jiyuuchurveda, jiryatiy riityuyada Judenu niquejadamu tuvachuvay jaamu.

27 Sivaayada darya satidye jnutatya yimuju riy, jaryi vandamu vichavay, ne riryecha vatajo tavay, dantyamuy ne tara nicyaray bayasara riñijyu, dantyamuy ne nicyaratyavay, mitya. Savata riryecha juintyevye jijyu, ne javatyasavay, mitya. 28 Nutyu vaduy jantyutyara jivyu, saniruy jaryiyu, daryaday saryi jantyutya nada jivyaturuntiy, saryi niruy jaryi nadantidye. Tapi nitiy vata nada jivyaturuy, savata variy daryantidyeyu. 29 Ne ti javittyurya jivyu; sapotyaniy jítayu, daryatiy sunutya Cristu riy jichiityarivajyuuntiy jiryatiy vuryitay savu daryi. 30 Vuy jarye vichasara savutera variy. 31 Darya suteda:

Ramuni, satochiy vanuni jijye, sunoda jarye, satidye jamuy jivyaturaju variy, danujumyusiy nanachasara nutyu tiqui variy.

32 Jirya jita jaryi tittasara datyanusara daryaju darya, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada. Raniday suteda Judenu Cristunijyu, sasiityarivajyuu nijyu jarye. 33 Darya ritesiy jiryeyuntidyerya jirya niquejadantidye: Nuñi tiqui vanu ravata nada jivyaturuy nutyu savata jaryintidyeyu, daryaday vatu-jyuntiy, riryabay samirya riy jivyaduy.

6

Nutyuramusiy riryecha deramiy jiyemyitya Cristumu, nutyuramusiy

1 Deramiy, jiryama tuvachu ruumu jiyemyi, Vuyntyityumu, jiryatiy vase vichasara daryaju darya.

2 Darya suteda Judenu:

Vuryajnuj samiy nanunacho vuryinoda, vujyenecho jarye. Sabayada jirya niquejadatara ruventiy, vuryatidye datyasarara nutyu racha rijyu rityi tuvachusara ramu.

3 Suteda jadchintyi:

Vuryajnuj samiy nanunacho vujyeyuy, vuryatidye jnuyeyasara samiy jamuca jirya mucadimu.

4 Deramiy jamyintyi, ne jiryaniquettaniryi jidyedyeñu, jiryama javyechu Vuyntyityu vasedodamu riy, sadatyadodamuju.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha muchechimiy jipyatrumitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

5 Cumudemintyi, jiryama tuvachu simu jipyatru. Jiryajvaay jichuvuyadamu, jiryemyichutyedamu nta jarye risaju, darya ntanuma jiryeni jvaay taraqui jachipiyajadata Crístunijyu variy. 6 Ne jiryajvaay vinu satidye jachipiya jiryepyatru samiy jvadichavay variy jirye. Daryatiy Crístu cumudemidye jiryenichantiy, jiryama jvaay jijechityara Judenu vatara. 7 Jiryajvaay samiy jachipiyajadatara nutyu Vuyntyityuju, ne nutyu nijyamiju day. 8 Jiryedyetyama daryaju darya: Sajmutya nuñi tiquira samiy yivaayada murichirya. Daryani sajmutya Judenumusintyirya, dañuma sanicha cumude, varimyatamuy ne sanicha cumude.

Nutyuramusiy riryecha patrumiy jimyuchechimyitya Crístumu, nutyuramusiy

9 Patrumintyi, jiryama bachara samiryi jicyumudemiy. Jiryama paruy riva jasuyeyada niquejadata riy, jiryajachipityaja variñi jiryatiy savichasara tiqui Vuyntyityu jarichumu, nitimyu ne datya javiryutyada ti.

Judenu siityarivay jvatya ratatij ruvachara riy bayantueda

10 Parichemyusiy jita, ratyeryiveda, vuryama vanutya Vuyntyityumu vuy, jaryi savanuyada jmutyadata. 11-12 Vuryama jachu vuryivara Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata, vuryatidye vanutya bayantu nutyityu quivuchoda jidchoju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vuñiquechara nijyanvay savityavay jiyaroju, dantyamuy ne nudatavay jiyaroju. Vuñiquechara jita riyaroju nutyityurveda day, nusuvyevyeda jarye, rityi nusuchara jirya mucadimu nupocudinube, rityi vichasara riicho janvay, jarichumu vichavay bayantueda nicyaramyi. 13 Ramuniday vuryajmutya vuryimujura Judenumusirya bayantu jatyata titaju, vuryatidye

vanŭtya parŭchariy rundamu vuy; vuñumatiy vuunu variryi, vuryamachosara canavye varyi. ¹⁴ Vuryama radesiy nutyu puchusara nta vucyadnumu Judenu niquejadata. Vuryajachu vudyutuuvyara vudyutuujyo, jiryatiy Judenumusiy vase vichada darya. ¹⁵ Vuryajachu vuñumutuvantirya nutyu saapatuntiy ratatiy vuryajdutyā samituchoda tuchunumayajadaju vuy. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jita vuryajmutyantirya vuryamityatantiy jiryatiy vuryitay Judenumu tuvachoda darya, ratatiy vuryajmutya titajura bayantu nutyityu ruve, jiryatiy saduu jiidatyā vuñechojura. ¹⁷ Vuryajmutya vuryinocojura Judenu jmutyadantiy, vuryajirintyirya Judenu niquejadantiy, jiryatiy Judenu Jnutu jchityitya darya. ¹⁸ Ne vuryaparuy riva Judenujsa tuchoda, vuryajiyasantajaya jachiñuyada ni, Suntumusiy datyadodamuju. Vuryantya vichasara vaniravay, vuryatidye jdutyā tara jidchoju vuy, ne vuryaparutya riva vuy. Vuryatuchujayasara sisa Judenu, titaju sasiityarivajyuu jiyadaju. ¹⁹ Jiryatuchu sisa Judenu rayadajuntidye, ratidye nique vijyomujache ritosirya samituchodantidye, jiryatiy dutyasara ravichanuyada, ratidye tuchu rachuvuyasadamura jiryatiy sanique Judenu rimusidyerya. ²⁰ Ravyicha Judenuju tuchu tanuvunujovimu. Ramuni rañiqueruy rachuvuyasadamu, daryatiy savata ranique jijyu.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay tamitya riy

²¹ Jiryatidye datya raynchiy, nutyura rañicha, Tíquicu ratuchu jiryivara titaju ravyichada, rivaayada jarye. Nini jita vutyeryi jaryi vatasi, samiy jmutyara varidyeñi, jiryatiy sivaachara samiy Vuyntyityumu dárya. ²² Ripa jiryimujuni, satidye datyatanirya tuchoda raynchiy, ne jiryajachipiya taji-jyu jijechimyu varyi.

²³ Riryecha samiy vutyeryiveda Vujye Judenu vatadamu, sunuchodamu jarye jiryatiy sunuchusara jivyatadamu Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusidyevyuy. ²⁴ Sasachara samiy vichasada riy titaju jiryatiy vuyatajayasarani Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, ne baryijasara vatadamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Vidipo Vichadamu Vichavamyujura Catera

Pávurubay nuyadara catera tanuvunujovimusiy ruumuju, Vidípo vichadamu siityarivavyedabay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Timutévuta, nañiday Jesucrístu muchechijyuy, nañurya catera jiryeyju, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, jiryatiy sajiintyada Judenu jiyju jiryey, jiryatidye vicha samiryaya varyi Jesucrístu jmutyadata. Namyuchuvay jiryey, jiryinutyavatya, jiryimutyavatya jaryey. ² Samiryaya vichada racha jiryeyju, samiryaya racha jiryeyechintyi, Vujyey Judenumusiy, nutyityu Jesucrístumusiy jaryey.

Pávurubay tuchoda Judenujsa, siityarivavyeda jiyadaju

³ Nuñi rajechipityajasara jiryey, richanatyate variñi rindenu. ⁴⁻⁵ Ratyuchusaratiy sisa Judenu, ratidye vata siva tara jiryeyju, richanay jaryey varyi jiryatiy jiryivaaajeyasara risa, samituchoda datyadodamu, rajottya rundamusiy, diyesaraju. ⁶ Diye jita radyetyate darya: “Sajtotanichara Judenu jiryivara jiryatiy sajotada jvaayada samiryaya; sajtotanichara Jesucrístu rundamura, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.” ⁷ Daryaniday rañi jachipiyajiryenchiy, jiryatiy rajechipityajajiryey daryaju, rinuntyey nutyuy jiryimutyaya mityiji risajura Judenu jantyutyada dañuma rañicha tanuvunusi, dañuma ratyuchu rayada samituchodantiy, ritay varyi: “Rani jita sitenute.” ⁸ Sadatyaya jita Judenu, ray jita sitenu nuvey jiryey, Jesucrístu jachipiyajadata ravyata jiryey.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Rajechiñuy siva Judenu jiryeyadaju: “Yajasachutityiryay rivyatara jiñlyu, riryatidye vata varintyiyu; yasay varyi datyada risajuriy, jachipiyajada jaryey, riryatidye datyajayasarara samiryaya jaryetada, ne juuchatavey riryeycha varyi, ne ti ratuchuta variryey, Crístu rundasaraju, sanumatiy jtisarantiy.”

¹¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiryeyadajuntiy: “Yavichataniy samiryaya vichadariy, nutyuy jivyatatiy riryeycha darya, jiryatiy vuvyichasara Jesucrístu jmutyadata, riryatidye jchanatyay nijyanvey varyi ji, Vujyey Judenu, rasatyityey varyi vanda viva.”

Pávurubajyu, Crístu vichasara savichada titaju

¹² Ratyuchuruy jiryiva, jiryatiy ratyeryiveda jiryey, nuryay ravyichati, nuryamusiy rañi tuchutityiryay samituchoda jaryey. ¹³ Jiryatiy tanuvunusi rañicha, jiryatiy rachiityari daryajuni Crístu, nitiy vichasara Judenu jaryeti, riñi datyama titaju

jiryatíy rivyicha jámu nutyityu roriquisumamu: “Pávuru jíta vicha tanuvunusi,” ridyetyama tavay nijyanvay varintyirya. ¹⁴ Jadchintyí rajuu vutyeryiveda, jiryatíy Nutyityumu vutyeryiveda daryi, riñi jíta vanutya ratyanuvunusadatayu, tapi ridyetya rachiityarini Crístu daryaju day, ridyetanutyi jichuvuyasadamusirya Jüdenü niqejada jaryi variy, ne nutyu taridye.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Tavay rityevay jíta datyanu sanchiy, Jüdenü jaryeti Crístunchiy, rinnuyadamu yavatyaruý riva ray, riryamucheniryuy riva risaju ray. Rityevay datyanu Crístunchintyí, riñi jíta datyanu samirya jachipiyajadata, rivyatadamu, ridyetya daryaju: “Pávuru jíta rañicha samituchoda jiyada rañu.”

Tavay rityevay datyanu Crístunchiy, mitya jiyu, ne vinu riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay Crístumu. Riñi jtay yajarupanta jaryi riva ray, ratyanuvunusajomu.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Dañuma dyetya racha darya, vinu jiryatíy ridyetyanu Crístunchiy, richanay, varimyata jarupadodaju, varimyata samirya jachipiyajadaju, raday jchanatyatityintyirya, radyetya daryaju, ratitunu rayada rayadaju, jiryenümatiy tuchu sisa Jüdenü rayadaju, sanumatiy vanutya Jesucrístu Jnutu risaju ray. ²⁰ Daryanuma rañiruyadamu, rayntuyadamu jarye, ne rada taranchiy mitya, rantya tuchu vijyomujache Crístunchiy, nutyu ratyuchusaratiy tarintyí, riryajachipiya nijyanvay sanijyu Crístu variy ramusiy, nuryamusiy ravvicha saju, nuryamusiy rادیی sajuntiy. ²¹ Tapi rajyu jíta titajuni Crístu day, rinuyadasaraju; rادییadamu jíta račanay jaryinravaju. ²² Variñumatiy raryi jiriryi jnyada riva, sajmutya Jüdenü riy nijyanvay, rivaayadamusiy. Ramutimyu ne radyetya nutyura rajaryeta. ²³ Ramecho paruchariy rajechipiyajadamusiy variy, tarademusiy rañi diryuy jiyusiy, ratidye vicha sisa Crístu, samiryavaju racha variy rajyu. ²⁴ Tajidyemyusintyí jíta, jaryi samirya jiryeyyu ratidye macho riva. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Radyetya, sitenu jíta ramacho jiryisa, rariche variy jiryisantiy, ratidye jmutyara jiryetyuvachoda Crístumu, jiryatidye jchanay simu varintyí, rajasachutityi varintyirya jiryichanatyada sanijyuntiy, ratyi ramuti junay jiryimu.

²⁷ Vinu jiryantya vichasiy samirya, riryatidye tuvachu nijyanvay ramu samituchoda, ratiy jto jiryimu, radiy variy riva jiryevyichada, ratiy vicha tajijyu, ratuvachu jiryenchiy variy: “Riñi jíta vanutya vinu taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, riryaniy surra mityajuusuma riryajiju jimyityasivyeda, rivyanutya taraqui jachipiyajadatayu, jiryatíy ridyetyanura samituchoda nutyu saray Jesucrístu vuryeyada, vüñumatiy

tuvachu variy simu.
jimyityasivyeda, mitya.”

28 Ne richuvuy rimyomusiy

Nurya ratyuvachuruy jiryenchiy. Jiryatiy ne jiryechuvuy jimyityasivyeda momusiy, ruvatanunuma varidyeryi, jiryeyju jita ratiche ramityada Judenumusiy, jiryeyada rayadaju. 29 Ne yinuy sasayada Judenu vurya, ne vinu vutyuvachoda simu Crístu, sasayadantirya parucharíy vichada sayadajuntiy. 30 Daryanuma jirye jita parutyajaya sayadajuy, nutyu jiryeñi diyadama tariy rivantiy, diye jiryetyuvachuntiy diyesaraju rapyarutyajayasara ray.

2

Crístu bay nutyu muchechijuy, sajay jita rajchanatya tamityayu

1-2 Jiryetyi vanutyadatavay Crístumu, jiryatidye jachipitya savatadamu ray, jiryajchanatyaníy varirye, jiryatíy jiryechipiyasara mityiji, jiryevyatasara nuñi jiryedyeyu. Vutyi jmutya mityijirya Judenu Jnutu datyadoda, jiryatidye jachipityaja varirye, jiryajantyutya variy risajuntirye, jiryantya jachipiya darya jachipiyajadata, mityiji jiryajachipiyasara. 3 Ne jiryavata vinu jiryeyju taranacho, ne jiryajachipiya vinu jiryeñijyu varintiy, ne jiryajchanatya nuñi tiquimusiy, samirya jachityavay jiryajnuty tavañecho, jiryajachipiya variy: “Riñi jita jaryinravavyaju vuryimusiy.”

4 Jiryajnutyara yisa vichavay baryantidye, ne vinu jiryeberya yajnutya.

5 Daryaniday sajachipiyajada Crístu, daryaniday jiryajachipiya jasintyidye. 6 Nutyu Judenu savichanuyada, ne sajachipitya jiryedara jivyichada jidchavu jiyetya nuday. 7-8 Santyudoda jita variyu, savichadeda variy muchechijuy, nutyu nijyamí sarupeda variy. Nutyu mitya nijyamí nta savichada variy, satituyada variy muchechijyu, savichanuyada siityera variy jiyeyju, jidyiyadasaraju, jiryatíy jaryi juvajasasara diiyada ravichada, crusityasa sasotadeda sidyavu daryajuni. 9-10 Ramunítíy sasumityadeda sajay Judenu jaryinrajuy, titaju tara jiyujusaraju, sabayada variy sityaju, ne tara jnay ratarya jtya jidchavu daryaju mitya, nutyura sabayada saju, riryatidye datya nijyanvarya sitya Jesús jtyata: jiryatíy sitenu nutyityu dañi Jesús day, riryajadasíñu jita variy sanachojuy, riryajadasíñu titajuy, jiryatíy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucomu vichavay jarye, mucadijariy vichavay jarye risaju. 11 Jadchintiyi riryatuchu vijyomujache, titaju niquejadatavarya: “Jesucrístu jita sitenu nutyityu taarye!” Jchanatyasi sachasara sajay Judenu variy.

Crístu siityarivay vichasara nutyu nono jirya mucadimu

12 Daryaday jita, ravyatavay, daryatijiryechiityeñuyada tarintyi, ne vinu ramyutijadamu, diye jita ribivajuntiy, jiryajvaatyityi sisa Judenu, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiryechuvuyadanube, jiryemyichutyedanubentiy. 13 Ne yinuy ninijita jiryevyanutyaday, jiryatidye jvaaryurya samiryajvaayada, jiryatidye jvaay varintyirya ratiy samiryasaju. 14-15 Titaju jiryivaayadamu ne jryacucutyayu, dantyamuy ne jryaniquetta rivayu, jiryatidye vicha samiryavichavajyu, ne juchatavay jryecha varyi, riñuma tuchuta tariva jrye, jryatijy Judenu dadyeñudaryaju jryedye. Jryatijryevyichasara riquebyiva varuyu jachipiyavay, vacha vichavay cabyimu jarye, jryanononuy rijyura Judenu nu. 16 Jryeñononutyavaryajudenu niquejada tarijyu nutyay. Crístu jtijada rundamu rajchanachara, jryatimuy ne ramachoradyetyadoda mitya varyi, jryatijparucharimyusiy radyetyadoda daryaju jrye. 17 Temusiy dyetya rarumichara rayndajajudenuju, ramyunusadarundamu, vuryatidye jtotaniryajryecheyada, jryatijryecheyadajudenura jryinuyada varyi, simu tuvachodamu; daryamunirichanay, richanay varyijryeñijyuntiy. 18 Jryejitantijrajchanay, jryajchanay varyirañijyuntidye.

Pávurubay jparuyada nada Timutévu jube, Epájruditubatya

19 Riparuy jitanij Timutévu vanira jryimu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jmutyadata riparuñi, ratidye jchanay rantyidye, rañumatiy datya nutyuranuma jryeñicha. 20 Rañi jtay rajpanij Timutévu, ne tijnay daryaju nutyu nitij darya risa, nitij rajnutyasara jrye, sitenu jachipiyajadata. 21 Tavay titaju vata jivyichadajuntidye, ne rivyata daryajura Crístu vatara. 22 Jryedyetyama jitaraj Timutévu vichada samiryaj nutyu sivaay siityera risa, nutyu vudyenu jvaay darya vuryisa, samituchoda datyadodamu sivaay risa. 23 Ninijita riparutye vanira, ranumatiy datya nutyura racha rajyu. 24 Rañi jtay Nutyityu jmutyadata rajiya varenu jryimuju.

25 Darya ritay samiryaj jryejyu, ratij jpanij vutyeryi Epájruditujryimu. Ninijita jvaay mityiji risa, parucharimyusiy. Savichanuyadajita jryipanu rimujuntij satidye jnyu ranachoravyatara, jryibivaju. 26 Sanuvayadamujita jjechipiyajadajryeñijyujryatij jryetyuvachumara sudivajada. 27 Sitenu jita sudivajada, vadiiryode sarabejada varyi. Judenu jantyutyadate varitye ni, ne vinu ni, darya santutyada varintyirye, sañuma jasachu rañuvayadanchajura rañuvayada. 28 Vaniravajuripate jryimujuteni, jryatidye diy junay sivantij, jryatidye jchanay varyi, variñijitamuy ne rajachipiyajaryi variñuday.

29-30 Ramutiy jiryadirye samirya Nutyityu vataadamuni; jaryi jiryichanayadamu jiryadirye samiryaní. Jiryantya vata jaryiryi tavay sisajuntidye, nutyu ní vicha daryantidye. Niní jita tuudiyadara diiyada, satidye jvaarya Crístu vata, sayatadara jidyiyada satidye jtotanirya jiryimutyada yibiva, jiryatiy jiryechutyeda jiyusiy.

3

Sitenu vase vichada

¹ Ranique tamitya jiryivara, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jchanay simuju Nutyityu. Ne parutyadamusiy rajetyi nuyadara darya niquejadantiy, jiryeyju jita samirya darya.

² Jjiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye nibyimiyu! Jjiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye vacha datyanuvayu! Jjiryinutyatata riryajisiy jivye jivyu nusiyyadacanumintiyu, rityi jmutyonutadedara jivyu Judenuju! ³ Tapi vuñi jita saranusavay Judenuju vutyi jachipiya sitenu sanijyu, sitenu vujechitya, vutyi jchanatyasaraní Jesucrístu, vutyimyu ne tuvachoda ramu vuvyichada vuryeyada rayadaju, vuryivaayadamu jarye ne vutyuvachoda. ⁴ Ray jita tuvachu jaryi ramu ravychada, rivaayadamu jarye, rayada rayadaju. Titiy jtay jityuvachu ramu, ray jita jaryiñuvaju. ⁵ Sumutyonutadedate rajyebetyera ravyu, mumurundamiñijyatemusiy raryupedivasiy. (Ramusiy sadyadoda rajyebetyera: “Radyenu jita Judiyute day.”) Jadchiy jita Irayenu nijyamí darye, jiryatiy savichanuyada ramyunatyí Irayenu, ririñu jita Myijamí, jiryatiy Irayenu denuní, samiy datyasi. Nutyu rajyebenta rañiquera Ebrévu niquejada, rariryijadantirya tariy rajyebe vichadantiy. Muiyésibe jtedamu jita ratyuvachoda samidye, nutyu ridyetyadoda Varyiséyuedara. ⁶ Judenuju rivaaryuyadamute, rayasantanumayajada riy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay, mitya riteda Judenu mityasivyeda daryi. Samirya vichasadamuntiy, jiryatiy tariy sadyadoda Muiyésiberya, ritotanimya titajura. ⁷ Jirya titaju jiryatiy samirya ravichanuyada jaryi rajyu, rajechipumya varicharaju darya, Crístu jiyasachiy rajechipurya. ⁸⁻⁹ Sitenu jita rajechipuy titajura, ratidye datya samiñi Jesucrístu, nitiy rayntyityu. Raní jita samirya sitenu titaju, ne tara ntate rasara nundye. Crístu jiyasachiy rantyuyada titaju, nutyu rujyuu jatyasara rinuy ranacho, ratidye canañi Crístu, rayada rayasiju, satidye diy Judenu jidchavu sisaju Crístu variy riva. Ne ravyata sadiy samirya vichara riva, vinu jiryatiy ratyuvachoda radyirya sutedamu, jiryatiy Muiyésibe datyadodara. Daryaday ravyata

sadiy samirya vichara riva, jiryatíy ratyuvachoda simu Crístu, jiryatíy Jüdenu say vurya samirya vichasara, vutyuvachunumatíy simu. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Ramusiñiday radyetyaruy samiñi Crístu, daryaday radyetyaruntyidyerya Jüdenu datyadantídye, ratatíy samisadede diibyimusíñi Crístu, daryaday raparutyajayasara rayaruryamuntidyerye, jiryatíy sarayada Crístu parucharimiyusiy vuryeyadantídye, jaryi radyiiryuy variy nutyu sadiiyada Crístu daryantídye, ratyi saryesara varirya raryi misa darya diibyimusintyidyey.

Parucharimiyusiy vuryitotaniy jvaayadara Jüdenu vatara

¹² Ne raryi didyerya samirya vichasara rimuju didye, ne rito ramu juuchajsa vichada didye. Vaniravaju jaryi raryiryurya jirya samirya vichada rajyu, ne yinuy ramuju sireda Crístuntírye. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ne ritay tara: “Ririmya rajyura samirya vichasada.” Ritatyeye jita: “Rajechiputyityirya rivaayada, risijyunuma darya, vanira rinta ranacho ray jiryatíy rasutye rivaayada rajyu, ratídye juriy varenuvajura ravyatara, samirya vichasara, ratídye jmutya variy Jüdenumusirya samurichedoda, jiryatíy sanatuy variy jarichumuju ray, Jesucristu rayadamuju.” ¹⁵ Jamyityi jiryecha Crístumu tuvachodamu, daryaday jiryajachipiyantídye. Tajityi jiryajachipiya varídye, ranchiy jita sadityanu Jüdenu jiryivayu. ¹⁶ Dañuma rumutiy vuryitójada samirya vichasadamu, vuryasiityarira darya vichada varintyi.

¹⁷ Daryani jiryajvaayasíy rañiyarejuntídye, ratyeryiveda, daryatíy rivaayada tarintyídye. Jiryajnyasíy samiryi, rityi vichanujeya nutyu nvyichada daryantíy, jiryatídye datya variy: “Nurya rajvaay.” ¹⁸ Nutyu ratyuchujayajada jiryivara, rajatyí tuchoda jiryivantirya, rinayadanube ratyuchura: “Jaryi rajuu rivyichasara Crístu crusíy mityasivyeda.”

(Jiryatíy sabatye Crístu crusityasa vujyuuchuvada jiyadaju, ranchiy vudyetya: “Ne samirya juuchuvadamu vichada.”)

¹⁹ Jivye crusíy mityasivyeda jita batyisavadye, tapi vinu ripyudeníjyu jijechipiya Jüdenu jiyasachídye, riichanatyá variyu, varityi ruvaarya jadasarate day, rijechipiyajada raniyu mucadincha vichada.

²⁰ Vuvyichada jita jarichumu day, rumusiñi jita vuryanutuñi vuryeyada rayasi, jiryatíy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu dañi. ²¹ Nini jita ratitunura vuvyurapurya, nutyu savutiy daryantíy, vandavu, ne diiyasavay vuryechasara variñuday. Satitunura vuvyu jidyetyadata, ratatíy sasaboniy titaju jiyura.

4

Vuryajchanachara simu Vuyntyityu

¹ Ramunítıy rıtay jiryıva ratyevay: Jiryasurutyaniy Nutyityumuyu, sumutyadata. Jaryi ravyatasavay daryaju jiryey, jaryi rañuvachavay jiryentyi, jiryichanatyanimya ray jiryatiy jiryeyñicha rivaayada murichırya (ratyi jvaayada jiryeyadaju parucharımyusiy.)

² Rajechiñuy nadıva Evódiyajuy, rajechiñuy nadıva Síntiquejyuntıy, nanatıdye jachıpiya mityijıy Nutyityunıy.

³ Ji jerye, sıtenu rısa jvaañu, rıtay yıvara: Yajmutya nadantıy, tapi nadavıtya rısa jvaañıjyuy mityijıy Crımyıntyuta, tavay rısa jvaavyentyi, rıtyi datyadodara samıtuchoda. Rıtya jıta vıchada nuçhara catera padyevya, jiryatiy sanıyada Vuryındenura rıtyá, tarıjy jnyadaju.

⁴ ¡Jıryajchanajeya Nutyityumu taarye! Rajatıy jteda jıryıvara: “¡Jıryatıdye jchanay!”

⁵ Jıryantya dıtyanu samırya jachıtyavayu. Nutyityu jıryıny vıtyuunu.

⁶ Ne jıryajachıpiya jaryi taranıjy, jıryanı tıchu sısa Jıdenu nıtyu jıryevyıcha tıtaju, jıryajachiñuy sıvara jıvyatara day, jıryatıchu varıy sıva: “¡Yentyumyate rıva!”

⁷ Variñi jıta sabay Jıdenu samıryara vıjechıy Jesucrıstumu, ne vıdyetya nıtyıchırya darya, dantıyamuy ne vıdyetyadasarara. Jırya samırya vıchadata sıjnyıtya Jıdenura vıjechıy jaryi jachıpiyajadajısy, vıjechıpiyajada jarye sıjnyıtya taji jachıpiyajadajısy.

Vuryajachıpiyasara ranıjy jıryatiy samıryara

⁸ Ranıque tamıtya jıryıvara, ratyeryıveda, jıryajachıpiyasara ranchıy tıtaju jıryatiy sıtenu darya, ne quıvyada; ranchıntyı, nıtyıchıy vıryatuvıchu sımu vıcyuraca, vıyntyıtyumu jarye, Vıjyemyu jarye tıtaju. Ranchıntyı, jıryajachıpiya tıtaju jıryatiy samırya Jıdenu dıyadajachera, nıjyanvay dıyadajache jarye; ranchıntyı, jıryatiy ne juucharara, jıryatiy jaryı samırya darya, jıryatiy rıtay nıjyanvay ranchıy: “¡Ranı jıta samırya!” Tıtaju, tıtaju jıryatiy samırya daryajura, tıtaju jıryatiy rıtay ranchıy: “¡Ranı jıta samırya taarye!” ranchıy jıta jıryajachıpiyasara.

⁹ Jıryajvaatyıtyı varıdyerya jıryatiy radyetyadoda jıryerya, jıryatiy jıryımutyajadara. Daryatiy jıryetyuvıchoda rımusırya, daryatiy jıryınyada rıvaay jıryedyıyara, daryanıday jıryajvaatyıtyırya, sıvıcha varıy Jıdenu jıryısa, nıtyı bachara samıryara vıjechıy.

Vidípo vıchada janvavyedabay sıyadara tara Pávurubay jıyadaju

10-11 Ríchanay jíta Nutyityu jaryi, jiryatyi diyenuma jíta jiryejetyi jachipiyajada rañijyuntiy. Sitenuni jiryechipiyatityiyada rañijyu, ne vanay jiryimutyada varirye. Ritatya jítara jiryatyi rasutye tara rajyu, radyetyama daryaju Judenu jtedamuju, samirya jachipiyajada. ¹² Radyetyantirya jantyuyadamu vichadantiy, darya radyetyantirya jaryi tarati vichadantiy. Titaju ravyichada rundamu radyetyadara poyada, jachijada jarye, daryantiy jaryi tarati vichada, jantyuyadamu vichadantiy.

¹³ Raryi jvaay titaju Crístumu, nitiy ravanutyatityirye.

¹⁴ Dañuma jiryeni jvaayada samirya, jiryatyi jiryimutyada rantyuyadamu ray. ¹⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya, Vidípo vichadamu vichavay, nutyu samituchoda jotada rundamu, ridedanumatyi Masedóniya mucadimusi, vinu jirye jíta Judenu siityarivajyu cabyimusi, muttada risara cuenta, vuryatidye savuy, vuryatidye jmutya varintyirya. ¹⁶ Variñi jíta ravyichanuyada Tesadónica vichadamu, ne vinu taraquiju jiryipajada rantyuyadamu ray. ¹⁷ Ne jiryajtay: “Savata ranacho mitya sayada”; rinuryuy jítara rasayada jiryatyi sasay Judenu jiryecheyadivayu. ¹⁸ Rimutyajada jíta titajura jiryatyi jiryiparara, riteda varidye: “jaryi taratinuma jítate ray!” Epájruditu jtítada jiryimusirya, sucanyu jíta Judenu varirya darya sayada, nutyu sucanuñuyadara tara sayada jñijyuntiy. ¹⁹ Rindenu jíta rajtotanichara jiryeyu titajura jiryatyi rasutye jirye, ne jiryinuy daryaju jaryi tarati Jesucristumuni, vanda vichajomu.

²⁰ ¡Vujye Judenunijyu jíta racha vandaquite, taricharajute! ¡Darya ramacho titaju!

²¹ Jiryamuchvatyityi titaju riy Jesucristumu tuvachuvay, jiryisa vichavay. Risa vichavantyi muchuvatye jiryentyidye. ²² Judenumu tuvachuvay titaju muchuvatyadeda jiryentyidye, rityevay jítate jiryatyi jamu nutyityu Sesarjsa vichavadyeryi.

²³ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiñi vuryintu.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Codosasiy Janvamyujura Catera

Pávurubay muçhuvēda riy Codósasiy janvavyedabay

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru rañicha Jesucristu nusubiyi Judenu vaṭadamu. Namyuchuvay jita ratyeryi Timutévuta jirye títaju jiryatiy Crístumu tuvachuvay jiryevyichasara Codósasiy vichadamu, jiryatiy jiintyasavay Judenuju daryaju jirye. Samirya vichasada raça jiryejyu Judenumu, samirya raça jiryejechintyi Vujye Judenu vaṭadamusiy.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu rinchiy Codósasiy janvavyedabay, Crístumu tuvachuvay

³ Nañichanatyani Vujye Judenu, sadenu Jesucristu jarye yisaju, jiryatiy Vuyntyityuni, varityi najechiñujeyasara siva jiryeyadaju. ⁴ Natyuvachuma daryaju jiryenchirya samirya jaticheyada jiryatiy jiryetyuvachuma simu Jesucristu daryaju, daryadantyi jiryatiy jiryevyata riy títaju jiryatiy jiintyasavay Judenuju riy. ⁵ Jiryatiy jiryetyuvachuma daryajura sitenu samituchoda, jiryedyetyama variy ranchiy jiryatiy sabayada Judenu vuryajijura samiy vichasada jarichuvimu. Ramuniday jiryejyotada nutuyadara sisaju vichada, jiryetyuvachodama daryaju simuntiy. ⁶ Munatya rundamusiy jita, jiryetyuvachodanumatirya Vujye Judenu niqejada, jiryedyetyadama variy sitenu savatadanchiy, rajotada jvaayada variy jiryejechimyu, rasayada títaju jiryequebyimuntiy daryanuma ravichasara títaju mucadiva. ⁷ Jiryedyetyamara jirya títaju simusiy Epájurasiy, nityi vichasara Judenu muchechiy, nudyisa jvaanu, jaryi vuvyatasī. Nini vichasara Crístu jmutyi jiryeyadaju. ⁸ Epájurasiy jita jtítada nudyimura samirya jaticheyada jiryenchiy jiryatiy jiryevyatasara Judenu Jnutumusiyu.

Pávurubay tuchoda sisa Judenu riyadaju

⁹ Ramunityi nutyuvachodivasirya, ne nupyaruryuy tuchoda sisa Judenu jiryeyadaju variy. Nujechiñuy siva satidye muçhanirya jiryejechiy jidyetyadata, jiryatidye jvaajeyasarara savatasara, Yintu datyadodamusiy. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jiryeyadajuntiy jiryavichasara nutyu sasiityarivay samiy jvadichavay, vinu savatasaraju. Títaju jiryivaayadamu jiryajvaacharara jiryatiy samirya Judenu diya darya, jiryajasachura jiryedyetyada Vujye Judenunchiy. ¹¹ Sama vanutya jivyanuyadata jirye jiryatiy jaryi vanda darya, jiryatidye jachintya parucharimysirya jarupantasada, jiryichanayadamu. ¹² Rajechiñuy

jiryeyadaju, jiryatidye datya jchanatyadani Vujye, jiryatiy sadirya niruyadata yasay vuryeyarurya vanda Judenu rundamu vuy, rusa titaju jiryatiy saju juintyasavadyeryi. ¹³ Sasipyatama Judenu nupocudinubesivyuy, bayantu nusuyadamusiy, sajatada variy jidyenu nusuyadamuju vuy, jaryi vatasj daryajuni. ¹⁴ Sadenu Jesucristu diiyadata sasipyatada vujyuuchuedamusivyuy, sandaja rubedata jarye jipyuyadara vujyuuchueda.

Crístu batyedata saratyanusara Judenu yisaju vuy

¹⁵ Nini vichasara santyasi Vuryindenu, nitimyu ne jvadichi nijyanvay nisimyuju dañi, Crístu jita vichasara munatyj, titaju sunderajisij. ¹⁶ Crístumusiy sundefada titajura jiryatiy jarichuvimura, mucadiva jarye, dantyamuy ne jvadichara vujyura jiryantiy jiryatiy titaju jvadichara darya. Sundefadantiryi jamu nutyityuveda, nusuvye, bayantuveda, japuveda jarye titaju. Rundayada titaju simusiy, saju titaju day. ¹⁷ Nini jotada vichada rajisij titaju judesara, simusidye rasurujeyasantiy. ¹⁸ Savichasara Crístu vuryino, jiryatiy sadirya natuchavadyevyuy. Titaju sasiitarivajyuu vicha nutyu savu. Nini vicha vumyunatyj jiryatiy samisashubeda jotada diibyimusiy, satidye vichasara titaju jiyanti vujyu. ¹⁹ Savatada Vujye daryaju jidyenuju: Judejada datyada rachasara miryanra simu. ²⁰ Simusidye saratyanu Judenu yajiju titajuntirya, jiryatiy rarubeda Crístu nudaja crusimyu vuryeyadaju. Ramusiy saratyanu Judenu yajiju titajura jiryatiy mucadivara, jarichuvimu jarye risaju.

²¹ Jirye jerye, dañuma jiryeñi vichanuyada ripya sajisij Judenu, jiryevyichanuyada samityasimiyintyi nicyaray jvaayadiva. ²² Saratyanuma yajiju diye jiryentyi, savu diiyasarata, jiryatiy samunusada Crístu vuryeyadajuy. Suntatya Crístu variy Judenu diya vuy. Vuryecha samivye satuunu variy, ne juuchataway, mitya, ne jiyasachavay variñudavyuy. ²³ Sanumatiy ratyanu vuy, vuryecha surravay vujechipiyajadamu nutyu jutuvu sityasara nichariy, netimyu ne vuchiQuitya vuyntuyadamu. Jiryetyuvachodanumatirya samituchoda Crístunchiy, jiryentuyada variy sajiju vuryeyada rañu. Titaju judesavay jiryatiy jarichujare vichavaryi, rityuvachuma daryaju darya samiy niquejada day, jiryatiy ray Pávuru rimutya tuchoda Judenujura.

Sabayada Judenu ni Pávurubay, Crístu siitaryivay jmutyisiju

²⁴ Diye richanatyara rapyarutyasada jiryeyadaju. Ritotaniryuy ravymu daryajura saporutyasada Crístu jichiitaryivajyuu jiyadaju, jiryatiy rasutye riyada rayadaju. Vuryitarya savu, sasiitaryivay. ²⁵ Ray rañicha Judenu

jmutyi jiryatiy sabay jiñiquejada tuchodaju ray, ranumatiy jtotanimyura miryanra saniquejada. ²⁶ Ravichanuyada dutyasara ratera tariy. Ne vanay ridyetyanuyada vumyunatyavarya. Diye jita sadytanu pariche Judenu ruumura, jiryatiy sajaryetavaryi. ²⁷ Sadatyanuruy varivyuy ta jaryi samirya radá, jiryá datyadodadá ruumu jiryatimyu ne Judiyurveda daryi, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara jiryá datyadoda day. Vudyetya jita ramusiy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu vuryimuju, nutyuramusiy, vuryatidye saryera sadanuyajada yisaju day. ²⁸ Sanchiy jita nujechipiyataniryi nuñi ti nijyanvay, nudyetyanu miryanra datyadatantiryi, nuñatidye jnutatya Judenumu titaju riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy jamyíñuma Jesucristumu titaju daryi. ²⁹ Ramuju rivaayasumiy parucharimysiy savanutyadata, ratatiy savanutyajaya jidyetyadata rimu.

2

¹ Ravyata jita jiryadatyara ta jaryi parucharimysiy rivaachara jiryeyadaju, Davudiséya janvayuu jiyadajuntiy, riyadajuntiy titaju rityimyu ne diy riva didye. ² Ravyata daryaju jiryecha vanutyasavay jiryejechimyu, jiryatiy santyeryanityadeda Judenura jiryejechiy mityiji jiryevyatadamu, satidye muchanirya jiryejechiy samirya jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye datya variy nutyuramusiy savichasara Crístu Judenu datyada, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara nijyanvajyu. ³ Sadutyanyada Judenu daryaju Crístumu titajura jidyetyada, mityamusiy jachipiyajada jarye risaju. ⁴ Ritay daryá riñuma quivuchu tavay sabodeda niquejadata jiryé. ⁵ Dantyamuy ne rañicha jiryequibyimu, ravyichasara jiryisa rintuta. Richanay jiryatiy radyi samiy jvaavye jiryiva, surra jachipiyavay jarye, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu Crístu. ⁶ Daryatiy jiryejechipiyajada sanijyu Jesucristuntiy jiryatidye tuvachu simu jiryeyada ráñuju, daryaniday jiryajachipiya sanijyu, satidye jmutyasara jiryevyichadedamuyu. ⁷ Jiryama vichasara nutyu nutasara, rajuura jnutijyuutara, nutyu jutuvu jsityasara suruvye Jesucristumu, jiryatiy jiryejechipiyasara sanijyu satidye vanutya jiryejechipiyajadamuyu, rajasay jiryichanatyada sanijyu varintyi.

Vadi vichasada Crístumu

⁸ Jiryajnutyá riryajisiy vaduy mitya quivuvyeyu. Ricyareruy samiy niquejadata jiryé, jiryatiy riñique nijyanvay datyadatara, mitya quivuchuta, varimyata bayantu datyadata, jiryatimyu ne Crístumusirya darya.

9 Crístu vumu jita savichasara Judenu títaju miryanj.
 10 Jirye jarye vichasara miryaniveda Crístumu, nínj jita sanicha jiyanti riquebyimu nusuvye, nutyityuveda cabyimu jarye. 11 Crístumuntiy jiryevyichasara jmutyonusavay, ne nijyamj jomututa, jiryatiy sumutyonu Crístu Judenuju jirye, sajiintyadanumatij jiryajisiryaya jiryevyu niryuyada. 12 Jiryevyichasara nutyu jmuchusavay sisa Crístu jiryityuñumatij sityamu, (daryatij riityuñuyada nijyanvay siiríñumu, jiñamu). Jadchintiy jiryemyisasubeda nta sisantij jiryejehipiyajadata, jiryatij jiryejehipiyá Judenu vanutyada nijyu, ratatij samisasumityadedanj Crístu diibyimiy cabyimusi. 13 Ne jiryinuy, jiryevyichada diiyasavay jiryejyuuchuedacosidye jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada jivyu niryuyadacanimiy. Diye jita sunuyasumityaniy Judenu sisaju jirye, jiryatij saramityaniryaya jiryejyuuchueda títaju yiva. 14 Sapuyada daryaju Crístu títajura tuchutada jiryatij vuryeyarojura, jiryatij riyasayada tavavyuy. Sapucheda vuryajisiryaya tuchutada, jiryatij ruvay crusityasa variñj Crístu, sabatyeda variy vutyuchutasada jiyadaju. 15 Ramutij sasovedara ruvatya yimusi nusuvye, nutyityumimysiy jarye jiryatij rivyichanuyada vuryeyaroju. Sadyadoda vijyomujache variryaya riryantadeda, savuudoda rata riy bayantuveda.

Jiryavata ranacho jiryatij samiryaya Judenumusiryaya dárya

16 Ne jiryatuchutataniy tj jiryeyaroju, dantiamuy ne jiryibyedanchiy, dañimyuy ne jiryatodanchiy, daryantiamuy ne ranchiy jiryatij jiryivaaryuy vichtya rundamura, dañuma racha nuñi taniijaquimusi, varimiyata nuñi tiqui jarimyunimusi, varimiyata nuñi taraqui simyanumusi. 17 Sabayada Judenura nutyuramusiy vuryajvaachara vichtya rundamu, nutyuramusiy. Sabayada nutyu jantyasara vujyura. Ravichasara vinu nutyu Crístu Jnutu, riryatidye jachipiyá nijyanvay sanijyu: Nutyura racha savumu sitenu riyada ráñu, nutyu. 18 Ne jiryasovatyaniy yajisiryaya jiryecyanarya Crístumu, daryatij richabodeda tavayu, rijehipiyasara variy riñijyu Judenu tuunu vichavantiy. Runnuvay ramuyu jiryatij riñi diy tariva, ramachojada mitya runnuvayada jidyetyadamuju. 19 Ne ruriryuy sanij vuryino jiryatij Jesucristuni, simusiy jiryinuy vuvyichasara nutyu savu, títaju jiryatij vuchiityarisara nj Crístu. Vuvyichasara povyemyi simusiy, puchusavay jarye, nutyu puchusarara vuvyu vujyuuta vuryivichimyu. Rajavyechara mityiji vuvyu tera variy jiryatij sajavyechu Judenu jidyetyadatarata.

²⁰ Jiryetyi rañi diiy Crístusa rajisiy bayantu datyada, ¿taraju jiryechabuy variy nutyu jiryevyichasara nusuchavay nta mucadi janvay jtedamu, taraju? ²¹ Ruteda daryaju: Ne yajvaay jirya, varimyata: Ne yajantya didyerya, varimyata: Ne yejirirya. ²² Ne jiryinuy rabaryi titaju nuñumatiy casirya. ¿Tarajura vuryatuvachu variy ramu nijyanvay jteda, ridyetyadoda jarye risaju, taraju? ²³ Samirya jvadichara dyetya darya jvaayada, jiryatij riichanaty ntañi Judenu variy, richabodeda jaryivyajura jivyuntiy. Ne rasara nta, tii, mitya, vuryatidye paruy riva vuvyu nirurya.

3

¹ Jiryatij jiryeni misasubeda Crístusa, jiryama vata ranacho jiryatij navadyerya, jasityi samasa Crístu Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ² Jiryama jachipiyasara ranijyu jiryatij navarya, ne jiryatij mucadivara.

Tariy vichasada, vadi vichasada jarye

³ Jiryatij jiryedyiimya Crístusa, dutyasaranumara jiryinuyada Crístusa Judenumu day, ne vanay sasovay ti jiryajisirya. ⁴ Sanumatiy muti Crístu, nitij vichasara vuryinuyada, (simusityi vuryimutyara vuryinuyada), sadityanusara Judenu variy sisaju jiryentyi, vandamuju.

Tariy vuvyichanuyada juuchurveda cabyiva; diye jita vuvyicha vadi vichasada cabyivantidye

⁵ Ramuni jiryamunu jiryimura jiryivaayada rapurya, jiryatij jirya mucadimu vichadamusidyerya, jiryatij nutyu cadnavedara, jamirya vichada jarye risaju, nicyaray niruyada, ranijyu jachipiyasara risaju; jadchintiy, jiryamunu jiryimura jaryi tarati vicharuyada, jiryatij vube vujechimyu Judenu jubivajura. ⁶ Vudyetya daryaju, rajti Judenu niqueyada rayaroju darya jvaayada, jasityi samurichenutaniriyi rityi jvaacharara darya jvaayada. ⁷ Jirye jarye rupiñuyada darya jvaayadacanimiy tariy, jiryevyichanuyadanumatiy variy ramu. ⁸ Nuye jita jiryanima jatya jiryitosirya niqueyada, niqueyada jarye risaju, nicyaray jvaayada, javityiyeyada, jamiryamu niquejada jarye titaju risaju. ⁹ Ne jiryaquivuchu nuñi jiryeyu, jiryatij jiryejetyama yajisirya tariy jiryevyichadedada day. ¹⁰ Jiryimutyama daryajura vadi jachipiyajada day, jiryatij savadinunuma Judenu vuryimura, vuryatidye datya vuryimuni Vuryindenu jantyasi. ¹¹ Vuñumatiy vichasara santyasimiy, ne vuryidyetya vunquebyimu variñuday chirra sanicha may, chi, dantyamuy ne nutyityu, ne vinu cumudemiy. Vuvyicha jidchavu variy Crístumu titaju, jiryatij sachasara vuryiva titaju.

12 Jiryatíy jiryevyichasara Jüdenü jaryetavay, jiintyevye jarye saju, jiryatíy savatasara jaryi jiryentyi, jiryama jachu nutyu sujay vadíjaj jiryivara jantyutyada, samírya jachityavay vichadaju, tapimusiý jachipiyajada, mityamusíy jvaayada, tapimusiý jachideda jarye risaju. 13 Sanumatiý jiyasay tíqui jiryetyenuní jityenu, sama jachiniyu, sama ramityaniy mitya sivantírya. Daryatíy saramityadeda Crístu vuryivasírya vüjuuchuedantídye, daryanídaj vuryaramityaniy nuñi tíquimusintyídyevyü. 14 Ranchajüntíy jiryama jachura Jüdenü vatada, ramusítíy jiryentyeryaniy jityojomuyu, taraquí jachipiyajadatavay. 15 Rama nusúchara jiryejechimyura samírya vichada Crístumusiý, jiryatíy sanatuyada Jüdenü ramuju jiryé, jiryatídye vichasara samívyé tavaquí miryanuvay. Jiryécha jchanatyavay saníjyü varíy ríva. 16 Rama vichasara Crístu níquejada miryanra jiryejechimyu, jiryéñumatiý datyanu nuñi tíquimusíyü, jiryéñumatiý vanutyaniy Jüdenü datyadamusintyíyü. Jiryedyetyadoda, jiryé vanutyadeda jarye racha murrayadamusiý, ratatíy jiryajchanatyani Vuryíndenu jiryíchanayadamu. Jiryama murray Jüdenuníjyü jiryejechimysíy, jiryatídye tuchujayasarara samíy níquejada saníjyü. 17 Títajü ratíy jiryívaay, varímíyata jiryéñiquejadata, daryantya jiryívaayadamu, jiryama jvaay Vuyntyítíyü Jesús jtyamu títajura, jiryajchanatyani Vujyé Jüdenü simusintíyü.

Nutyichíy vuryécha samírya vutyenuta, nutyichíy

18 Jiryama tuvachu, vatuvyeda. Jiryama síitye saju jivyánu, daryatíy samíy jvadíchara Jüdenü díya dárya. 19 Vaduy jarye, jiryama vatásara ríy jivyatuy, ne jiryavichaniy jivyara jachipiyajadata tara ríy jivyatuy. 20 Deramíy, jiryama tuvachusara títajü jíjyemyu, tapi rani jíta Jüdenü jacharaju day. 21 Deramíy jamíy, ne jiryajóta jíyarojú ríy jídyedyéñu, ríñuma parüy ríva samírya vichada.

22 Cumudemíy, jiryama tuvachusara ramu títajü jiryatíy vuryajtachara jiryepyatrüveda yívara. Dañumamüy ne ríñícha Jüdenü síityaríjvay, jiryama jvaachara samírya jachityavay ríjyü, ne vínu ríryatídye jachipiyá samíy jvadíchavay jiryé, ríryanumatiý jnúchu varíy jiryé. Jiryécha samírya jachityavay jiryatíy jiryechuvuñi Jüdenü daryaju, nítyí datyara jiryepyítuyada títajü. 23 Jiryama jvaay yícanuyadamura yívaayada, jiryatíy nutyu Jüdenüjü nta ránícha, ne vínu jiryepyatrüvedajúra jiryatíy níjyanvadyeryí. 24 Jiryedyetyísatya daryaju vuryajmutya Jüdenü jtedamusírya vuryeyarúrya, jiryatíy sasay vutyuvachoda muríchírya vüy. Vúvyíchasara Vuyntyítíyü

Crístu muchechimiy daryaju. ²⁵ Nicyaraj jvaavye rajmutyara ramurichenusadantiy, jiryatiy samurichenutanichara Judenu nuñi tiquimusiý sitenu ruvaayada murichiryantiyu.

4

¹ Patruveda, jiryama vichaniy vase riy jicyumudemiy, jiryecha samirya jachityavay riñijyu, jiryeni datyisatya daryaju jiryatiy jiryeni cha patrutavantiyde, jiryatiy jarichumu vichini.

² Jiryama jiriryira Judenujsa tuchoda, ne jiryaparuy riva yinutyada bayantujisiy, jiryama vicha vanira jachipiyavay, dantyamuy ne jiryaparuy riva Judenu jchanatyada. ³ Ne jiryajachipurya tuchoda Judenujsa nudyeyadajuntiy, satidyemantya Judenu nuñajiju ramusiý, nuñatidyem tuchura saniquejada, nuñatidyem tuchu vijyomujachera samituchoda sanchiy Crístu, jiryatiy ravichanuyada dutyasara.

Ramuni ravyichasara tanuvunusi ratyuchodiva. ⁴ Jiryajachiñuy siva, ratidyem datyanu vandara Judenu niquejada daryatiy savata raniquera. ⁵ Jiryama vichasara datyavay riñijyu jiryatimuy ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, jiryanuma jiryi yimujuntirya Judenuju tuchodantiy. ⁶ Jiryama datya tuchoda samirya, nutyu jmyichara jaryenusara, riryatidyem jucanuy tuvachoda tavarya, jiryatidyem datyantiy nutyuramusiy jiryajmutyani nitiy rajtajanu tariva jirye, nutyuramusiy.

Samuchuvacheda Pávurubay jiyataju riy

⁷ Sadatyataniy Tiquicu jiryerya titaju jiryatiy jiryedyetyaruy raynchiy. Nini sanicha vutyeryi jaryi vatasj, risa jvaañu jarye, jiryatiy sumutyasara siityera Judenuju jvaayadamu ray. ⁸ Ripajasiy jiryimu ni, satidyem datyataniy nunchiy jirye, savanutyaniy jiryejechimyuntiyu. ⁹ Ripa sisantiñi Onésimiyuntiy, vutyeryi siityera, jiryatiy jaryi vatasintiñi. Nini sanicha jiryeryenay, Codósasimiyusi. Danujumyusiyananatchu jiryivara titaju jiryatiy nuvyicha jiyu.

¹⁰ Samuchuvay risa tanuvunusi jiryentyi, Aristyáruclu jtyati. Samuchuvay Márcuntiy, Bernabé taryivichi. Jiryimutyamara riteda sanchiy. Sanumatiy jutj jiryimu, jiryama dirye samiñi.

¹¹ Jadchintiy Jesús, jiryatiy rutachara Justu ni. Vinu jivye vichasara Judiyuveda risa jvaavyetye, jiryatiy nudyivaay Judenu nusuyada jtotadedaju. Rumutyada rajuuramu ray.

¹² Samuchuvay jiryetyenu Epájurasiy jiryentyi. Savichasara Crístu muchechintiy jiryatiy sajachiñujeyasara siva Judenu jiryeyadaju, jiryatidyem raniy surramu, jiryintumu javyevye, Judenu vatadamu jarye titaju, jiryatiy savatasara jirye.

13 Ratyūchu jīta sanchiy daryaju, sivaachara parūchariy jiryeyadaju, riyadajuntiy jiryatiy Davudiséya janvaryi, Jiyerápodisiy janvay jarye rusaju. 14 Samūchuvay Dúcasiy jiryē, nītiy vuryīndanu jaryi vatasī; Démasiy jarye mūchuvay jiryentyi. 15 Jiryama mūchuvay nuju riy vūtyeryiveda Davudiséyamu vichavay. Jiryama mūchuvantiñi Nījasintyi, rijerye jiryatiy rintyeryaniy sarorimyuyu. 16 Jiryēñiquettanumatirya racyatera yimuju, jiryēñiquettatata Davudiséyamuntirya. Daryaday jiryāniquettantirya racyaterantiy jiryatiy jiryajmutya Davudiséyamusintyirya. 17 Jiryatūchu siva Arquípu: Yajnuj yajvaamyurya jiryatiy yimutya Vuyntyityumusi yivaayadajura.

18 Ramyūchuvay rajyomututa caterava jiryē, ray Pávuru. Jiryajachipityara ratyanuvunusada. Ranuma racha Jūdenū jmutyada jiryisa.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera rijyu, Tesadónica janvavyedabay, jiryatij Judenu siityarivavyedabaryi

¹⁻² Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyyu Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Judenu jiryeyje, savicha Jesucrístu jiryentyityuntiy. Samiryajiryeycha, samiryaracha jiryeyechiy varintiy.

Ridyiyadoda Tesadónicamu siityarivavyedabaryajachipiyajada

Variñumatiy nutyuchutityi sisa Judenu jiryeyadaju, nuñitachara jita Judenuva nuñi jiryeyyu: “¡Ranumatera!”³ Nujechipitya Vujye Judenu diyadajachera jiryatij jiryivaachara sajura, jiryetyuvachodamu jvaachara, jiryivaayada parucharimyusiy, jiryevyatadamu jarye, jiryatij jiryevyatani Judenu; nujechipityara jiryentuyadantiy, jiryatij jiryentuy jaryiñi Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu daryaju.⁴⁻⁵ Ratyeryiveda, Judenu vatasavay, nudetya jita sajaryetada Judenu jiyu jiryey, tapi jiryatij nutyuchodara samituchoda jiryiva, ne ritojada mitya niquejada jiryimu, ritojada jita Judenu vanuyadata, suntuta jarye, nudetyada jita sitenu varidyerya. Daryanuma jita jiryedyetyantidyerya nuyvichada jiquebyimuntidye, numecho variy jiryimutyisavajyu.⁶ Ramusintiy nudetya sajaryetada Judenu jiryey, jiryatij jiryey jita jantyatityirya nuyvichada day, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu vichadantiy, daryatij jiryedyiryejadara Judenunchiy tuchoda parutyasadanube; jiryichanayadamu jidyiryejada darya, Judenu Jnutumusiy jiryichanayada.⁷ Daryanuma jita ravichanuyada jiryevyichada riryentyadaju titaju Judenumu tuvachuvay, jiryatij Masedóniya mucadimu vichavaryi, Acaya mucadimu vichavantiy.⁸ Ratiche jita jiryedyetyadodara Vuyntyityu niquejada, ne vinu Masedóniya mucadimu, Acaya mucadimuntiy, titaju vichadiva ratiche jiryetyuvachoda Judenumu, ne rivyata nuñajtay tara yiva variñuday, ridyetyama daryaju darya.

⁹ Riñi jita jiryatij rityuvachodara, riñi tuchutityiyada nunchiy, nutyuramusiy jiryedyiryejada nuy, varityi nuñeyyada jiryimu. Rityuchuntiy jiryatij jiryepyaruyada riva jiputeranacho jnuyada, jiryannumityejada variy Judenu nachoju, jiryatidye vicha variy samuchechemiy. Ninijita sitenu Judenu day, ne diiyasi sanicha, ne quivurya risajuni, mitya.¹⁰ Jiryannumityedivasiy sanachojuyu,

jiryentutyityirya sadenu jt̄ijada jarichumusiy, jiryatiy samisadede diibyimiy cabyimusiñi, jiryatiy Jesús jtyati ni. Niñi r̄ar̄achara vuryeyadaju Judenu niqueyadajisiy, vuyyuuchaveda murichirya niqueyadajisiy, sar̄achara vuryeyadaju.

2

N̄utyuramusiy sivaayada Pávurubay Tesadónicamu

¹ Jiryeni j̄ita, ratyeryiveda, jiryedyetyisatya ne ravichada mitya nujeñuyada jiryimu. ² Ne jiryinuy, nuñi jvachadivasiy nuñavityiyechadivasiy jarye Vidípomu, nudyitojada variy jiryimu, nuvyanutyada variy Vuryindenumuyu, dañuma riñiqueyada jaryi variy nuñijyu, nudyetyadoda variy jichuvuyasadamura samituchoda, jiryatiy Judenumusirya. ³ Nudyetyadoda j̄ita ne cararya, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaayadamusirya, dantyamuy ne quivuyada. ⁴ Daryatiy j̄ita santyada Judenu nuy, sadatyama rivasiy nunchiy: “Riñi siityevay ratuchura samituchoda.” Daryani j̄ita nutyuchura samituchoda day, ne nijyanvay canuyadaju, Judenu canuyadaju j̄ita nutyuchu darya, ne jiryinuy santyasarara vujechiy. ⁵ Jiryedyetyisatya samiy, tama nuñique yinnuvayadamusiy jiryey, tama, sadatya j̄ita Judenuntiy, ne nudyetyanu jiryey, nuñatidye jato tara variy jijyu. ⁶⁻⁷ Dantyamuy ne nuvyatada riryajchanatya nijyanvay nuy, richiityarijadivasiy, dantyamuy ne jiryimusiy, dantyamuy ne tavamyusiy. Jiryatiy nuvyicha Crístu nusubymiy, nuryi saboniy ramusiy jiryey. Dañuma nuñicha nutyu derapudera jiryequemyimu, nutyu nanutama deramiy jnutyanyuri deramiy, nanunique nutyu dera niquejadata variy ruuva, daryani nuñicha jiryisa.

⁸ Daryantiy, nuvyatada jaryi daryaju jiryey, nucheryuyada variy jiryerya, ne vinu samituchoda Judenumusiy, nuñi saryuntyirya jivyichada titajuntiy, jiryatiy jaryi vatasavay daryaju nujyu jiryey. ⁹ Jiryejechipitya dyetyara nudyivaayada, ratyeryiveda; parucharimysiy nudyivaañuyada nuporasarajura, nuryiñuma casirya jiryetyevay barya, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda varirya Judenu tuchoda jasiy. ¹⁰ Jiryey j̄ita diyada riva, Judenu jaryey, nutyuramusiy nuvyichanuyada jiryisa, nutyuramusiy, jiryatiy Jesúsnu tuvachuvay jiryey. Nuvyichanuyada Judenumu jnuyey, samirya vichavay, ne juuchataway nuvyicha variy. ¹¹⁻¹² Jiryedyetya j̄ita nutyura nuvyichadede jiryey, nutyu tiqui vanutiy jvaatyaniryuri jidyedyeñu, sichanachu variy ramusiryi, sadatyanuntiryi, daryani j̄ita nuvyichadede jiryey, jiryatidye vicha suncanuyadaju

Judenu, ne jiryinuy sanatumyada yinsujyomuju, vandajomuju jiryedye.

¹³ Ramusiy jita nuñichanayta japichiñi Judenu, tapi jiryimutyajadanumatirya Judenu niquejada ndyimusiy, ne jiryedyiryejada nutyu nijyamí niquejadara, jirye diryejada jita nutyu Judenu niquejada darya, daryani jita sitenu ranicha, ravanutya jita jirye, Jesúsnu tuvachuvay.

¹⁴ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, jiryevyichanuyada daryantiy nutyu Jesucristumu tuvachuvajyuu, jiryatiy Judéya mucadimu vichavay daryantiy. Nutyu ripyarutyadatiy judíyueda jityevay jarupantadamusiyu, daryaday jiryepyarutyasara jityevay jarupantadamusintyidyeyu.

¹⁵ Judíyueda jita mudodani Nutyityu, niní Jesús rimumoda, Judenuju tuchuvay jarye, rimumunuyada nuñi tiqimusiy, nuy jitantiy, rijetyada variy nuntidyeyu. Judenu niruryavitya darya jvaayada day, titaju nijyanvay jiyaronusavay riva riy. ¹⁶ Riñi jubayadara nuñiquejada riryajisiy jiryatimyu ne Judíyueda daryi, riñuma ramityaniy yivara Judenu jiyasayada. Ramusiy riryajtotanichara judíyuedara jiyuuchueda, rajtisara Judenu jiyasayada ranijyu, pattaryi titajura.

Pávurubay jañuryuyada ruumuntiy

¹⁷ Nuy jita, ratyeryiveda, nubechetadiveda jiryenchiy taraquiju, vucyarayada vinu vumyonchiy, ne vucyaray vujechinchidye. Jaryi nuñuvayada variy jirye, ndyiryuyada daryaju riva jiryemyó, ndyeyaruyada variy vaniravaju jiryimuju. ¹⁸ Nuñi jiyaruyada jiryimuju, ray Pávuru rañi jniryuñuyada jiryimu, Satanásiy tutaniyajada daryaju nuy. ¹⁹ Ne jiryinuy jiryimu darya nuyntuyada day, nuñichanayada jarye; ndyivaayada murichirya jarye, ranchityi nuñajchanayani Vuyntyityu Jesús, jimyutijadamu. ²⁰ Sitenu te jiryeñicha vandavatye nujyu, nuñichanayadamuju.

3

¹ Varityimyu ne nujechideda diryuyada jiryiva, nujechipiyajada samiy ratidye macho rasiquita Aténamu, nuñajpani Timutévu satidye jañuy jiryimu variy.

² Nuñipajada jitaní Timutévu variy, nitiy vutyeryi, jiryatiy Judenu muchechintyidyeni, satidye datyanura samituchoda sanchiy Crístu. Nuñipajadani satidye surutyaniy jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryetyuvachodamuyu. ³ Ne ti rasiquitya variy jiryetyenu jityuvachoda jarupadodamusiy, jiryeñi datyama: “Jarupadoda jarye sabay Judenu vujyu.”

⁴ Nuyvichanuyadanumatiy jiryisa, nutyuchutityi jityaju

jiryivara, samituchoda jiyadaju vuryaparutyajayasara vuy, jiryedyetyisatya daryaniday ravichada day. ⁵ Ramunitimyu ne rajechideda nundyerye, ripajada variñi Timutévu, ratidye datya simusirya nutyura ravichanuyada jiryetyuvachoda, ritay daryaju saquivuchu dyetya quivurya tarata jirye, ramachojada mitya variy rivaayada jiryimu.

⁶ Diye jita sitima Timutévu jiryimusiy, satuchujamya nudyivara samiy tuchoda jiryetyuvachodanchiy, jiryevyatadanchiy jarye; ranchintyi jiryatiy jirye-jechipiyasara samiy nuñijyu, jiryeñuvay jarye nudyivasiy, nutyu nuñuvay darya jiryivasintyidye. ⁷ Jirya tuchodamusiy, ratyeryiveda, nuyvanutyajajasiy variy ranchiyu. Titaju nupyarutyadanube, nuñarupanusadamu jarye, ravanutyaja jiryetyuvachoda nuy. ⁸ Ne jiryinuy sitenuni nuñinuy jiryetyi jiryiryi radeda surra Nutyityumu. ⁹ ¿Nutyichiñate nuñajchanatya samiñi Judenu jiryeyadaju, nutyichiy? titaju nuñichanayadaju jarye jiryatiy nuñichanay jiryenchintyi, Vuryindenu diyadajache. ¹⁰ Nujechiñuy jaryi variy siva jnarya, nupora jarye, nuñatidye diy junay jiryemyova, nuñaratyana varirya jiryatiy rasutye jiryetyuvachusadamu.

¹¹ Vujye Judenu jita, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye, sama jdyutara nuñ nuñajju, nuñatidye jto jiryimu variy. ¹² Jiryejyu jita sajasachu Nutyityura jiryevyatarate day, jiryatidye vata variy jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, jiryantya vata titajuntidyeryi nijyanvantyidye, nutyu nuyvata darya jiryentyidye. ¹³ Ramusiy savanutyanyirya jiryejechiy jiryatidye vichasara jiintyisavay, ne juuchataavay, mitya, Vujye judenu diyadajache, sanumatiy mutisara Vuyntyityu Jesús, titaju sajiintyavay yisa.

4

Nutyura savatasara Judenu vuyvichadaju

¹ Jachintyi, ratyeryiveda, nujechiñuy samiy jiryiva, nuñitay samiy Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jiryivantiy: Daryatiy jiryimutyaajada nudyimusirya nutyuramusiy vuryavicha samirya, nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatarantiy, daryatiy jiryevyichantidye, daryanuma jiryechantidye, jaryivyaajuntya jiryajvaarya. ² Jiryedyetya daryajura nudyetyadoda, jiryatiy nudyetyadoda Nutyityu Jesús jtedamu jirye.

³ Ranj jita Judenu vatara day, jiryatidye vicha jiintyisavay, juuchajsamiy, ne jiryajvaañada jiryatimyu ne jiryevyaturuy nada day. ⁴ Jiryantya datya jvaayada nada, nuñi jivyaturuy, Judenu diyadajache, samirya jachipiyajadamu jarye. ⁵ Ne jiryajvaay mitya jiñiruyadamu nada, vacha

jachipiyajadamu, nūtyu nijyanvay jvaay darya nada jivyaturuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyani Judenu. ⁶ Ne ti rajvaaryuñada jityenu vaturuy, sajarupanu variñi, tapi samurichenu taniy jita Nutyityura titaju darya jvaayada. Nutyuchodama daryaju jityaju darya jiryiva day. ⁷ Sanatuyada vitya jiryinuy Judenu vacha jvaayadaju vuy, sanatuyada jita samirya jvaayadaju davuy. ⁸ Ramunītiy nītiy ne tuvachuruy ramu jirya datyadoda, ne saviryutya ratani datyanu, saviryutya jita varityeni Judenu day, nītiy sayada Yintu jīntyasi jiryē.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ranchiñi jita jiryatīy vūryi vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy, ne rasūtye nuyada jiryeyunūday, tapi datyanusavañuma jiryē Judenumusidye, jiryatīdye vata nuñi jiryeyu, nūtyu jiryevyatanuma titaju riy vūtyeryiveda Masedóniya mucadimu vichavay. Nuñitay jita jiryivantiy, ratyeryiveda: Jiryajasachura jivyatada nuñi jīñijyu. ¹¹⁻¹² Jadchintiy, jiryantya jantya vichada jityojomu, jiryatīdye jvaay nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada, nuñi jiyomututa, nūtyu nuñiteda tariy jiryiva, jiryatīdye vicha samirya jachityavay ridiyi jiryatimyu ne Jesúsmu tuvachuvadyeryi, ne rasūtye tara variy jiryimusiy.

Nutyura racha Vuyntyityu jtijada

¹³ Nuñitay jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, nuvyatatyā jiryēcha datyisamiy rinchiy jiryatīy rime jidyiryovedamu, ne jiryayivay jaryi ruvasiy, nūtyu riyivatyasara tavayu, rityimyu ne datya tara nuñajiju. ¹⁴ Vūtyi tuvachu jita ramu Jesús diiyada, samisadamu jarye vūtyuvachu, daryamusiy jita sajaray Judenu Jesússta riy mavye, rityi may Jesúsmu tuvachodamu. ¹⁵ Jiryate nūtyuchute jiryiva Nutyityu jtedamu: Vuy jita jiryatīy vumecho jnūvyē rubiva diivye, Nutyityu mutijadasaraju, ne vuryajasumiy riryajisiy jiryatīy mavedyeryi. ¹⁶ Tapi nīday Nutyityu rajmusa jarichumusintiy natuyeyadata, jiryatīy sanique Judenu jpanu munatyī, jiryatīy rasuy Judenu natutya. Riryamisa jita diivye variy munatya, jiryatīy Jesúsmu tuvachuvay rivyichanuyada. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita, jiryatīy vumecho jnūvyē rubiva, vuryajasumichara rusa, rapuryeryadinube, vuryatīdye jidchoni y navañi Nutyityu. Daryamusiy jita vuryechajayasara samirya sisa variy. Ramunīday jiryavanūtyaniy jirya niquejadata nuñi jiryedyeyu.

5

¹ Ranchiy jita jiryatīy ti datyaruy nūtyeryivye sajtimu Jesús, tara rundamu sajvaay Judenu tará, ritay diye jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyata ratīdye nuy tara jiryimuju.

2 Jiryen̄iday datya samirya jiryatij Nutyityu runda rajti vuñiyaresiy, nutyu paranun̄i jut̄i vuñiyaresiy nupora daryá. 3 Riñumatiy j̄tay: “Samirya day vuñicha,” ranuma jut̄i rarunda, variñi j̄ita rajjuuy mityamusiy paruteda ruumu, nutyu rupachodamu nuvadedá rajti nadimu jiryatij mudasijyu nada, dantyamuy ne riryabay parutedajisijy. 4 Jirye j̄ita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryevyichasara nupocudinube, raryiñuma sarye sarunda jirye, nutyu paranun̄i ne saryeñi t̄i sabaryatij saparanuruy. 5 Jirye t̄itaju daryaju vanda dadyeñu day, j̄narya dadyeñu jarye, ne nupora dadyeñu davyuy, dantyamuy ne nupocudi dadyeñu vuy. 6 Ramunimuy ne vuryamay, nutyu rime tavay; vuryantya j̄nuy vuryeyada, ne vuryecha niyuyada jachimiy. 7 Mavve j̄ita nupora mavve, niyubiyimiy jarye nupora niyuvye. 8 Vuy j̄ita jiryatij j̄narya dadyeñu davyuy, vuryamacho mitya rundamu, vubeyada variy vuryivara Jesúsmu tuvachoda, surra jachivyetyidye vuryecha variy; savatada jarye vuryabay vuryiva, vujechiy mutadujyu, vuryabantiyrya vuryeyada rayada vichada vuryinocojuntiy. 9 Tapi ne sabayada Judenura nujuuchuve diva tanuvudodaju, sabayada j̄itara vuryatidye canarya vuryiva jantyuchada Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi. 10 Nin̄i j̄ita diiyada vuryeyadaju, nutyura vuryecha variy j̄nuyvevyi, varimyata mavve, vuryechajayasara vatajuu sisa variy. 11 Ramusiy jiryavanutya nuñi jiryedyeyu, jiryentya jm̄utya nuñi t̄iquimusiyu, daryatij jiryivaadyerya.

Pávuru datyadoda samiryi jityeryiveda

12 Nujechiñuy j̄ita jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryatidye tuvachu ruumu, rityi jvaay jaryi jiryequebyimu, rityi jiryeyantavay Nutyityumu, rityi vasenu jirye. 13 Jiryajachipiya samivyaju riñijyu jivyatadamuju, ruvaayadiva; jiryantya vichaniy samivyeryi. Jiryavichanichara samiy nuñi jiryeyu.

14 Nuñitay j̄ita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya vasenu riy pituvye. Jadchintyi, jiryantya vanutyaniyri vadiiryo jachityavay. Jadchintyi jiryajm̄utya riy jantyuramu vichavay, ne vanira niqevye jiryen̄icha rijyu. 15 Jatyi jiryemyurichenu vacha vichadatara vacha vichadedá. Jiryavata j̄itara samirya vichadedá jiñijyu day, t̄itaju nijyanvay nijyu jarye.

16 Jiryajchanajeyasara. 17 Jiryatuchujaya sisa Judenu. 18 Jiryajchanatyajaya t̄itaju tara vichasadamun̄i Judenu, ne jiryinuy darya savata Jesucristumu jiryeyju. 19 Ne jiryajirichani Judenu Jnutu. 20 Ne jiryarrachura Judenuju tuchoda. 21 Jiryajantya t̄itajura, jiryajuriy surrara jiryatij samirya darya. 22 Jiryantya jiintyechara vacha vichadamusi.

²³ Nini jita Judenu nitiy say samirya vichasada vuy, nini rajiintya titaju taramusiy jiyu jiryey, sabay miryanini jiryintu, jiryechiy jarye, jiryevyu jarye titaju. Sabay juuchajsamiy variy jiryey, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju. ²⁴ Nitiy natuvuy, ne quivurya jita day, nini jita rajtotanintyirya.

Samuchurveda riy, savatada sajvaay Judenu samiy riyadaju

²⁵ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu nudyeyadaju. ²⁶ Jiryamuchuvay Jesucristu vatadamu riy vutyevay titaju, samirya jvadiyadamuju jiryamuchuvay nujyuntidye.

²⁷ Ritay jita Nutyityu jtedamu jiryiva: Jiryaniquetta vijyomujachera jiryay catera, titaju vutyeryiveda tuvachodaju.

²⁸ Samirya racha jiryeyyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pavuru

Tamitya Catera Tesadonica Janvajyu

Pávuruvedabay nuyadara catera Tesadónicamu siit-yarivavyedabajyu

¹ Ray Pávuru, Sinubánuta, Timutévuta jarye, nuñúrya catera jiryeyju, Tesadónicamu vichavay, jiryatij savicha Vuryindenu jiryeyje, savicha Jesucrístu jiryentyityuntij.

² Samiryá jiryecha, samiryá racha jiryejechiy varidye, Vujyē Jüdenumusiy, Nutyityu Jesucrístumusiy jarye racha darya jiryeyju.

Satanuvunu Jüdenu riy juuchataway sanumatiy jutij Crístu

³ Nuryijchanatyasarani Jüdenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, daryanuma nutyu samiryá nta rasanuma jaryi jiryetyuvachoda Jüdenumu, jamuravajunuma jiryevyatada nuñi tiquimusiy jiryedye. ⁴ Daryamusiy nuñi tuchunumaya Jüdenu siityarivajyuuva jiryenchiy, nuñichanatyá variy jiryē, jiryatij jiryetyuvachodamucha simu Jüdenu paruchariñubera, riryavittuyuyada nijyanvay variy jiryē, jiryejechintyara jarupadoda.

⁵ Ramusiy jita jvadichara darya Jüdenu murichedoda samiy, satidye jtay: “Jiryēñi jita rasaravay varidye rañsujyomu jayadaju,” ne jiryinuy ramu jayasadiva jarupanusavay jiryedye. ⁶ Jüdenu raparutyatanijeya rivantidyeryi rityi parutyatanijeya jiryentyidye.

⁷⁻⁸ Sasay variy jütuyada jiryē, jiryatij jarupanusavay daryaju jiryevyichanuyada, jiryatidye jütuy variy nudyisa, sanumatiy dityanu Nutyityu Jesús variy jarichumusiyu, supavajyu yisa, jiryatij sajpa jivyanuyadata riy; satidye murichenutaniy jüdatya variryi, jaryi quivedatara, jiryatij ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Jüdenu, ne rityuvachuruy ramu samituchoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Riñi jmutyara ramurichenusada, riryaparutaye Jüdenu momusiy, sadá vandamusiy, jiryatij savanuyadadára, sanumatiy jutij satidye vicha vanda nuyadatij jiyiintyasavamyu, sachá tittasij variy rijyu titaju simu tuvachuvay variryundamu, jiryatij jiryetyuvachoda daryaju nutyuchodamu. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunijtiy nutyuchusara sisa Vuryindenu jiryeyadaju, satidye bay rasaravay variy jiryē, sanatuyadaju, (jiryatij sanatuyentyutyadaju vuy), satidye jtotaniy variy jiryimura titaju samiy jvaaryuyada, titaju jvaayada jiryatij jiryivaay jityuvachodamura, savanuyadata, riryatidye jchanatyá nijyanvarya Vuyntyityu Jesús jtya, riryajchanatyá jiryimusirya, riryajchanatyá simusiy jiryentyidye,

Vuryindenu jmutyadata, Nutyityu Jesucristu jmutyadata jarye.

2

Juuchurveda jami

¹⁻² Nujechiñuy jita jiryiva, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryecha vanira siquityavay jiryechipiyajadamu, ne rajnutay jiryechiy varyi ranchiy, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu mutijadanchiy, jiryatiy vuryantyeryaniy varyi sidchoju vuy. Ne rasiquitya jiryechiy varyi saryityi tuchu ti jiryiva: “Rajotanuma Nutyityu runda,” dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sadatya Judenu Jnutumusirya, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay satuvachu rañiquera, dantyamuy ne saryityi jtay sumutyara catera rimusiy. ³ Ne jiryacquivuchutaniy titayu, mitya. Ne jiryinuy ne rajota Nutyityu runda, netimyu ne riryajanumitye nijyanvay sayaroju Judenu, netimyu ne sadityanu juuchadodajami dayu, nitii parutedajusi day. ⁴ Nini mityasiianu sayaroju titaju jiryatiy rutay Judenu dañi, sadirya jibeyada varyi jaryiñuyu, titaju nijyanvay vatasiju, jasicharajutiy samasa Judenu vichajomu, Judenu nta sadityadoda varyiu. ⁵ Ne viy jiryechipityara jiryatiy ratyuchoda jiryivara, variñumatiy ravychada jryisa. ⁶ Diye jita jiryedyetyisatya tara richechujani, sañuma dityanu jiryundajisiyu. ⁷⁻⁸ Tapi rivaañuma juuchurveda dutyadamusiyu, vinu nitii richechujaj diyera, sarichechujaj sasipyatedasaraju rajachesiyu, variñumatiy sadityanu juuchadodajamiyu, nitii sajvay Nutyityu Jesus jineryeyajadata, sajvay jimyutijadadata variñi.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Juuchadodajami mutijada jita racha Satanasiy vanutyadamusidye, titaju vanuyadata, datyadoda quivuchusarata jarye, titasara quivuchusarata jarye risaju, titaju vacha quivuyadata rijyu parutisavay, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu sitenu niquejada day, riryatidye vicha jantyutyasavay varyi. ¹¹⁻¹² Ramunitey supasara Judenu rूमura vanutyada quivuyada, riryatidye tuvachu quivuyadamu, riryatidye vicha jatyasavay, rityimyu ne tuvachuruy ramu sitenu niquejada, rucanuyada jitaravacha vichada day.

Sajaryetada Judenu yentyutyadajuriy Tesadónica janvavyedabay

¹³ Nuy jita raryi jchanatyasaranii Judenu jiryenchiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy Nutyityu vatasavay jiryey, tapi sajaryetada rajottyamusiy jiryedye, jiryeyada rayadaju, jiintyadamusiy, jiryatiy sajiintya yimuju Yintuta jiryey, tuvachodamusiy jarye jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda ramu sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁴ Ramu jita sanatuyada jiryey samituchodata

jiryatıy nutyuchura, jiryatıdye canarya Vuyntyıtyu vanda, jiryatıy Jesucristudá darya. ¹⁵ Daryantya jıta, ratyeryıveda, jıryantya surutyaniyu, jıryantya jıriyıra datyadoda jıryatıy nudıyetyadoda jıryerya, varımyata nuñıquera, daryantya nuñıy cateravara.

¹⁶ Vuyntyıtyu Jesucristu jıta, Vuyje Jıdenu jarye, nıtyı vatada vuy, nıtyı saıeyasara jachısurutyada vuy, sasay samırya nutuyada vuy, samırya jachıpiyajadamuju. ¹⁷ Santya vanutyara jıryejechıy, santya surá jırye, jıryatıdye jvaay samırya tıtajıra, jıryanıque samırya tıtajuntırya.

3

Jıryatıchu Jıdenıjsa nudıyeyadaju

¹ Nuñıtay jıta tamıtya, ratyeryıveda, jıryantya tıchu sısa Jıdenu nudıyeyadaju, ratıdye ray Jıdenu nıquejada, rıryajchanatya nıjyanvay varırya nutyu jıryıchanatyatıy jıryerya. ² Jıryajachiñıy sıvantıy, satıdye jantyuy nudııva rıryajısiy taji jachıpiyavay, vacha jvaavye jaryentıy, jıryınuvyıtya ne tuvachıvay tıtaju daryı. ³ Jtotanırya jıta Vıntyıtyu day, nıday ravanıtya jırye, saıjantyuy jıryıva, vacha jachıpiyajada jamıjısiy.

⁴ Nudıyetya jıta Nutyıtyumu jıryençıy, jıryatıy jıryıvaarya nutyuchoda, jıryajvaajeyasarıntırya. ⁵ Santya vasenu Nutyıtyura jıryejechıy, Jıdenu vatadamuju, Crıstu jachıdedamujuntıy.

Vuryecha jvaavye

⁶ Nuñıtay jıta jıryıva, ratyeryıveda, Nutyıtyu Jesucristu jtyamu nuñıtay: Jıryajııntyey rıryajısiy vıtyeryıveda jıryatıy pıtıvyeryı, ne rıtyuvachıruy varıy ramu nudıyetyadoda jıryatıy jıryımutıyajada nudıymısiy.

⁷⁻⁸ Jıryeñı jıta datyara nutyuramusıy jıryajantyara nudııvaayada, nutyuramu nuvyıchanıyada ne pıtıvyey jıryımu, dantıyamıy ne nuñımyıñıyada mıtyara tı jmyısara, nutyu parıcharıtyı nudııvaañıyada nupora jarye, nıryıñıma jıyasanta rıy jıryetyevay. ⁹ Ne nuvyıchasara jıryımyısarata, nutyu nusıbyımiy nuñavıcha jıryımusıy, nuñatıdye barya jantıyasara jıryejıy, jıryatıdye jvaay daryantıdye. ¹⁰ Nuñı vıchadanumatıy jıryısa nuñıtada varıy jıryıva: Nıtımyu ne rajvaay, ne saımyı. ¹¹ Nutyuvachıma daryaju: Tavay rupıñıumaya jıryetyevay, pıtıvyey, tama ruvaaryuy, tama, mıtya rııtyenumaya tısa varıy. ¹² Davıevyanı jıta nuñıtachara, nudıyeyasanta jarye sısaju rıy, Nutyıtyu Jesucristu jtyamu, rıryatıdye jvaay sımıdye, rıryatıdye jmyı varırya nuñı jımyısara day.

¹³ Jirye jita, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryaparuy riva samirya jvaayada. ¹⁴ Nityu ne tuvachururya nuñiteda caterava, jiryantya jnyu mitya sanacho, jiryeñuma rupi sisa, satidye jada riva. ¹⁵ Ne jiryajnyu variy jamiryamusiy sanacho; jiryadatyana samirya vichadatani, ne jiryinyu jityeryi dañi.

Sacha Judenu jiryisa

¹⁶ Niday jita jiryatiy samirya vichada jamini, santya sajeyasara jiryerya samirya vichasada. Sacha Nutyityu jiryisa titaju.

¹⁷ Ramyuchuvay tamitya jirye, ray Pávuru. Rañnyu rajyomututara. Ranuma ranicha rañnyu racyaterava. ¹⁸ Samirya racha titaju jiryeyyu, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusi.

Sayanuma jiryetyeryi Pávuru

Rajottya Catera Timotevujū

Satuchoda Pávurubay siva Timutévu catera nucharata

¹ Ray Pávuru, ratyuchunayasarára Crístu Jesús vichada títaju mucadiva. Ray vichasara Jesucristu nusubyi Judenu jtedamu, tapi nitya jiryinuñi vuryeyada rañute Judenu. Crístu Jesús jpantirye, simu dantyirya vuyntuyadantiy. ² Rañuy catera jiiyyu, Timutévu, jiryatiy ritay daryaju sitenu radyenu ji, tapi jityuvachu simu Judenu ritedamuju. Ray vata jiiyyura samirya jivyichada Judenu jtedamuju, Judenu jantyutya samiy variy ji, samirya jivyichadaju jiryorimyu. Títaju jirya ravyata jiiyyu Judenumusiy, jiryatiy Vujye daryajuni. Crístu Jesús musiy jarye ravyata jiiyyu, Vuyntyityu daryajuntiñi.

Sajnutyasara Timutévu riryajisiy quivuyadamu datyanuvayu

³ Tariy rayadamu Masedóniyamu, rayasantada jimechojadaju Evésumu ji, yatidye jtay ruva tavay datyanuvay: “Ne jiryadatyanu nudarya quivuyada nundyey.” Diye runda rajechiñuy darya yivantirya. ⁴ Yajtay ruuva: “Ne jiryatuvachu ramu quivuyada tuchusada jiryitamyaata sitenura. Dantyamuy ne yatuvachu ranacho tarijyemyi tuchoda jiryatiy jamucara. Minityi jnutatya riva tarijyemyi tuchodayu, nutyura ravichada vumyunatyiveda jtya, minityi jachipityaja jaryirya tuchusada tuchoda, vanira nanimutyaja variy rivayu.” Tarijyemyi tuchoda ne datyanu tara vuy, nuryamusiy sarachara Judenu vuryeyadacu, nutyuramusitya vuryasiityeruy saju variy. ⁵ Sasay Judenura jidyetyadoda nijyanvajyu riryatidye jchanatya Judenu vatadamuju varirya, vase jachipiyavay daryaju riy, riñi datya day Judenu ramityanirya vujyuuchurveda, riñi tuvachu Judenumu jije chityantiy ne quivuyadata, samirya jachityavay daryaju riy. ⁶ Tavay jiiñte ranchiy, rivyicha mitya jmutyajajadacanimiy variy. ⁷ Rivyicharuy datyanuvay, Judenu niquejada ridyetyanuruy daryaju, dañumamuy ne ridyetya tara ranique, dantyamuy ne ridyetya tara jidyetyadodanchiy. ⁸ Ne yinuy samiryara jiryatiy sasayada Judenu tarirya jiñiquejada, vuryanumatiy datya taraju suteda vuryivara. ⁹ Ne yinuy ne sabay Judenura yiteda sanijyu minityi vichasara samirya, jiñu jiyaroju jita sabarya, jiryatimyu ne satuvachuruy Judenu jtedamu, rijyu sabantirya jiñiquejadantiy, jiryatiy siityejasamiryi. Riyaroju day sabay Judenura yitedantiy, muvyeñitimyu ne jachipityajani. Supara jiñiquejada ruumu vacha

jachipiyavantiy, minityi jtay ne jichuvuñi Judenu, riñique daryaju vacha sanijyu. Daryaday sabay rijyu juvavyentyi, minityi jvañi jijye, minityi jvañada yinoda, minityi jvañi taji vichi nijyamí. ¹⁰ Daryaday sabay Judenu jiñiquejada sajuntiy minityi jitye sisa vinu vaturayu, ti vaturuy jsa jarye jiryatimyu ne savaturuy nanicha daryaju day; daryaday rijyu, vaduntiy, minityi sije jiryenu vanumu, nuñi vanu riryajvatyayu. Daryaday riñijyuntiy minityi paranuni nijyamí, quivurya jarye, minityi niquentiy: Sitenu ritay Judenu datyadamuju yiva, sutamyata samiy jiñiquevara quivuyadani ranicha day. Daryaday sabay jiñiquejada rijyuntiy, titaju muvyeñityi jvaachara tara samiy datyadoda jiyaroju. ¹¹ Nutyu rañiy sani say Judenura samituchoda radyetyadodaju nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy. Jirya saniquejada vichasara titaju nijyanvay jchanayadaju, daryamusíñi titaju riryaniquejaya samirya Judenunijyu.

Sichanatyada Pávurubañi Judenu santyutyadanchiy

¹² Ritay jita siva Crístu Jesús: Ranumayu Rayntyityu, jiryatiy jicheyada jivyanuyada ray, rañuma jada jiñiquejada tuchusadamu. Jidyiyada daryaju riva: Sasitye samiy rimu, ramuni jibe variy jimyuchechijyu ray, yipanuyadaju. ¹³ Jjeryetada jasirye, dañuma rañi niqenuyada tariy Judenu jiyaroju, ray jarupantajayasara richiityarijadivayu, jiryatiy richiityenuyada daryaju jijyu, jaryi rajuuratate ravatyanuyada riy. Yentyutyada varirye jiryatiy rivañuyada radyetyisadamura, ne rachiityenuyada variy daryaju jijyu didye. ¹⁴ Daryamusidyentyi savicha Vuyntyityu samirya vichara rajyu, Crístu Jesús nusuyadamu ratyuvachuruy yimu, daryaday sanirutyadeda yivantirye. ¹⁵ Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramuniday vuryatuvachu samiy vujechipiyajadata ramu. Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada: Crístu Jesús jtijada mucadimu, juuchataway jantyutyadanacho. Ray Pávuru, ray jita sitenu jaryi juuchati tavamyusiy.

¹⁶ Ramuniday sarayada yentyutyadamu rayadaju, yajnuuy, ne rabaryisara santyutyada vujyu. Niday jotada jantyutyadantirye tapi ratya rañicha jaryi juuchati. Daryaday sajantyutyani tintiy, nitiy ratuvachu risijyu simu Jesucrístu, ramutiy sanujeyasarate tarijyu. ¹⁷ Ramuni vuryajnujeyasara sanacho Judenu, vuryajchanatya jaryi simu vuy, niní vichasara Vuyntyityu tarijyu daryaju. Ne vanay dirya savichasara Judenu, dantyamuy ne vudyichara siva. Vinu niní tiqui Judenu, ne ti jadchiñuday. Daryani sitenute darya.

18 Timutévu, yajiriryira daryatiy satuchoda Judenu tariy jiñijyura. Yajachipityaja samirya jinchiy niquesada, jivyanutyatata ji, yatidye jitye ramu Judenu jvayjo variy ji. 19 Jivyanutyatata Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu ji, jiñi datyisanita Judenu ramityaniy yivara jijyuuchurveda. Tini ne vata sivara jijyuuchurveda ramityadeda day, rijyinumam variy Judenu siityadivasiy. 20 Adejantru, Jimenévu jarye jidoda daryantiy. Ramuni racheyada Satanásimyu nada, bayantu nutyityumu, nanudatyadaju ne vuryiñique Judenu jiyaroju.

2

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay nutyura vuryityuchu sisa Judenu

1 Ritayte munatyate yiva: Vuryajoránu titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju, vuryanique sisa Judenu, vuryajachiñuy riyadajuni, vuryajtay variy siva: Ranumayu. 2 Vuryajoránutityi Judenunijyu riyadaju presidénteveda, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyityumiy. Darya vuryajoránu riyadajuntiy, vuryatidye vicha variy samirya, ne vuryajachipityajara tara jarupantasada. Vuryecha Judenu jtedamu tuvachuvay, daryaday vuryecha vutyuunu vichavatya samirya varintiy. 3-4 Jiryajoránu nijyamí jiyadaju, rani darya samirya jteda. Judenu, vuryeyada ránu jchanatyara vujorádoda nijyamí jiyadaju, saniruy daryajura riryentyutyasada, ni vata ruuvara samirya datyadara sitenu datyadodantiy. 5 Nini Judenu tiqui, jasiñi nuntiy, nini jita jachipiyataniy sitenuni nijyamí Judenujsaju. Niniday nijyamí jutachitecu, Crístu Jesús. 6 Nini jita carejadara yinuyada vuryeyadaju titaju, sabay jita Judenu varirya ratuchusada runda. 7 Rajuni sabay Judenu ray sansubiyju, ratyuchunayajadaju. Sitenu niquejada ritay, ne raquivuy, tii, mitya. Judenu bayada jiñiquejada datyanusiju ray, ratidye datyanu riy jiryatimyu ne judiyurveda daryi. Radyetyanusara sitenu vase niquejada riy, nuryamusiy rachiite saju Judenu.

8 Tenintiy vuryintyeryanivyuy jasityi vuryajoráy, ravyatadamu riiryesumiy vaduy Judenu nachojura jiyomutu, suutasara jachityavay daryaju riy, jiintyasara rijechiy niqueyadajisiy, ne riñiquetyaruy variñudayu. 9-10 Darya ravyata vatuvyara samichujay jachoda yiva, ne riryi jiyasanta ratariy vaduy. Rindaniveda racha samirya vichadaju, samirya riryajachipiya variy, daryani riryi vichasara vatuy, Judenu siityarivay. Rindaniveda ne vatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne jnojasiy juritya vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. Samirya rivyichadaju racha yindaniveda. 11 Riryamam tuvachu vatuy mitya vapude, riryecha siityevay jivyaduy jtedamu variy.

12 Ne ravyata vaturuy rađatyanu, dantyamuy ne ravyata riryanusuy vatuñi vanu. Darya jita vatuy raryi mačo mitya vapu variy. 13 Tapi Judenu jotada judejadani vanu, rivasiy jita sundejada Arabay vaturaju, Éba ravichada sitya. 14 Arabay jita vichada ne quivuchusi, savatura jita vichada quivuchusi day, ramuniday sajuuchaveda variy. 15 Ramuniday riryupachusara vatuvyeda jaryi junuramusiy, dañuma saramityaniy Judenu mityara rijyuuchaveda, saray variy riyada, riñumatiy siityarini, riñumatiy vaťa varintyini, riñumatiy jnutyta samiy rajisiy vaduy jiyasantađayu.

3

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay

1 Samirya jtachada, minityi vaťa jnutyada jaryiryi Judenu siityarivay, nini vaťa ranacho samirya jvaayada jiyu. 2 Ramuniday nityi racha jnutyi, ne tara raryi jatiche sanijyu; vinu tiqui vaturutyi saryichasara; saryi datyara jbyeda, jatoda jarye ne jaryidaju; dantyamuy ne saryichasara jaryi datyisantiy. Darya samirya vichara saryichantiy, saryi jachipiyasara samirya jmutyajadaju riy jañuvye jiryorimyuntiy. Daryaday saryivyicha samirya vichara jidyetyadodaju riy tavay. 3 Jnutyi, ne saryicha niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne saryicha niqueyada jotara. Daryaday saryichasara samirya jachityintiy, ne saryi vatara jvatyyada, dantyamuy ne saryi jachipiya jasachodara criquiy. 4 Daryaday saryi datyara jivyaturuy nusuchada samintiy, daryaday riryi siitye sadadyeñu yitedamuntiy, jiryatiy riryi tuvachu daryaju simu. 5 Tapi netimyu ne sadatya nusuyada riy jidyedyeñu, nutyichitya sajnutyariy Judenu dadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi. 6 Jnutyi ne raryicha vadi tuvachu, sañuma jchanatya variyu, tapi daryivaniday satanuvudoda Judenuni bayantu nutyityu. 7 Jiryatimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvaderyi, riryi jtay samiy vanu variñi jnutyi, ne riryi jatichetyaniy tara sanijyu, saryimya juuchanu bayantu nutyityu variñi.

Daryani riryi vichasarate Judenu siityarivay jmutyavay

8 Daryaniday savata Judenu jmutyavajyu, jnutyi jmutyadaju savata riy. Daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne riryi nique yituyadara niquejada. Dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimiy riryicha variy, dantyamuy ne riryi niryu riva criquiy, mitya quivuyadata canachara. 9 Riryantya datya jmutyavay: Daryamusiñiday saray Judenu vuryeyada, jiryatiy vutyuvachu jaryi vuchiityejadamuju simu, daryadantiy jiryatiy saramityanimya Judenura

vujyuuchueda vuryiva daryaju. ¹⁰Vuryajantya jvaatyadeda munatyariy, samiy jvaavyevyidye riñicha. Netimyu ne riryanique tavay variy riñiyu, variñi jita vuryavata jmutyavajyu riy. ¹¹Vatuvyeda jarye jiryatiy jmutyavay riryecha, daryaday riryicha samirya jachityavantiy, ne quivuyadacaniumiy riryicha risajuntiy. Riryi jnutyasamiyu, riryi jvaay samiy titajura yivaayadantiy. ¹²Jmutyisi jita raryicha tiqui vaturutyi, saryi dyetya nusuyada samiriyi jidyedyeñu, sarorimyu vichavay jarye titaju. ¹³Ne yinudye nitiy jmutyada samiy, nini vanutya Judenu jtedamujyu, dantyamuy ne tariy sumutyadiva ne yadate tuchoda: “Ray siityanayasaraní Crístu Jesús.”

Sanatuy Judenu riy nijyanvay riryatidye siitye saju

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Rañi diryuy vanira yiva Timutévu, temusiy rariche dyetya day, ramutiy ripara catera yimu jidyetyadaju nutyura yecha samirya Judenu siityarivay jsa, jiryatiy vuryitachara Judenu roriryi. Jivye nijyanvay jiryatiy Judenu vichasara rivyuva, riñi vanutya varirya saniquejada sitenu, richurutyantiryia, nutyu jutuvu ranityanichara surra darya. ¹⁶Chiramuy ne jachipiya ranijyu jiryatiy Judenu dityadoda samirya vichasara vuy, nutyuramusiy vuryechasara samirya savatadamu, nutyuramusiy. Sadyadoda jirya dutyasara vuy: Samutijada jita Judenu nutyu vanu, nutyu nijyami savichada variy. Jadchiy jita sadyadoda Judenu Jnutura jiryatiy sitenura saniquejada. Ridiyada jita supavay siva, simu tuvachuvay tuchoda taji vichadiva sanchiy, rityuvachoda nijyanvay variy simu, saryesubeda variy navajyu, Judenu vandamuj.

4

Sutay Judenu Jnutu riryajti datyanuvay quivuyadacaniumiy

¹Dañuma sadatyanu Judenu jirya samituchoda vuy, suteda jita Suntu vijyomujache: Tamitya rundamu jita riryaparuy tavay riva Judenu siityarisada, judajami siityarisada jiyasachiy, jiryatiy saquivuchunumaya daryaju riy, riryaparuy tavay rivantiy, bayantu datyadoda jiyasachiy. ²Jirya datyanusada rajti vadumyusiy nutyunuma sitenu nta varirya. Jivye vaduy ne jachipiya ramuju jiyuuchueda nuday, ne junura rijechiy varimujyu nuday, nutyunuma yivamyuterata pisichara rijechiy varidye. ³Ridye vaduy jtacharantiy: “Ne samirya jamuyada.” Daryaday rutay: “Jiryaparuy riva tara jbyeda jmyichara cabyimusiy, ne jiryejmyi vacha.” Nutyu sani judejada Judenura jmyichara titaju, ratiy vuryajmutyasara simusiy, vuryichanatyasari variy rivani, jiryatiy vutyuvachu

simu, vudyetyantirya sitenu saniquejada Judenuntiy. ⁴ Titaju jiryatij sundejadara, rani vichasara samirya, ne vuryajaviryutyara jmyichara vuryibyedaju, mitya. Vuryanumatij jmutya simusirya, vuryajchanatya variy rivani. ⁵ Tapi saniquejadata vutyuchoda yisa variy, sabachara Judenu samiy vuryibyedajura tara titaju variy.

Nutyuramusij saryichasara Timutévu samij muchechij Jesucristuju

⁶ Yatij jachipiyatanirij vutyeryiveda ranchij titaju jiryatij radyetyanumuy jirya, ramusij yecha Cristu Jesús muchechij samij variy. Yechasara samij nuchusi Judenu niquejadamu varintij, samij datyadodamu jarye jiryatij jichiityajayasara diyesarajura. ⁷ Yabay rajisij datyisadamu tuchusada, ne samirya daryajura. Yavanutya samirya vichadamu ji, daryatij savata Judenu jijyura. ⁸ Vuvyü vujyutyanusara samij taraju, jiryatij vuvyichasara Judenu vatadamuju, rani jita jmutya titaju taraju Judenu jtedamuju vuy. Vuryatij vichasara Judenu vatadamu, sitenunij racha samirya vujyü, vuryinuyadasaraju titaju; rajuntij, jiryatij vuryajnujeyasara variy Judenu jsaju titaju. ⁹ Jiryaniday sitenu niquejada day, ramunij vuryatuvachu ramu samij vujechipiyajadata.

¹⁰ Ramuniday vuryivaajeyasara parucharimysij, jiryatij vudyetyasara daryaju Judenu jnuñu jnutyasarate vuy. Ninij vichasara vuryeyada ráñu, titaju nijyanvay jiyada ráñu, jaryinra variy rijyü rityi siityarisarani.

¹¹ Yajtachara ruuva riryatidye jvaajeyasarara jirya titaju, yadatyanusara varintijirij nutyura riryajvaarya. ¹² Ne yajaviryutyatanij ji, nutyu vaderonu day jificha. Yajnutyanij yivaayadanacho rij Judenu siityarivay, nutyuramusij vuryaniquesara tara, daryadantij, nutyuramusij vuryi vichasara, nutyuramusij vuryi vatasara vuy; daryaday vuryatuvachu simu Judenuntij, vuryajnutya taji jachipiyajadajisivyuy, taji jvaayadajisij jarye. ¹³ Ritjadasaraju ne yaparuy riva jnyadara Judenu niquejada nijyanvajyü. Dantiamuy ne yaparutyanij vatada Judenu siityarisadiva rij, dantiamuy ne yaparuy riva datyadoda varintijirij. ¹⁴ Yajachipityara jiryatij saniquejada Judenu tarij vichavay rimityumij siityarivavyara, ribeyadanumatirya jijyomutu yinupadamu. Ramusiñiday sumutyada Judenu yivaayadaju ji. Ne yabay mityara Judenu jmutyada. ¹⁵ Yajachipityaja samij yivaayadajura, ne yaparuy riva, riryatidye jnyü titaju variy ranacho: Sasiityarisara samij. ¹⁶ Yinutyatata samij ji, jidyetyadadamuju jarye. Yajvaajeyasara samiryara jirya, daryamusij yaray jiyada,

yaray tavay jiyada varintyi, rityi tuvachu ranacho jidyetyadoda.

5

Nutyura saryi vichanichara riy Judenu siityarivay

1-2 Ne yaniquetya jitaní rimyityu; yavajuni datyanu jita samiy niqejadatani, nutyunuma jijye yajtañi. Yadatyanu riy vaderovantyi nutyunuma jityeryiveda yajtay varintyiryi, daryaday yadatyanu riy rimyityodavedantiy nutyunumate yinodaveda yajtay variryi. Daryaday yadatyanuntiryi vinu vatuvyedantiy, nutyunuma yityamutuverda jiryi jtay variryi, yinutyatata vacha niqejadajisiiy ji.

3 Vuryajmutya nada sitenu bachenoda, ratiy nanuvata.

4 Bachenoda dadyeñu, nanasidyenü jarye, riñi jita radatya munatyara Judenu siityarisada, riyataryatanirya yinutyasada, tariy naninutyanyu yada daryaju riy; Judenu jnyadamuju samirya vichasada darya.

5 Tanuy bachenodantiy, netimyu ne detanuy nada, dantyamuy ne jasivedatanuy, ne chi raryi jmutya variñada, nanunutuy jita rajiju Judenu jmutyada day, nanusiityari jachiñuyada variñi, jnarya, nuporacantiy, nanutuchutityi variy sisa day.

6 Bachenoda cadnavedacanuy jita, nanitamyata jnuñnyu, diñnyñuma nanicha titaju varidye. 7 Titaju jiryatiy riteda yivara, yadatyanu riy, sañuma baya ti riñijyura nicyaray jvaayada. 8 Minityimyu ne jnuty riy jityevay, dantyamuy ne sasay rivyatarayu, nutyunuma sutay nta variy: “Ne rachiityarini Judenu nuday,” ¿nutyurajura savichaniy darya riy jityevay, nutyuraju? Niní jita vicha variy jaryinra ruumusiy jiryatimyu ne richiityarisarani Judenu day.

9 Ne yanuryi bachenodaveda cateraniy* jiryatimyu ne rutotaniy taraquinijyate vuyajuy nijya didye, ne vinu tiqui vanutavay riñicha. 10 Ne yanuy jicyateraniñada netimyu ne nanatichedchara samirya jiñijyu, netimyu ne nanatiched jnutyada riy jidyedyenü samiy, netimyu ne nanudatya matyadedani nijyamí rupiñu jiryorimyu, netimyu ne nanimutya riy Judenu siityarivay samiy, netimyu ne nanimutya riy vanira parutyavay, netimyu ne nadivaacharara samirya jvaayada. 11 Yajubay nanajisiiy bachenoda vaderonurya cateraniy jiñutyadedada, tapi nanuniruyada jiyasachiy yajachipuñi Crístu daryaju variy, nanujamuryuñuma varidye. 12 Daryamusiy juuchatanuy nada, ne naditotadedada daryajura tariy

* 5:9 Jiryatiy riñutyaniñuyada cateraniy bachenodavedayu, riñi vichanuyada variy Judenu muchechityodaveda, rumutyajada varirya criquiy yivaayada murichirya, ratarya jmutyada jarye risaju.

jiñiquejada: “Diyemusiy jita rasiityarijayasarani vinu Judenu.”¹³ Daryamusiy nanudatyara pituyada, jiryatiy nanuvutaya mitya ti rorimyuju, ti rorimyujujuntiy. Ne vinu nanuvicha pituryuy, daryaday nanuvicha variy vacha niqeruy risajuntiy, nanityenuñumaya tisa variyu, nanuniquejaya vacha, jiryatimyu ne samirya niquejada darya.¹⁴ Ramuniday ravyatara bachenoda vaderonuy jamuyada nanudetuyadaju, nanatidye jnutyara jiryoriy variy samiy, nadivaatya tara tarivatya sanique nanumityasirya quivuyada jiñijyu.¹⁵ Satachuma daryaju bayantu nutyityu tanuy rusasiy bachenodaveda.¹⁶ Tanutyi racha vaturuy Judenu siityarinuy, tanutyi racha nanutenu jtachanuy bachenoda, nadanuma jita rajmutya nada day, rañuma vicha paruchariy jvaayada tavay Judenu siityarivajyu. Daryamuniday riryajmutya Judenu siityarivay nada sitenu bachenoda, netimyu ne tenutanuy nada, ne chi raryi jmutya daryaju variñada.

¹⁷ Judenu siityarivay jnutyavay jita rityi nusuchara samirya, vuryajchanatya varirya rivaachada, vuryajmutya variy risaju riy. Vuryajmutyasara jaryiryi, muvyeñityi jvaarya Judenu niquejada datyadoda; riñi jita racha jmutyasavay variy.¹⁸ Tapi Judenu niquejada jtachara:

“Ne yapuchura vocaju jiryatiy nutasarasiy quisutyadamu jvaañuni.”

Daryaday rutay Judenu niquejadantiy:

“Jvaañu jarye vatara jimyurichenusada.”

¹⁹ Ne yatuvachu ranacho tuchutada sanchiy siityarivay jnutyi, satiy tuchuta vinu tiqui nijyamini. Nanatiy jutituchutanujyuy danujumyusiy varimyata munvamyusiy, riryatiy tuchu tara sanchiy, yatuvachu jita variy ranacho rityuchutada.²⁰ Nitiy jiriryi juuchueda, rajuuuunu yadatanu rajisiy juuchuedani, satidye paruy variy riva, riryatidye suvuy tavarya juuchueda varintyidye.²¹ Ramu ritay yivara jirya, sunuy Judenu daryaju jiñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, supavay jaryetasavay yisaju. Ne yajachipiya tuchoda vijjomujachera jnutyi juuchueda, netimyu ne yatuvachu titaju didyerya sanijyu tuchutada didye. Dantyamuy ne yamacho mitya vapu variy sanijyu jnutyi juuchuedacanu. Ne jiryiryey sayadantiy dañuma saryicha jijyutyanubi, dantyamuy ne jichuvuy chi jiyada yaray varintyi.²² Ne yajaryuvutya bayadara jijyomutu sunupadamu ti ji, yatidye bay variy jnutyiju jasiñi. Saryityi vicha juuchati, raryi ray sajuuchueda jinchaju varintyi, jiryatiy jibeyada jnutyiju daryajuni. Yajdutyajuuchuedajisiy ji.

23 Samirya jivyichadaju ne yajatura vinu ja, yajatura binuja rajaryeju, jiryatij jivyimu jarapuchara daryaju, yidivajayasara japichiy rucosiy. 24 Tavay vadunchiy vuñi datya cadnadumu jtojadajisiy: Riñi jita juchatavadye. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya tara, netimyu ne sanique cadnadu riñijyu didye: “Juchatavay jivyecyu.” Ramuniday ne yajaryuvuy bayadanij nutyi. 25 Tavay vadunchiy vudyetya samiy yivaayadamusiy: Samirya jachityavadyecyu. Tavanchiy ne vudyetya vanira samirya jachityavay vidye riñicha. Ne ramachoj mitya, radityanu paricheyu.

6

1 Titaju sacumudemiy ratuvachu patru samiryamu yimu, riñuma nique nijyanvay Judenu jiyaroju, sadatyadoda jiyaroju jarye variy. 2 Ripyatrutij racha Judenu siityarinu, ne riryaparuy riva jnuyada samirya sanachoj jipyatru, Crístumusiy taryivachi daryajuni. Daryaday sajvaachara cumude samirya saju jipyatruntij, sasiitye daryaju Judenuju, ramunij vatasi variñi. Yadatyanu jirya riy, yasiityetanintyiriyi nijyanvay varintij, jirya jvaayadaju.

Vuryasiityarisarani Judenu vuryichanayadamu

3-4 Titij radatyanura taji datyadoda, ne sasiitye ranachoj Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samirya niquejada nuday, dantyamuy ne sasiitye jirya datyadodanachoj varintij, nutyuramusij vuryicha samirya Judenu diya, nutyuramusiy. Niday vanu yinnuvañudayu, sadatyisata risajura. Sudivajadamu jidyirye, japichiy sitajanu variy, niqueyadamu jarye sanique risaju. Daryamusij ravicha timu niruyada variy tara, ti niquettadacanu, ti javityiyeyadacanu, tinijyu quivuyadacanu jarye risajuni, nuñi vanumiy riyasanta vaca niquejadatayu. 5 Riñiday vaduy jarupadodara jijechipiyajada, rimechoj datyisamij rivasiy, ne ridyetyara Judenu datyada, mitya. Riñi jachipiya Judenu siityarisadata yacanachara tara. 6 Sitenu day vuñi canay rajuuravutyi siityarinij Judenu, vuryichanatyava varirya sasarya. 7 Vuryupañumatiy ne vuryitu tara variy vuryisa, dantyamuy ne vudyiyadamu vuryitu tara vuryimu varintij. 8 Ramunij vuryajchanatyava varirya vuryimiyisara, vuryorij, vuchujay jarye risaju. 9 Nitij vicharuy jaryi tarati, ne sajachinij taryuyada tara variyu. Ranirutyaniy taryuchada taranij, jiryatij ravatyava mityanij, jiryatimyu ne samirya ranicha. Vuñirutyi riva tara, netimyu ne samiryara, ranij jita jarupanu samirya vichadajisivyuy. 10 Criqui yvatasadamusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju nicyaray vichada

variý. Ricyaramya tavay rajisiy Jüdenü siityarişada criquiy vaţadamusiý, raramijetyarima şantyyuyadayu.

Yadatyanu ripyarutyadajisiyu

¹¹ Jiñi jita Jüdenü siityarinu şitenu, yabay rajisiy jiryä títaju. Yajantyasara vichada samiryä jiryatiy Jüdenü vaţa daryä. Yatuvachu simu, yavata jaryiñi, samiryä jvadiryä yecha, yavichaniy variy samiryä riy nijyanvay. ¹² Yavanutyara jijechipiyajada saniyyu Jüdenü, yejirityera samiryä jamuca jnytyä, rajü yinuy sanatuyada Jüdenü ji, ji jarye tuçhoda samiryamu vijyomujachera: “Ratyuvachu simu Jesús,” rajuuvay tuvachoda jityuçhodanacho. ¹³ Rabatyë tarate yimu. Jüdenü jita nitiy jnytyaniy títaju riy, niñi tuvachura jiryatiy rabeyada yimura. Cristu Jesús jarye tuvachura, niđay tuçhodara samiryä tuçhoda cadnadubay movantiy, ravichada şityä Pónsiyu Pyidátu. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Rabe yimura Jüdenü niqejada siityejadaju, samiryä vichadamuju, tinuma rañiquera vacha niqejada Jüdenü niqejadaniyyu. Yasiityari jipyituyasadamura saniquejada, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtijadasaraju varityi şajtisara, jasicharajutiy sabayada Jüdenura yitijada runda. Vinu ni vichasara títaju Vuyntyityu, títaju riryajtay: “Niñiday samiryä vichara.” Niñi vichasara jiyu vichavay nutyityu, jaryi nutyityu, daryaday jiyu vichavay curacaveda nutyityu varintyiñi. ¹⁶ Vinu niñiday vichasara ne diiyasi. Niñi vichasara jaryi vandamu, ne ti jachinityara jaryi vanda satuudichadamu. Ne ti vanu diyada siva, tama vanay sadiy siva, tama. Niñiday raçhajayasarate Vuyntyityute. Daryanuma dyetya raçhatarye.

¹⁷ Yadatyanu riy jamura criquityavay: Ne riryänunutyä variryä. Ne riryänutuy raniyyu jicyuriquiy, ne tarenu baryira daryajura. Dañita riryänutuy jita Jüdenunijyu, vinu nitiy şaçhara rajuura samiy vuvyichadaju vuy. ¹⁸ Ridye rajuu criquityavay rajvaarya rajuura samiryä day, jiryatiy riryajtachara variy tavay: “Samiy jvaavyeryi.” Riryëcha sayadacanumiý variy, riñantajara jicyuriquiy variy tavavyä. ¹⁹ Riryityi jvaay rajuu criquityavay daryä, Jüdenü rabacharära samiryä vichada jarichuvimu rijyu variy, ramuni riryajiryi jiñiyyura şitenu samiy vichada jiryatiy Cristumusiryä.

Sadatyadoda Pávurubay tamityani Timutévubay tara

²⁰ Ravyataşi ji, Timutévu. Yajnytyä samiryä jiryatiy sabayada Jüdenü şitenu yimura. Yaparuy riva vacha niqejada jiryatimyu ne samiryä niqesara darya, yaparutye riva jmutyajajadantiy (jiryatiy rutay samiy datyadodara mitya quivuyadani ranicha varidye), mitya

riquívuyadamusiy yimutyajajada. ²¹ Tavañi caray Jüdenü siityarişada jisidyē, quívuyada richiityari daryaju day. Jiryęcha samirya Jüdenü jtedamuju.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Tamitya Timutevujura Catera

Pávurubay mučhuvedanī Timutėvubay

¹ Ray Pávuru, Crīstu Jesús nusūbyi raṭidye tučhunayāsara sanchiy, darya savāta Jūdenura riryatidye datyasitye nijyanvay: “Jasintyatera jnyada Crīstu Jesúsmu.” ² Rañuy jiiyyura catera Timutėvu, jiryatīy rītay sītenu radyenu ji, jaryi ravyatasī daryaju ji. Ravyata jiiyyura samiryā jivyichāda Jūdenū jtedamujū, saĵantyutya Jūdenū samiy variy ji, samiryā jivyichādaju jiryorimyu. Tītajū jiryā ravyata jiiyyū Jūdenumusiy, Vuyntyityū Crīstu Jesúsmsuiy jarye.

Ne vuryajada niquejadara samituchoda jiryatīy Jūdenumusiryā

³⁻⁴ Ray siitye saju Jūdenū, jiryatīy tariy richiityenuyada vumyunatyavay saĵuntiy, ne radyetyīsa nīnī rayada rajyuuchurveda jiyada. Ray jīta jchanatyani Jūdenū day, tītajū rundamu rajyorácharanumatīy sanijyū. Ne rajechipuy jachipityajajada rajyorádodamu ji, jnāryā, nupora jarye, radyiryuy daryaju yiva, raṭidye jchanatyate samiy variy ji. Rajechipityara jiñisijya jiryatīy yinayada variy rayadamū. ⁵ Rajechipityataniryē, nūtyū jichiityenuyada saju Jūdenū quivuyasadamū, daryaday nanusiityenuyada jityeyadabay Nōyidajūbentyi, yinodabay jarye, jiryatīy nanītyā Évunise. Daryaday rītatye jiñijyū, jiiĵerye rašiityee saju.

⁶ Ramunī rajechipityatanitye ji jiryatīy Jūdenū jmutyāda ji rabeyadanumatiryā rajyomutu yinomu. Nūtyū riryijchera jintyuruvō jiiday quivedaju, darya yecha Jūdenū jmutyadamuntiy, jiryatīy sasayada tara ji. ⁷ Sasayadate Jūdenū Yintu vuy, vuryatidye vichasara ne suvuyada jachityavay. Sasay jīta vanuyada jachivyeda varivyuy, savatadamujū, vuryatidye jachipiya tara jvaayadaju variy. ⁸ Ne yajada tarade niquejada Vuyntyityunchiy, ne yajada raynchintyi jiryatīy tanuvunujovimu ray, jiryatīy rachiitye daryaju saju. Yajmutyā jīta jiiintyiryā jiyarūryantiy, parūchariy vichāda, jiryatīy ravichāda samituchoda datyadodamusiy. Jūdenū say vūvyanūtyādaju vuy, vuryatidye jachinityara parūchariy vichāda variy. ⁹ Nīday rayada vuryeyadantiy. Nīday natuyada varintyivyuy, vuryatidye siitye vinu saju. Jūdenū ne jaryetāda tara vuryivaayadiva jiiyyū vuy. Saĵaryetāda jīta vuy, jiryatīy sūteda yaĵtotaniryā tariy jijechipiyajada: “Ravichanichara samiryā riy.” Nīnī vichaniryuyada samivyuy sadenunchiy,

Crístu Jesúsniy; mucadi píruyadajisiy sajachipiyanyadara. ¹⁰ Sacasiyada dityadoda jidyirya samirya jachipiyajada vuñijyu, sadyadoda Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu Crístu Jesús jtjadamusirya. Niní vuudodara diiyada, samituchodamusiy sasipyatada vandamujura jnyada vuryinuyadaju, vuryatidye datya variy: “Ne vanay jarapurya rachasara vuryinuyada variy.” ¹¹ Jüdenü bayada yinsubyiju, samituchoda tuchodaju jasirye, ratidye datyanusara riy rityimyu ne judiyüveda day. ¹² Jirya tuchodanchiy ravyicha paruchariy diye, ne rada riva, radyetyisatya daryajuni Jüdenü, sajuni rachiitye. Radyetyama samiy: “Ní rabarya samirya jiryatij rabeyada simura, sitijada rundasaraju.” ¹³ Yabay yimura samirya niqejada, jiryatij jityuvachoda rimusirya, daryani yanique jidchavu varintyidye, Jüdenümü tuvachodamu, Crístu Jesús vatasadamu jarye. ¹⁴ Yajnytya samirya jiryatij Jüdenü bayada yimura. Sajnytya jnytyada Jüdenü Jnytya variy jirya, nitij vichasara vuryiva.

¹⁵ Jidyetyama samiy jiryatij rityocheda Ásiyamu vichavay titaju ray, riryanyumitye variy rajisiy. Nanuvichanyada Ijedu, Ermójetya rityenujy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Sama janyutyarytya Jüdenü riy Onesijuru taryi vichyüveda, rajuuraju saramityaniy daryajura rayivatyada rivasiy. Sitojadanumatij Rómamu, ne sadanyada riva jijeñnyada rimu, tanuvunujovimu. Savatanuyada jaryi rañeço, riva dichadasarajute. ¹⁸ Sama jnytya Vuyntyityu yentyutyadamu variñi, variryundamutij sajti Vuyntyityu. Jiryatij sivaayadate rajuura taryi vujyu, Evésümü, tama jidyetyisa jinytya.

2

Samij jivyatadatate yajvaarya yivaayada

¹ Ji radyenu, yavanutyä Crístu Jesús jnytyadata ji. ² Jiryatij jityuvachoda rañique rajuuvay tuvachodajura, raday yajatyi datyadoda riy tavay vaduntyi, jiryatij samirya jachipiyavaryi, riryatidye datyanuriy tavay varintyidye.

³ Yajachiniy nytyu ray ji, surramu vichadaju, nytyu Crístu Jesús sutaru, samiy sutaru. ⁴ Ne sajnyy sutaru nytyityu samij jineço saryityi jitye sutaru taryuyada mityayu. ⁵ Daryaday savichasara pedótata tyisintij: netimyu ne satiyisa samij, ne sacanay variy tyisada murichiryara jatusiij. ⁶ Jaryi nudij jvaarya jiryatij sivaachara yindimyu, ninij rajota juryedara yivaaryavasiy vichara. ⁷ Yajachipitya samirya jiryatij ritay yivara, Vuyntyityu jita radatyanujaya samij titaju variy jirya.

⁸ Yajachipityani Jesucrístu jiryatiy samisada jidyiijomusiy. Nini vichasara Davyibe jasi, jiryatiy suteda Judenu tariy: “Tiqui Davyí jasi racha nutyityu, judíyurveda jiyada ráñuju.” Daryani ranicha samiy tuchoda jiryatiy rítitára. ⁹ Samituchoda datyadodamusiy, ravyichasara paruchariy, ramuni ravyicha tanuvunusintiy, nutyu jvi saraju. Judenu niquejada jita ne tanuvunusara day. ¹⁰ Ramuniday rajechinitya titaju riyadajura jiryatiy Judenu jaryetavaryi, riryatidye juriy varirya jantyutyada, jiryatiy Crístu Jesús mura, riryatidye vichajayasara sisa vandamu variy. ¹¹ Rani sitenu niquejada jita: “Vutyi dii sisa Crístu, daryaday vuryi jnuchara sisaju varintyi. ¹² Vutyi jachinityara paruchariy vichada sisa, daryaday vuryicha nutyu nutyityurveda variy sisajuntiy. Vuryatiy jtay sayadaju Crístu: Ne radyetyani, daryaday sajtay Judenuva vuryeyadajuntiy: Ne radyetya riy.” ¹³ Dañumamuy ne vuryajtotanicharara vuñiquejada, ni jita jiryiryi jtotededa darya jiñiquejada day, ne vanay sanique variy: “Ne riteda dárya.”

Sitenu jvaarya

¹⁴ Yajachipityajataniy jiryá riy Judenu siityarivay. Vudyetyisatya yinuy Judenu jnuy vuñecho. Yajtay samiy ruuva: “Ne jiryaniquetta jaryi ranchiy Judenu niquejadayu, ne samirya racha variy,” tapi vinu rarupanute riy tuvachuvay. ¹⁵ Yajvaay samiy jijechiy jachipiyajadata, sajtatye Judenu variy yiva: “Sitenu jvaarya ji,” jiñuma vicha tariva janadacanu variy. Yadatya munatya jiirya Judenu niquejada, jidyetyadodaju vasera, jiñuma carera sitenu tuchoda. ¹⁶ Yabay tajijyu rajisiy vacha niquejada, jiryatimyu ne samirya ravichasara day, rajutyannuruñuma japichiy daryaju variy nicyaray vichadamuju davyuy. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jiryatiy riñiquera vacha niquejada, rarapuñuma varidye nutyunuma rucudivay variy. Nanuvichanuyada Imenévu, Jidétuta darya, nanujiintyemya sitenujisidye. Nadani datyanu variy: “Rimiyisama Judenu siityarivay diiyadamusiy.” Jiryá datyadodata ricyaretaniy Judenu siityarisadajisiryi tavay. ¹⁹ Jiryatiy Judenu jvaarya, ravichasarate ne vanay siquityajatanichara, samiy bacharanumate jasirya, jiryá niquejadata bacharate: “Vuyntyityu datya riy jiñijyanvay,” jadchintyi jiryá niquejadata: “Jiryantya jiintye tajijyu jadchiy, vacha vichadajisiy, titaju rityi jtay siva: Rayntyityu dajyi, Jesús.”

²⁰ Criquityi jaryi rajuura sabarya jiryorimyu, nutyu sidye vandapay criquityera jvaachara, órutera jvaachara jarye, jasidye ranicha jiiputera jvaachara risajuntiy, nandiimusiy

jvaachara jarye. Jasidyerya vandapay sidye, ne jaryi ruvaadyerya, tapinubesiy runutya variryra, ravimu sasaryi tavay nijyanvay, jiryatiy samiryra nacho jnuchavaryi. Tara sidye jita, ne runutya jaryidyerya, titaju ribe tara bajjojura. ²¹ Daryanidatye vuryityi jiya tajijyu, vacha jachipiyajada quivuyadajisiiy, sabay Judenu jimyuchechijyu jiryorimyu varivyuy, vuryatidye jmutyasara variñi, vanira siityevay vuryecha varintyi, tara jvaayadaju.

²² Jivyicharutyi Judenu siityarinuju, yabay vaderonuvada niruyadajisiiy. Titaju rityi joranu Judenunijyu jiryatiy samiryra jachityavay daryaju riy, yavata risaju ranacho samiryra vichasada jiryatiy Judenu vatate yivara, jiryatiy tara jachipiyajadajisiryra. Yasiityari jitanii, yavata jaryi variñi. ²³ Yabay rajisiiy riñiquettadayu, ne ridyetyadamu daryajuyu. Ne yinuy jadchiiy runday niqueyada day. ²⁴ Nitiiy vichasara Judenu muchechiiy, ne saryi nique tisa, saryi vichanichara samiryra riy tavay, darya saryi datyara datyadoda samidyentiy. Daryaday saryi jachiniy tijuntiyu nitiiy rachaniy tara ntani. ²⁵ Santya datyanutityi samiryamusiryi rityi vicha niquevye saju, mityajisitye saryi jmutyate Judenu riy, riryityidye paruy riva taji jachipiyajada variy, riryatidye datyara sitenu varintyi. ²⁶ Ranumatiiy ramiy vacha jachipiyajada ruuva, riryasipyatay variy bayantu nutyityu juredamusiiy, jiryatiy tanuvunusavay rivyichasara variy, riryatidye jvaay sajura jivyatara.

3

Nutyura riryechasara nijyanvay tamitya rundamu

¹ Yadatya samiryra jiryra: Tamitya rundamu jita racha suvuchara. ² Daryaday riryecha nijyanvantyi, riryavata jaryiyu, daryaday riryavata criquiiy jaryi varintyi. Riryannuvacharayu, riryajchanatya yinnuvayadamuyu, riryecha javityiyeyada niquevay, ne riryasiityeruy rijyu jiyevyeda. Ne riryadatya jchanatyadani ti tarivantiy, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachuruy simu Judenu. ³ Ne riryadatyara samiryra vatada, ne riryadatyara jantyutyadantiy, riryecha vacha niquevantyi, ne riryadatyara yinutyasada, riryecha sitenu datyisamiy jita, riryajavituy variy samiryra vichada. ⁴ Riryecha jatachuvantyi, suvuyasamiy, ridyiryra day jijechipiya rajuday, riryasiityari jitarra jiryatiy rucanuy rajisiiy Judenumu tuvachodara. ⁵ Riryajtay variy: “Ray siityarini Judenu,” tama vuñi diryuy nta sumutya Judenu ruvaayadamuyu, tama. Yabay tajijyu riryajisiiy darya vichavay nijyanvay. ⁶ Davyeñi jita jityenuñumaya rorivyayu, riquivuchu riy vatuyeda

datyisamiy, jaryi juuchatavay, vacha vichadamu ritiyataniy yimujura. ⁷ Jivye vatuy rañi jachipiya datyadara, tama riñi datyara samirya sitenu, tama. ⁸ Nutyu nanuvichanuyada rimyurajube, Jánesi yjyatibay, Jámbresiy jyatibay jarye, jiryatiy nanuvichada Muvisésibe jiyaroju, daryaday jivye vaduntyi jiryatiy riquivuchuriy vatuy, rivychasara sitenu jiyarojuntiy. Vamirya jachityavay daryaju daryi, ruñayada variy siityevayu, tama riñicha, tii, mitya. ⁹ Ne riryajiriryiva junay jadchiñundyerya, riryayuma datya nijyanvay varidye, jiryatiy runuy datyisamiy daryaju riy, nutyu daryani nanichantiy, nutyu Jánesebejyuy vichada daryantiy.

Supajada Pávurubay tamitya tara simu Timutévubay

¹⁰ Ji jita siityarijada radyetyadodamuntirye, daryatiy ravyichadedate samiryamu ray, daryatiy rivaachara rajechipiyajadata, rachiityejada daryaju Judenuju. Jidyiyada riva ravyichada tapimusintyi, ravyatada jarye. ¹¹ Daryaday jidyiyada rivantiy jiryatiy riyasanta javatyadata ray, Judenu siityarisadiva, jiryatiy ravyichada paruchariy ramusintyi, jiryatiy rivychadedate Antiyuquiyamu ray, Icóniyumu, Dísturamu jarye, nutyuñita ravyichada paruchariy titaju tara javatyadatacu. Vuryindenu jita sipyatada ramusiy titaju ray.

¹² Ranj sitenute titajuta: Rityi siityariñi Judenu, Crístu Jesús jmutyadata, riryechate javatyasavatye riva. ¹³ Vamiryamu vichavay jita, jatachodacanumiy jarye, jaryinravaju riryajvaay variy, riryaquivuchu riy tavay, daryaday riryecha quivuchusavay varintyidye. ¹⁴ Ritay yiva, ji jita rasiityari sitenura jiryatiy jidyetya samityera, jityuvachu variy jijechitya ramu. Ne jiñi datyisatecu: “Chira datyanu ray.” ¹⁵ Deramusidyete jidyetyadatera Judenu niquejadate, ranj radatyanute vuy nutyuramusiy saray Crístu Jesús vuryeyada, nutyuramusiy, vudyetyatera simu tuvachoda ramusiy. ¹⁶ Judenu niquejada jita, titaju jiryatiy riñuyada vaduy cateravara, sasayada Judenu Yintutára. Ranj jita samirya datyadodaju riy, rityimyu ne datyara, samirya day niquetyadajuntiryi jiryatiy ripyaruyada riva Judenu siityarisada, daryaday samirya jmutyadajuntiryi rityi caray rajisiy tajijyu, taryatadedajuntiryi, Judenu siityarisadaju. Darya samirya rajuntirya vuryatidye niquetta riy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy Judenu niquejadamu. ¹⁷ Jirya Judenu niquejada sajavyetya, nitiy siityarini Judenu day, sanuma jdutya jityajuyu, titaju samirya jvaayadaju tara.

4

¹ Rajtay tara yiva, yatuvachu samiy ranacho, Judenu jnyu

daryaju vuñecho, Crístu Jesús jarye, nítíy racha cadnadu jnuvyejyu, diivyejyu jarye; yatuvachu samiy ranacho, jiñuma jada sanumatíy mutí Jesús varintíy, sítenu sansuyadaju. ² Ramu ritay yiva, yatuvachu rimu day: “Yadatyanu samityera Judenu niquejadate. Yadatyanujayasarára, ne yajachipiya: ‘¿Samiryavidye diyera datyadoda?’ ” Yadatyanu riy jiryatíy ricyarantíy, yaniquetya riy jiryatímyu ne ruvaay samiy, yavanutyaniy rayaroju riy, ne yinuy ripyaruryuñuma riva Judenu siityarisada day. Yajvaay titajura jiñuma paruy riva tapi vichada, daryamusidye yadatyanuntíy. ³ Raday jutí jita rarundantíy dañita riryatuvachuruchara nijyanvay varíy samírya datyadodanachó nundyey; tapitya riryavata rajuu datyanuvañecho rityi radatyanu varíy tarata riy, ratiy rityuvachurudye. ⁴ Riryaparuy tuvachoda riva sítenu niquejada, riryasiitye jita ranacho taji niquejada varidye. ⁵ Ji Timutévu, yantya jnutyá samiy ji, yajachiniy rajú jipyarutyada ji, yantya datyanu samírya samituchoda, yajtotaniy titaju yivaayadatará.

⁶ Rajyu jita, ritonuma rayada rundate, riryumiryuñumara rayndaja samituchoda jiyadaju.

⁷ Rivaamyá samírya Judenu jtedamuju, ritotanimyara rañú rinuyadata, rachiityema sítenu saju Judenu, ne rachutyeniryurya. ⁸ Diye jita sabay rajijura samírya vichada murichírya, ratiy sasañuvi Vuryindenu ray, variryundamutíy sajti. Niní jita sítenu datya samiy, ne sacarera. Ne vinu ray rajmutyara Vuryindenu murichedoda day, titaju rityi nuturya sitijada runda, jaryi rivyata daryajuni.

Jaticheyada

⁹ Yantya jniy vanira rimuju. ¹⁰ Sarrachuma Démasiy vaderonu ray, sayada Tesadónicamuju rajisiy, savatada daryajura jaryi taratí vichada; vaderonu Cresénte jiyada Cadásiyamuju, Títu jarye jiyada Darumásiyamujuntidye. ¹¹ Vinu Dúcasíy machosara risa. Yejiryitya rumusiñi Márcu, yapuchíy jiyujuni, satidye jmutyá varíy jiyu ray, jiryatíy siityera daryajuni. ¹² Ripatiñi Tíquicu Evésumuju. ¹³ Yanumatíy jnintíy, yajtu rumusírya sudorajisiy raryetya, raryeje jiryatíy ratyocheda Trúvasímyura, Cárpu rorímyu. Yajtura catera padye nuchara risaju, dantíyamuy ne yajachipuríy racyateraví rañuyadajuntíy.

¹⁴ Adejántru jita, jiryatíy yivamyutera jvaañuni, niní jarupanu jaryírye. Vuyntyityu ramurichenutaniy sarupadodivayu. ¹⁵ Ji jarye rajnutyá sajisiy ji, sarupadodajisiy, saniquetta yinurya vudyetyadoda.

¹⁶ Jiryatíy rajottya rañiquetí vijyomujache satuunu cadnadu, ne tijirutyí rayadaju niquejasíju varidye, tii, mitya,

títajuní rijetyachiya varidyerye. Ne rañiruy tì rajiyasatyaniy variy riva nundyeryi. ¹⁷ Vuryindenu jíta vichanuyada ratyuunu, savanutyada varirye, ratidye tuchunumayara samituchoda, títajū nijyanvay tuvachodaju. Nutyu niniday rañi jantyuyada tonibyí jtosiy rivantiy, ne riñi bayajada rañijyu darya. ¹⁸ Vuryindenu rajnutyasarate nicyaray vichadajisiryē. Saray rayada ratidye jay variy ravimu savichajo, jadchityi sanusuchara. Niday rachajayasara vandamuntiy. Daryanuma racha jasiy.

Muchuvedata satuchu sisa Jüdenü riyadaju

¹⁹ Yamuchuvañi Prísidya, savanu Aquída jarye, jivye Onesíjuru tenuveda jarye. ²⁰ Erástu machojada Coríntyumu, ratyochedani Trójimu Myidétumu, jdivajni daryajuni. ²¹ Yantya jniy vanira, nijyajisiy. Rupa jíta yimura muchuveda Evúbudu, Pudénte, Dínu, Cudávuryajuy jarye, títajū jiryatiy Crístu Jesúsusiy vutyeryiveda riy. ²² Jasidye sachasara Vuryindenu Jesucrístu yisa, Timutévu. Sajmütya Jüdenü jiryē títajū. Rabaryimā jasiy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Titujusara Catera

Samuchurveda Pávurubañi Títubay

1 Ray Pávuru nurya jiryá catera, jiryatíy ravyicha Judenu muchechiy, Jesucristu nusubiy jarye ray, ratidye tuvachutaníy Judenumu riy sanátuvye, riryadatya varíy samíy sítenu saniquejada, ratatíy vuvyicha samívye sadiyá. 2 Vutyuvachu simu jiryatíy vuyntucharara junare jnyada sisa, tapi mucadi judejadajisíy suteda yasay junare jnyada vuy, saquivutya, mitya. 3 Diye jíta, samiryundamu, sadyanu Judenura jñiquejada, jiryatíy sabayada tuchú ray, ratidye tuchunumayara. Darya suteda Judenu vuryeyada ráñu. 4 Rañurya catera jiiyyu Títu, sítenu radyenu nta ritay ji, jiryatíy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu Vuryíndenu. Sajantyutya Vujye Judenu varíy ji, Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jarye, samírya racha jiijechiy varintyi. (Darya supajada simu cateravara jñiquejada.)

Títubay vichanuyada raratyuuncha, saniquenuyadara Judenu niqejada ruuva nijyanvay jasiy

5 Ramunítíy ratyocheda Créta ratyuumu ji, yatidye jdutyara jiryatíy rasutye jdutyada, yatidye bay siityaríyav jnutyavajyu títajú vichadiva daryatíy rabeyada yimura. 6 Judenu siityaríyav jnutyí racha samíy vanu, ne tí ranique taji saníyyu; vinu tanuqui vaturutyí sachasara; sadadyeñu racha siityevay, ne tí ranique saníyyu niyuyadacanu datyísá risajuní. 7 Siityaríyav jnutyí racha samíy vanu, ne tí ratuchuta tara saníyyu, jiryatíy savicha Judenu siityaríyav nusuñu daryaju. Ne sacha vamírya vichara, dantyamuy ne jaryi tara niquettara sacha rísaju; dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanu, dantyamuy ne niqeyada jotará, dantyamuy ne criquiy jasachodacanu. 8 Sadírye samírya jiryorimyuní jañuñu, savatasara riy samírya jvaayadacanutvye, sacha samírya vichara, samírya vichanírya Judenu díya risajuntiñi, sadatyadamu jimídye, sadatyadamu yatu risajuntiy. 9 Santya rupade samídyera sítenu niqejada jiryatíy sumutyajadara, satidye datyanu samírya datyadodata varíryi nijyanvay, sasaboniy varíryi rityi nique ráníyyu. 10 Jasídye daryaju riy rajuu nijyanvay datyísamintyi, mitya niqejadacanutmíy risaju riy, mitya quívvuye; jaryíñumíy rityi jmutyonutaníryuryi títajú Judenu siityaríyav. 11 Yantya parutyaniy rivasíryi, tapi riryatachunumaya daryaju riy roríyanvay. Rídyeyanu daryajura taji datyadoda riryatidye canay ramusírya criquiy

rapurya. ¹² Suteda jita tiqui rityenu, jiryatij savichanuyada tuchu rijyu. Suteda: “Créta ratyuu janvay jita vichasara quivuvye, nutyu munuñumiy tova vichavay, jamura jmyivye, pituvye risaju riy.” ¹³ Suteda sitenu riñijyu. Ramutiy yantya nique vamiryamu ruuva, riryatidye tuvachu samiy jijechitya simu Vujye variy. ¹⁴ Yantya datyanu rajisij judiyuveda tuchoda riy, tarijyemyi tuchodajisij jarye, Judenu nuvasij caravye niquejadajisij jaryentiy. ¹⁵ Samirya jachityavajyu, titaju samirya darya. Vamirya jachityavajyu jita jiryatij tuvachusamideryi, ne tara samirya rijyu, mijurya daryajura rijechidye, rijechipiyajada jarye titaju. ¹⁶ Rutuyadamu yitay jidyetyani Judenu, ridyirya jiñique mityamusij, ramutij vuryitay variy mitya riquivuy, rivyichadamusij jirrachu daryajuni Judenu variy. Rivyichasara javityiyechavay, tuvachusamij, ne ruvaaryuy tara jvaayada samirya, mitya.

2

Samirya datyadoda rijyu

¹ Va ji, yantya datyanura vinu samirya datyadoda. ² Yantya datyanu riy rimyityumiy riryatidye jmyi jidyetyadamu, jatoda jarye, samirya jachityavay riryecha variy, datyanuvay jarye. Vanira riryecha variy jityuvachodamu, rivyatadamu jarye risaju, riñuma paruy variy riva jichiitarjijada.

³ Daryantij rimyityodamij, samirya vichavay riryecha varintidye, samirya vichanivye riryecha varintiy, ne quivuyadacanimij riryecha, dantyamuy ne niyuyadacanimij risaju; samirya vichadeda jarye riryadatyanuntiy. ⁴ Riryentya datyanu samirij vatuy vanutavay. Riryadatyanu riy, riryatidye vatani jivyanu variy, ridyedyeñu jarye. ⁵ Riryecha datyanuvay risaju, dantyamuy ne riryecha cadnatodamij risaju. Riñi jita radatya jnutyadara jiryorij, riryecha variy tapi vichanivye, jivyanumu tuvachuvay risaju riy, riñuma nique tavay taji ranijyu Judenu niquejada.

⁶ Daryaday yadatyanu riy vaduntiy, riryatidye vicha datyanuvay varintidye. ⁷ Yechasara samij jantyasij ridyija; yentya datyanu rantyityura datyadodata, sitenumu. ⁸ Yadatyanu samij niquejadata, sañuma tuchu ti taji varirya, jiryatij sajada jita vumyityasij variy riva, ne satuchutaruy variy tariva nudavyuy.

⁹ Yadatyanu riy muchechimyintiy riryatidye vicha siityevay variy jipyatruju, riryatidye jvaay vanira variy. Riryajvaay jipyatru canuyadaju, ne riryecha jmutyajavay. ¹⁰ Dantyamuy ne riryajvaarya sabarya variy. Riryecha sitenu

tuvachuvay títajumu, ratidye vicha ratyanusara tavajyu variy vuryeyada ráñu niquejada.

¹¹ Jvadicharanuma daryaju darya Jüdenü ramityadeda day jiryatij sani say mitya títaju nijyamijura. ¹² Ramusiy jita vüdyetya vuryatidye paruy riva vacha niquejada, sayaroju Jüdenü daryaju darya, vuryaparuy riva vacha niryadantij, vuryatidye vicha samirya jachipiyajadatavay variy, vase vichavay jarye, samirya jachityavay jirya vacha vichada rundamu. ¹³ Variy jita vuryanutuy vuryichanayadamunij vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu, jiryatij sadamu yajtij vuryimu, sitenu Vuryindenu jita. ¹⁴ Ninij jita sayada jidyiryara yinuyada vuryeyadaju, satidye ratyanu rata títaju taji nta vichadajisivyuy, sapuy variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchüveda, vuryatidye vicha jaryetasavay variy sajü, samirya vichadedacanuveye jarye. ¹⁵ Yama niquera jirya títaju, yavanutyanyirij nijyanvay ratantij, yadatyanyu jaryimyusidye juuchüvedajisirij, Jüdenü jtedamu yadatyanyu rij. Ne yarrachutanyij jij.

3

Nutyuramusij vuryechasara Jüdenü siityarivay

¹ Yajachipiyatanirij nijyanvay, riryasabuy rijyu nutyityumij, japuju jarye, riryatuvachu variy ruumu, riryecha vanüdyij samirya jvaayadaju. ² Yajachipiyatanirij ne riryanique tara vacha riñijyu nijyanvay, dantyamuy ne riryavata ra jüveda, samirya jachityavay riryecha varintij, riryadityanyu vanira jachityavay nijyanvayjuuy.

³ Vuy jerye vichanuyada datyisamij, tuvachusamij, quivuchusavay, vacha niryüyada muchechimij jarye risajuntij, jiryatij vuryicanuy jvaayadara vacha jvaayada; vuryamityaniñuyadara vuryunda vacha vichada runda, jnunyada runda jarye risaju, rimiryeñuyada nijyanvay varivyuy, vuryavittuyñuyada variy nuñivajyuuy. ⁴⁻⁵ Variñij jita, varityij sadyadoda vuryeyada ráñura jivyatada nijyanvayju, saramityadeda varivyuy. Ne saramityadeda samirya vichadeda murichirya vuy. Saramityadeda vinu yentyutyadamu vuy, jiryatij sapuyada vuryivasirya vujyuuchüveda variñumatij sapirutyadeda vadi jnuyadaju vuy, Suntumusij jidyerutyadedanij vuryintu vuryiva varintij. ⁶ Sarubeda jita rajuu vuryivanij Yintu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu jtedamuj sarubeda vuryivanij. ⁷ Suteda Jüdenü samivye yitedamuj vuy, vuryatidye vicha variy sadadyeñu, vuryanutuy variy rajiju vuryajnujeyasara sisa junareju.

⁸ Sítenu níquejada day jiryatíy rítésíy yívara. Ravýata yatídye túchusarara jírýa sítenu níquejada, rírýatídye jachípiyasara Júdeñumu tuvachúvarya samírýa vichadeda, rírýatídye vicha jíyantavay samírýa vichadedamu. Darya jvaayadata vuryajmútya ríy níjyanvay. ⁹ Yajanumítýe tajíjyú rajísíy datýisadamu níquettada, ratatíy ridyetyarúy jímyunatyavay. Yajanumítýe rajísíy níqueyadantíy, níquetýada jarye risájú, jiryatíy ríñíquetýa Júdeñu níquejadanchíyú, tamá samírýa ranícha tarájú daryájú, tamá, mítýa.

¹⁰ Nítíy jaryetara datýadoda, satídye parútyaníy vase nújisírýi síityarívay, yadatyanu vase núvájúñi; netímyú ne satuvachurúy ramu, yadatyanuntíñi; netímyú ne satuvachurúy varíntýi, yanuma parúy varíy síva day. ¹¹ Darya vanu yínúy sanumítýemya sítenu nújisíy, savícha juuchatí risájú, savícha jíta túchutasí jídyírýa níquejadamusíy daryájú.

Saníquejada Títubajyú

¹² Ranumatíy jpaní Aritémásíy varímýata Tíquicu yímu, yajaryuvúy varíy jtíjada rímuju, Nicópodísímýúyú jasítýi rajechípiya ramítýadedara níjya. ¹³ Yajmútyaní Sénasíy jiryatíy níquejada datýíñi, Apódosítýa, nanatídye jaryuvúrya jíryupíyada varíy, ne nanasútyenírýa tara, mítýa. ¹⁴ Rírýántýa datýa vútyeryívedantírýa samírýa jvaayadantíy, jiryatíy rícheñadara jívyatara, rírýecha samíy jvaavýe varíy.

¹⁵ Rímýuchúvay jíta títájú rísá vichavay jí. Yamúchúvay nújyú ríy rítýi váta Crístumu vúy. Samírýa jíryecha títájú varíy.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Videmojúsara Catera

Pávurubay muchuveda

¹ Ray Pávuru jiryatíy ravyichasara tanuvúnusi Jesucrístu jiyadaju, Timutévuta nañurya catera yimuju Videmó, jiryatíy rajemyicyu risa jvaañu daryaju day ji. ² Nañuy rijyuntíy vuryityamutuy Crístumu Ápiyajuy, nadyisa jvaañu Arquípu jarye, títaju jiryatíy rintyeryaníy Judenu siityarívay jiry-orimyuyu. ³ Samiy vichasada jiryeyju Vujye Judenumusiryá, Vuyntyityu Jesucrístumusiryá jarye. Jiryecha samivye jije-chimyu.

Videmóbay vatada jityuvachodamusiy

⁴⁻⁵ Ríchanatyajayasaratení Rajye Ríndenu japichiy, ratyuchunumatíy sisa, rajechipityajaya varíy ji, jiryatíy ratyuvachu jinchiy: Jivyatasara jaryíni Vuyntyityu Jesús, sasiityarívajyuu jarye yisaju, ne piturya yivaayadamu dajyi, jiryatíy yivaayada Vuyntyityuju, sasiityarívajyuu cabyimu jarye. ⁶ Rajechiñuy siva Judenura, jiryatíy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu, vuryadatya jaryivyajura títaju jiryatíy vuryimutyara samírya jmutyada Crístumu. ⁷ Ríchanay jíta, ravyanutyanyentírye, Pi, jivyatadamusiy, jiryatíy yichanachodara rijechiy Judenu siityarívajyuu.

Pávurubay jachiñuyada siva Videmóbay, Onésimybaj jiyadaju

⁸ Ramuníday ne rachuvuryuy riva yipasada, yatídye jvaarya daryatíy rasútye yivaayada day. ⁹ Dañuma jiryatíy ravyata jaryi ji, mitya rajechiñuy yiva nutyu Pávuru, Jesucrístuju tuchu, jiryatíy tanuvúnusi sayadaju díye ray. ¹⁰ Rajechiñuy yiva Onésimyu jiyadaju, nítíy radyenu Crístumu, jiryatíy satuvachu Crístumu ratyanuvúnusajomuntíy. ¹¹ Tarundamu ne savichanuyada muchechíy siityera jiiyju, díye jíta sacha siityera jiiyuntíy, nutyu savichatíy darya rajyuntídye. ¹² Ripa díye yimujuntíni, daryanuma títajuntídyeni nutyu ray daryantídye. ¹³ Rañi jachipiyanuchiy samacho jiyu risaju, satídye jmutyá yibivaju ray, jiryatíy ravyicha tanuvúnusi jiyu samituchodiva. ¹⁴ Dañumamuy ne rañi jvaatyaniryuy jírírya jiryatimyu ne jíni jvaaryudyerya. Ravyata jíta yajvaay jidyírya níruyadamusírya jiryatíy samírya jvaayada darya. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Temusiy savicha Onésimyu taji yajisíy taraquíju, satídye tarya taríyju vichadaju yisajuntíy, ne nutyu vínu muchechiñúday, díye jíta savicha vutyeryi jaryi

vatas̄i Crístumu. Jaryi rañiruchinuma day, jaryi rayadaju n̄iruchivaju sacha jiiyu, n̄utyu muchechiy, daryanuma n̄utyu jityeryi savicha Crístumuntidye.

¹⁷ Ramusiy, jiryityi diy n̄utyu yis̄a siityarinu riva, yaḍirye samirya vichadata yimujuntiñi, n̄utyu ray ntanuma jidyirye variñi. ¹⁸ Sarupadodatiy taramu ji, varimyata sadivyiyada tara ji, yab̄ay racuentamura. ¹⁹ Ray Pávuru rañúy sitenu rajyomututara jirya niqejada ratidye murichenu ji. Ne jivyata rajachipityataniy ji jiryat̄iy jidyivyichara yinujeyajadata Crístumu ray. ²⁰ Ramun̄iday, Pi, yajvaay Vuyntyityumu rajyura jiryat̄iy rajchan̄achara rajechiy Crístumu.

²¹ Radyetya jita yatuvachu rimu, jiryat̄iy yajvaarya ravyatara jiyadaju. ²² Jadchintyi yajdutyara rorichiy rajiju, rayntuy rajiju daryaju sandyetya taryataniy Judenu jiryimujuntirye, jiryejечиñuyadiva.

Samuchurveda Pávurubay samiryatani Videmóbay

²³ Samuchuvay Epájurasiy ji, jiryat̄iy ris̄a tanuvunusi Jesucristu jiyadajuni. ²⁴ Daryaday rimyuchuvay Márcuvedant̄iy ji, Aristyárucu sis̄a, Démasiy jarye, Dúcasiy jaryent̄iy. Rivyichasara ris̄a jvaavyemyi titaju. ²⁵ Savichaniy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu samiryani jiryintu.

Sayanuma Pávuru

Ebrevuvedamujura Catera

Saniquejada Jüdenü jidyenumusiy vujyu

¹ Tariy saniquenuyada Jüdenü jaryedora jiñiquejada, saniquenuyada japichiy jijyu tuchuvamyusiy ruuva vumyunatyavay. ² Pariche diye rundamu jita saniquema jidyenu jtosiy vuryiva, jiryatiy sabayada jámu nutyityuju títajunchani, simusiy jiryinuy sündejada títajura tara. ³ Sadenu jita vichasara jidyáta, sitenu santyasi jarye variñi. Niñi suruchusara jiñiquejada vanutyadata títajura tara, jiryatiy sündesara darya. Niday puyada jibetyedata nijyanvavyasintyirya jijyuuchuedantiy, rivasiy jita samasada variy santyityudamyuju Jüdenü, jiryatiy jarichu vandamu vichini.

Savichasara Crístu jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy

⁴ Jiryatiy sumutyajada jiyemyusirya yitya nutyu Jüdenü denu, ramutiy savichasara jaryiñuvaju Jüdenü jpavamyusiy. ⁵ Tama suteda Jüdenü tara siva yipanu daryatiy suteda jidyenuva:
“Jiñi rañicha radyenucu, radyetuyasiy diye ji,” varimyata:
“Niñi dyetya rañicha radyenu, rañi dyetya rañicha sajay varidye.”

⁶ Supajadanumatiy Jüdenü ni jidyenu munatyí jirya mucadimu, suteda variy:
“Riryama jadasiñu ripavay sanijyuyu.”

⁷ Supavaynchiy yiteda:
“Ritedamu rivyichasara ripavay nutyu riicho; raynsubyimiy jita vichasara nutyu jiidatyí quivayasara darya.”

⁸⁻⁹ Sadenunchiy jita yitatyadeda:
“Jüdenü, yinsujyo rachajayasara junareju, yinsuyada jita rañicha vase. Jivyatasara jitara vase vichasada, yavittyuy varirya vacha vichasada. Ramuni sivasara Jüdenura vurudija yiva, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay jaryivyaju jityevamyusiy ji.”

¹⁰⁻¹² Jadchintiy sutatyadeda jidyenunchintiy:
“Nutyityu, yindejada rajotadamusirya mucadi, jarichu jarye jiryatiy jiyomututa jvaachara darya. Rani raparutachara jarichu, mucadi risaju, ji jita ramachosara. Rani rarimyityuuchara nutyu sujapyo. Yaday richera, nutyu sujajyuu mijajyuu jiryatiy vujetyara, vuryatidye jachura samije rubivaju. Ji jita rasurujeyasara, ne rabaryisara vaata jiiyu, tii mitya.”

13 Tama suteda Judenu ti yipanuva daryatij suteda jidyenuva:

“Yamasa rayntyityudamyuju jasicharajutij rabay jijnumutujariryi jimyityasimyi.”

14 Nevij jiryinuy riñi rivyichasara Judenu tuunu vichavay, simusiy piruvye, riryatidye jmutyajayasara riy rityi rajmutyarurya jantyutyada Judenumusiy.

2

Ne vuryarrachura Judenu jantyutyada

1 Ramunijiy vuryi tuvachu dyetya jaryivyaju ramu jiryatij vutyuvachuma, vñuma caray ramusiy. 2 Judenu niqejada jita jiryatij satuchutadeda yipavarya, ravichasara sitenu niqejada darya. Rityimyu ne siityeruyada rajuj, rumutyajada varirya tanuvudoda ramurichirya.

3 ¿Nutyuramusiy vuryaramitya varirya Judenu niqeyada, nutyuramusiy? vutyi rrachura santyutyada jiryatij jaryi samirya ranicha, jiryatij satuchoda Judenu munatya Vuyntyityu Jesucristu jtosirya, rivasiy jita sudutyada vujyura, simu tuvachuvay jtedamusintyi. 4 Judenu jita dityadoda ruteda jsajura mityamusiy datyadoda, tittasara, mityamusiy jvaayada jarye, jiryatij sitenu tuchoda ranicha day. Savatadamusiy jicheyadantirya Yintu datyadaterantiy.

Sueda Jesús nutyu nijyami vuryentyutyasadaju

5 Ne sabayada Judenu vadi mucadi nutyityumijyu riy yipavay, ranchityi nuñique. 6-8 Satuchoda ti vijyomujache daryaju jijniquejadamu:

“¿Chira sanicha nijyami jiryatij jijechipityani? ¿Va nijyami denu cay, chira sanicha yatidye jachipityajasarani, chi? Jibeyada yipavay jarijyuni nijyami taraquideju. Jibechara sunovara nutyu parenu vanda, riryatidye jnuchara nijyanvay suvuyadamu sanacho, jibeyadani nusuñu yinderanchajuntiy. Jichabodeda titaju sansuyadamujura.”

Jiryatij sasabodeda titaju nijyamijura, ne ramacho tara jiryatimyu ne sabonichara darya. Diye jita, ne vudyi riva titaju sabonichara nijyamiju didye. 9 Vudyi jita siva Jesús jiryatij sanicha bachij Judenu jpavay jarijyu taraquideju, jiryatij sabatyeda parucharimysiy, satidye bay Judenu varirya jamu nutyityu nuvi sunova, jiryatij vandara, samiy jvadichara jarye risajura. Daryani sabatyeda Jesús titaju nijyanvay jiyadaju Judenu vatadamusiy.

10 Jiryatij sundefada Judenu titaju jijecharajura tara, samirya ranicha satidye casiy parucharimysirya yivaayada

simu, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristumu, nītiy jūdejadara vuryentyutyada, satidye jiryiryi rajuvay nijyanvay jidyedyeñuju, vandamu vichadaju yisaju. ¹¹ Tapi vujiintyabi, daryantiy sajiintyavay vuñicha vatajuu Jūdenu dadyeñu tītaju. Ramunimuy ne sada Jesús jūteda jityeryiveda riy. ¹² Sutedantiy: “Ratuchusarara yitya ratyeryiveda cabyiva. Nijyanvayuu parudamu ramurray richanayadamu jiñijyu Rīndenu.”

¹³ Sutedantiy:

“Rantya rajachipiyasara sanijyu,”
jadchintyi:

“Jiyu darye, deramidyeri risa, jiryatiy sasayada Jūdenu ray.”

¹⁴ Ramunītiy jiryatiy rivichasara jivye deramidyeri savityavay, nudatavay jarye, nī jarye vichasara mityiji rusa, satidye paruta jibetyedamusiñi nītiy datya jūveda riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy bayantu nutyityu dañi. ¹⁵ Ramusiy jīta santyuchara ruuva rityi vichasara bayantu cumudemi y jichuvuyadamusiy. ¹⁶ Sitenuni ne sumutyaryuyada rata riy Jūdenu jpavay; sumutyaryuyada jīta riy nijyanvadye jiryatiy Avurābay dadyeñujuu daryi, rityuvachodamu. ¹⁷ Ramunītiy daryani saryi vichasara Jesús nutyu jityeryiveda nta tītaju, satidye vicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu, jantyutara, yivaayada jtotanirya jarye, jiryatiy sivaachara Jūdenu diya nijyanvayjura, jiryatiy saray rijyuuchaveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁸ Nī jarye datyadara parutyada jijye jantyadamusiy, ramunītiy sadatya jmutyada rivasivyuy, jiryatiy vuvyichasara sajay jantyadamu.

3

Savichasara Jesús jaryiñu Muyisésibemyusiy

¹ Ramunītiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy jīntyasavañuma Jūdenumuju vuy, jiryatiy sanatuyada yisaju vuy, vuryentya jnuy samiy sanacho Jesús nītiy vichasara Jūdenu nusūbyi vuryimuju, Jūdenu momu jarye savichasara vuryeyada ráñu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu vatajuu simu. ² Daryatiy savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jūdenuju tītaju sansuyadamu, sanijyanvay cabyiva, daryaniday savichasara Jesús siityera saju nītiy jpajadani. ³ Jesús jīta raryi jmutya jaryivyajura vanda Muyisésibemyusiy, daryani vuryi jnuy jaryi jvadichini jiryoriy jvaañu jiryorimyusiy. ⁴ Nuñi taroriqui tiqui jvaañu tara, Jūdenu jīta jūdejada tītajura. ⁵ Savichada Muyisésibe siityera Jūdenuju, nutyu samiy muchechiy savichada daryaju Jūdenu siityarivajyuu cabyimu, satidye tūchu vijyomujachera jiryatiy sani jteda yaniquera. ⁶ Jesucristu jīta vichasara siityera Jūdenuju nutyu sadenu jichiityarivajyuu nusuyadaju, jiryatiy vuñi vuñicha, vuryityi

jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura vuyntuyada Crístujiju, jiryatij vujechipiyā ranijyu vuryichanatyadamu.

Jiituyada jiryatij Jüdenü siityarivajyuujura

7-8 Ramunijiy sutachara Jüdenü Jnutu darya vuryiva:

“Jiryeynumatij tuvachu diyera Jüdenü niquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy rayaroju nutyu sanijyanvatij suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy, riryantyadanumatij mityatomunij Jüdenü.”

9-11 Süteda daryaju:

“Jiryemyunatyavay jantyajajajada tuvachusamij daryajuyü vuyajuy nijyaca ray, ridyinyayada riva rivaayada jiyadaju. Ramunijiy rañiqueyada jita riñijyu, riteda variy: Ricyarayanumucha jijechimyu; ne riryupiryuy rañüva. Jadchij ritedara sitenu niquejada rañiqueyadamu: ¡Tama riryajay rajyituyadamu, tama, mitya!”

12 Jiryinutyatata rajisiyu, ratyeryiveda, jiryeynuma vichasara tuvachusamij, jamirya jachityavay, jasicharajutij jiryajiintya sajisiy Jüdenü jnuñuyu. 13 Jiryama vanutyayu jasicharajutij sasay Jüdenü jnyadaju vuy, jiryeynuma suruchura jijechiy juuchüveda quivuyadata. 14 Vuryityi jiriryi surravay rabaryijadasarajura simu tuvachoda daryatij vujyotada tuvachoda tariy simu, vuryajmutya vatajuu Crístusa varirya vuryeyarurya. 15 Jiryatij tijteda:

“Jiryatij tuvachu diyera saniquejada, ne jiryasuruchura jijechiy nutyu tarijyemyityi suruchoda jivyara jachipiyajadamusirya jijechiy Jüdenü jiyaroju.”

16 ¿Muvyerya niqueñuyada Jüdenü jiyaroju, muvye? ¿Ne viy jivye nijyanvadye jiryatij richipyateda Ejíptumusij Mui-sésibejsa? 17 Jadchintij, ¿Muvye jsa saniqueñuyada Jüdenü daryajuyü vuyajuy vaatasaraju, muvye? ¿Ne viy rusa day jiryatij riñoteda diibyimij mityatomu, jiryatij rijyu-uchüveda sanijyu daryaju? 18 Jadchintij, ¿Muvyevyara süteda Jüdenü sitenu niquejadata, muvyevy:

“Tama jiryajay rajyituyadamu, tama?”

¿Ne viy ruuva jiryatij tuvachusamidyeryi? 19 Vuryinuy variy ramusij: ne vanay rijeyada sajiituyadamu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju simu.

4

1 Ramunij vuryasuvuy variy, vuñuma sütye rajisiy Jüdenü jiituyadamu jayada, sani siityaritudye natuyada vujeyadaju vuy. 2 Ritima vuryimu daryaju samituchodantij daryani ritojada tariy ruumuntij, dañumamuy ne rumutyajadara

jiituyada, jiryatimyu ne rityuvachoda jije chitya saniquejadamu daryaju, jiryatij sani tuchoda ruuvara. ³ Vuy jita rajay sajiituyadamu jiryatij simu tuvachuvay daryaju davyuy, dañuma suteda tavay nchij:

“Riteda rañiquejadamu: Ne riryajay rajyiituyadamuju.”

Judenu jita jvaamyurya yivaayada jiryatij sundejada rajotadamusiy titajura tara, sajiituyada variy rivasiy.

⁴ Suteda daryaju jñiquejadamu jiituyada rundanchij:

“Sajiituyada jita Judenu darundajuñijyate jasachadamu yivaayadamusiy titaju.”

⁵ Suteda jita tara niquejadamu jadchintij:

“Riryi javya jivye rajyiituyadamu.”

⁶ Ramuniday ramachosara tavay jayadaju, dañumamuy ne rijeyada tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada ramu samituchoda daryaju. ⁷ Sabayada Judenu junantijyara rarundantij varitij vuryajay, daryatij suteda rivasiy Davyibe murrayadamu:

“Diye jita jiryama tuvachu ramu saniquejada; ne jiryasuruchura jije chij sayaroju.”

⁸ Saryitij sayada Josuvébay jiituyadarij judiyuveda, tama saryi niquejada Judenu rivasiy ratarya jiituyada runda, tama.

⁹ Daryaniday ramacho jiituyada Judenu siityarijavayuju.

¹⁰ Tapi nitij jay sajiitujyomu, sajiitumya yivaayadivasiy daryatij sajiituyada Judenu yivaayadivasintij. ¹¹ Vuryama jantija siityarijada jayada sajiituyadamu, vuñuma rupa vuñotedamusirya, daryamusiñiday ripyaruteda tarijyemyi tuvachusamiy.

¹² Jnurya daryajura Judenu niquejada, vanuyadatara, mityamusiy datyadatara jarye risajura, jiryatij jaryi jimyuravaju ramusij jchityityara, jiryatij darajuy jimyura motarara. Rajachara Judenu niquejada vuñube titaju, vuryintusaraju, nutyu nta vuryivichij saraju, vudyuricha saraju titaju; rajay jasicharajutij radityanuntirya vujechij jachipiyajadantij, vuñiruyada jarye risaju.

¹³ Ne vanay sadutya Judenu judebi yajisiyu, nutyu sidyavude titaju tara sanisimiyuju, jiryatij vuryajmutyanuvesarani daryatij sajtajanu vuy.

Jesús vichasara caserdótevyeda jamu nutyityuvaju

¹⁴ Ramuniday jiryatij vuvyichasara vuryeyada rañnutávay, nitij jay jarichuvimuju vuryeyadaju titaju, jiryatij jamu nutyityu Jesús ni, Judenu denu, vuryama jiriryara tuchoda vujechipiyajadata sanchij. ¹⁵ Savichasara daryaju vuryeyada rañni mityamusij datyara, jiryatij sadutya samij jachipiyajadatara vuryidivajada titaju. Santyada Judenu daryaju titajumuni, daryaday santyasarantidyevyuy, ne sajuuchuveda Jesucristu variy rucosij, mitya. ¹⁶ Ramuniday

vuryātuudiye vuchuvuyasadamura vuryeyada ráñu vichajo, jasityi vuryajmutyara santyutyada, satidye jmutyasara vuryentyuyadiva varivyuy.

5

¹ Judíyueda jaryetanuyada jiquebyimusiñi tiqui vanu caserdótevyeda nutyityuju, ribeyada variñi satidye raniy Judenu momu jityevay jiyadaju, jiryatij suntuatyadara richerya sanijyu, ruveda riy jasiveda sanijyuntiy, nijyanvay juuchueda murichirya. ² Niñi datyada vichadeda samiryi datyisamiy, caravye jarye rusaju, jiryatij ni jarye vichasara jdivajni jiyuuchuvedivantiy. ³ Ramuni savatada jnutatyada riy jasiveda jvachavay jiyuuchueda jiyadaju, daryaday suntuatyada tavay juuchueda jiyadajuntiy. ⁴ Dantyamuy ne ti jiryeda jidyiryamusirya jirya jvaayada, vinu jiryatij sanatuchara Judenu rajuni, nutyu Arubatyí sanatuyada darya. ⁵ Daryaday Crístuntiy, ne sani vatada caserdótevyeda nutyityujuyu, savichada jita Jesús rajú bachí jiyemyusiy nityi jteda siva:

“Jiñi rañicha radyenu, radyetuyasij diye ji.”

⁶ Daryantij ratarya niquejadamu suteda:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu savichada Meruquisedécu jtyati darya.”

⁷ Savichadanumatij Jesús nijyamí vuñi jiyu, satuchoda sisa Judenu jijechiñuyadamu, jiryatij sayasantada jicheñeyajadatani, sunayajata jarye risaju, jiryatij sadatyada Judenura siva jantyuyada diiyadajisij. Satuvachoda jita Judenu simu, jiryatij sajachiñuyada siityejada jachityi sivara. ⁸ Dañuma sanicha Judenu denu, sadatyada parucharimyusirya siityera vichasada.

⁹ Sadatyamuyadanumatij titaju tara yimuju, savichada variy ramusij riryentyutyada judesaramu titaju jiryatij rityuvachusara simu diyesaraju. ¹⁰ Sadiryejada Judenu daryajuni:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada darya.”

Jatyí vurrachura Judenu siityarisada

¹¹ Jasidyerya rajuura tuchoda ranchij jiryatij surramusij datyasarara, jiryatij jiryeniñicha tuyupuryimiy nta jiryechimiyu. ¹² Dañuma jiryeni vicharuy nta datyanuvay, jiryevyata diye saraju satidye datyanu ti junay jiryentyirya Judenu niquejada jotarantij. Jiryevyata jitarajityaja jiryintu poyadaju, ne jamyí jmyisara day. ¹³ Tapi nityi pochusara vinu jityajatayu, ne vanay sajmutyasarara vase datyadoda niquejada, jiryatij sanicha nutyu deradera yintumu day.

14 Jmyichara jiryatiy surrara, raní jita jamyi jmyisara day, jiryatiy datyavañuma yivaayadamusiryi, mirya jvaayada samirya day, miryara nicyaray.

6

1 Ramuní vuryatochirya rajottyamusiy datyadoda Crístunchiy vuryatidye jiriryira jiryatiy jamyi vichasada darya. Ne vuryasiityari datyadodara rundesaranuday, jiryatiy vuryipyaruy riva titaju jvaayada jiryatimyu ne samirya jvadichara Judenu diya darya, vuryatidye jachipiya variy saniyyu. 2 Dantyamuy ne vuryadatyanusara jityadodanchintyi, dantyamuy ne ranchiy jiryatiy vuberya vuyjomutu nijyanvayncha satidye jmutya Judenu variryi, dantyamuy ne diibyimusiy misadedanchiy, ne vinu Judenu murichenutadedanchiy. Ne vuryadatyanusara vinu ranchiy. 3 Vuryaday jiriryi rayadaju satiy vata Judenura darya. 4 Ne vanay sanumitye nijyamí junay Judenunijyu nuday, nitiy caray sanúvasiy. Nitiy sanononuy Judenu jinúva, jiryatiy sadatyama Judenu sayada jarichumusiyu, sumutyama varini Suntu yimuju. 5 Sadatyamantiy ta jaryi samiryanite ranicha Judenu niquejada, sadatyantirya Judenu vanuyadantiy, jiryatiy sasay diye jvaayadajura. 6 Sanumatiy caray variy Judenu núvasiy, saryi jvay nta junay crusityasa nta ni Judenu denuntiy, saryi javityiye variy vijyomujache ramusiñi. 7 Daryaniday sichanatyasara Judenura mucadi, jiryatiy rumutyannumatirya rumura yimuju, rajavyechu varirya nutasara rijyu nijyanvay jiryatiy rijyasicharara. 8 Ranumatiy javyechu mucadira cariitu, vachuy jarye, saryi rrachuruy Judenu variy rivara, saryintay variy rupedajura, satiy javatya Judenu variy riva vujyuuchurveda vuy.

Vuryi vichasara samivye vuyntuyadamu

9 Ravyatavay, dañuma rañiquera darya niquejada, rajechipiya samiryavaju jiryenchiy, jiryatiy jiryajiriryira yentyutyasada. 10 Ne savichasara Judenu taji jachipiyara, sajachipujerya jiryivaayada, jiryevyatada jarye ne sajachipuchara jiryatiy jiryedyityadoda sayadaju sasiityarivajyuu nijyura, jiryatiy jiryimutyajayasara riy. 11 Nuñiruy nuñi tiqui jiyadaju, jiryama jiriryi dityadodara darya jvaaryuyada, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy titajura jiryatiy jiryentuyada rajiju Judenumusiy. 12 Ne jiryecha pituvye variy, jiryecha jita riryentyávay rityi jmutyasarara Judenu niquejada tapi, jityuvachodamusiy.

13-14 Sutedanumatiy Judenu darya siva Avurabay:

“Ravichanichara samiy ji, rajasachusara jaryi variryi jidyedyeñu.”

Suteda variy yityamusiy jiryatimyu ne ti vichasara jaryiñu simusiy. ¹⁵ Jadchiy, jiryatiy savichanuyada Avurabay tapimusiy tuvachura, sumutyajada varirya jiryatiy suteda yajvaay Judenu sajura. ¹⁶ Nijyanvay jita rutaryuñumatiy sitenura tara, rutay jaryiñu jtyamura, riryatidye tuvachu tavay variy ramu riñiquejada. Rumutyasara tavay variy nutyu sitenura riñiquejada. ¹⁷ Sadityanuruñumatiy Judenu variy jichiityarivajyuura sitenu yiteda, jiryatimyu ne vanay titunusara darya, suteda variy yityamusiy. ¹⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay saquivuchoda Judenu yitedamu, dantyamuy ne sityamusiy, vuvyanutya vuryentyuyadamu vuy jiryatiy vutyuvachusara vuryamityanichadaju simu. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Vuyntuyada jita ranicha rupanitya nta vubeyanuju jiryatiy vudyetya sayada Jesús jiyanti vuryajiju Judenumuju vuryeyadaju, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryá.

7

Jesús vichasara caserdóte nutyu Meruquisedecu vichanuyada daryantiy

¹ Jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatiy savichada nutyityu Sarému, navay vichi Judenunijyu caserdóte jarye risajuni, sasaryedanumatiñi Avurabay, jiryatiy sataryajada munuñu nutyityuveda juvedamusiy, suteda samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju. ² Niñi jita sasayada Avurabay taraqui vuyajutye jichovaryatera jiryatiy sasoveda jimyityasimiyusirya. Rútachara daryaju sitya Meruquisedecu, “vase jvaayada nutyityu,” jadchintyi savichada nutyityu Sarému, jiryatiy vuryitachara “samirya vichasada nutyityu.” ³ Savichanuyada ne jatyi, dantyamuy ne jnodati, dantyamuy ne munatyiti. Dantyamuy ne nudyetya sapiruyadanchiy, ne vinu sadiiyadanchintyi, mitya titaju. Savichada jita nutyu Judenu denu, jiryatiy savichajayasara caserdóte junareju.

⁴ Jiryajachipiya samiy: Ta jaryi jamu nutyityu savichada jiñu Meruquisedecu jiryatiy sasayada vumyunatyi Avurabay vuyajutye jichovaryateni, jiryatiy Judenu jiyaruryara. ⁵ Sabayada Judenu rivasiryi Devyibe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju, riryatidye jmutyasara jityevamyusirya Judenu jiyarurya riberyatera, dañuma riñichanuyada Avurabay jasivedantiy. ⁶ Jiñu Meruquisedecu, dañumamuy ne sanichada Devyibe denu, sumutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya Avurabay baryatera, suteda variy samiy Judenu jtyamu sayadaju Avurabay, nitiy jmutyajadantirya Judenu jteda samiy jiñijyuntiy. ⁷ Vudyetya jita titaju, nitiy vichasara jaryiñu jityenumusiy, niñi jtachara samiy jtedamu variy siva jityenu.

⁸Jadchintyi, Devyíbe dadyeñu jiryatij rúmutyajadara Judenu jiyarurya, riñi jita vichada diiyasavadye. Meruquisedécu jita rutachara jnuñu diyesaraju. ⁹⁻¹⁰Vuryitay dyetya Devyíbe nchiy: “Nini jiryatij saryi jmutyasarara Judenu jiyarurya, nutyuni nta murichenu Avurábavyimusirya Judenu jiyarurya, jiryatimyu ne piruñu variy didyeñi, sasaryejadanumatij Meruquisedécu ni samunatyij Avurábay.”

¹¹Rasaratij rarichada riryeyada Devyíbe dadyeñu nijyanvay jiyadaju, jiryatij rúmutyajadara Judenu jteda Muyisésibemyusiy, çtarajuna vuryavata junay samuti ti vuryeyada ráñujuntiy, taraju? nutyu Meruquisedécu daryá, Devyíbe dadyeñu jubivaju. ¹²Tapi riryanimatij jatay vuryeyada rávye tavayjisij, vuvyata jitará Judenu jteda vadi niqejada ramujuntiy. ¹³Nini jita sanchiy jtachadatij darya niqejada, nini vichasara tavay juriiñnumusi, samunatyavatyimyu ne jvaañuyada Judenu momu nijyanvay jiyadaju. ¹⁴Jvadyasara daryajura jiryatij Vuyntyityu Jesús munatyij vichada Judábay, sanchityimyu ne suteda Muyisésibe riryecha caserdótevyeda Judenu momu jvaayadaju. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Jvadyasaravaju vujyu darya, sanumatij muti ti vuryeyada ráñuju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichada daryá, nini jita vichasara vuryeyada ráñuju bachij, ne jiryatij savichasara Devyíbe denu. Savichasara jita vuryeyada ráñuju bachij jiryatimyu ne parutachara darya sunuyada vanuyada day. ¹⁷Jtachara daryaju sanchiy:

“Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju nutyu Meruquisedécu vichanuyada daryantij.”

¹⁸Baryiranuma jita munatya Judenu jteda Devyíbe dadyeñu jvaayadanchiy, jiryatij jdivasara daryajura, dantiamyu ne samirya tarajura. ¹⁹Ne vanay ritotadedara tara daryaju, mitya. Sabayada Judenu rubivajura nutuyada jiryatij samiryavajura, ramusityi vutyuudiyaruñi Judenu.

²⁰Suteda Judenu yityamura jirya vadi jteda Jesús nchiy. Ne sabayada jita Devyíbe dadyeñu caserdótevyedaju yityamu day, mitya. ²¹Jesúsva jita suteda Judenu:

“Rityamu jita ritay, ne raparutyasara riva ray: Jiñi jiñicha caserdóte junareju.”

²²Ramunijtij savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu samiy jtedamuju. ²³Riñichada Devyíbe dadyeñu rajuvay, jiryatimyu ne vanay riririjadara yivaayada, jiryatij ridyiyeyadaya daryaju. ²⁴Jesús jita, jiryatij sasiityarijayasara jvaayada junareju, ne savata ti rajay yibivaju vuryeyada ráñuju, mitya. ²⁵Santyutyaryuy titaju

daryajuriy, jiryatiy rityuudiyecharani Jüdenü simusiy, jiryatiy savichajayasara riyada ráñuju Jüdenü tuunu.

²⁶ Vüvyatasara daryajuni caserdótevyeda nutyityu nutyu nitiy daryá, jiryatiy Jüdenuju jüntyasini, juuchajsa jarye risajuni, ne vacha jvaayadati, mitya. Nini sanicha jüntyasi juuchataavaynchiy, jiryatiy nubesumityanichi jaryivyaju jarichu jiyadajuni. ²⁷ Ne savatasara Jesús jnutatyadani jasi jvachi jiyuuchüveda murichiryaju munatya, rivasiy jita nijyanvay juuchüveda murichiryaju, daryatiy ruvaachara tavay caserdótevyeda nutyityumiy. Sütatyadanutiyatij Jüdenümüjuyu, sivaamyumya jita ratara caserdótevyeda nutyityu jvaayada. ²⁸ Jüdenü niquejada, jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, rañi bachara caserdótejyu riy vaduy, jiryatiy jdivajnuvay yintumu daryi. Jüdenü niquejada jita jtay jiryatiy süteda rivasiy yityamu: “Rañi bay caserdótevyeda nutyityujuni radyenu nitiy vichasara sami títaju rundamu, ne juuchati, mitya.”

8

Jesús vichasara vuryimutyisi Jüdenü momu vuryentyutyasajaju

¹⁻² Vuryitay jiryá datyadodata jiryatiy savichasara Jesús vuryeyada ráñu, nitiy masasara santiyudamyu Vujye jaryiñu, jarichumu, jasityi sivaachara Jüdenümü vuryeyadaju, sitenu Jüdenü vichajomu jiryatiy saroriyada yajijura, ne nijyamí jomututa jvaachara dárya. ³ Darya sabayada Jüdenü riryajnutatya caserdótevyedara sachara Jüdenunijyu, riryajvaryi jasiveda sanijyuntiy, daryadantiy samá jnutatya vucyaserdóte nutyityura tara Jüdenunijyu, vuryeyadaju. ⁴ Saryityi vichasara jiryá mucadincha, ne saryi vicha caserdóte, mitya, jiryatiy jasiñuma riy caserdótevyeda bachavay raju, riryatidye jnutatyasarara sachara Jüdenunijyu sütedamusiy. ⁵ Riñi jita jvaachara Jüdenunijyu nutyu mitya jantyasara, nutyu Jesús jvaarya jnutu nta, jiryatiy jarichumura. Daryani süteda Jüdenü tariy siva Muyisésibe saroriiryuadanumatij donajatyara roriy Jüdenujiju:

“Jatyi yivaachara darya títaju nutyu rantyasara jiryatij radyityadosij musiquincha jírya.”

⁶ Vüdyi jita siva Jesús jiryatij sasaryera samij jvaayadavaju ruumusij caserdótevyeda, daryasajaju ravichasara samivyaju Jüdenü niquejadantij, ramusityi sivaachara Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramusityi saniquejada jiryatij süteda Muyisésibemyusirya. Jiryá saniquejada samivyaju dárya, jiryatij süteda yityamujura. ⁷ Netimyu ne rani sütyeda tara munatya

saniquejada, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya, ne saryi vatada tara niquejadanacho rubivaju. ⁸⁻¹² Sadityadoda Judenura rasutyerya jiryatij suteda:

“Ritay sitenu jiryiva: Rajti rarunda jasityi rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rusaju Irayenuveda, titaju jiryatij judiyuveda daryi. Ne racha variy nutyu rañiquejada jiryatij riteda rusaju rarundamu varityi ramyuteda Ejiptu mucadimusiryi. Jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruyada daryaju rañiquejadamu variy, rañi jiintye riryajisij variy, ritay jita ray variy. Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatij rajtay rusaju Irayenuveda rarundavasirya: Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechipiyajadamu, ranuy variy rijechivyara. Ratyidye racha variy rundenuju, rityidye racha rañijyanvaju varintyidye. Ne riryavata datyadoda rityevay nuñi tiqumusi variy raynchiñdayu, jiryatij riryadatyasara titaju ray, deramimysiy, jamyicharaju titaju. Rajantyutya daryaju vacha ruvaayadamusiyu, ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchurveda nuday, mitya.”

Darya suteda Vujye Judenu tarij, jijnijyanvay nchij. ¹³ Tarij niquejadata sadityadodara munatya jiniquejada, jiryatij suteda: Rajtotanirya vadi niquejada rubivaju. Ratiy rarimiyutyutyi, racaratyityi variy rusijyu.

9

Judenunijyu jachipiyajo jiryatij mucadinchara, rataryajo jiryatij jarichunchantirya

¹⁻² Ravichanuyada jita suteda munatya jiniquejadamu nutyuramusij riryi jachipiyasara nijyanvay sanijyu Judenu. Ravichanuyada sanijyu jachipiyajo jiyu mucadinchantij, jiryatij riryoriyada rajiju donajatyara. Munatya quartu jiryatij bimu nachosirya, rutachara Judenuju jiiintyasarara jasityi ravichanuyada nonosiichuma, misa jarye, ranchatij ribeñuyadara pa Judenu diya. ³ Munatya quartu jiyadaju ravichanuyada ratarya quartuntij, mutanujay jiyada, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁴ Jasiñi ravichanuyada vurudi juru rupajyo, orutera, jadchintij rasasi jiryatij Judenu niquejadajijura, jiryatij orujatya mutanusarara. Ravimu jita ravichanuyada jimo, orutera, jiryatij Judenu paji vichanuyada ravimu, jadchintij Arubay ruvese jiryatij radipuvesubeda rajii, jadchintij ravichu padyejyuy jarye, jasityi nucharara Judenu niquejada siva. ⁵ Rasasi mutaduyncha nanuvichada danujuy jantyanujyuy, Judenu tuunu vichanuy jantyanujyuy. Nanunipya canuvunura ramutaduy jiryatij rutachara

Judenu jantyutyajora. Ne vanay vuryeriryi tuchodara tara diye ranchintyi.

⁶ Jiryatiy ravichanuyada darya Judenu roriy, caserdótevyeda jayanuyada japichiy munatya cuartuvimu, riryatidye jvaacharara yivaayada Judenunijyu. ⁷ Vinu caserdóte nutyityu jita jayada ratarya cuartuvimu taraquiju nuñi tanijyaquimusiy. Ne saryijeyada netimyu ne saryi jtodo yisara jasi nudaja, jiryatiy suntatyada jiyuuchueda murichiryara, nijyanvay juuchueda murichirya jarye titaju, jiryatiy rijyuuchueda jidyetyisadamu. ⁸ Sadityadoda jita Judenu Jnutu ramusirya jiryatimyu ne jayadaju jasiy didye Judenuju jiantyajovimuju, varimyujutimyu ne rasovachada munatya cuarto jadchiy didyeyu. ⁹ Rani jita vichasara dityanuta diye rundaju day, vuryatidye datya nijyanvanchiy: Rityi jnutatyasarara sachara Judenunijyu, ruvacharani jasi sanijyuntiy, ne vanay nta rutisara samiy jvadichavay ramusiy Judenu tuunuju. ¹⁰ Ruvaayada jitara jiryatiy runtatyada sanijyura jmyichara varimyata jatusara, varimyata jiryatiy richuutada sajijuyu, ruvaayada Judenu jtedamu vinu saratyadoda runda saraju.

¹¹ Samutijadanumatiy Cristu nutyu caserdóte nutyityu vuryeyadaju, samiryavaju vichasadajiju titaju, samutijada Jijye rorimyu jiryatiy jaryi samiryavaju titaju taramusirya, jiryatimyu ne jomututa jvaachara darya, dantyamuy ne jirya mucadimu judesarara. ¹² Sajamya junareju Judenuju jiantyajomuju. Ne sutoda yisara jasi nudaja, nutyu voca nudaja, ne vinu carniru nudaja. Sutoda jita darya vinu yindaja day, ratatij sasaryeda junarejura vuryentyutyada. ¹³ Tariy ripyuyada nijyanvay juuchataway jimyidodivasiyu, jiryatij rurejada caserdótevyedara carniru nudaja ruuva, ira, ra, ra! ne vinu voca vanu nudajata, sadetu rupachi pupu-jurujata jarye risaju. ¹⁴ Ta jaryivyaju rapuchara Cristu nudaja vujyuuchavedivasivyuy, jiryatij suntatyada Judenu junareju vichi jnutumusiyu. Suntatyada Cristu ne juuchati Judenumujuyu, satidye purya vujechipiyajada Judenunijyu, vaca jvaayada jachipityajajajisiy, vuryatidye vichasara sanijyu Vujye junareju vichi.

¹⁵ Ramuni savichasara Cristu vuryeyada rānu Judenu tuunu, vadira Judenu niquejada jtotadedaju. Jiryatij sabatyeda vuryentyutyasadaju, sapuchara variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda titaju, jiryatij vujyuuchuvay munatya Judenu niquejada jiyaroju, jiryatij Muyisésibemyusirya, vuryatidye jmutyasarara vuryeyarurya titaju, jiryatij suteda Judenu yasay jinatuvyerya. ¹⁶ Vuryatidye jmutyara vuryeyarurya jiryatij vujyebe barya machorara,

vuryadatya samiy munatya s̄itenuniviy sadiimya. ¹⁷ Jiryatyi sabayada t̄ira darya vichada, vuryi jmutya dyetya subivara jiberya, ne vanay vuryimutyara netimyu ne sadiiy rajam̄i didye. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Ramun̄itimyu ne sabayada J̄udenu munatyara j̄iñiquejada nudajajsá, sireda j̄ita Muyisésibe daryajura múrejii, sapuchodara carn̄iru jasicho variy r̄idcha, jiryatyi ruunatya muchanuserára. Jadchiy j̄itantiy saporodeda jaamúra, jiryatyi vocadenu nudajata jaryenusara darya, carn̄iru nudaja jarye risaju, satidye jure varirya nudaja raniy, J̄udenu niqejada padye, nijyanvañechoju jarye. ²⁰ Suteda Muyisésibe variy yivaayadamu:

“Jiryatirya nudaja jiryatyi suteda J̄udenu vuryarumirya, ratatyi vuryitotanirya saniquejada vuryentyutyasadaju.”

²¹ Daryaday surera nudaja riva J̄udenu rorintyi, t̄itaju ruvaatyava jarye, jiryatyi ruvaatyasara caserdótevyeda J̄udenunijyura. ²² J̄udenu jtedamusiy j̄ita riryi puchara t̄itajunubesiy nudajatara. Nuda rubedajisiiy j̄ita ne vanay saramityaniy J̄udenu vuryivara vujyuuchaveda.

Crístu batyeda vujyuuchaveda puchada jiyadaju

²³ Riryityi puryuchara nudajatara jirya J̄udenu vichajo jantyasara, jirya j̄ita jiryatyi jarichuvimu bachara vichajoju darya, ravatasara jaryivyajura putya jiryamusiy. ²⁴ Tapitya sajayada Crístu ravimu J̄udenuju j̄iintyasajo, jiryatyi jomututa jvaachara darya, jiryatyi vinu mitya jantyasara darya. Sajayada j̄ita s̄itenu J̄udenu vichajovimu, jiryatyi jarichuvimu darya, jasityi samut̄isara J̄udenu tuunu vuryeyadaju. ²⁵ Dantyamuy ne sajayeyasara Crístu japichiy nutyu jnutatyasi J̄ijyemyuyu, nutyu caserdótevyeda nutyityumityi jaachara nuñi tanijyaquimusiy J̄udenuju j̄iintyajovimuju day, riryatidye jnutatyara nudaja jiryatimyu ne rindaja darya. ²⁶ Raryityi vichada daryá, saryiñi diijeya japichiy mucadi judesadamusiy. Nuye j̄ita, mucadi baryiruyada rundamu, samut̄imā taraquiju, satidye parutara juuchaveda jibetyedamusiy. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Daryatyi sabayada J̄udenu nijyanvajyuntirya taraquiju diiyadantiy, samurichenutanichara rivasiy vuryivaayada murichirya vuy, daryaday savichasara Crístu jnutatyasi jidyiyadivasintyi, satidye puchicharara rajuuvay juuchaveda. Saday muti darajujyu juuchajsantiy, jivyejyu jiryatyi rintuyanumucha sajiju jiryentyutyasadaju.

10

¹ J̄udenu jteda j̄ita jiryatyi Muyisésibemyusirya, vinu samiy vichasada jnutu day jiryatyi jativyenumara. Ne

ravichanuyada sitenu vichasada jiryatiy sabachara vuryajijura. Dañuma riñi jnutatyajaya caserdótevyeda nijyanvayuu jiyadajuni jasi jvachi, Judenunijyu, tama vanay jtotanivye rivyichasara samivye, tama, rityi rañi tuudiyasara ratani Judenu. ²Raryityi jtoteda runtatyadara rivyichasada samivyejyu, riryi paruyada riva jasi jvachi jnutatyada variy, jiryatiy riryi macho variy puchavay, ne riryi jachipiya jiyasachavay variñudayu. ³⁻⁴Jivye jasi jita jiryatiy Judenunijyu jvachavaryi, rañi jachipityataniy nuñi tanijyaquimusiryi nijyanvay rijyuuchuedanchiy, jiryatimyu ne vanay rapuy voca nudajara vujuuchueda vuryivasiy, dantyamuy ne carniru nudaja.

⁵⁻⁷Ramunītyi sitijadanumaty Crīstu jiryā mucadimū, suteda siva jīyē variy:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva. Yindejadara nijyamivu rajiju ramusityi rasiityee jiijyu. Samiy jvadicharavitya jidiya daryajura jiryatiy runtatyasara nijyanvay jiñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatiy riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchueda murichiryaju. Ritachara variy yiva: Yajnuy Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara, darya nucharatiy catera padyevya raynchirya.”

⁸Suteda Crīstu munatya:

“Jivyatasaratyara jasi jvachi jnutatyasada yiva, daryantyamuy ne jiryatiy runtatyasara nijyanvay jiñijyuni jasi jvachi, jiryatiy riryupeda yichanatyadamu jiñijyuni, varimyata rijyuuchueda murichiryaju.”

dañuma riñi jnutatyasara Judenu jtedamujura. ⁹Rivasiy jita suteda Crīstuntiy:

“Yajnuy Yeye, ritima ratidye jvaarya jivyatara.”

Jiryā saniquejadata jipyarutadara munatya Judenu jteda jasi jvachinchiy, satidye jnutatya rubivajuyu. ¹⁰Variñi jita Judenu vatadamu vuvyichasara jiintyasavay saju, Jesucristu batyedata, jiryatiy suntatyama Judenunijyura jivyu.

¹¹Judenu jtedamusiy riryaniñuyada caserdótevyeda sanijyu jvaavye, jiryatiy runtatyajayasara japichiy Judenunijyu riy jasiveda jvachavay jiryatimyu ne vanay rasovacheda ruuvasirya jiyuuchueda. ¹²Jesús jita, suntatyadanumaty Judenunijyura jivyu, titaju vujuuchueda murichirya, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ¹³Jadchiy jita santuy rajiju jiryatiy sabay Judenu sanumutujare riy jimyityasimyi. ¹⁴Taraqui suntatyadata daryaju yitotanimyurya vujiintyasada Judenuju.

15 Satuchusara vijyomujache Jüdenu Jnutu vuryivantiy jiryatiy süteda:

16 “Jiryatirya rañiquejada jiryatiy rajtay rivasiy rusajura. Ranuma barya rañiquejada rijechimyu, ranuy variy rijechipiyajadamura.”

17 Süteda jadchintyi:

“Ne rajachipityasarara rijyuuchuveda nüday, mitya, dantyamuy ne ruvaayada jiryatiy rañiquejada jiyarojura.”

18 Jiryatiy saramityanimya Jüdenu vuryivara vuyyuuchuveda, vuryivaayada jarye, jiryatiy saniquejada jiyarojura, ne vuvyata Jüdenunijyu nünyerya vuyyuuchuveda murichirya jnutatyada nüday, mitya.

Vuryi tuudiyeni Jüdenu

19 Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, vuryanuma jay vuchuvuyasadamu Jüdenu jiintyasajomuju, jiryatiy sarubeda Jesúsra yindaja vuryeyadaju. 20 Samuttasara daryaju vuyjura vadi jajyo jiryatiy jnurya darya, tapi ninj sanicha vujejyo, jiryatiy setasara daryajura savu nütyu mutanujay, jiryatiy Jüdenu mo jiyada vicharara, vuryatidye jutj simuju.

21-22 Jiryatiy ninj sanicha nijyanvay jiyada rañu, jiryatiy sansuchara jaryiñu nta Jüdenu rorimyu, vuryanuma tuudiyē samirya jachityavañi Jüdenu. Vuryanuma jachipiya vuchuvuyasadamu sanijyu, jiryatiy pucharanuma jiyasayadajisiy titajura vujechipiyajada, nütyu vuvyu jarye suutasara nta vandajata, vuryityuyadata. 23 Vuryanuma juriy surravarya vutyuchoda Jüdenu jiyadaju, jiryatiy vuyntuchara sajiju, ne siquityajara vujechipiyajada sanchiy, ninj jita rajtotanichara daryajura yiteda vuryeyadaju day.

24 Vuryanuma jachipiya vuñijyu: nütyuramusiy vuryi jota vatada vuy, nütyuramusiy, samiy jvaayada jarye risaju. 25 Ne vuryi paruy riva vuyntyeryadeda vuy, nütyu tavaty paruchara riva. Vuryanuma vanütya jaryivyaju nuñi tiquimusivyuy, jiryatiy vüdyi riva tamitya runda tuudiyeyada.

26 Vuryimutyajadanumatirya datyada sitenu Jüdenu niquejadanchiy, vuryityi jiriryira juuchuveda vüdyetyadamu variy, ne tara junay tara jadchiñuday taramusitya saramityaniy Jüdenura vuyyuuchuveda junay jadchiñudantyi. 27 Vuryaday nutuy jita vuchuvuyadanube variy rajiju Jüdenu murichenutadeda, jiryatiy sacasiryuy jijiidatya riy jimyityasimyi. 28 Nijyamj jita, nityi raryi rrachodara Jüdeno niquejada jiryatiy Muyisésibemyusirya, ninj diiyada jantyutyasisa rucosiy nanutuchutadanumaty danujuy nijyamjjuñi, varimyata munvamyusiy. 29 Ta

jaryivyaju murichenutadeda saryi jmutya dyetya nijyamī nītiy raniye nta mucadinubejuni Judenu denu, saviryutya varirya Crīstu nudaja ratatiy sanichada jiintyasi Judenuju. Savityiye daryamusiñi Judenu Jnutu jiryatiy sani jmutyaruñi. ³⁰ Vudyetya jita daryajuni Judenu jiryatiy suteda:

“Rajyūnuma racha murichenutadeda jtotadeda day, rañuma ramurichenutanicharara.”

Jadchintyi sutedantiy:

“Sasaranusara Vuyntyityura jiñijyanvay murichenu-tanichada.”

³¹ Suvuchara jita juuyada junareju vichi Judenu jomu.

³² Jiryama jachipityara jivyichada ranononūnumatiy Judenu datyadoda jirye, jiryatiy jiryejechinityada janturamusirya totiyadasumarya. ³³⁻³⁴ Jiryevyichanuyada vijyomujache javittyuchavay, jiyasantasavay jarye risaju, jadchintyi jiryepyarutyajaya rusa darya vichanichavayu, jiryatiy jiryentyutyada riy tanuvunusavay, jiryedyiryejada yichanayadamura jiryeberya paranusada, jiryedyetyada daryaju jivyichasara taratavay, jiryatiy samiryavaju darya, suruyada jachara jarye risajura. ³⁵ Ramunītiy ne jiryajatya yajisirya jichuvuyasada, jiryatiy jamura murichevarya daryaju darya. ³⁶ Jiryevyata daryajura tapimusi jachideda, jiryānumatiy jvaarya Judenu vatada, jiryajmutya varirya jiryatiy suteda yasay jiryerya. ³⁷ Tapi vanira jaryuve saday jniy nītiy rajniy, ne sariche. ³⁸ Jiryatiy rimu tuvachuni, ritachara variy sami ni, sajnujeyasara junare variy. Saryityi dutyaruy jichuvuyadamuyu, ne samiy jvadichi saryicha variy rajyu. ³⁹ Vuy jitamuy ne siityejada vuryudivaju vupyarutasadamuju, vutyuvachoda jita vubeyanu ramityadedaju.

11

Judenumu tuvachoda

¹ Simu tuvachodamusiy jita vudyetya sajtotaniy Judenura jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju, vudyetya jita ravichasara, jiryatimyu ne vudyiryuy nta riva didye. ² Simu tuvachodamusiy jita rivyichanuyada vumyunatyavabe samiy jvadichavay Judenu diya.

³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy vudyetya rundayada judesara titaju sutedamuju. Titaju jiryatiy vudyi diye saraju riva, ne rundayada ramusi jiryatiy vudyichara riva.

⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita, suntatyada Abénubañi jasi jvachi Judenunijyu, jiryatiy samiryavaju Cayibay jnutatyasaramusirya. Satuvachodiva suteda Judenu samiyu,

sasaryá jiyadaju. Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy, dañuma sanicha diiñu Abénu, saniquesara diye saraju vuryiva.

⁵ Simu tuvachodamusiy jiyatada Jüdenu navajyuni Enócu, jiryatimyu ne diiñu sayada day. Ne richeryeda junañunñi, jiryatij sajatadama Jüdenu daryaju yimuju dañi. Sajatasadajisij jita rityuchoda Enóunchiy: “Nini sanicha samij jvadichij Jüdenuju.” ⁶ Netimyu ne vutyuvachusara simu Jüdenu, ne vanay nta vuryichanachu variñi, tapi nitij tuudiyeryuñi Jüdenu, saryi tuvachu munatya sanchiy: “Sitenu savichasara Vuryindenu, nini jita datya murichedoda riy jiryatij rivyatasara sanacho.”

⁷ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy savichada Novébay siityera. Suvatanutadedanumatij Jüdenu ni Novébay ranchiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyada nijyanvay didyerya, sivaayadara cartyequiusuma riryajiju yisa vichavay, riryamityajoju. Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadyadoda Novébarya rivyichada mucadiva vichavay tuvachusamiy, savichada Novébay variy Jüdenu jteda jmutyanu, jiryatij suteda sami satuvachodivayu.

⁸ Jadchintiyi Avurábay tuvachoda simu Jüdenu sanatuyadanumatini satidye sipyatay tamucadimuju, jiryatij saryi jmutya jivyichajojura. Sasipyateda jita ne sadyada tera rayacu.

⁹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sasutañumayajada tara mucadiva jiryatij Jüdenu jtedamujura, nutyu mamyi mucadimu nta savichada jasiy. Savichanuyada sutamyu sisa jidyenu Isácubay, saši Jacóbubay jarye, jiryatij suteda Jüdenu sivantij: “Rachey jirya mucadi jivyichajoju, jidyedyeñu vichajoju jarye.” ¹⁰ Avurábay jita daryaju nutuyada rajiju jamu vichada suruyasara, jiryatij Jüdenu juderára, sivaayada jarye risajura.

¹¹ Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy sadetuchoda Avurábañi jivyatura surutyu, Sára jyatibay, dañuma sani ramimyara jinijya detuyadaju, tapi jidyetyada jtotanirya sanicha Jüdenu jiryatij suteda: “Saday detuy jivyatura Sára jidyenuju.”

¹² Ramuni tiqui vanumusiy, jiryatij savichanuyada nutyu diiñu nta, ripyiruyada rajuuvay simusiy, nutyu jdarichijyuutij jarichumu, tichajuru jarye, jiryatimyu ne vanay saranumuyadasarara.

¹³ Ridyiimyuyada jita jivyeyuu titaju, netimyu ne rumutyajadara Jüdenu jteda jiyadaju didye. Mitya ridyiyadá ripyasij riva, ridyiryejada varirya, ruteda vijyomujache variy yiva: “Nutyu mamyi vuvyicha mitya vutayavay jirya mucadincha.” ¹⁴ Jiryatij rutedara darya niquejada, ridyetyatadeda ramusivyuy, jiryatij

riñi vatanuyada ranacho mucadi, jasityi riñi jtachara yechasara. ¹⁵ Riryityi jachipityadara jimyucadi jadchityi richipyateda, riryi taryaruyada dyetya varyi yibivajuntiy. ¹⁶ Nuye jita, rivyatānumucha ranacho samiy mucadi jiryatiy jarichumura. Ramunitimyu ne sadasara Judenu jiryatiy rutachara: “Nini sanicha Vuryindenu.” Sudutyada daryajura jamu vichada riryajiju.

¹⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Avurabay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isacubay sanijyu, santyanumaty Judenuni. Suntatyanuyadani jidyenu vinu tiqui, sanchityi suteda Judenu siva:

¹⁸ “Isacumusivye jita riryajtachara jidyedyeñu.”

¹⁹ Sajachipiyajada Avurabay daryaju: “Sani misaniryuy Judenuni diiby,” daryantani jita sumutyajada ntani jidyenu diiyadamusiy.

²⁰ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy jita Isacubay jteda samiy Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju jidyenujuy Jacóbubay, Esavubatya, nutyura nanacha.

²¹ Judenumu tuvachodamusinty Jacóbubay jteda jidiityaju samiy Judenu jtyamu nadayadaju Jusibe denujube. Sajachipiyajada Judenunijyu varyi jiryatiy sabutyajayada Judenumuyu, sabutyajayada jiryuvese jchayu. ²² Judenumu tuvachodamusiy Jusibe jachipityada jidiiryuyadamura jidyedyeñu sipyateda Ejiptumusiy, suteda varyi ruuva: “Jiryama puchichara yisara radyuumiy.”

²³ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sadutyada sajabey vuryupide Muisésibeyu, mumutumiy jarimyuni saraju sadutyadani. Jiryatiy nanudiyada daryaju jaryi samide siva jidyenu, ne nanusuvuyadara jamu nutyityubay jteda jiryatiy suteda judiyuvedava: “Jiryama jatya jamu riy vadirupavye jiryatiy vadudyeryi.”

²⁴ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy, jatumaty savichada Muisésibe, sarrachodara jiryatiy ruteda nijyanvay jamu nutyityubay jasi sanicha. ²⁵ Sajaryetadara parucharay vichanichada rusaju Judenu nijyanvay, ramusiy jiryatiy taraquiju sajcanurya samiy vichasada juuchvedanube. ²⁶ Sajachipiyajada jita: “Raday vichasara jaryi tarativaju jiryatiy ravyichasara javiryutyasi nutyu Judenu jaryeti nta, ramusiy raryityi jmutyara Ejiptu jamu nutyityu barya raty rañicha sasi vichi.” Sunuñuyada Muisésibe daryaju ranacho Judenu murichedoda yivaayada murichirya.

²⁷ Judenumu tuvachodamusiy sasipyateda Muisésibe suvuyasa Ejiptumusiy dañuma sani niqeyada jamu nutyityubay ranchiy. Sajachideda varyyu, nutyi sadiyada nta siva Judenu jiryatimyu ne vanay jvadichi ntani.

28 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita sabayadara Pasco vichya, jasityi sadatyadoda riy nijyanvay: “Jiryama jurera carniru nudaja rorijyudavya, sañuma jvay nijyanvay parutarani jityevay denu jiryatiy munatya rupini.”

29 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy jita rityiryorijada Irayenuvedabay jamu navatasavumú, nutyu siinu nta ravichada riryajiju. Ejiptu janvabe jita jantyada tiryorijada rusijyu daryantidye, titajuni rijemyuyada jamu day, pattaryi.

30 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rajuyajada Jericó vichada puryesiy, jiryatiy riryabejjada Irayenuvedabay darundajunijyate saraju ruo.

31 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy ne nanuparuteda cadnata Raábijyuy jtyatanube rusaju tuvachusamibe, jiryatiy sadiryejada daryaju samiryi dichevye.

32 ¿Tara ratuchu jadchintyi, tara? Runda jita raryi sutyedaryaju ratidye tuchu sanchiy Jedeyóbay, varimyata Barácubay, Sansúbay, Jetébay, Davyíbe, Samírubay, titaju jiryatiy Jüdenuju tuchuvaberyi.

33 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rivyuudoda nijyanvaberya nusuchajo, ruvaayada vasera, rimutyajadara Jüdenu jteda riyadaju, ratamumyuyada nibyijuyu, sañuma suy.

34 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy riryichadára jiiday quivayara, riryamityadara jchityityata jveda, rivyanutyadeda yidivajadamusiyu, rivyichanuyada jasurya vanuvyebe jiryatiy ribechada riy jimyityasimiyiyuu.

35 Jüdenumu tuvachodamusiy rumutyajada vatuberyi jityevay diiyadamusiy misasumivye, tavay jita rañi batyeda javatyasavay, jiryatiy rirrachodara ramityadeda, riryatidye saryerya misada jidyiyadamusiy jiryatiy samiryavaju darya.

36 Tavay jarye datyanuyadara javityiyeyadamusiy jantyasara, musiyeyada jarye, ridyetyadantirya tanuvudodantiy, cadyidyajuuta puchusada jarye risaju.

37 Ridyetyadantirya ravichuta jachedantiy, rivyichada rachusavay siiryata, rivyichada jantyasavay, jadchintyi jchityityata jvachavay, riryupiñumayajada carnirujatyera sujatyavay, rivyichanuyada jantyuyadavay, parucharimyu vichavay jarye, jarupanusavay jarye risajuriy.

38 Rivyichanuyada nijyanvabe samivyaju ruumusiy jityevay mucadincha vichavabe. Rivyutayajada mitya tova, musiquivantiy, rivyichajo jita mucadijaridye.

39-40 Jivye titaju, dañuma rivyichada samiy jvadichavay jityuvachodiva, ne riryichedara jiryatiy sani jteda Jüdenu yasaryi, sajachipiyajada Jüdenu daryaju samivyaju vujyura,

jiryatimyu ne riryajmutyamuy sutedamujura tara jiryatimyu ne vuryajmutya rusantidyerya.

12

Vuryantya jnuchara sanacho Jesús

¹ Jiryatij vuryiro riy jivye rajuvay tuchuvay Judenumu tuvachodanchiy, ramunitiy vurya jiriryi siicheda Judenu núva. Vuchiichedamu vuryama jatyachiy vuryimusirya titaju jiryatij jinra vuryimura, vujuuchurveda jarye jiryatij raruparyuy vuñiy, vuryatidye siichiy tapimusiy Judenu núva, jiryatij sabay vuchiidadajura. ² Vuryama jny sanachojú Jesús nitij judejadara vutyuvachoda, sitotadeda varintyirya. Niní jita jachinityadara crusityasa batyeda, saviryutyada varirya riva jádasada, jiryatij sadatyada yajijura yichanayada, samasada variy Judenu nutyityudamyuju. ³ Jiryama jachipiya sanijyu Jesús jiryatij sajachinityada tapimusirya juuchataavay jiyarododa, jiryeñuma jdiva, jiryeñuma paruryuy riva jichiityarijada.

⁴ Ne jiryetyotiyada juuchurveda jchoju yindarubeda saraju didye. ⁵⁻⁶ Jiryejehipumya vidyerya Judenu niqejada day, jiryatij suteda nutyu jidyedyeñumij jiryiva:

“Pipiveda, ne jiryarrachúra Vuyntyityu vasedoda, dantyamuy ne jiryaparutya saniquetyadamusiyu. Savasenusara Vuyntyityu daryaju riy titaju jivyatasavay, samusiyecharani nitij sumutyasara nutyu jidyenuju.”

⁷ Jiryama jachiniy jivyasenusadamuyu, jiryatij savichenichara Judenu nutyu jidyedyeñu jirye. ¿Mi deramuy ne vasenusi jiyemyusiy, mi? ⁸ Netimyu ne savasenusara Judenu jirye nutyu savasenusaratirij jidyedyeñu vasevajyu nutyu ridyetyasaratij titaju Judenu dadyeñu, ne jiryecha variy sitenu sadadyeñu, jiryecha jita variy riicho dadyeñu day. ⁹ Vuryityi tuvachoda simu vujye jirya mucadimu vichi, nitij vasedoda vuy, vuryama sabonij jaryivyaju saju Vujye jarichumu vichi vuy, vuryatidye jnyeyasara variy tarijyu. ¹⁰ Vujyevyeda jiyu vichavay rañi vasedoda taraquideju vuy, daryatij samij jvadichara ridiyara. Vujye jarichumu vichi jita rañi vasenu samij vuvyichadaju vuy, vuryatidye vichasara vuñiruyadamu juuchajsa vatajuu sisa. ¹¹ Diyedera vudyi riva vasedoda nutyu yivatya, rivasiy jita rajontachara samij vichasada vujyu jiryatij vudyetyatityi ramusiy.

Vuryinutyatata vuy vuñuma rrachura Judenu jantyutyada

¹² Vuryityi paruryuy riva Judenu núva rupiyada, vuryama vanutyaniy junantyirya vujyomutu sotaryirantij, vudyuse jdivajnura jarye risaju. ¹³ Vuryama mantya vase nú vuryajiju

vuñuma tadityaniy riva vuy, vutyeryo jita vuryibivaju varintyi vutyuvachodamu.

¹⁴ Vuryama jiryirira samiy vichasada rusa nijyanvay titaju, vuryama jantyasara jiintyada Judenuju vuy, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti dichara siva, jiryatimyu ne savichasara jiintyi saju. ¹⁵ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, vuñuma suty Judenu jantyutyadamusiy. Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy, rañuma dipuvay, nutyu cariiu jnutijyu nta, jivyara jachipiyajada vuquebyimu, jiryatij rajarupanu varirya vuvyichada, riryamivachara variy rajuvay rucosiy. ¹⁶ Vuryi jnuty dyetya vuy sañuma vicha vanu cadnavu vuquebyimu, varimyata datyisa nutyu Esavubatyi vichanuyada darya, nitij taryutyada taraqui jibyeda murichiryara jiyaruyasara jijye barya. ¹⁷ Vudyetya daryaju jiryatij sani vatadanumatij ranacho jiyaruyantij, sarrachoda sajay rajisiyu dañuma sani yasantada yinayadanube sivara. Ne vanay sasaryedara satidye paruy sajay riva jirrachoda, tii mitya.

¹⁸ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyij jtijada jamu musiquimu vuryatidye tuvachura Judenu niquejada, jiryatij Muysiséibemyusirya. Riñi jtijada musiquimu jiryatij radacutyadeda rajirujuryanube jasiy, jiiday quivayara jarye risaju, jiryatij jamu riicho jaryedora. ¹⁹ Rityuvachoda varirya natutya suuyada, niquejada jarye jiryatij rarayada nupocudinubesiy. Rityi tuvachodara niquejada, riñi jiyasantada variñi Muysiséibe: “Sanuma paruy Judenu riva niquejada nuñecho.” ²⁰ Ne rijechinityaruyada daryajura suteda:

“Saryityi jatyo vinu riryasi raniy musiqui, riryi jvesiy ravichuta variy riva ni.”

²¹ Jiryatij ravichanuyada jaryi suvuchara daryaju, jiryatij ridyinu yada riva, suteda Muysiséibe variy:

“Ramyichutyenuma rachuvuyadamu.”

²²⁻²³ Ne vuryiti nutyu vumyunatyavatyij jtijada musiquimuju jiryatij jirya mucadimura.

Vuryitima jita vinu Siyo musiquimuju day, navay vichi Judenu vichadamuju, jiryatij jarichumu vichada darya, Jerusari jyatara. Vuryitima jita ruumu rajuvay Judenu tuunu vichavay jiryatij rintyeryaniy jchanatyavayu; ruumu jarye jiryatij sanatuchara Judenu jidyedyenu munatyavajyu riy, jiryatij nuchavay jarichumu vichadaju riy. Vuryitima jamu cadnadumuntij, nitij vichasara Vuryindenu titaju, ruumu jarye jiryatij diinu bayanumiriyi, jiryatij sajavychoda Judenu munatya tariy samivyeryi. ²⁴ Vuryitima simu vuryeyada ranu Jesusantij, jiryatij Judenu vadi niquejada jmutyini, sandajamuntij jiryatij juresara

vupyuchadajura. Sandaja jita tuchusara vuryiva samivyaju ramusiy jiryatijachiñuryara Abénubay nudaja yivachada murichirya. ²⁵ Vuryi jnutyadyetya vuy, vuñuma rrachuni Judenu jiryatijirya. Netimyu ne riryamityada vumyunatyavarya Judenu murichenutadeda, jiryatijirrachodara saniquejada jiryamucadimu niquesara, ne vinu vuy raramityara, vuryityi janumitye sajisiy nityi niquesara vujyuuchaveda murichenusadanchiy jarichumusivyuy. ²⁶ Saniquejadanumatijirya musiquimu tariy, samuchutyetyadadara mucadi jiniquejadata. Diye jita sutay: “Darajuju tamitya raday muchutyetyanirya mucadi, jarichu jarye risaju.”

²⁷ Jiryatijirya sutadara “Darajuju tamitya” jidytyadoda yitedamusiy jiryatijirya saparutamurya titaju jiryatijirya sundefada jatadajura, ratidye machojayasara titaju jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniryasara. ²⁸ Ramunityi, jiryatijirya vuryimutyasara Judenumusirya yinsujy jiryatimyu ne vanay muchutyetyaniryasara, vuryama jchanatyani, vuryatidye vichasara siityeevay vuchuvuyadanube sajy, jiryatijirya vutyuvachusara simu. ²⁹ Tapi Vuryindenu jita jiday nuyara day.

13

Nutyuramusiy vuryi jvaarya Judenu vatasara

¹ Vuryama vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. ² Ne vuryajachipurya samijirya jmutyajada vuryorimyu riy jañuvye, tapi daryamusiy ridyiryejada tavay jiniyaresiriy Judenu tunu vichavay. ³ Vuryama jachipityasara riy tanuvunusavay daryatijirya vuyicha nta tanuvunusavay rusaju, rijeryentijirya jarupantasavadyeryi, vujerye vichasara daryaju vutavantiy, vudyetya varirya rivyichasadantiy. ⁴ Samirya jvadichara rachasiy jamuyada, nanujyada jarye jiryatijirya nanurupi danujumysiy yisa. Samurichenutanijirya Judenu daryaju riy rityi cadnavachara. ⁵ Ne vuryavata jaryirya criquiy, vuryama macho samijirya jachityavay rata jiryatijirya vuryimura. Judenu jita jteda daryaju:

“Ne rajintye jiryimusiy, dantiamuy ne ratochijirya, mitya.”

⁶ Daryamusiy jita vuryitachara vuchuvuyasadamu:

“Vuyntyityu jita vuryimutyi day, ne vuryasuvuy. ¿Tara sajvaay vanu vuryeyaroju variy, tara?”

⁷ Jiryama jachipityasara riy jiryeyantavay, jiryatijirya riniquejadara Judenu niquejada jiryiva. Jiryajachipitya samirya rivyichada, nutyuramusiy rutotadadara, jiryatidye jantara rityuvachoda Judenumu. ⁸ Daryatijirya savichada Jesucristu tariy, daryaday savichasara diyentiy, daryani

sachajayasara junareju titaju. ⁹ Ne jiryacaratyaniy Judenu núvasiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu ramu datyadoda jaryedo, jiryatiy tajijyu darya. Samirya dyetya vuryavanutya Judenu jmutyadata vujechimyu vuy, ne jmyichara jibyedata, tapi ne rumutyasara riy rityi rani jibyeda Judenunijyura tara. ¹⁰ Judenunijyu jnutatyajo, jasityi suntatya Jesucristu vuryeyadajyu, rani vichasara jnutatyajo jasityimyyu ne vanay riimi Judenu momu jvaavyerya jnutatyasitera. ¹¹ Tapi riryupamyuchara vichada tuvaryara savu voca jnutatyasi, simusityi sapuchiñuyada caserdótevyeda nutyityura sandaja Judenu rorivyimuju, nijyanvay juuchueda puyadaju. Ne riñi jmyichara rate sasaviy, mitya. ¹² Daryaday sabatyeda Jesús vichada tuvaryantiy, satidye juintya yindajata Judenu riy nijyanvay. ¹³ Ramunítiy vuryantya sipyatay Jesús tuunuju, jiryatiy vujechinityasarara javityiyeyada vatajuu sisa. ¹⁴ Tapi ne tara vichada jiyu jiryatiy rasurujeyasara junareju. Vuvyatasara jita vichadanacho jiryatiy rachasiy rivasiy. ¹⁵ Ramunítiy vuryama jnutatyajayasara Jesús musirya vuryichanatyada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy rajontay nta vuryitó, Judenu jtya bayajada nijyu. ¹⁶ Ne vuryajachipurya samirya jvaayada, jiryatiy vuchechara vuberyatera riy tavay, tapi suncanuchara Judenu daryajura darya jnutatyasara. ¹⁷ Jiryama tuvachu jiyantavamyu, jiryama saboniy variy rumuyu, tapi rivyitya jnutyasara daryaju jiryintu jiyadaju, jiryatiy riryatuchu yinutyadanchiy siva yinsuñu. Jiryama saboniy rumuyu, riryatidye mutay jchanavye Judenu núva jirye, ne yivavye, jiryatimyyu ne raryicha samirya jiryejyu.

¹⁸ Jiryama tuchusara Judenujsa nudyeyadaju, jiryatiy nudyetya jijechimyu nvyicharuchara samivye Judenu diya titaju. ¹⁹ Rayasanta jaryivyaju jirye, jiryatidye tuchu Judenujsa rayadaju, ratidye tarya vaniravaju jiryimuju.

Samuchurveda samirya niquejadata tamitya riy

²⁰ Judenu jita vichasara samiy vichasada jami, niní taryatadeda diivye cabyimusiñi Vuyntyityu Jesús, jiryatiy savichasara jasi jnutyavay nutyityu, jichiityarivajyu. Savichasara vuryinutyi jiryatiy sarubedara yindaja vuryeyadaju, Judenu jteda jtotedadaju junareju. ²¹ Rajechiñuy siva jiñu Judenu, satidye jdutyamuy samirya jiryivaatyajusara, jiryatidye jvaarya savatara, jiryatiy sivaachara Jesucristumusi vuryimujura, jiryatiy samiy jvadichara sadiyara. ¡Jesucristunijyu rachajayasara vanda junarejutecu! Daryanuma rachasiy.

²² Rayasanta jirye, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachinityara ravyanutyada, tapi rañuyasiy ne jaryi rajuuru niquejadatara

catera. ²³ Jiryadatya jmuryasīnumanī vūtyeryī Timutévu. Saryityi juṭī varenu, raḍiy vatajuu sisā jiryīva.

²⁴ Jiryamaḡ muchuvarī jintyityūveda tītaju, Juḍenuju jintyasavay jarye tītaju rusaju. Rīmūchuvay Itāriyamusivye jiryentyidye. ²⁵ Saḡnuma jmūtyasara Juḍenu jiryē. ¡Daryanuma raḡḡasitye!

Santiacubay Catera

Samuchuveda

¹ Ray, Santiyácu, Jüdenü muchechiy, Vuyntyityü Jesucrístu muchechintyi, ramyuchuvay ríchanayadamu jiryé, jiryatiy sürema Jüdenü mucadiva jiryé, judíyüveda jiryenamiy títaju.

Vuryajachiniy paruchariñube vuy

² Ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jachipityajasarara jchanayada jaryi, ranumatiy sarye vacha jatachoda jiryé. ³ Datyisamitya daryaju jiryé nutyuramusiy rajantyanumayara vutyuvachoda simu Jesús. Vuvyanutya variy rajisivyuy, jatachodajisiy. ⁴ Vuryantya datya tapimusiy jachinityadara jatachoda, vuryatidye vicha jamyi variy, samijyëñuma vuñicha, jiryatimyü ne vuryasutye, mitya.

⁵ Títiy sütye jiryequibyimusiy datyadara, (jatachodajisiy vanutyada), sama jachiñuy janisa siva Jüdenura, nitiy sachara títaju nijyanvajyura, tama jubarya sanicha, dantyamuy ne sajantaniñi nitiy jachiñurya. ⁶ Sama jachiñuy sitenu jachipiyajadata, ne sajanumityaja varirya jijechipiyajada, tapi janumityajajada jachipiyajadati, nutyu riyerya sanumityajara. ⁷⁻⁸ Ne sajachipiya jmutyajada tara variy Vuyntyityumusiy, tapi savichasara janumityajajada jachipiyajadacanu daryaju, ne vanay sajachipiya sitenu.

⁹ Vutyeryi jantyuyani jita rajchanachara variy jiryatiy Jüdenü nubesityaniy daryajuni. ¹⁰ Daryantiy sajchanatyasara taratiyu, Jüdenü jantyutya daryajuni. Ne sajiriryi jaryi taratira, nutyu sisabitya suruy tarijyu. ¹¹ Ritanumatiy vindyadá raniy, raridyeje sisabi variy, rajuy variy rabi, racaramya raratyeda variy. Daryamusiy raridye sataryutyisara yimusiy jaryi tarati.

¹² Chanatyisi jitani nitiy jachiniy jatachodajuyu, jantyasinama daryaju dañi, sasay Jüdenü parenu variñi, junareju nutyaju sasani. Suteda Jüdenü daryaju yasani nitiy vatani. ¹³ Ne ti rajtay jatachodanubera: “Satachuruy Jüdenü varirye,” tapi dantyamuy ne ti vanay rajatachuni, dantyamuy ne sajatachu ti varintyidye. ¹⁴ Jiñu vanu jatachusinama saniruyadamudayu. ¹⁵ Rapirüñumatiy saniruyada variy, runday jita juuchuveda variy, variñumatiy rajavye juuchuveda variy saju, sadiityanuma varidyerya.

¹⁶ Ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, ratyeryiveda vatasavay daryaju jiryé. ¹⁷ Rumusa jita títaju mitya sayada samirya, títaju jiryatiy mitya sacharara. Rumusa navachiy, Vuryindenumusiy, jiryatiy nonojami daryaju dañi. Ne

sanumitya Judenura jijechipiyajada tajiñechoju, mitya. ¹⁸ Sadirya jachipiyajadamusiy yindejada sitenu jiñiquejadata vuy, vuvyicha jita variy samivye saju, nutyu rajottedamusiy ramityanivye sundevay cabyimusiy.

Sitenu samirya vichada Judenu diya

¹⁹ Jiryajnuv rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay, daryani vuryecha varenuntidye, vuryatidye tuvachu varirya; ne vuryajaryuvurya niquejada, dantyamuy ne niqueyada risaju. ²⁰ Vuñiqueyadamu jiryinuv, ne vuryitotaniy daryajura jiryatiy samirya Judenu diyara. ²¹ Ramunitiy jiryaparuy riva taji niquejada, taji vichada jarye risaju, jiryajmutya variy siiteyada jachityavarya Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy nutasaranuma jiryechimyudarya, jiryatidye ramitya rata.

²² Jiryecha Judenu niquejada jtotanivye, ne jiryaquivuchu yimusiyu, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu mitya ranacho. ²³⁻²⁴ Tiqui vanutiy tuvachu yitotanisadamura Judenu niquejada, savicha variy nutyu vanu jiryatiy sunuñi yintu nuvatumu. Sunuv jítayu, saya variy, vanira sajachipuy varirya nutyu vanura rañichasiy. ²⁵ Niní jita jiryatiy sunuv samirya ranacho Judenu niquejada, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchuvadajisivyuy, ne saparuryuy riva ranacho jnuvada. Jiryatimyu ne sajachipurya Judenu niquejada, satuvachusara variy ramu, niní jita radatyara Judenu jmutyada variy yivaayadamu.

²⁶ Nitiy jachipiya: Ravyicha Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jachi, netimyu ne sani datyara jidyechiy sabodeda, mitya saquivuchu yimusiyu, ramacho mitya variy saju Judenunijyu jachipiyajada. ²⁷ Rani jita sitenu Judenunijyu jachipiyajada day, jiryatimyu ne tara tarara, vuryatidye jañuya simu bachetadi, bachenodamu jarye, vuryatidye jmutya taranijyu variñada, ratiy nanuvata, jadchintyi vuryatidye jnuv vacha vichadajisiy vuryeyadaju.

2

Ne vuryajaryeta ti nijyanvay cabyimusiy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy vutyuvachu simu Jesucristu vandamu, ne vuryajaryetasarani ti nijyami Judenu siitaryijadamuju, ne vinu jiryatiy savicha jaryi tarati, dantyamuy ne vuryarrachuni jiryatiy jantyuyanini. ²⁻⁴ Dañuma saryi jay vuyntyeryanijyovimu tiqui vanu samijetyi, óruterá janajatuti risajuni, nuntiy dañuma sajay tarijepyota, jantyuyani, varityi vujeryetani samijetyi vuryatidye jtay siva: “Yajay, yamasa samirya masajoncha”; nu jita, jantyuyani, vuryi jtay dyetya siva: “Jasiy yaraniy,” varimyata vuryi jtay siva: “Mitya yamasa mucomu,”

vujeryeta varivyuy, nuťyichitya vuryecharuy variy samivye. Vuñicha variy taji jachipiyajadatavay.

⁵ Jiryatuvachu rañecho, ratyeryiveda vatasavay. ¿Ne jiryedyetyarudye jiryatiy sajaryetada Judenu riy jantyuyadavay riryatidye vichaniy sitenu tuvachuvay variryi, riryatidye jmutya varirya jiyarurya sansujyomu rusa titaju jiryatiy savatavadyeryi? ⁶ Jirye jita javiryutya daryi jantyuyadavadye. Jiryitañiviy taratini ramutiy sivaatyanii mitya jirye, satiichiy simuju cadnadu variy jirye. ⁷ Jaryi tarati jita javityiyerya Judenu jtya ramutiy jiryityuy varidye.

⁸ Vutyi jtotaniy jitaru Vuyntyityu niquejada, darya nučhara niday:

“Vuryantya vatani vuryeryenu nijyami nutyu vuvyata daryantivyuy,”

vuryivaay samirya variy.

⁹ Vutyi jaryeta ti, vujyuuchuvay variy, Judenu niquejada jtay darya. ¹⁰ Ne jiryinuy, nitii ne jtotaniy titajura Judenu niquejada, sajiasay variy ratayu. ¹¹ Tapi nitii niquejada:

“Ne yarupi ti vaturujsa ji,”

saniquejadantii:

“Ne yajvay risaju ti.”

Dañumamuy ne vuryupi ti vaturujsa, vuryityi jvay ti, vuryarupanu varirya Judenu niquejada. ¹² Ramuniiiy vuryanique samirya, vuryecha samivye variy, ramutiy sasaranu Judenu variy jiiñiquejadata vuy, jiryatiy raratyanu juuchuvadajisivyuy. ¹³ Nitimiyu ne jantyutya ti, Judenu rachaniy santyutyisadamu tarayu. Jantyutyada jita jaryinra ramusiy tučhutada murichenutadeda.

Vuryadityanura vutyuvachoda vuvyichadedamu

¹⁴ Ratyeryiveda, ¿Tara vuryiryi rata jiryatiy vuñi jtay sitenu jachipiyavavyuy, ne vuryivaay nta tara ramusiy? ¿Rañiviiy jantyutya vinu vujechipiyajada vuy? ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Saryityi rupiñeya sidyavu tiqui vutyeryi, varimiyata vuryityamutu, ne jmyicharati daryajuni, vuryitatyi variy siva: “Yejiya jidyirya samiryamu, yavanonu sujajyuuta ji, yapotyanii jita varintyi ji” tama vuñi say tarani, tama, tama samirya ranicha daryamusiy. ¹⁷ Netimiyu ne vuryivaay samiryara vujechipiyajada sitenu, rarupanuma varidyerya sitenu vutyuvachoda day.

¹⁸ Tini dyetya jtadye: “Ji sitenu tuvachura, ray jita jvaay sitenu samii. Yadityanu sitenu jiejchipiyajada yivaayadasa racyu, samiryavidye ranicha, ray jita radityanu rivaayadamusiy jiiirya sitenu rajechipiyajada.” ¹⁹ Jiejchipiya dyetya: “Vinu tiqui savichasara Judenu.” Jivyichanii samirya jiryatiy tuvachura ji. Bayantuveda jarye tuvachu

simu Jüdenü, samuchutye varyi jichuvuyadamu. ²⁰ Ne jidyetyaruy jidyetyisadamu, tama samirya ranicha tuvachoda, tama, netimyu ne vuryivaay samiy risajura tara. ²¹ Daryatiy vumyunatyí Avurábay jnutatyadani jidyenu Isácubay siva Jüdenü, sutadamu, Jüdenü diyada varyi siityeera siva. ²² Ne jiryinuy, satuvachoda jmutyada sivaayadajuyü, daryamusiy jita sivaayadamusiy yitotanirya jityuvachoda simu Jüdenü. ²³ Daryamusiy ritotadeda Jüdenü niquejada jiryatiy sivaañuyada Avurábarya, darya jtachara:

“Satuvachoda Avurábay simu Jüdenü, sumutyajada variñi, jiryatiy vase vichara sadiya daryajuni, Jüdenü jteda varyi jijemyicyuni.”

²⁴ ¿Jiryeñi jnumyaviy? Sumutyasara Jüdenüni vanu nutyu vase jvaarya, ne vinu satuvachodamu, netiy vinu sivaayadiva jarye. ²⁵ Darya nanuvichanuyada tariy cadnatoda Raábijyuy jtyatanube, sumutyajada Jüdenü nadivaayadamusiyü, jiryatiy nanimutyajada jiryorimyu nada jpasanujyuy, jnyasanujyuy daryaju nada, nanipajada jita vanirade jadchiy tanúva nada, sañuma juriy jurí nada, ramunítíy nanipajada tanúva nada. ²⁶ Nítíy jtay yituyadamu jityuvachu simu Jüdenü ¿va taraju ranicha cay? Nutyunuma savu ranicha jnutusa.

3

Vuryantya jnutya vacha niquejadajisivyuy

¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya nta vuryitye rajuumusiy datyanuju vuy, tapi varityi sasutye datyanu riva yivaayada, savichaniy Jüdenü jaryinra varyi rivaní. ² Tapi tita jiryinuy vuchutye japichiy samirya jvaayadajisiy. Nítíy ne sutye rajisiy samirya niquejada, niní jita racha samijyé, sadatya bayada samirya jivyu titaju risajuntiy. ³ Ribe sajüva cavañura sariitya sasiityejadaju, ratani richiquityataniya titaju varirya savu. ⁴ Vapuruntiy, dañuma racha jamujnu vapuru, rajatyaruy riicho varidyerya, sani siquityataniya ratañira ratimyuñera varidye, vase jiyadaju rumutiy sayaruy. ⁵ Daryaday ravicha vudyechiy pasidyentiy, taraqui niquejadamusiy rarichata rajuurá. Jiryinuy pasidyeramusiy ranuyasumiy jiiday. ⁶ Daryaday varintyirya vudyechintiyi, rivaay varirya vacha jaryedo. Rarupanura vuvyu titaju varintiyi. Nutyu jiiday rurera vacha vichada titaju vuvyichasadamu, nutyu jiidatyo nuyajadamusiy radachimyuya jiidatye vudyechimyuju daryaju. ⁷ Vanu jita rajutyunanü jmyirya, nipyati, codiy jarye, jajare vichi jaryentiy, sajutyunuma nijyamí jasiñi. ⁸ Vudyechiy jita ne ti jutyadodasara day, jaryi nicyaray daryajura, diichara dyetya

ravicha variy. ⁹ Vudyechitya jita vuryitay samirya sanijyu Vujye Judenu, ratantiy vuryavityiyeñi nijyamintiy, jiryatij Judenu jantyasi judesi dañi. ¹⁰ Vuryitosiy rasipyata samirya niquejada, nicyaray niquejada risajuntiy. Ratyeryiveda, ne samirya ráryicha daryá. ¹¹ ¿Va rasipyatavya ja saboja, jivyaja jarye tajuquivimusique? ¹² Rajo ne jay nutyu puriy japitu darya, dantyamuy ne rajay samusiy nutyu rajo. Dantyamuy ne rasay jivyajara saboja.

Sitenu datyada

¹³ ¿Chira vichasara mityamusiy datyara jiryequebyimu, chi? nitiy datya vase ramuju. Santya dityanu jivyichasadamura yivaayada samirya; santya dityanu samirya jachityira sitenu jidyetyada.

¹⁴ Varityi ravicha ratyada jiryejechimyu, jiryatij jivyara darya, varityi jiryejechipiya vinu jijnijyuntiy, ne jiryajchanatya variy jidyetyadamuyu, ne jiryinuy jiquivuchu rayaroju sitenu variyu. ¹⁵ Ne rajuuje darya datyada navachiy. Jirya mucadimusidyerya, vinu vurniruyada jachipiyajada darya, jiryatij bayantu nutyityumusirya. ¹⁶ Jasityirya jnuvayada, jasiy sajachipiya vanu variy yimusiy, jadchiñuma runday titaju vacha jachipiyajada variy, vacha vichada jarye, sarupanuma samiy varidyerya. ¹⁷ Navamyusiy datyada jita, sitenu samirya vichasaraju, jiryatij rantyityura datyada darya. Jadchintiy, darya datyadamusiy vuryecha juvara vichavay, samirya jachityavay jarye, siityevay risaju, jantyutyadatavay daryaju vuy. Vuyicha samirya jvaavye varintiy, ne siquityadaju jachipiyavay, ne vuryaniquenumayara quivuyada. ¹⁸ Vuryityi nutara tara, vuryajato varintiyrya. Vuryityi jatorurya samirya vichasada Judenu diya, vuryantya nuta varirya ratadintiy samirya vichadaju. Jiryatij vuryidutya varirya vacha niquejada, vuyyatatya jiryinurya vacha niquejada day.

4

Vuryantya tuvachu samirya jachipiyajadata simu Judenu

¹ ¿Tesi runday niquetyada jiryimu, tesiy? juveda jarye. ¿Neviy jiryeniruyadamusiy jiryatij ravuunuruy nicyaray jvaayadamuju jiryey? ² Jiryevyatatirya tara, ne jiryedyiryuy riva; jiryivay, ne samirya nta jiryevyicha variy, ne vanay nta jiryedyi variy riva; jiryivatyiyu, jiryeyotara niqueyada daryaju, nutyichitya jiryadij riva ratiy jiryevyata, jiryatimyu ne jiryejechiñuy siva Vuryindenura. ³ Jiryetyi vata siva Judenura, ne jiryimutyara, vachamusiy jiryechiñuy siva daryajura, jiryatidye patya jijniruyadamu varintiyrya. ⁴ Jiryinuyada ramij daryajuni

Vuryíndenu. Ne jiryedyetyaruy, nítii jútya daryaju rusa rityimyu ne Judenumu tuvachuvadye, ramuní savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. Ramuníday nítii vicharuy rijemyicyu jiryatimyu ne Judenu siityarivadyeryi, savicha Judenu mityasiy variy. ⁵ Jiryechipiya dyetya mitya rutay Judenu niquejada nuchara:

“Ratyadamusiy jita savata Judenu Jnutu jaryivyuy. Judenu vichataniy daryaju vuryivani, vuryinuyadaju.”

⁶ Sasay jita jaryivyaju vurya jivyanuyada, vuryatidye rupi variy vinu sisa. Ramunítii rútay nucharamu:

“Sayaronu Judenuní yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañudañi.”

⁷ Ramuní vuryasiitye saju Judenu. Vuryavanútya rajisiy bayantu jatachoda vuy, sabay variy vumyomusiy.

⁸ Vuryatuudiñi Judenu, satidye tuudi varintidyevyuy. Jiryapuy riva jiyomutu vacha jvaayadajisiy, juchatavay; jiryavasenura jiejchiy, jiryatij rajachipiya rajuurava vacha tajijyu. ⁹ Jiryantya nuvay, jiryajnay, jiryeyuuchurveda jiyasayadamu day yinadye. Jiryajanumityara jityodiyada, jiryichanayada jarye, jiryinayadaju, jiryeyivedaju jarye.

¹⁰ Jiryajada Judenu nachoju jiyuuchurvediva variy, sandyetyate nubesitanitye jiryentyi.

¹¹ Ratyeryiveda, ne jiryanique vacha nuñi jiryenijyu tara. Nítii nique mitya quivuyada, satuchutaniy jityeryi variy, niní nique tajiy ramu Judenu niquejada, satuchuta tajirya saniquejada variy. Vutyi nique tajirya saniquejada, vupyarumya ramusiy riva siityejada, vutyuchu variy rayaroju saniquejada. ¹² Jasiñi tiqúi, nítii say niquejada nuy, niní jita datya samiryavidye ranicha saniquejada. Níday raray nijyamí jiyada, níday raparutantiñi. ¿Va jiique, chira dajyi, chí? ¿Nutyuramu yitay sachaniy Vujyē tajiñi jityuunu vichi, nutyuramu?

Ne vudyetya nutyura racha tarimysiy

¹³⁻¹⁴ “Tarimysiy rajiya tajijyu, varimyata taniyaquisaraju, jasityi rataryurya juvaadyi, ramurichiryatij rakanay.” Jachú jita, ne vuryanique jita daryá, vudyetyaviy, tarijyuvidye sajnutyanij Vujyevyuy, vuryaniquejay darya. Ne vudyetya tarijyuvidye racha vuryinuyada, temusiy taraquijuní dyetya racha, temusiy taripyumusiy racaray vuryinuyada nutyu rajirujuryanube. ¹⁵ Temusiy dyetya vuryi jtay: “Judenu vatadamu dyetya vuryi jnuuy, vuryi jvaay jita tara variy.” ¹⁶ Jiryatij yitay jaryi yinnuvañu daryaju ji, yichanayta varintiyi ji. Yinnuvañu daryaju ji, ramunítii jamirya vichara ji. ¹⁷ Ramuníday, nítii datyara samirya

jvaayada, jiryatiy ne sivaay variy samirya, saju nidyerya juuchaveda varidye.

5

Santya tuvachu jaryi tarati

¹ Jiryajñay jita, taratavay, jiryechipiya daryaju rajiju yentyuyada. ² Rapumya daryaju jiryeberya, simyiñuma rajami sujayu. ³ Radacumya jiryecyuriquiy, ruunadye, pupaday jarye risaju, radacuyada ratuchuta jiryeyaroju, rarupay jiryevyu rucosintyi, nutyu jiday jiryebe yajiju daryaju tamitya rundamujura. ⁴ Rasañeya jita jiryecyuriquiy vijyomujache jiyaroju, jiryatiy jiryibayada murichedoda rata riy jvaavye, jiryatiy ruvaañyada jiryenudimyu. Nuñi riy jityuchunu jvaavyedyeyu, ruvaayadiva: “Tama sani murichenu samivyuy, tama.” Satuvachuma Vuryindenura rityuchoda, mityamusiy sadatya varidyerya. ⁵ Jiryichanatyamara vacha vichada, taji nta vichada jarye, ramutiy jiryepyetyara jicyuriquiy variy, ramutiy jiryepyotyaniy samiy juvedajijuyu. ⁶ Jiryetyuchutajayajadani nijyami samirya vichara, jiryemyudoda varintyiñi, ne vanay satutadeda variy jirye.

Tapimusi vichada

⁷ Jiryajachiniy tapimusiya, ratyeryiveda, Vuyntyityujiju jiryajachiniyu. Nutyu darya sajachiniy nudiy jvaañu rajiju rumurayu, ratidye jovay nutasara variy. ⁸ Jiryantya jachiniy tapimusiya sajijuntiyu, ratuudiyayuma jiryinurya sitijada Vuyntyityu. Ramuni jiryasurutyaniya jiejchiy sajiju. ⁹ Ne samirya tuchutada nuñi taryiveda vuy, sañuma tuchuta Judenu varintyidyevyuy, jativyenuma jiryinuñi nity rachaniy tara vuy. ¹⁰ Ratyeryiveda, jiryajantya raniy Judenuju tuchuvay jachideda, jiryatiy rijechideda jipyarutyadanubeyu, ne ripyaruryuyada riva Judenuju tuchoda varidye, dañuma ranichada parucharimysiy. ¹¹ Vuryitachara jchanavyeryi, jiryatiy rivyichasara tapimusiya jachinivye daryaju. Jiryeni tuvachumara Jobubay jachideda, jiryeni dimya riva jiryatiy sasayada Judenu rucosiñi. Tapi savichasara Judenu samirya jachityi, jantyutyara jarye risajuni.

¹² Jiryatuvachuvaju rimu, ratyeryiveda, ne jiryatuchu sitenuvaju Judenu jtyamura, netimyu vinu jarichunijyu, dantyamuy ne mucadinijyu, ne vinu taranijyu, mitya. Jiryatiy jtay daryaniviy, mityani jiryanique daryatiy jiryaniquey, daryaday ranicha jiryeniquejadantiy. Ne ti ratuchutaruy variy jirye.

Judenujsa tuchodivasiy vuryadiy riva sivaayada

¹³ Titiy jiryetyenu parutyayu, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy saju; varityi sajchanay, samurray jita yichanayadamu Judenunijyu variy. ¹⁴ Tividye jdivajni jiryetyenu, sama natutyaniy yimuju riy rimyityumiy Judenu siityarivay, riryatidye tuchu sisa Judenu sanijyu, riryajva sivara nira Judenu jtyanijyu. ¹⁵ Jiryatiy rityuchu sitenu tuchodamu Judenunijyu saju, samisanichara variñi; juuchatiñi, samachotaniy variy mitya sajura. ¹⁶ Ramuni jiryatuchu vijyomujache jiryeyura jiryeyuuchaveda, jiryatuchu sisa Judenu variy jiyadajuntiy, jiryatidye misasiy. Sanachotiy sunuy Judenu samirya, nini sumutya, jaryi vanurya daryajura satuchoda sanijyu jdivajni, varityi sajiriryi tuchoda Judenu Jnutu jtedamuju. ¹⁷ Savichanuyada Ediyasibe Judenuju tuchu, nutyu vuy savichanuyada nijyamí. Nini jachiñuyada siva Judenura samiryunda, rañumajmu. Ne ruboda variy mumuri vaatasaraju, tiquinijyate jarimyuni ranchajuntiy. Ne ruboda variy mucadiva. ¹⁸ Jadchiy jita satuchoda variy Judenujsantiy, sajachiñuyada varirya rumura, ruboda jita variy, ratidye javye nutasarajo variy.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ratyeryiveda, titiy caray jiryetyenu sitenu nutasasiy, sataryataniñi jityenu variy sacarajyomusintiy, saray jita variy sayada, sabayanu diiyadajisiy, saramityaniy varintyirya sajuuchavedajuuntiy.

Jasiñuma rabaryi.

Sayanuma Santiyácu

Rajottya Pyitru Niquejada Cateramu

Pyítrubay mūchūveda

¹⁻² Ray Pyítru, Jesucrístu nusūbyi, ray nurya catera jiryejyū, Jūdenumūsiy juresavay jiryatīy sajaryeta jirye jiryetyevay cabyimūsiy jījyū, jiryevyicha diye juravye Póntumu, Cadásiyamu, Capadósiyamu, Ásiyamu, Bitínīyamu jarye tītājū. Sajaryetāda Vujyē jirye, jiryatīy sadatyādanuma jītyajū jiryedye: “Riryāday tuvāchu rimu.” Sajaryetāda varīy jījyū jirye, Sūntuta, jiryātīdye siītye varīy sajū, sapūy varīy jiryivasīrya jījyūchūveda Jesucrístu nudajamūsiy, jiryatīy vūjyūchūveda jīyasayadamu sabatyeda. Samā jasāchura yentyutyāda jiryejyū, samīrya vichasāda jarye risajū.

Jūdenū jtedamujū vūyntuy

³⁻⁴ Vuryajchanātyanī Jūdenū, Vūyntyityū Jesucrístu jāy, jiryatīy jaryi sāntyutyādamujū jīpyīrūtyadedā vadi jnūyadamujū vūy. Jiryatīy Jesucrístu mīśasubeda diibyimūsiy, ramūsiy jīta vūyntuy rajījū vuryeyarūrya sīsā, jiryatīy sabayada jarichuvīmu vūjyūra, jiryatīy vuryēcha datyavay daryajū. Ne taramūy rābaryīrūy, dantyamūy ne rajarapūchara, ravichechāra yechasara tītājū. ⁵Jiryatīy vūtyuvāchu simu, sabay varīy jīvyānūyadata carayadajīsvīyūy, sāntyūy vuryīva jīryamītyadedā mōmujū, jiryatīy sādītyānu yīvījāda rundamū vūy.

⁶⁻⁷ Ramūnītyī vuryīchanāchāra, dañuma vūñīcha jarupantasavay taraquīdejū parūcharīmīyūsiy sūtedamujū, sātīdye jāntya ratara vūtyuvāchoda yīmu, darya rīryēntya māmyī jīdatyāra ōru, rīryātīdye jātya rīvasīrya rūnōdī, ramāchō rantyītyūra ōru varīy. Ōru jīta rābaryīsāra Vujyē Jūdenūjū day, vūtyuvāchoda jīta ne rābaryīsāra sajū day. Ramūnī vūtyuvāchoda vichasāra samīryāvājū ōrujīsiy sajū, sajāntya varīy parūcharīmīyūsiyā. Jesucrístu dītyadoda rundamū jīta sādītyānūsāra Jūdenū yīchanātyādamūra vūtyuvāchoda, jiryatīy sajaryetāda jīdyedyēñūjū vūy, sabay varīrya jīdyānūyada vuryīva. ⁸⁻⁹Dañūmāmūy ne vūñīdyīyada sīva Jesucrístu, vūvyāta jaryīñī. Dañūmāmūy ne vūñīdyī diye sīva dīdye, vūtyuvāchu varīy simu day, vuryīchanāy jaryī varīy, daryāsārājūtīy ne rasārā vūñīquejada tūchodajūra. Nūtyū vāda vīchājōmūnūma vuryīchanāy varīdye, jiryatīy vūtyuvāchodamū sāntyūchāra vuryīva.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Rīñī datyarūñūyada jīta tāryī Jūdenūjū tūchūvay vuryēntyutyādančīy, rutājādoda jaryī ranchīy jiryatīy

sani jteda yasay Jüdenü vurya: ¿Nutyura rundamu racha jiryatij sadityanu Crístu jnutu riy, nutyura rundamu? ¿Nutyura rachasara rivyichada nijyanvay variy, nutyura? Sadatyadoda Suntu daryaju riy, nutyu saporutyajayasara Crístu rivayu, sadaty variy rivasirya vandamu vichada. ¹² Sadityadoda varintyiryi, ne rijyu darya saniquejada day, vujyu jita darya samituchoda day, jiryatij rityuchoda tuchuvay vuryivara. Rityuchoda Jüdenü Jnutumusirya, jiryatij supajadani Crístu jarichumusi. Riñi datyaruchara jita Jüdenü tuunu vichavantyi vuryentyutyasadanchiy.

Vuryantya vichasara vase Jüdenüju

¹³ Ramunij jiryantya jdutyara jijechipiyajada, datyada jachityavay jiryecha, jiryatidye nutuy titaju jityuvachodata santyutyada momusiy, jiryatij sajita vuryimura varityi sadityanu Jesucristuniyu. ¹⁴ Jiryecha sadadyeñu siityevay, ne jiryajüdera jijechipiyajada ranachojü tarij jiryeniruyada rapurya, daryatij jiryenirunuyada tara jiryatij jiryevyichanuyada datyisamiy variy. ¹⁵ Daryatij savichasara sami nitij natuyada jirye, daryaday jiryechaniy samivye jivyichadedamujyu. ¹⁶ Daryatij nucharanuma Jüdenü niqejadamu darya:

“Jiryatij ravychasara sami, jiryecha samivye daryantidye.”

¹⁷ Jiryitatyi siva “Vujye,” nitij sachaniy nuñi ti sitenu vivaayada murichirya, jiryantya ramityaniy jichuvuyadamu varirya jiryunda jiyomu. ¹⁸ Tapi jiryedyetyanuma nutyuramusiy sataryuyada Jüdenü jirye jiryevyichada rapuryajisiy jiryatij jiryedyetyadara tarijyemyi vichasada. Tama sataryuyada criquiy rapuryata jirye, tama. ¹⁹ Sataryuyada jita Jesucristu jnutya nudata jiryedye, jiryatij jaryinra criquimyusirya. Jaryi samirya daryajura sadiiyada day, vuryetyanusada jiyadaju. Daryatij rityeryuyada tarijyemyirya jiyuuchüveda ramityadeda samiy carniru jnutya nudata, jiryatij ruveda jiyuuchüveda murichiryanij, daryanday sataryuyada Jüdenü vuryetyanusadantij, Jesucristu batyedata sataryuyadara, jiryatimyu ne juchatij dañi. ²⁰⁻²¹ Sabayada jita Jüdenü vuryeyada ráñujunij, mucadi judayadajisiy sabayadani. Diye, tamitya rundamu jita, sadityadoda vuryeyadajunij, jiryatij vutyuvachu Jesucristumusiy simu, nitij misadeda diibyimusiñi, satidye say variy jidyanuyadani. Ramunij vuryatuvachusara simu Jüdenü, vuryanutuchara variy sajiju Jesucristu.

²²⁻²³ Jiryatij jiryepyumyara jijechiy, sitenu saniquejadamu tuvachuvay daryaju jirye, jiryatidye vatasara nutyu taryivedayu, jiryantya vata samiy jachityavay nuñi tevayu, jiryatij jiryevyicha vadi piruvye Jüdenü niqejadamusi,

ne diiyasavay variy jiryen̄day, jiryatij n̄nȳa daryajura saniquejada day, rasuruy junareju risajuntiy. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Darya nučhara n̄day J̄udenu niquejadamu darya:

“Rivyicha nijyanvay n̄tyu vachuy, riryetyeda j̄ita n̄tyu vachubyi. Ráridyeje vachuy, rajuy variy rabi; J̄udenu niquejada j̄ita suruy junareju day.”

Rani j̄ita jiryiva tučhusada niquejada jiryatij samirya darya.

2

¹⁻³ Ramuni j̄ita jiryatij jiryetyama daryaju yivasirya taji jachipiyajada, quivuyada, jiryituyadamu vichada, jiryennuvayadamu vichada, t̄itaju jamirya niquejada jarye risaju, ramuni jiryavatara J̄udenu niquejada jivevyedaju jiryintumu, daryatij savatasara vadi rupira jityaja, jiryentyama daryaju sitenu samini Vuyntyityu vuyju.

Crístu vichasara ravichu jnuñu; vuvyicha sanijyanvay jaryetasavay

(Róma 9.32-33)

⁴ Jiryiti j̄ita simu, jiryatij sajaryetada J̄udenu n̄tyu ravichu jnuñujuni; dañuma riñi rrachu nijyanvañi, sunuy J̄udenu jaryi samini satidye roriy yajiju sata. ⁵ Saroriy variy jiryetya, n̄tyu ravichu n̄vye jiryevyicha sisa daryajuntiy, satidye roriy yajiju jasityi jiryajvaay j̄intyevye saju, jiryatij jiryintatya simu jvaayadajuy, sadirye variy Jesucristumusi jirye. ⁶ Sutañuyada daryaju jiryatij nučhara darya:

“Jiryajnuy, rabe rañijyanvay vichadamuni ravichu, jiryatij rajaryetada roriy surutyajuni, jaryi sami daryaju rajuni. N̄itij tuvachu simu, ne sajada variy.”

⁷ Jiryeyu j̄ita, jiryatij tuvachuvañuma jiryedye, savichasara jaryi sami, va rijyu jiryatimyu ne rityuvachuruy simu, savichasara

“Javiryutyasi ravichu, jiryatij riñi rrachoda rorijvaavyeñi, sabamya J̄udenu variy Jiryorimunyi ravichu jaryiñu day.”

⁸ Savichasara

“ravichu casinuyata, jamu ravichu ripyarutedaju.”

Rityi vichasara tuvachusamiy rupatyeya jiječhipiyajadamu saniquejadanachoju, daryatij sabayada J̄udenu rijyura.

⁹ Jiryey j̄ita vichasara nijyanvay jaryetasavay J̄udenumu, nijyanvay j̄intyasavay J̄udenuju, jiryatidye jvaay vatajuu saju. Sitenu sanijyanvay jiryedye, jiryatidye tučhura sivaayada tittasara vijyomujache, n̄itij natuyada juuchaveda nupocudinubesi jiryey, samirya vandajomuju.

¹⁰ Jiryatimyu ne jiryevyichanuyada nijyanvay nta, jiryen̄iday vicha J̄udenu nijyanvay diye; jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetyanuyadara santutyada, jiryeyi j̄ita datya diyera.

Vuryantya vichasara Judenu niruyadamuju

¹¹ Ravyatavay, rayasanta jirye, jiryatiy taji vichavay jiyjomu vuy, vinu jañuvye jirya mucadimu vuy: Jiryantya juintye vacha niruyadajisiy, tapi ruvachara vudyirya níruchara vuryintu jiyaroju. ¹² Jiryantya vichasara samivye, tuvachusamiy cabyimu, ramunítiiy dañuma rityuchuta nutyu jamirya vichavay jirye, riryadiy samiy riva jiryevyichadeda, riryatidye jchanatya rivani Judenu tamitya rundamu, jasityi samurichenutanirya vuryivaayada murichirya.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Jiryantya vichasara sabuvye, nijyanvay nusuyadamuju, Vuyntyityu jtedamu, varimyata jamu nutyityumuju, varimyata japumuju, jiryatiy sabay jamu nutyityuni japu satidye tanuvunu riy jamirya vichavay; ramujuntiiy, satidye jchanatya variryi samirya vichavantidye. ¹⁵ Tapi savata Judenu darya vujyu, vuryatidye dasaniy samirya vuyichadedata riy datyisamiy, jiryatiy riñiquesarara nicyaray. ¹⁶ Vuryantya jiriryira ratyadoda, ne vuryajarupanu jadchiñundyerya. Vuryantya vichasara ratyanusavay, Judenu muchechiy ratyadodamuju. ¹⁷ Vuryantya vicha samirya rusa titaju. Vuryantya vatasara riy vutyeryiveda Jesucristumu. Vuryantya diy vuchuvuyadamu variy samirya siva Judenu. Vuryantya tuvachu ramu jamu nutyityu niquejada.

Vuryajantyar Crístu vichada parutyadanubesiy

¹⁸ Jiryatuvachu cumudemiy, jiryantya vicha siityevay saju jipyatru jiryechuvuyadanube, ne vinu saju jiryatiy samirya jachityini, jachipiyajadati risajuni; sajuntiiy jiryatiy niquerya dañi. ¹⁹ Tapi suncanuy Judenura vuryityi jachinityara parutyada vichada, jiryatiy jamirya jachipiyajadamu riryarupanta vuy, jasityi vujechiniy Judenunijyu jachipiyajadamu vuy. ²⁰ ¿Chi rajchanatya varivyuy, chi? jiryatiy vujechinitya tapimusirya suveda, jiryatiy ti jvay taji jvaayadiva vuy. Jasityi suveda samirya jvaayadiva vuy, vujechinitya tapimusiyy varirya, rani jita Judenu jacharaju. ²¹ Ne jiryinuy sanatuyada Judenu ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye datyara jarupanusada sayadaju, daryani sadatyada Crístura jarupanusada vuryeyadaju. Nini vichada jantyasi vujyu, vuryatidye jantya varirya savichadantidye. ²² Tama sani juuchurveda, tama, dantyamuy ne saquivuyada jiñiquejadata. ²³ Varityi riryavityiyeyadani, ne sumutyajada javityiyeyadamu variryi; varityi riryarupantadani, ne satuchutada jamirya niquejadata riy, mitya suntatyada Judenumujura, jiryatiy sachaniy vase rivaachadiva riy. ²⁴ Sadirya yimutyajada jivyuvava vujyuuchurveda, jasityi sabatyeda crusityasa,

vuryatidye vicha variy samivye Jüdenü jtedamujü. Sajiintyama daryaju vujyuuchavedajisivyuy, samisadeda Cristu vatajomusiy varivyuy, jiryatij vuvyichanuyada jdivajnuvay juuchavedamu. ²⁵ Vuvyichanuyada daryaju nutyu sasi caravyentyi, vuryanumityeñuma diye simuju vubeyanu jnutyintiy.

3

Nutyura riryivyichasara jamuvye

¹ Daryamusintyi riryasiitye vatuy jivyanuju; tanuy vanu vichasiy tuvachusa Jüdenü niquejadamu, satuvachuruy variy jivyaturuy vichadamusiy, dañumamuy ne nanatuchu tara siva Jüdenü niquejadanchiy. ² Darya racha jiryatij sadiy nanuvanu riva nanuvichadeda suvuyadamu, jiryatij nanicha vaturuy samirya jvadiruy jivyanuju. ³⁻⁴ Nanundaniveda rachasara jijechimyu, jiryatij samirya jachityanuy daryaju nada, ne jarupantadaju racha nanundaniveda, jiryatij nanuvichasara siityejada jachityanuy, sabonu nanintu, jaryi ramurichevay Jüdenü diya daryaju day. Rindanivay, ne ravatara jnojasiy pisiyada, dantyamuy ne saratyanuta vandantiy, dantyamuy ne sujatyera jaryi murichevarya. ⁵⁻⁶ Darya jiryinuy rivyichanuyada tarjyemyi vatuy, samirya vichavay, Jüdenumu tuvachuvay; riryetyadoda jijechimyuyu, jiryatij rivyichanuyada sabuvye jivyanuju, daryatij nanusiityenuyada Sarajube jivyanu Avurabajyu, naniteda nutyityu variñi. Jiryenicha nanudadyeñu jasityi jiryavichanij samiryamu, ne jiryasuvuy suvucharamomusiy.

⁷ Vaduy jita, daryantya riryechasara datyada jachityavay jivyaturusa, jiryatij sundefada Jüdenü ni vatura vadiiryonu vanumusiy. Riryajnuj vaduy samij riñeço jivyatuy, jiryatij rumutyaj jidchavu rusara Jüdenü jantyutyada, junare jnyadaju, rañuma sura varirya rityuchoda sisa Jüdenü.

Riryarupanta samirya vuvyichadiva vuy

⁸ Rañique tamitya jiryiva titaju, vuryantya jachipiyasara vatajuu, vuryantya vichasara vutyeryivedanijyu jachipiyavay, jiryatij jaryi vuvyata vuy; vuryantya jantyutyaj nuñivajyuu vuy, samirya jachityavay vichadamuju. ⁹ Ne vuryamurichenu taji vichadedatani nitij vichanij taji nta vuy, dantyamuy ne vuryajavityiyeni nitij javityiyevyuy. Vuryantya nique samirya sanijyu jiniyaresiy, vudyetya daryaju sanaturada Jüdenü ranachoju vuy, vuryatidye jmutyara samirya vichada sutedamu. ¹⁰⁻¹² Nucharanuma daryaju Jüdenü niquejadamu darya;

“Nítii jnuryuy, saramityaniryuy samiryamura jiryundantii, sama suutara vacha niqejada yitosiy, saparuy riva quivuyadantii. Sama jiiintye vacha vichadajisii, satidye vicha samirya; sama vata ranacho samirya vichasada, satidye sarye varirya. Tapi sunuy Judenu samii riñecho rityi vicha samivye sutedamuju, satuvachusara jita varirya rijechiñuyada. Sanumitye jita riryajisii jiryatii vacha vichavadyeryi.”

13 Ne chi rachanii tara jirye riva nuday, jiryetyi jiryiryi vichadeda samirya. 14 Variñumatiy riryarupanta samirya vichadivasiy jirye, jiryecha jchanatyasavay variy. Ne jiryasuvuñi ti, dantiamuy jiryajnutay riñuma jatachu rata jiryetyuvachodajisii. 15 Jiryantya bañi Crístu jiryejehii nutyityuju, jiryama jachipiya samii, jiryatidye datya jmutyajada vijyomujachenii nitii jtajanu yintuyadanchii jirye, jiryatii jiryentuy sajiju. Jiryajmutya tapimusiñi, jiryechuvuyadamusii. 16 Jiryantya vichasara samivye Judenu diya, riryatidye jada variy rityi tuchuta quivuyadamu jiryevyichadedivayu, jiryatii Crístu siityarivay daryaju jiryedye. 17 Satii vata Judenu darya jiryejyu, dañuma riryajarupanta samirya vichadedivasiy jirye; ne samirya jiryavichanii nicyararyi jiryatii riryarupanta jirye. 18 Tapi daryantii, dañuma sanichanuyada Crístu samii, sarupantatadeda Judenu nicyaray vichavay vichadeda murichiryani, sabatyedama variy rijyuuchuvada jiyadaju, satidye tuudityanii Judenu variryi. Dañuma ruvedara savu, samisada variy yintumusii. 19 Suntumusii jita jiyada variy tuchu ribeyanuju, jiryatii tanuvunujovimu riy. 20 Rivyichanuyada tuvachusamii daryaju, jamu cartye jvaayadasaraju, jiryatii sivaayada Novébay tarirya; sajachinityada Judenu tapimusirya nicyaray rivyichadeda nijyanvay variy, rarundasaraju jasityi saparutada jata riy, vinu munvañijyate machojada riryiinra, jiryatii rijeyada cartyevimu, rantyuyada ja variy ruuva, jiryatii rappayajada cartye variy jamova. 21 Daryamusintii rantyuy ja jiryiva jiryityuyadamusii; ne jiryatii rapurya mi jiryevyuvasiy, ramusii jita, jiryatii jiryimutya samirya jachityavay: “¡Jo, ratyuvachu!” Daryamuni rantyuy nta ja variy jiryiva Jesucristu misadamusii. 22 Nini jita vichasara diye Judenu nutyityudamyu, jiryatii sitojadama jarichumu, variñuma sasabodeda Judenu saju riy yipavay, bayantu nutyityumii jarye.

4

Vuryantya jvaay jasicharajutii sasay Judenu vuy

1-2 Ramutiy, nuṭyu savichada Crístu paruchariy jivyumu, jiryantya vanuṭya darya jachipiyajadatayu, tapi nitiy vicha paruchariy vichadata jivyumu, nini paruy riva juuchueda, satidye ramitya varirya jiryunda jiyomu Judenu niruyadamu, ne savichasara jidyirya niruyadamu nuḍay. ³ Rasaranuma jita jiryatiy tariy vuvyichanuyada vacha niruyada jvaayadacanimiy, daryani rivyichasara tuvachusamiy. Vuvyichanuyada variy jarupadodacanimiy, vacha niruvye, niyuyadacanimiy jarye, rayajomu jiyadacanimiy risaju vuy. Vuvyichanuyada variy taji nta vichavay, jiiputeranachojū jachipiyajadamuntiy, jiryatiy Judenu jubachara vuryajisirya. ⁴ Rityitta jita tavay varivyuy jiryatimyu ne vuryupiryuy datyisamiy rusa nuḍay, riryavityiye variy riva vuy. ⁵ Riryantyate tuchu siva Judenu darya rivatiy sachaniy tara rivyichadiva titaju jnuvyeyu, diibyimiy jarye. ⁶ Ramunitiy satuchoda Jesúsra samituchoda ruuva, diibyimivya jarye, riryatidye jnujeyasara tarijyu yintumu, Judenu jtedamuju, dañuma ridyiyada nuṭyu tavay diijeyasara jiyuuchuedacosiy.

⁷ Ratuudiñumara titaju vupyaruteda, ramuni jiryecha datyanuvay, vaniravay jarye, jiryatidye jachipiya Judenujsa tuchodaju variy. ⁸ Jiryantya vata jaryi nuñi jiryeyu, tapi vuvyatadamu vuryamityara rajuura vutyevay juuchueda. ⁹ Jiryantya jmutya jañuvye nuñi jiryeyu, samirya jachipiyajadamuju. ¹⁰ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu nuñi tiquira tara ratatiy riryajmutya riy jityevay, vuryantya jmutya nuñivajyuu vuy, daryatiy vuryimutyara jaryedo simusiy. ¹¹ Nitiy jmutya jñiquejadata, santya nique Judenuju; nitiy jmutya jvaayadata, santya jvaay daryasarajutiy sasay Judenu savanuyadayu, riryatidye jchanatya nijyanvay rivani Judenu, Jesucrístu jtyamu. Simuni jita rachasara titaju vanda, nusuyada nutyityu titaju junareju. Daryani ramachosara titaju.

Paruchariy vichadata riryajiyasanta vuy

¹² Ravyatavay, ne jiryatitta rajiju jantyasarayū, ratatiy sajantya Judenu nuṭyu jiidatya nta jirye. Tama tara tittasara ranicha, tama. ¹³ Jiryantya jchanachara ramu daryasarajutiy riti jarupantasada Crístusa, jiryatiy jiryeyaruryara, jiryatidye jchanay jyarovayajadamuju, sanumatiy dityanura jidyanuyada.

¹⁴ Rityi javityiye Crístu jtya jiyadasiy jirye, jiryecha variy jchanatyasavay riva, tapi racha Judenu Jnutu danuyada jiryiva variy. ¹⁵ Jatyí savicha jita ti jiryetyenu juvi, dantyamuy ne paranuni, dantyamuy ne vacha jvaarya, dantyamuy ne tisa jityenurya, ramutimyu ne

riryavichaniy tarani. ¹⁶ Nítiy vicha jarupantasi jiryatiy sasiityari daryajuni Crístu, ne sajada variy jichiityarijadiva, santya jchanatyani Jüdenü variy ramusiy. ¹⁷ Ritima jita rarunda satidye jota vichadeda Jüdenü tara nta riy jijnijyanvay, rijyuuchurveda jiyadaju. Jiryatiy rajota munatya vuñijyu, nutyuranintiy racha tamitya riñijyu rityimyu ne tuvachuruy samituchodamu jiryatiy Jüdenumusirya. ¹⁸ Parucharimysityi vuñi ramitya, jiryatiy sutedamu samivvevyuy, ¿te riryajto variy rityimyu ne datyaruñi Jüdenü, te? jiryatiy juuchatavay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁹ Ramunítiiy jiryatiy parucharirñube vuchiityarini Jüdenü yitedamu, vuryantya jnutatyani vuryintu simu Vuryindenu, samiy vuvyichadedamu vuryantya jnutatyani vuryintu simu, nitimyu ne quivuyada sadatya bayada junare jnuvadajuni.

5

Riryajnutya rimyityumiryi Jüdenü siityarivay

¹⁻² Jiryatiy ravyicha Jüdenü siityarivay jnutyi, ratyuchu vijjomujachentirya jiryatiy radyi riva saparutyada Crístu, radatya sisantirya vandantiy, jiryatiy sadityanu Jüdenü variy simura. Ramuni rayasanta jirye ratyevay jnutyavay: Jiryantya potyaniy Jüdenü niquejadata riy sasiityarivay jiquebyimu. Jiryantya jnutyasara vanira jachityavaryi, Jüdenü jtedamuju, ramunitimyu ne sunutyataniy ti jirye, dantyamuy ne jiryatidye canarya criquiy rapurya ramusiy. ³ Dantyamuy ne jiryasaboniy nutyu nutyityumiryi Jüdenü siityarivay; jiryecha jita jantyasavay samiy vichadaju rijyu variy. ⁴ Sanumatiy jutii jnutyavay nutyityu Jesús, jichiityarivay jnutyi, jiryajmutya variy simusirya jiyarurya vanda parenu day, jiryatimyu ne vanay jarapuryara.

⁵ Daryamusintyi rayasanta jirye vaderovay, jiryantya tuvachu ruumu rimyityumiy. Jiryantya tuvachu titaju nuñi jirye yimu. Siitejada jachityavay jiryecha, nucharanuma daryaju Jüdenü niquejadamu darya:

“Sayaronu Jüdenuni yinnuvañu, sasay jita yimutyadani jiryatimyu ne yinnuvañu dañi.”

⁶ Ramuni jiryechasara sabonusavay Jüdenü datyadamusiy, satidye nubesityaniy samiryundamu variy jirye. ⁷ Jiryantya jatyara jijechipiyajada sanijyu, jiryatiy sunutyasara daryaju jirye.

⁸ Jaryi yinutyavay jiryecha, jiryatidye jnutyanumaya sajisiy bayantu nutyityu Satanásiyu, tapi savutayasara nijyanvañecho, ripyarutedaju, nutyu nibyi jachijadacanu. ⁹ Jiryantya vanutya jityuvachodamu sajisintiyu, jiryedyetya daryaju: ridyetyanaya jiryetyevantiyirya darya

parutyadantiy, títaju vichadivantiy. ¹⁰ Jiryeñumatiy datya taraquidejura parutyada sayadaju, saratyanu Judenu samivyejyu variy jirye, sasurutyaniy variy risaju jirye, savanutyaniy variy jiryentyi. Niní say títaju vurya vuryentyutyadaju, jiryatíy sanatuy jivyichajo vandajomuju vuy, sadenu Crístumusiý jiñatuyada junare jnyadaju vuy. ¹¹ ¡Saju jíta račhasara vanda nusuyada junareju! ¡Daryanuma račhajayasara!

¹² Rañúmyara jirya caterade jiryejyu. Rañúy Sinubánutara, nítíy jiryítay jityeryi tuvachura. Rayasantasiy catera núcharata jirye, ratyuchuma jítara sítenu Judenu sayada vuryeyadaju. Jiryantya rupade jijeçhityara. ¹³ Rímyuchuvay jiryetyevay siityarívajyuuyu, jiryatíy Babinóniyamu vichavaryi, Judenu jaryetasavay jidchavu jirye. Daryantiy samuchuvay Márcu jirye, radyenu rítay daryajuní. ¹⁴ Jiryantya muchuvay Judenu vaťadamu nuñi jiryeyu. Samírya jiryecha títaju jiryatíy Jesucrístumu jirye.

Sayanuma Pyítru

Ranijyu Vichara Pyitru Niquejada Cateramuntiy

Samuchurveda Pyítrubaryi Judenu siityarivay

¹ Ray, Siimyó Pyítru, Jesucrístu muchechirye, sansubiy jarye, rañurya catera jiryejyu jiryatiy jiryecherye jidchavu nudyisara samirya tuvachoda simu, jiryatiy vase jvaarya daryaju dañi Judenu day, vuryeyada ráñu Jesucrístu jarye. ² Ramā jasay santuytyada jiryejyu, samirya vichada jarye risaju, jiryatiy jiryedyetya daryajuni Judenu, Vuyntyityu Jesús jarye.

Nutyura vichadaju sanatuy Judenu vuy

³ Judenu datyadamusiy jita vuryimutyara titaju jiryatiy vuyata junare jnyudadajura, samirya vuvyichadedaju jarye. Vuryimutyara jiryatiy vudyetyani, nitiy natuyada jidyirya danuyadamusivuy, ramusiy jaryentiy, jiryatiy savichasara sami, jchanatyasi. ⁴ Ramusiy sasay vurya jiniquejada jiryatiy jaryi samiryavajura, vuryatidye vicha Judenu judevay jidchavu sisa Jesús, jiryatiy vuryamityanimyara jarupadoda, jiryatiy vudyetyada vacha niruyadamusiy jiyomura. ⁵⁻⁷ Ramuniday jiryantya jantya jasachoda vanira jachipiyajadatarā samirya vichadedā, jityuvachodajsaju; samirya jiryevyichadedajsaju, Judenu niquejada datyada jarye; jiryedyetyadajsaju, vase jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejechipiyajadajsaju, tapimusiy jachideda jarye; jiryejehidedajsaju, Judenunijyu jachipiyajada jarye; jiryejechipiyajadajsaju, samirya jachityavay vichada jarye; samirya jachityavay vichadajsaju, vatada jarye. ⁸ Daryasarajutiy jiryevyicha darya, jiryajiriyi jaryivyaju ramu, ne ramacho mitya jiryivaayada variy, rasay jita variy, jiryatidye datya sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucrístu. ⁹ Nini jita jiryatiy sasutye darya vichada, nini macho nutyu nisipyuryi, rirumya sanisiy, jiryatiy sajachipumya daryajura jiryatiy sani puyada Judenu sivasirya tariy jiyuuchurveda, (ne sadiy riva santuytyada nuday). ¹⁰ Ramunitiy, ratyeryiveda, jiryantya jantya surajada vaniravajura jinatuchada junare jnyudadaju, jiryejeryetasada jarye. Jiryetyi jvaaryuchara darya, ne jiryanoṭay variy sanujisiy. ¹¹ Daryamusiñiday sasachara mitya Judenura jiryatidye jay samirya Vuyntyityu nusujyomuju, junareju, jiryatiy vuryeyada ráñu nusujyo darya.

¹² Ramuní rajechipityajataniryuy jiryerya jirya datyadoda, dañuma dyetya jiryeñi datyara, jiryevyichanuma surravay sitenu datyadodamuntiy jiryatiy jiryimura. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Jo, rajechipiya samirya jachipityatadeda jirye jasicharajutiy ramecho riva jirya sutamyu, tapi radyetya radiiy varenu jiyusiy, jirya sutay jarichiy, daryaní sadityadoda Vuyntyityu Jesucristu daryaju ray. ¹⁵ Ranuma jantya ratidye macho tara, ratatiy jiryajachipityajasara ribivantirya jirya datyadodantiy.

Sisa datyavay diyada riva Crístu danuyada

¹⁶ Nuchiityarivitya jítara quivuyada tuchoda day jasityi nudetyadoda sanchiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristu, nutyura sivaayadara mityamusiy judejada, nutyeryivye sajniy junantiy. Nudiyiyada jíta jiñsitya riva sadanuyada. ¹⁷ Tapi sumutyajada Vujye Judenumusirya vanda, riryatiché nijyanvay variy sanijyu jasityi rarayada Vujye niqnejada vanda vichajomusiy:

“Nini jíta sitenu radyenu jaryi ravyatasí; richanatyasara jaryiñi.”

¹⁸ Nutyuvachoda jítara saniquejada jarichumusiy jiryatiy nuyvichada sisa jamumusimyu, jiryatiy sadityadodara jidyá jasiy. ¹⁹ Ramusiy vudyetya jaryivyaju, sitenu daryá riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvadye. Samirya racha jiryetyi jnyu riñiquejada nucharanacho, nutyu vuryinutyi nononacho nupocudinubesi. Jiryajnyu ranacho rasachadajiju jasityi sanononuy Jesús jidyetyadata jiryejechimyu. ²⁰⁻²¹ Jiryama datya munatyara jirya; ne rundejada Judenuju tuchuvay jidyirya jachipiyajadamusirya tara niqnejada, tapi ne riñiquenuyadara vinu ratiy riñiqueruy. Riñiquenuyada jíta Judenuju, jiryatiy saniquetadeda Suntu riy.

2

Rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

¹ Rivyichanuyada jíta nijyanvay tarintiy, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu. Darya riryecha jiryequebyimuntiy rityi jitye nijyanvañiyaresirya taji datyadoda, jiryatiy parutedajura. Riryacaray sitenu niqnejadajisiy jasicharajutiy riryarrachuní Vuyntyityu, nitiy murichedodara rijyuuchurveda murichirya jiyadaju. Riryaparutay mityamusiy ruçosi.

² Riryasiityari rajuuvay variy jicyadnavedamu riy, riryajavityiye tavay variy rivara vuchiityarijada sitenu Judenu núva. ³ Jiryatiy rivyichasara criquiy canayadacanumiy, riryacanaryuy jiryimuntidyerya

criquintyidye, quivuyada datyadodata. Sabamya Judenu tariy taji vichadedaju riy, ne sajiituy ripyaruteda rundajisiy.

4 Ne riryamityada jita Judenuunu vichavay jiyuuchuvedivasirya. Sajatyada Judenu diijyomuju riy, sabayada tanuvunujovimu variryi, nupocudinube rivyicha puchusavay cadyidyajuuta ravimu, taji vichadedada rundajiju. 5 Dantyamuy ne riryamityada nijyanvay munatyavay, ripyaruteda jita jamu niyamu, jamirya vichadacosiy. Riryamityada jita vinu Novévedabay, munvañijyatemusiy, jiryatij sadatyadoda Judenunijyu jachipiyajada daryaju riy nijyanvay. 6 Daryaniday sarupeda Judenu jiidatyara Sodómantiy, Comórra jarye, ramachó mitya jurujuu rivasiy variy, riryatidye datya variy nijyanvay, nutyura savichanichara riy jamirya vichavay. 7 Saramityada jita nu vanu sami, Dótu jyatibay, nitij parutyada nicyaray vichadajuyu, jiryatij rivyichanuyada satuunu vichavabe cadnamiy. 8 Tapi jiryatij savichada sami riquebyimu, sunuyadara jamirya rivyichada, satuvachodara nicyaray riñiquejada, sajachij ratyamu jipyarutyanyuyada riva ranchiyu. 9 Daryaniday sadatya jita Vuyntyityu ramityadeda jantyadanubesivuy, vuryityi jachipiyasara sanijyu; sadatyantij bayada paruteda rundajiju riy jamirya vichavay. 10 Daryaniday rivyicha rityi siityarisarara jidyirya niruchara rapurya, rirrachura nusuyada risaju. Rivyicha jiñijyu jachipiyavay, jamirya vichavay risaju riy, richuvuyasadamu yavityiyeryi vandamu vichavay, jiryatij jarichumu vichavaryi. 11 Judenu tuunu vichavay jita, dañuma riñicha jaryi datyavay ruumusiy jivye jamirya vichavay, jaryi vanuvye risaju riy, tamá riñi javityiye Judenu diya riy vandamu vichavay, tamá. 12 Rivyichasara jivye vaduy nutyu javada dusi, datyisamiy risaju variryi. Riryaparutay titaju vacha jivyichadanubesiy, riryavityiye jidyetyisadamu daryajura tara. 13 Riryajmutya varirya taji vichadedada rucosiy. Rucanurya jarupadoda judaca. Rivyicha nicyaray, nutyu rupatavay, tapi rucanuy jibyeda quivuvye jiryisa, jasityi jiryimy vatajuu Judenu vatadamu. 14 Rivyatasara jiñisitya riñecho cadnatumiy, ne ripyaruryuy riva juuchueda. Riryatachu riy vadiiryu jachipiyavay, riryatidye sipyata tara ruumusiy variy; rivyichechavañumadayu. ¡Parutisavay jita Judenu jtedamuju daryi! 15 Ricyarema Judenu nujisiyu, jiryatij rityochedara sanuva rupiyada, richiityarijada daryajura sacarayada Badámubay, Beyórubay denubay. Dañuma savichada Badámubay Judenuju tuchu, sacanaryuyadara criquiy taji vichadedada murichirya. 16 Saniquetya jita Judenu rivanij, jiryatij saniquetaniñi

sacavañu, niyyamí niqnejadata, sani parutyaniiryuy ratara sadatyisada.

¹⁷ Rivyichasara jita jivye quivuvye nutyu jaryijyo susarya, nutyu rapuryejerya jatyasara riichota (rañuma jmu nutasara javyedaju), sabay Judenura nupocudi junareju rijyu, riyatidye vichasara ranube titaju. ¹⁸ Riñiquenumatiy jamura niqnejadata mitya yinnuvayadamu, riyatachu jita vuvyu niruyadata riy vadi piruvye; riyatachu cadnavedacanuyadata riy, jiryatiy radataday richipyatesiy caravye cabyimusi.

¹⁹ Runtatyara samirya vichada ruuva, riñi jita riñicha jarupadoda muchechimy, tapi rasabodedamusiy vuvyicha muchechimy rajū variy.

²⁰ Jaryinranuma jita racha rijyu rityi jurityaniy junay jarupadodatayu, rivyicha variy vuunusavay ramujuntiy, jasityi ribeñuyada rajisiy Vuyntyityu Jesucristumujuyu, ridyetya variy vuryeyada ráñu dañi. ²¹ Samirya raryicha rijyu tama ridyetyadara Judenu nú, rivatiy vucheryerya samirya vichasada sadiya; ridyetyama daryajura suteda Judenu samivyeryi, riyānumitya variy rajisiy samirya saniquejadayu, jiryatiy riyimutya samituchodamura.

²² Ritoma sitenu niqnejada riñiy:
 “Nibiy rapuy jbyedantirya jiyaniyantiy; cuchityoda rapurya vichasara daryantiy, samiy suutasanudyenumatiy naryicha, nanujatyi taryada mucaditomujuntiy, jasityi nanusiichunujā ramuyu.”

3

Sajatyí jvijada Vuyntyityu Jesúsntiy

¹⁻² Rataryaraju rañurya catera jiryeyyu, ravyatavay, ramutiy rajechipyataniy jiryē rantyityura jachipiyajadata, jiryatidye jachipiya ranijyu riñiquejada Judenuju tuchuvay jiryatiy riñiquenuyada tarirya, nuñiquejadantiy jiryatiy nuyvicha sansubymiy Vuyntyityu vuryeyada ráñu. ³ Vudyetya daryaju munatya, riyajtisara javiryutyadacanimiy jarupadodaju. Riryasiityarisarara jidyirya niruchara. ⁴ Riryajtay jarupadodamu variy:

“¿Tenumara sivijada jiryatiy suteda yajvi, te? Ridyiiomya jita vuyjevya, ramacho titaju diyesaraju daryatiy ravichanuyada judejada rundamu, saryi jnivya.”

⁵ Ne ridyetyaryu daryaju nutyuramusiy sūdejada Judenu yitedamujura jarichu, mucadi jarye; ravichanuyada mucadi variy raparudamu ja, ravichanuyada ruve jarichuncha, rurantiy mucadijariy varintiy. ⁶ Suvatyiyada Judenu variy Novébay rundamura mucadi, jirya jamu niyyasumata sūvatyiyadariy niyyanvay. ⁷ Daryaniday, sutedamu jibeyada

yavatyada rundajijura jarichu, mucadi jarye jiryatiy vuvyichasara rancha, satidye paruta jiidatya varirya, nijyanvay jarye risaju rityimyu ne tuvachuruy simu.

⁸ Ne jiryecha datyisamiy, ravyatavay. Vuyntyityu diya jita tarundaqui nutyu taraqui varanca nijya day, varanca nijya jita nutyu tarundaquide sadiyantiy. ⁹ Tama sajachipurya yiteda, tama, daryatiy rijechipiya tavay saniyyu. Sajachinijeyasara jamuca vuyyuyu, jiryatiy savata vuryaparuy riva taji jachipiyajada, ne vuryaparutay variñuday. ¹⁰ Sivijada runda jita rajvi vuñiyaresiy, nutyu sivi paranuni darya, jasityi rabaryisara jarichu ruvataryamusiy, jturun! puryi jita titaju varirya, jdarichiy jita radochara vaniquimusiy, mucadi jarye rarupamyuchara, riva vichara titaju yisaju.

¹¹⁻¹² Jiryatiy raparutachara jirya titaju, rityi tuvachu simu Vuyje, vuryantya siityarira samituchoda, vuryantya jachipiyasara samiy saniyyu, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju Judenu runda, vuryajvaay vaniramu variy ramujura, ramutiy saporutara jarichu jiidatya; jdarichiyuu jarye radoy vaniquimusiy. ¹³ Jadchiy jita vuyntuy rajiju vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye, darya suteda variy, jasityi vuryavichasara samivye sisa titaju.

¹⁴ Ramuniday, ravyatavay, jiryatiy vuyntuy rajiju jirya, vuryantya jnuuy sadiy samivye vuryiva, ne taji nta sadiy vuryiva, vuryamacho samirya vujechimyu variy. ¹⁵ Vuryajachipiya ranchiy Vuyntyityu nutuyada satidye ramityaniy vuryivasirya vuyjuuchueda, daryatiy sanumya vutyeryi vatasí Pávuru caterava jiryejyura, daryasarajutiy sasayada Judenu datyadajuni. ¹⁶ Daryaniday sanuyada ratarya jicyateravantiy. Saniquejadajuve jita surra niquejada day, ne vanay datyasara varenura. Ricyare datyisamiy tajijyura saniquejada suru, vadiiryovavyeda vatajuu rusaju; daryaday ricyarentirya ratarya niquejada nucharantiy, ridyirya carayadaju. ¹⁷ Jiryajnuuy rajisiy, ravyatavay, jiryatiy jiryedyetya jityaju ranchiy, ne jiryaparuy riva surra jachipiyajada variñuday, jiryeñuma caray jamirya vichavatya variy. ¹⁸ Jiryantya javye jidyetyadamu jiryatiy sadatyanu vuryeyada ráñu Jesucristu vuy, sadatyanu ranchiy jiryatiy sasay mitya vurya. ¡Vanda rachasara saniyyu diye, junareju jarye titaju!

Sayanuma Pyítru

Munatya Nuchara Juan Catera

Savichasara Jesucristu jnutyá niquejadati

1 Nutyuchu vijyomujachera jiryatij savichanuyada rajotadamusiy, nuy jita tuvachodani, nudyiyada jiñisitya variy siva, nuñinuy variy sanachō. Nudyivaayada jita jiyomututani nitij vichasara Judenu niquejada jamuca jnuyadaju. 2 Sadityadoda jita titajuyu nitij say vurya jamuca jnuyada yisaju, nudyiyada variy siva, nutyuchu vijyomujache diye jiryivantiñi, nudyetyanu variy jirye sanchintij nitij rasaj jamuca jnuyada titaju vuy. Tariñuma savichanuyada jita sisa Vujye Judenu, samutijada mityamusij nudyimu. 3 Nutyuchu diye jiryivara jiryatij nudyiyada siva, nutyuvachoda variy sadatyadodanachō, jiryatidye vichasara vatajuu nudyisa, nutyu nuy vichasara sisa Vujye, sadenu Jesucristusaj jarye. 4 Nuñuy caterava jiryeyjura, ratidye jtosara jiryichanayada variy titaju.

Ninuma Judenu rañicha sitenu nono nuju

5 Ranuma sitenu ranicha tuchoda jiryatij Jesucristu datyadoda nuy, nutyuchu diye jiryivara: Ninij Judenu sitenu vanda nononurya, ne tarade nupocudi sanij (jiryatimyu ne vanaj sajuuchuvay). 6 Vuryitajti vuvyicha sisa Judenu varicharaju day, vuryupiñeyanumatij nupocudinube variy, jiryatij vuvyichasara vacha jvayadacanimij, vuquivuy variy vuñiquejadata, titaju vuvyichadata jarye. 7 Vuvyichanumatij vandata nutyu Judenu, jasiy jita vuryecha vatajuu Judenumu tuvachuvay, rapuchara Jesucristu diiyada variy vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda titaju. 8 Vuryitajti ne juuchuedatavadyevyuy, vuquivuchu darya niquejadata vuy, ne vujechipiyaj sitenu samirya variy. 9 Vuryityi tuchu Judenuva titajura vujyuuchueda, ninij jita samirya vichara, savichanij sitenu yitedamu varivyuy; jiryatij vase vicharanij saramityanij vuryivasirya vujyuuchueda, taji vichada sapuy titaju vujechivyasiy varintij. 10 Vuryitajti ne vujyuuchuvay, quivurya vuryitaj variñij Judenu, ne tara jnaj saniquejada vujechimyu variy.

2

Savichasara Jesucristu vuryeyada ráñu

1 Deramij, rañuy jiryeyjura catera jiryedyetyadaju, jiryema juuchuvay. Titij rajuchuvay jiryequemyusij, jasiñij vuryeyadaju niqenu Jesucristu, Vujye Judenu diya;

nĭnĭ ĵĭta ŝĭtenu nĭquera. ² Nĭnĭ ĵnutatyada vuĵyuuchueda vichadeda ĵiyadajuyu, savichaniy Ĵudenu mudodatani vuĵyuuchueda murichirya, ne vinu vuĵyuuchueda ĵiyadaju, tĭtajuj mucadiva vichavay juuchueda ĵiyadaju jarye.

³ Ŝĭtenunumatiy vuĵyetyani, vuĵchiitye variy saniquejadanacho. ⁴ Nĭtiy ĵtay: “Radyetyani Ĵudenu,” netimyu ne sasiitye variy saniquejadamu, saquivuy, ne sajachipiya ŝĭtenu samiy variy sanĭjyu. ⁵ Nĭnĭ ĵĭta nĭtiy siitye saniquejadamu, sadatyama variy ritojada Ĵudenu vatada ŝĭtenu yimuj. Daryamusiñiday vuĵyetya vuĵvyichasara simu. ⁶ Nĭtiy nique: “Ravyichasara simu Ĵudenu,” sama vicha nuĵtyu Jesucristutiy vichanuyada darya.

Vadira saniquejada

⁷ Ravyatavay, ne rañuy ĵiryejyura vadi niquejada. Ranuma ranĭcha tarirya niquejada, ĵiryatiy ĵiryetyuvachodamusiy yimu darya. Ranuma ranĭcha Ĵudenu niquejada, ĵiryatiy ĵiryetyuvachoda tarirya. ⁸ Jadchĭy ĵĭtantiy ĵiryatiy rañuy ĵiryejyura, vadi niquejada day. Radyi ŝĭtenu niquejada riva, tapi darya savichadeda Crĭstura, ĵirye jerye vichaniy daryantirya, raramiryuy nupocudi daryaju, sadanuñuma ŝĭtenu nono rubivaju. ⁹ Mĭnĭtyi nique: “Ray ĵĭta vichasara nonodamu,” rivasityi samiryeñĭ ĵityeryĭ, savicha nupocudinube diyesaraju variy. ¹⁰ Mĭnĭtyi vata jaryiñĭ ĵityeryĭ, nĭnĭ ĵĭta vichasara nonodamu, ne tara jnay jamirya vichasada juuchuedaju simu. ¹¹ Nĭnĭ ĵĭta ĵiryatiy samiryeñĭ ĵityeryĭ day, savichasara variy nupocudinube, sarupiñeya nupocudinube variy, ne sadatya variy te rajiya, ĵiryatiy puryesara daryajura sanĭsiy nupocudimusi.

¹² Rañuy ĵiryejyu deramiy, tapi saramityaniy Ĵudenura ĵiryejyuuchueda Jesucristu diiyadata. ¹³ Rañuy ĵiryejyu jamyĭ, ĵiryedyetyama daryajuni nĭtiy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuy ĵiryejyu vaderovay, ĵiryevyuunuma daryajuni nicyaray vichadeda jamĭ. Rañuyada ĵiryejyu deramiy, ĵiryedyetyama daryajuni Vuĵye.

¹⁴ Rañuyada ĵiryejyu jamyĭ, ĵiryedyetyama daryajuni nĭtiy vichada rajottyamusiy. Rañuyada ĵiryejyu vaderovay, tapi ĵiryevyicha vanĭravay, ramacho daryaju Ĵudenu niquejada ĵiryejechĭmyu risaju, ĵiryevyuunuma ratani nicyaray vichadeda jamĭ.

¹⁵ Ne vuryanĭrurya mucadiva vichada nuĵday, dantyamuy ne ĵiryatiy rivara tara. Mĭnĭtyi nĭrurya riva jvaachara, ne sadatya varirya Vuĵye vatada. ¹⁶ Tapi tĭtajuj ĵiryatiy mucadiva vicharara, nuĵtyu vuĵyirya nĭruchara vuĵyumura; daryantiy ĵiryatiy vuñĭsitya vuĵyi riva samirya nta tara, vuñĭruy

varirya; daryantiy jiryatiy vuvyicharuy jaryi taratavay; ne runday jirya Judenumusiy, nicyaray vichadeda jamimusiy jita darya. ¹⁷ Mucadi rabaryi titaju, bayantu nirutyanchara jarye rabaryi risaju; minityi jvaarya Judenu vatara, ninijita rajnujeyasara junareju varyi.

Jasidyeryi Crístujisiy quivuchuvay

¹⁸ Deramiy, ranuma jita vuvyicha tamitya rundamu sitijadajisiy. Darya jiryetyuvachuma sajti Crístu jiyaronú, rivyichanuma diye rajuu Crístu jiyaronúvay, ramunıtiy vudyetya tamitya rundamunuma vuvyicha. ¹⁹ Richipyatamya vuryisasiy jiryatimyu ne rivyichanuyada sitenu vutyevay. Vutyevatyi sitenu riryicha, riryi macho varyi vuryisa. Richipyateda jita ratidye vicha jvadichara varyi vujyu jiryatiy ne rivyicha titaju sitenu vutyevay Jesucristumu day.

²⁰ Jirye jita jmutyajadani Suntu, tapi Judenu jaryeti jaryetavay daryaju jiryedye. Suntumusiy jiryedyetya titaju varyi. ²¹ Ne rañuy jiryejyu jiryatimyu ne jiryedyetya tara sitenu, rañuy jita jiryatiy jiryedyetyamara, jiryedyetya ne tara jnay quivuyada sitenu niquejadamu. ²² Ninijita quivurya day nitiy nique Jesús nchıy: “Tama Judenu jaryeti day.” Ninijita vicha Crístu jiyaronú, tapi ne sadatyaruñi Vujye, dantyamuy ne sadenu. ²³ Minityi nique: “Ne Vujyedyenu Jesús day,” ne sadatya variñi Vujye. Minityi nique: “Judenudenu Jesús day,” sadatyantiñi Vujye varintyi. ²⁴ Rantya macho sitenu niquejada jiryejechimyuju jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda rajottyamusirya. Varityi ramacho jiryetyuvachoda niquejada jiejchivya, jiryamacho simu Vujye varyi, sadenumu jarye. ²⁵ Suteda sitenu daryaju vuryiva: “Rasay junare jnujadaju jirye.”

²⁶ Rañurya jirya jiryejyu jiryatidye datya jatachuvanchiy. ²⁷ Jiryatiy sasayada Judenu jiryejeryetasadamu Yintu jirye, sachasara varyi jiryimu, ne jiryavatara nijyamı datyadoda jadchiñuday. Suntu jita datyanusara titaju jirye, sitenu sadatyanu, ne saquivuy. Jiryama vichasara varyi simu, daryatıy sadatyanu Suntu jiryedye.

Judenu dadyeñu

²⁸ Diye jita deramiy, jiryantya vichasara simu, vuñuma janumitye vuryanadamu sajisiy sanumatıy jvi. ²⁹ Jiryatıy vudyetya sitenu vaseni Judenu, ramutıy vudyetya varintyi rivyicha sadadyeñu titaju vase vichavay.

3

¹ Jiryajnuy ta jaryi samıy vatadamu savatada Judenu vuy, jiryatıy suteda jidyedyeñu daryaju vuy. Daryanı

vuvyichasarantiy. Ramunimuy ne ridyetyaruy mucadi janvavyuy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruy daryajuni Vujye. ² Ravyatavay, Judenu dadyeñunuma diye vuy. Ne jvadichara didye nutyuranintiy vuryecha; vudyetya jita sanumaty jvi, vuryecha nutyuni daryá, tapi vuryadiy miryani variy siva, nutyurateni. ³ Minityi jachipiya nutuyada sajiju, sapujeyasara ratayu, satidye vichasiy samirya jvadirya daryatiy savichasara Crístu.

⁴ Minityi juuchuvachara, saniquetta varirya Judenu niquejada, tapi nitiy ne tuvachuruy niquejadanacho sajuuchuvañuma varidye. ⁵ Jiryedyetya sadyadoda Judenuni Crístu satidye ramityanirya vujyuuchueda, ne tara junay juuchueda daryaju siva, mitya. ⁶ Nitiy vichasara simu, ne sajuuchuvay variy. Nitiy juuchuvachara, ne sadiy siva didye, dantyamuy ne sadatyani. ⁷ Deramiy, ne jiryaquivuchutaniyu, nitiy vichasara vase jvaarya, sajtay Judenu samini nutyu Crístutiy vichasara sami. ⁸ Nitiy vichasara juuchuedacanu savicha bayantu nutyityumusi, tapi savichasara bayantu quivurya juuchuedacanu rajottyamusiy. Ramunitiy sadyatanu Vujyeni jidyenu, satidye paruta varirya bayantu nutyityu jvaayada. ⁹ Nitiy vicha piruñu Judenumusiy, ne savichasara juuchuedacanu, jiryatiy ravicha Judenu jnutya simu. Ne vanay savichasara juuchuedacanu jiryatiy sapiruy Judenumusiy daryaju day. ¹⁰ Vuryadatya riy muvyerya Judenu dadyeñu, vuryadatyantiryi muvyerya quivurya dadyeñu day. Minityimyu ne vichasara vase, ne sanicha Judenu denu variy, dantyamuy ne nitimyu ne vatasarani jityeryi.

Vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy

¹¹ Jiryatirya tuchoda jiryatiy jiryetyuvachoda jotadara: "Vuryantya vatasara nuñivajyuu vuy." ¹² Ne vuryecha nutyu Cayibay. Savichanuyada jita bayantu nutyityumusi, sveda daryajuni jityeryi Abénubay. ¿Nutyuramusiy svedani, nutyuramusiy? Jiryatiy sataryi vichada sami Judenu diya, ni jitamuy; ramuni sveda Cayibañi jityeryi Abénubay. ¹³ Ne jiryatitta varirya, ratyeryiveda, jiryatiy rimyirye mucadi janvay jirye. ¹⁴ Vudyetya jita vuryamitya diiyadamusiy junareju jnuyadaju, jiryatiy vuyvatasara daryaju daryi vutyeryiveda day. Minityimyu ne vatani jityeryi, samacho variy diiyasi, ne sajnujeyasara Judenujsa. ¹⁵ Minityi miryeni jityeryi, nutyu jvi nta savicha variy; vudyetya jita ne junareju jnuyasi dañi juvi day. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy sabatyeda Jesús vuryeyadaju, ramuni vudyetyara savatada variy. Daryamuniday vuryantya batye vutyeryiveda jiyadajuntiy. ¹⁷ Nitiy vichada jaryi tarati, sani dityi siva jityeryi jantyuyani,

netimyu ne santyutyaryuy taratani, saryityi jbay varyi sajisidyerya, nutyichiy racha Judenu vatara sajachimyu, nutyichiy. ¹⁸ Deramiy, vuryantya vata sitenu samivyuy, ne vinu vuñiquejadata. Vuryadityanura vuvyatada jiryatij vuryimutyanij ti, rani jita sitenute day.

Nuryamusiy vuryi vicha vuchuvuyasadamu Judenu tuunu

¹⁹ Vuvyatatij sitenu rij tavay, vudyetya ramusiy Judenu dadyeñunuma vuvyicha, vujechiy jita macho samirya sadiya varidye. ²⁰ Variñumatiy rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, savicha Judenu jaryiñu vujechimyusiy, jaryi datyara titaju variñi. ²¹ Ravyatavay, netimyu ne rajachipiyataniy vujechivyuy, vuvyichasara varyi vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu Judenu. ²² Vuryimutya varyi simusirya titaju jiryatij vujechiñuy sivara, tapi vuvyichasara siityevay saniquejadamuju, vuryivaacharara sajachara varidye. ²³ Suteda jita vujyu vuryantya tuvachu sadenu Jesucristu jtyamu, vuryantya vatasara varyi nuñivajyuu vuy darya suteda Jesús. ²⁴ Nitij vichasara siityera saniquejadamuju, sachasara varyi Judenumu, Cristu jarye rachasara varyi simu. Jiryatij sasamyá Yintu varivyuy, simusiy vudyetya savichasara vuryimu.

4

Nutyuramusiy vudyetyani quivurya jnutu vuñuma jtay Judenu Jnutuni

¹ Ravyatavay, ne jiryatuvachu ruumu tuchuvay titaju. Jiryantya jantya munatyanij, va Judenumusij sanicha cay, richipyateda rajuuvay quivuvye jirya mucadimuju daryaju, rutuyada yitay Judenuju tuchuvadyye. ² Ramunijitij vudyetyani Judenu Jnutu jiryatij satuchusara vijyomujache: “Sitima Jesús, Judenu jaryeti, nijyamij vuti sitijada mucadimu.” Nitij tuchusara daryá, ninijita Judenumusij. ³ Nitij ne tuchusara daryá, va Judenumusij sanicha cay, sanicha jita Cristu jiyaronumusij; jiryetyuvachuma sajti Cristu jiyaronu, jiyunuma jitani. ⁴ Jiryatij jiryeñicha Judenumusivye deramiy, jiryevyuunuma rij quivuvye, tapi Judenu Jnutu nitij vichasara jiryimu, jaryi datyara simusiy juuchueda jay, nitij vichasara mucadi janvamyu. ⁵ Quivuvye jita mucadi janvatye day, ramunij riñique mucadi janvay jachipiyajadata, mucadi janvay jita tuvachu varyi ruumu day. ⁶ Vuy jita sitenu Judenumusivye. Nitij datyanij Judenu, satuvachu varyi ramu vutyuchoda; nitij ne Judenumusij, ne satuvachuruy ramu vutyuchoda. Ramutij vudyetya mirate Judenumusij sitenu niquera, mirate quivuryamusintidye.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara

⁷ Ravyatavay, vuryantya vata nuñivajyuu vuy, tapi Judenumusidyerya vuvyatada day. Minityi vatasara riy jityevay, nini jita vadi piruñu Judenumusidye, sadatya variñi Judenu day. ⁸ Nitiy ne datyara vatada, dantyamuy ne sadatyaní Judenu, jaryi vatara daryaju dañi Judenu day. ⁹ Ramuni sadyanu Judenura jivyatada vuñijyu, jiryatíy supajada mucadimujuni jidyenu vinu tiqui, vuryatidye jnujeyasara variy simusiy. ¹⁰ Rani jita sitenu vatasara day, jiryatíy savatada Judenu vuy, ne jiryatíy vuvyatadani. Nini jita jpajadani jidyenu, satidye batye vujyuuchurveda jiyadaju, vuñuma dii variy.

¹¹ Ravyatavay, jiryatíy savatada Judenu daryasaraju vuy, vuryama vatasara rivasiy nuñivajyuu vuy. ¹² Tama ti dichara siva Judenu. Vuvyatasaranumatiy nuñivajyuu vuy, savichasara Judenu variy vuryimu, sitotaniy samiy varirya jivyatada vuryimu. ¹³ Jiryatíy sasayada Yintute vuy, ramutiy vudyetya vuvyichasara simu, ni jarye vichasara vuryimuntiy.

¹⁴ Nuy jita diyada riva, nutyuchu variy ranchintiy jiryatíy supajada Vujyeñi jidyenu, satidye ray vuryeyada, mucadi janvay jiyadaju. ¹⁵ Minityi ratuchu vijyomujache: “Judenu denu sanicha Jesús,” savichasara Judenu variy simu, ni jarye vichasara variy simu. ¹⁶ Vujerye datyara Vujye vatada vuñijyu, vutyuvachoda variy ramu.

Sanicha Judenu jaryi vatara; ramuniday nitiy vichasara vatadamu, savichasara Judenumu, Judenu vichasara simu varintyidye. ¹⁷ Ramunítíy sitotanirya jivyatada vuryisa, vuryatidye raniy vuchuvuyasadamu satuunu, samurichenutadeda rundamu, tapi daryatíy sanicha Crístu Judenu vatadamu, daryaday vuñicha savatadamu jirya mucadimuntidye. ¹⁸ Ne vuchuvuy tara jiryatíy vuvyichasara savatadamu, tapi rantyityura vatada jatyara suvuyada. Parucharíy yinudyerya suvuyada day. Ne ritoruy Judenu vatada variy simu nitiy suvuchara. ¹⁹ Vuy jita datyara vatada jiryatíy Judenu vatada munatya vuy. ²⁰ Nitiy nique: “Ravyatani Judenu,” varicharajutiy samiryeñi jityeryi, mitya saquivuy variy, tapi nitimyu ne vatani jityeryi jvadichi, dantyamuy ne vanay savatani Judenu, vanatya sadiy daryaju siva. ²¹ Judenumusiy jita darya jirya niquejada day: “Nitíy vatani Judenu, daryaday savata variñi jityeryintiy.”

5

Vuvyichasara vuunúvay jiryatíy vutyuvachusara simu

¹ M̄n̄ityi datya sanchiy Jesús: “Judenu jaryeti daryaju dañi,” n̄ini vadi p̄iruñu Judenumusiy. M̄n̄ityi vatani Vujye, daryaday savyata varintyiryi sadadyeñuntiy, jiryatiy simu tuvachuvaryi. ² Variñumatiy vuvyatani Judenu, vutyuvachu ramu saniquejada risaju, vudyetya vuvyata variryi sadadyeñuntiy. ³ Rani jita dityanura vuvyatada Judenunijyu, jiryatiy vutyuvachu ramu saniquejadantiy. Tama paruchar̄iy ran̄icha saniquejada jt̄otadeda, tama. ⁴ M̄n̄ityi vicha Judenumusiy p̄iruñu, savuunusarara tara mucadi jam̄imusiy. Simu tuvachodamusiy jita savuunura. ⁵ ¿Chira vuunura mucadi jam̄i jachipiyajada, chi? N̄ini jita jiryatiy sadatyada: “N̄ini Jesús Judenu denu day.”

Judenu denunchirya tuchoda

⁶ Vudyetya jita Judenumusini Jesucristu day; vudyetya jita jata savicha Jesús, sandajata jarye vudyetya jivyicha Judenu jaryeti. Ne vinu jata ratatiy sityuyada, sandajata jarye ratatiy samurichedoda jibetyedata vujyuuchueda jiyadaju. ⁷ Suntu jita, jiryatiy sitenu niqerani, n̄ini tuchoda vijyomujache variy sanchiy. ⁸⁻⁹ Jasiryi munvay tuchuvay jiryatiy sabayada Judenu riy, riryatidye tuchusara vatajuu sanchiy sadenu. Sabayada tuchujuni Yintu, jvadichara jita sityujyamusirya, sabatyeda nudajamusiy jarye risaju. Vutyuvachutiy ramu nijyami tuchoda, vuryama tuvachuvaju ramu Judenu tuchodantiy, jaryi datyara nijyamimusiy daryaju dañi. Rani jita satuchoda, jiryatiy satuchusara jidyenunchirya. ¹⁰ Nit̄iy tuvachu simu Judenu denu, sadatyā sanchiy jiryatiy savicha Suntu yiva. Nit̄iy ne tuvachururya Judenu niqejada, sutay variy ranchidye saquivuy Judenu, jiryatimyu ne satuvachururya satuchoda sanchiy sadenu. ¹¹ Satuchutaniy Judenu daryaju jicheyada vuy junareju jnyadaju sadenumuju. ¹² M̄n̄ityi Judenu denuti yimu, junareju jnyadat̄i risaju varintyiñi; m̄n̄ityimyu ne sadenuti, dantyamuy ne junareju jnyadat̄i varintyiñi.

Nuryamusiy vudyetya satuvachu Judenura vujechiñuyada yiva

¹³ Rañuyasiy jiryeyura jirya, jiryatidye datya jiryeñicha junareju jnyadatavay, jiryatiy jiryetyuvachu daryaju Judenu denu jtyamu. ¹⁴ Vujechiñuy vuchuvuyasadamu variy sivara tara, jiryatiy vudyetya: “Vuñumatiy jachiñuy saniruyadamura tara, satuvachusara variy vuñecho.” ¹⁵ Vudyetyanumatiy satuvachura vujechiñuyada, daryaday vudyetya varintyi: “Jasiñuma titajura vujechiñurya.”

¹⁶ Tividye diy siva jityeryi jiryatiy sajuuchuvay ne diiyadasaraju, santya jachiñuchara sayadaju jityeryi,

saramityaniy Judenu variy sivara, n̄itimyū ne juuchuvay jidyityaju day. Jasidyerya diitya juuchuvedantidye, ritatya sajachiñuy Judenuva rayadaju. ¹⁷ T̄itaju jiryatimyū ne vase Judenu diya darya, ran̄i j̄ita juuchuveda day. Jasidyerya juuchuvedantiy, jiryatimyū ne diitya darya.

¹⁸ V̄udyetya j̄ita ne savichasara Judenumusiy piruñu juuchuvedamu. Judenu denu Cr̄istu j̄ita j̄n̄tyasara nicyaray jam̄ijisiñi, ne sajiritya nicyaray jam̄i variñundyeni Judenumusiy piruñu n̄undyē.

¹⁹ V̄udyetya Judenumusivyuy, mucadi janvay j̄ita nicyaray jam̄i nus̄byimidye.

²⁰ V̄udyetya j̄ita jadchintyi sit̄ima Judenu denu, sabayadara datyada v̄ujyu, vuryatidye datyan̄i n̄itiy sit̄enu Judenu day, v̄vyichasara variy simu, sadenu Jesucristumusiy. Nin̄i j̄itate s̄it̄enu Judenu, junareju j̄n̄yada jam̄i. ²¹ Deramiy, jiryama j̄n̄tyasara jiiputera jvaacharajisiyu.

Sayanuma Juán

Ranijyu Nuchara Juan Catera

Samuchurveda

¹ Ray, Judenu siityariṽay jnutyi rimyityu, rañurya catera sadaju Judenu jaryetasany, sanudadyeñuta, jiryatij ravyata sitenu vaṭadamu jiryē. Ne vinu ray, rijerye jiryatij sitenu Judenu niqejada datyavadyeryi. ² Nuvyata sitenu jiryē, tapi sitenu saniquejada daryaju nudyimu, ramachosara titaju junareju nudyimu. ³ Rachasara jiryeyju samirya vichada Judenu jtedamu, santyutyadamuju jarye, samirya jachipiyajada jarye risaju. Vujye Judenumusiy titajura, Vuyntyityu Jesucristumusiy jarye risajura, jiryatij Vujye denu dañi. Darya racha sitenu sajachipiyajadamu, savatadamu jarye risaju.

⁴ Richanay jita jaryi jiryatij radyi ruuva sanudadyeñute, riryupityityi sitenu nuva, daryatij suteda Vujye vuryarupi sanuva. ⁵ Rayasantasara diye sada, señorajuy, vuryavatasara nuñivajyuu vuy. Ne rañurya vadi niqejada sadaju, ranuma ranicha jiryatij rajottyamusiy vuryimura. ⁶ Rani jita sitenu vatasara, jiryatij vuryupi sutadamu. Suteda jita vuryama rupi vaṭadamu sanuva, daryani jiryetyuvachoda rajotadamusiy.

Jiryajnutya quivuvyējisiyu

⁷ Richipyateda jita rajuuvay quivuvye daryaju mucadivaju, ne rityuchuruy: “Sitima Jesucristu vuvyuti.” Riñi jita Quivuryamusiy, jiryatij Cristu jiyaronu dañi. ⁸ Jiryantya jnyu rayada vuryivaayada, jiryēñuma sutyanyrya vuryivaayada, vuryatidye jmutya titajura vumyurichenusada. ⁹ Minityi jiyantatityi vanira, ne samachosara variy Cristu datyadodamuju, ne Judenuti variñi. Nitij machosara sadatyadodamu, nini jita vichasara Vujye Judenumu day, sadenumu jarye. ¹⁰ Sanumatij jutj datyanu jiryimu, netimyu ne sajtitā sitenura datyadoda, ne jiryajmutyasara jiryorimyujuñi, dantymuy ne jiryadirye jaryi samiryamuni. ¹¹ Nitij radirye samiryamuni, sachā sisā jvaayadaju variy, nicyaray jvaayadaju.

¹² Rajuura niqejadatj daryaju ray, ramutimyu ne rañuryuy diye cateravara, ramutij riviruy jiryimu vuryatidye niqē vumyoṽa titajute, vuryatidye jtotanirya vuryichanayada variy. ¹³ Rupa sanutaryatuy dadyeñu jiryimura jimyuchueda, Judenu jaryetasany daryaju nadantij.

Ranuma Tamitya Nuçhara Juan Catera

Samuçuveda

¹ Ray, Juđenu siityariṽay jnuṽyṽi rimyityu, rañuṽrya catera jiiṽyṽu Cáyu, jaryi ravyaṽtaṽi jaamyicyu daryaṽju ji.

² Ravyaṽtaṽi, ray vaṽta samiryā vichāda jiiṽyṽu, jdivajadaṽsa, daryatiṽ jiryupichara samiryā Juđenu núva. ³ Riçhanāçhiy variṽ jiryatiṽ rityuçuunuṽviṽiy vuṽtyeryiṽveda jinçhiy riva: “Sarupichara siṽtenu samiryāmu.” ⁴ Raniṽ jita jchanāçu jaryiryē, jiryatiṽ ratyuṽvaçu rinçhiy radyedyēñu: “Riryupichara siṽtenu samiñuṽva.”

⁵ Ravyaṽtaṽi, jivyichasara samiryā jiryatiṽ yimuṽtyasara riṽ vuṽtyeryiṽveda Críṽtumu, dañumamuṽy ne riryēça jidyetyavay. ⁶ Rityuçuṽmaṽ vijyomuṽjache siityariṽvajyuuva: jivyichāda vaṽtaṽdamu. Yaṽvichaniṽ samiryā, yaṽtidye jmuṽtya riyādaṽjuṽy, daryāmusiñiday ranicha Juđenu vaṽtara. ⁷ Tapi riñiday jiyāda tuçuṽvay Jesús jtyāmu daryaṽju, ne ruṽmuṽtyā tara ruumuṽsiṽ jiryatimuṽy ne tuvāçuṽvaryi. ⁸ Vuryāntya dirye samiryāmu riṽ daryaṽ jvaavyē, vuryātidye vichaṽ ruṽsaṽ jvaavyē siṽtenu tuçuṽdamu.

Savichadeda Diyótrejesibe nicyarāy vichādata riṽ

⁹ Rañuṽyada siityariṽvajyuujura catera, ne satuvāçuṽruṽyada Diyótrejesiy ramu nuñiteda, jiryatiṽ savāta daryājura nutyityu vichāda riṽquebyimu variṽ. ¹⁰ Ramuniṽtiṽ, variñumatiṽ rajviṽ tapimusiy yimu, raṽtuçuṽ vijyomuṽjache siityariṽvajyuṽ diyāra jiryatiṽ saquivūçuṽ vaṽcha niṽquejadata nuṽy. Ne raṽaraṽ daryaṽ jvaayada saṽju: ne sadiryeruryiṽ jityeryiṽveda Críṽtumu vichavay, suṽbay riryāṽisiṽ tavarya rityiṽ rañiṽ diryeruryiṽ jityeryiṽveda, saṽjatyā variṽ siityariṽvajyuṽ cabyimusiryi.

¹¹ Ravyaṽtaṽi, ne yaṽsiityariṽ vaṽcha vichadedamu, samiryā jvaayada yaṽsiityariṽ day. Niṽtiṽ vichanichara samiryā, savicha Juđenumusiy. Niṽtiṽ vichanichara nicyarāy, ne sadiṽ Jesu-críṽtumuṽsiṽ Juđenuva variñuṽday.

Sadityadoda Demétrubarya samiryā jvadichara

¹² Jaticheryā jita Demétru, samiṽ niṽjyāṽi daryaṽju dañi, siṽtenu samiṽ niṽjyāṽi. Nuṽjeryē tuçuṽ daryaṽ sanchintyiṽ, jidyetyamāra jiryatiṽ nuṽtyuçuṽsara siṽtenu.

Saniquetachiñuma Juán

¹³⁻¹⁴ Rajuura niṽquejadatiṽ ray, raṽtidye nuṽy variṽ jiiṽyura; ne raṽnuṽy diye catera nuṽyāṽtara, jiryatiṽ radyiryuṽy vaniraṽ yiva, vuryātidye tuçuṽunu varivyuy.

15 Samirya yecha ji. Rimyuchuvay jidyetyavay ji.
Yamuchuvay sitenu rityamu vudyetyavayu.

Sayanuma Juán

Judasiy Nurya Catera

Samuchurveda riy Judenu jaryetavay

¹ Ray, Júdasiiy, Jesucristu muchechiy, jiryatiy Santiyácu taryi darye, jiryatiy Jacóbu jtyati jaryeni. Rañurya catera jiryeyju Judenu natuvveyjuu, jiryatiy Vujye Judenu vatavay jiryedye, Jesucristu jnytyasavay jarye risaju jiryey. ² Rama jasay santyutyada jiryeyju, samirya vichada jarye, savatada jarye risaju.

Rutuyadamu yitay Judenuju tuchuvayu

³ Ravyatavay, dañuma rañuryuy jaryi jiryeyju ranchiy vuryentyutyasada, diye rayaruryamu rañuy varenuvaju jiryeyju ratidye nirutyaniy jiryetyuvachodamujuyu; jiryatidye ray rayadaju samituchoda, jiryatiy sabamyumya Judenu jijeryetavajyura. ⁴ Riityenuma vaduy jiryeyñiyaresiy daryaju jiryequemyujuyu, rivyichanuyada parutisavay rajotadamusiy, jiryatimyu ne ridyetyaruñi Judenu. Riñi vicharujeya cadnamiy, jiryatiy jaryi jantyuryani Judenu vujyu, rivyichadedamu ne ridyetyaruñi sitenu vujyami Jesucristu, ne rivyata jintyityuju daryajuni.

⁵ Rajechipityataniy jita jiryerya jiryatiy jiryedyetyanuyadara. Jiryajachipityara nutyu Vuyntyityu sipyatada riy jijnijyanvay Ejíptumusiy, rivasiy jita saparutada riy rityimyu ne tuvachuruyada simu. ⁶ Satuunu vichavay jarye rityimyu ne vicharuy jivyichajomu jasityi sani bayada Judenu rivyichadajuyu, jiryatiy riyada jadchiy, sabayada variy nupocudinube jasiryi, rivyichasara puchusavay junare saraju tanuvunujovimu, jamu rundasaraju jasityi savichaniy taji daryaju riy. ⁷ Daryantiy rivyichasara Sodoma janvay, Comorra janvay jarye, ruro vichada janvay titaju. Jiryatiy ricyadnaveda jaryi, riryarupantara ti barya ranchaju, riyaparutyasara jiidamyu rivayu. Sabayada Judenu variy jantyasavajyu riy, vuryatidye datya nutyuramusiy savichaniryi juuchataway.

⁸ Daryadantiy rivyichasara jivye vacha maryisavay rapuryamiy, jiryatiy riryarupantasarara jivyu, riñi rrachu jaryirya nusuyadantiy, riryavityiye variryi vandamu vichavay. ⁹ Miyeriy jita, jiryatiy Judenu tuunu vichavay jiyanti dañi, ne savityiyeyadani bayantu nutyityu nanuniquettadanumaty riva Muiyisésiyy babyiyu. Mitya suteda siva: “iSama niquetya Vuyntyityu ji!” ¹⁰ Jivye vaduy jita javityiyerya tara jiryatiy ne ridyetyara. Jiryatiy ridyetyara tara nutyu javada datyisamiy, ratatiy ripyarutayu.

11 Tiii, tajnate dayu jiryatiy richiityarima Cayıbay vichadedamujuyu (nitimyu ne tuvachuruyadara Judenu niqejada); ricyaramya darya, nutyu sacarayadatiy Badámubay, jiryatiy richiiryi variy ranacho criquiy, jiryatiy ricyanaryuy quivuyada murichirya darya. Jadchintyi riryaparutay jiryatiy rirrachura nusuyada, daryani sivaayada tariy Corébay (nitiy rrachodara Muyisésibe nusuyada, saparuteda variy rucosiy).¹² Rivyichasara jivye mijuvye jiryequebyimu, jiryatiy riryimyi jiryisa, jasityi jiryimyi vatajuu Judenu vatadamu, runuyada ramidyerya jiryatiy ripyotyaniy jichuvuyasadamuyu. Riñicha nutyu nuvachiy jatyasara riichota, jiryatimyu ne jatarara (nutasara javyecharaju); riñichantiy nutyu ninu nutasara, jiryatimyu ne jotara rarundamudayu, vassanu, daputasara raruva, (tapi ne ruvaay tara Judenu jtedamuju, tarajnatya daryaju Judenu jnutyä jiryiva day).¹³ Riñicha nutyu riyerya suvuchara, vajiryuditara daryajura (tapi rivyichadedivasiy vudyi nutyu vajicyadi riva taji jvaachara day). Riñichantiy nú datyanuvay caravye, varityimyu ne ridyetyara nú nuday. Riryajto rumu jasityi sabayada Judenu ridyiijyomujuyu, titaju junareju, jaryi nupocudinube.

14-15 Satuchoda tariy Judenuju tuchu Enócu jtyati rinchintyi. Nini vichada danujunijyateju Arábay judebimimiyusiy, satuchoda variy Judenuju:

“Jiryajnuv, radyi siva Vuyntyityu, sitima rusa jijeryetasavay, rajuura varanca daryaju riy. Sitima satidye vichaniy titaju riy, satidye dityanuriy rityevay jamirya vichavay, jiryatiy ruvaachara jamirya jachipiyajadamura jamirya jvaayada; jadchintyi jiryatiy riñiquesara juuchatavaryä vacha niqejada sanijyu, jiryatiy jamirya vichavay daryaju daryi.”

16 Riñicha jivye rusa jmutyajavay, rityuchutasara riy tavay. Riryupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju. Ruto day niqesara yinnuvayadamu darya jamura niqejada day. Rijeryeta ti riryatidye niqesamiy sanijyu, riryatidye jmutyã nta variy simusiy tara.

Satuchu siityarivay nirutyadedaju

17-18 Jiryajachipityara, ravyatavay, riñiquejada Vuyntyityu Jesucristu nusubyimiy, jiryatiy ruteda jityaju: “Tamitya rundamu jita riryecha javiryutyadacanumiy rityi rupityityi jidyirya nirucharamuju, vacha nirucharamuju.”¹⁹ Jivye jita jatachu tajiñechoju riy tavantidyedye. Rivyichasara jidyirya jachipiyajadamuju, jiryatimyu ne Judenu Jnututavay daryaju daryi.

²⁰ Jiryē jīta, ravyatavay, jiryama siye jityuvachodamu simu, jiryatidye vichasara samivye saju tītaju variy. Jiryama vichasara sisa tuchuvay Suntumusiyy. ²¹ Jadchintyi jiryama vichasara Jūdenū vatadamu, jasityi jiryanutuy rajiju Jesucristu jantyutyada, ratatiy sasay junareju jnyudaju vuy. ²² Jiryama niqetta samiryamu riy tavay, jiryatimyu ne surra jachipiyajadatavaryi. ²³ Jiryama jantyuy ruuva rityevay, nūtyu vuchovarya tara jiidamyusiy rañuma rupay; jiryantya jantyutya riy rityevantyi, jiryatiy vūdyi riva rivyichada suvuchara, ranicha mijurya vacha nirucharamusiyy daryaju.

Sichanatyasara Jūdenunijyura

²⁴ Vuryajchanatya jaryi diyeni nītiy datya bayada juuchavedajisivyuy; sadatya jnutatyada variy Jūdenumu vuy, vuryatidye raniy jaryi jchanavye vandamu variy, jiryatiy sabay samivyevyuy, ne mītavay sadiya variñundyevyuy. ²⁵ ¡Rachasarate vandate saju, jaryiñu vichada risaju Jesucristumusiyy! Jiryatiy sanicha vinu tīqui Jūdenū vuryeyada rañu, ramuni vuryasabuchara tītaju sūtedamu, vuryatuvachu variy simu. ¡Daryani ravichanuyada tariy, daryaday racha diyentiy, junaresaraju tītaju! Rañumyūmyara.

Sayanuma Júdasiy

Dityadoda

Dityadoda Jesucristunchiy

¹ Jiryatirya dityadoda Jesucristunchiy jiryatiy sasayada Judenura sadatyanu Jesucristu jimyuchechemyirya, nutyura rachasara jiryundamu, nutyura. Sadatyatadeda jita yipanumusiñi jimyuchechiy Juan. ² Nini tuchusara jiyura Judenu niqejada, Jesucristu tuchodantiy, titaju jiryatiy sadiyada riva. ³ Jchanatyasi jitaní minityi niquesara ramu jirya niqejada, satuvachusara varyi ramu, jiryatiy sanutyanchara Judenu jiyura, tapi ratuudiyenunara rarunda.

Juan nurya catera ruumuju darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu

⁴ Ray Juan rañuy jiryejyura catera jiryatiy jiryevyichasara darajuñijyate jityeryanijyo siityarivajyuu Ásiya mucadimu. Judenu jantyutya da racha jiryejyu, samiy vichasada jarye risaju, simusiy nityi vichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnichara titajuntiy. Samiy vichasada jiryejyu ruumusintiy danujñijyate jnutuvedantiy jiryatiy Judenu masajo tuunu vichavadyeryi. ⁵⁻⁶ Samiy vichasada Jesucristumusintiy jiryatiy sitenu tuchuni. Nini vichasara diibyimusiy misi munatyantiy, nityi nusuchara riy mucadi jamu nutyityumiy titaju. Simuni jita nityi vatasara vuy, jiryatiy sapuchara yindajata vuryivasirya vujyuuchuvedantiy, simu jita rachajayasara vanda, nusuyada jarye junareju risaju titaju, jiryatiy sabachara yinsuvyeyu vuy, vuryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu sajay Judenu. ¡Daryanuma rachajayasara taarye!

⁷ ¡Jiryajnyu! Sajnichara nuvachiñube, riryadiy titaju nisityavay varyi siva, rijerye jiryatiy richityeda crusityasantiñi. Mucadi nijyanvajyuu jita ranuvachara variñi. ¡Daryaniday rachasara! ⁸ “Rañi rañicha munatyí, tamityí jarye”, sutachara Vujye Judenu jiryatiy savichasara diye, savichanuyada tarintiy, sajnicharate titaju jvaaryatentiy.

Juan diyada siva Crístu jiryatiy sadanuyada

⁹ Ray, Juan, jiryetyeryi jiryatiy radyetyasara jiryisara paruchariy, Judenu nusuyada jarye, tapimusiy jachideda Jesús jtyamu jarye risaju, rañi vichanuyada Pátmusiy jtyatara ratyuumu, jiryatiy ratyuchunuyada vijyomujachera Judenu niqejada Jesús nchiy. ¹⁰ Jiituyada rundamu jita jiryatiy

savichada Jüdenü Jnutu riva, ratyuvachoda jítara tí niquejada raryudivasiy, saniquejasubeda jíta jaryi, nütüyu sütaru natütya. ¹¹ Süteda jíta:

“Jiryatiy yadiy riva, yama nuy catera padyevyara, yajpa variy rachiitaryavajyuumura, jiryatiy rivyicha Evésumu, Esmírnamu jarye, Pércamomu, Tiyatíramu, Sárdisimyu, Jidadérujiyamu, Davudiséya vichadamu jarye risaju títaju.”

¹² Ranumityedanumatiy ratidye diy siva nítüy nique riva, radyiyada jíta riva dasiijyüñijyate nonosiüy, óruteru.

¹³ Racabyimu jíta savichada nu vanu nütüyu nijyamí denu daryá, jamuca sujatyí savichanuyada, jiryatiy puchusara puchunajetya satasavumu, jiryatiy óruterajadyerya.

¹⁴ Sunojasiy jíta vichanuyada jaryi pupajasiy, nütüyu richuü, sanísiy jarye vichada nütüyu jiiday quívayara. ¹⁵ Sanumutu jíta vichada nütüyu brunsiy, jiryatiy vaniquimusiý vanda dárya, saniquejada jarye suuyada nütüyu ransa jajurya daryá.

¹⁶ Nínü vichada danujuñijyate jdarichityí yintyityudajyomu, sütosiý jarye rasipyatayajada jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuý motárara. Samo jíta danuyasara nütüyu jínü, vasetuununumatiñü.

¹⁷ Radyiyadanumatiy siva, raryeyada jíta vadiiryó sanumututuunu. Nínü jíta bayada varirya jintyityuday jomutu rañiy, süteda jíta variy riva: “Ne yasuvuy. Rañü rañücha munatyí, tamityí jarye. ¹⁸ Rañü rañücha jnuyada jamí day. Dañuma ravyichanuchiy diiñü, diye rinujeyasara junarejú, daryaday rachajayasara. Jasiñuma rimura diiyada yevyi, diijyomuju jarye risaju.

¹⁹ Yanuma nurya jiryatiy jidyimya riva, jiryatiy rávicha diyentiy, ranchintiy jiryatiy racha rivasintiy.

²⁰ Dutasaranchiy jíta, jiryatiy jidyí ruuva danujuñijyate jdarichiy rayntyityudajyomu, rivyichasara ripavay rachiitaryavajyuumu. Jiryatiy jidyí riva dasiijyüñijyate nonosiüy, ravichanuyada darajuñijyate jityeryaniyjo rachiitaryavajyuuju.”

2

Evésumu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiitaryavajyuu Evésumu vichavañü: “Daryani sütachara nü jiryatiy siricharani danujuñijyate jdarichiy yintyityudajyomu, jiryatiy sarupiñumaya nonosiüy cabyimu, jiryatiy óruteru nonosiidyérya: ² Ritay jíta jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichasada, jiryivaayada parucharimusiý jarye, tapimusiý jiryeyechededa jarye

risaju. Radyetyantiy jiryatimyu ne jiryechininyasara riy vacha jvaavye, jiryentyasarantiryi rityi jtay raynsu byimiyu, dañumamuy ne riñichasara day. Jiryedyityanuma quivuchuvadyeryi. ³Jiryechinichara tapimusiyy rityamuyu, netimyu ne jiryeparyu riva rachiityarisada. ⁴Taraqui jita ritay jiryeyaroju, jiryatiy jiryeparyuma riva jivyatada rañijyu daryatiy jiryevyatada rajotadamusiyy darya ray. ⁵Ramuni jiryajachipityara jadchityi jiryeyuuyada, jiryatidye paruy variy jiyuuyadiva, jiryajvaacharantiryana nutyu jiryivaayada munatya daryantiy. Netimyu ne jiryivaaryuy darya, rajniy jiryimu, rabatyara jiryenonosiyy ravichajomusiyy, netimyu ne jiryaparuy darya jvaayadiva rajisiy. ⁶Rani jita samirya jiryimu, jiryatiy jiryavittyucharara ruvaayada Nicudayitaveda, daryatiy ravittyuchara rantyidyerya. ⁷Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rasachara jita vununumura satidye turirya jnyadanujo, jiryatiy Judenu jurtamura.”

Esmínamu vichavamyujura catera

⁸Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Esmínamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy rañicha munaty, tamityi jarye risaju ray, jiryatiy ravyichanuyada diñu, ramyisasubeda varintiy. ⁹Ritay jita jiryiva: radyetyatera jiryeparyutya, jiryentyuyada jarye, dañuma jiryenñicha jaryi taratavay rimu. Radyetyatentirya riryavityiyeyadantiy jiryatiy rutachara judiyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Riñicha jita Satanásitya jityeryanivyedye. ¹⁰Ne jiryasuvurya jiryatiy jiryajachiniy rayadajyu, tapi satanuvunutaniy bayantu nutyityuriy jiryetyevay yentyadaju. Jiryaparutya vuyajuy runda saraju rivayu. Jiryama jachiniy jidyiyadasarajyu, rasachara variy jiryerya jnyada nuvi. ¹¹Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu, jiryatiy sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Vununu jitamuy ne radatyara javatyasada diiyadamusidye, jiryatiy darajujyu diiyada darya.”

Pércamomu vichavamyujura catera

¹²Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatiy ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyu Pércamomu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatiy sutosiy rasipyataya jchityitya jimyura, jiryatiy darajuy motarara: ¹³Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryevyichajo jiryatiy ravichasara Satanásiy masajo jasiy. Radyetyatentirya jiryatiy jiryeririyira ritya, ne jiryeryeyada variy rayada, ne vinu rarundamu jiryatiy sabatyeda Antípasibe siityera jachityi

rachiityarišada jiyadaju, Satanásiy vichajomu, jiryetyuunu.
 14 Radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij rivyichasara jiryequybyimu tavay jiryatij rušesarara Badámubay datyadoda, nuťy sadatyadodatiñi Badácubay šatidy bay taanu nta judíyaveda momu, riryatidy juuchuvay sanijyu Judenu, jiryatij riibyedara jmyichara jiryatij bayantunijyu jnutatyasara darya, ricyadnaveda jarye risaju.
 15 Jasintij jiryequybyimu rij rityi jiryiryisara daryantirya Nicudáyitaveda datyadodantij, jiryatij ravittyuchara darya.
 16 Ramunítij jiryama paruy riva. Netimyu ne jiryaparuy riva, rajnij varicharaju jiryimu, rajvachara ridchoju darya jvaavye richityityata jiryatij ritosirya. 17 Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiityarivajyuura. Rašachara jita vuumumura pajitye, jiryatij dutyasara darya, risajuntij rašacharara ravichusij pupasij, jasityi nučharara vadi jtya, jiryatimyu ne ti datyara, vinu ni jiryatij sumutyara.”

Tiyatíramu vichavamyujura catera

18 Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiityarivajyuu Tiyatíramu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenu denu jiryatij jiiday quivayara nisityini, sanumutu jarye nuťy brunsiy vandanusara. 19 Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada, radyetyara jiryevyatada, jiryetyuvachoda jarye, jiryimutyada jarye risaju, jiryatij jiryimutyasara rij tavay, jiryechideda tapimusij jaryeyu. Tamitya jiryivaayada jita vichasara jaryinra ramusij munatyara. 20 Dañuma radyetyasaratera tara jiryeyaroju, jiryatij jiryechinitya nada Jesabédaju, jiryatij nanitachara Judenuju tuchunuyu. Nanudatyanusara jita rij rachiityarivay, nanucare variy cadnavedamuju rij, bayantunijyu jnutatyasara jmyichara jbyedaju jarye risajuntij. 21 Rachejada nada nanatidy paruy riva jicyadnaveda, ne nanuparuryuy jita jicyadnavediva, mitya. 22 Rañuma jatya jdivajnuvay mayamu nada, rijerye jiryatij ricyadnavay nadisaju, rajatya parucharij vichasadamujuntirij, netimyu ne riryaparuy riva nadivaayada. 23 Nanudadyeñu jarye rajvedapuryimuy, riryadatyasara titaju rachiityarivajyuu variy jiryatij rañi rañicha nitij vatasara ranacho titaju jiryatij riječhivyimu dutyasara darya, ratidy murichenutanichara nuñi tiquimusij yivaayada murichiryarij. 24 Jiryetyevavya ritay jiryatimyu ne richiityarira nanudatyadoda quivuyada, jiryatij rutachara Satanásiy datyada nicharichiryara, ritatye jiryiva: Ne rabarya tara jteda jiryetyuvachodaju ranchaju. 25 Vinu jiryama jurij surra rajijura jiryatij jiryimura.

26-27 Vúunúmu jita, jiryatij sivaatyityi tamitya runda sarajura rivaayada, rasacharara nusuyada, mucadi janvay nusuyadaju, daryani sasayada rajye nusuyadaju rirye. Sama tuvachutanij yivamyuseta rij, daryani ti matirya carosiy. ²⁸ Rasachara jita ranchajuntiñi rasacharasiy. ²⁹ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryivajyuura.”

3

Sárdisimyu vichavamyujura catera

¹ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryivajyu Sárdisimyu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara ni jiryatij danujuñijyate Judenu jnutu tini, danujuñijyate jdarichityi risajuni. Ritay jiryiva: Radyetyasaratera jiryivaayada, jiryatij rutachara jnuyve jirye, dañuma jiryeniñicha diivye rachiitaryisadamu. ² Jiryajnuma jidyó, jiryinutyata jiryatidye surutyanyiryi, jiryatij vadiiryó machovaryi. Radyi daryaju riva jiryivaayada, jiryatimyu ne jiryivaamyuy samirya Judenu diyara. ³ Ramunijiy jiryajachipityara daryatij jiryimutyanyuyadara, daryaday jiryetyuvachodamuntidyerya. Jiryajiriryira, jiryaparuy variy riva yivaayada vacha. Tapi netimyu ne jiryinutyaryuy, rajniy nutyu paranuni jiryeniñiyaresiy jiyaroju. ⁴ Jasidye jita Sárdisij janvay cabyimu rij, jiryatimyu ne rimiýidodara jichujay. Riñi jita rarupi pupajay sujatyavay jiryatij richara daryaju ramu. ⁵ Vúunú jita, niñi rajachusara sujay pupajay. Tama rapuy jnuyada padyevyasirya sitya, tama, radatyasara rajyetyuunu variñi, supavatyuunu jarye risaju. ⁶ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu jiryatij sutachara Judenu Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryivajyuura.”

Jidadérujiyamu vichavamyujura catera

⁷ Yanuy caterava simuju ripanu jiryatij ripajada ruumu rachiitaryivajyu Jidadérujiyamu vichavañi: “Daryani sutachara Judenuju jiantyasi jiryatij sitenu niquera dañi. Simu jitara Davyibe nusujyo yevyi. Jiryatij samuttasarara tara, ne vanay ti mutanura, daryadantij jiryatij samutanusarara tara, ne vanay ti muttantirya. ⁸ Ritay jita jiryiva: Radyetyatera jiryivaayada. Jiryajnuj, rabechara yajijura rorijyu muttasara, jiryatimyu ne vanay ti mutanura, tapi dañumamuy ne vanuyve jirye, jiryechiitaryijada jitara rañiquejada day, ne jiryeryeyada variy ritya jiyada. ⁹ Jiryajnuj, rasay jiryimuju rij Satanásitya jityeryanivye tevay, jiryatij riñi nta judiyuvedayu, dañumamuy ne riñicha Judenu nijyanvay, mitya. Mitya riñi quivuchuyu. Jiryajnuj, rajtitanij jiryimu rij jasicharajutij riryajadasiñu

jiryeñumutu tuunuyu, riryadatyā variryā jiryatīy ravyatasara jirye. ¹⁰ Jiryatīy jiryeryiryīra rañiquejada, jiryatīdye jachīnīy tapimusiyyu, ramunī rābachara jantyāda rundajisiy jirye, jiryatīy rajtisara tītājū mucadimu vichavajyū, ratīdye jantyasara variryī. ¹¹ Rajnichara jīta varenu. Jiryamā bachara samiryā jiryatīy jiryimu dāryā, sañuma soṡay tī jiryajisiryā jīñuvī. ¹² Vūunū jīta rābachara nūtyu jūtvu Jūdenunijyū jachīpiyajōmu, ne saṡipyatay ravimusiñūday. Rañūchāra simuntiryā Jūdenū jtyantīy, savichāda jtya jarye risajū, jiryatīy vadi Jerusarī jtyatārara, jiryatīy rajmusasara jarichuvimusiyy. Sajmutyasara jītara rītyantīy jiryatīy vadi jtya dāryā. ¹³ Samā tuvāchu tūyutī ramu jiryatīy sūtachara Jūdenū Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryīvajyūura.”

Davudisēyamu vichavamyujūra catera

¹⁴ Yanūy caterava simujū rīpānu jiryatīy rīpājada ruumu rachiitaryīvajyū Davudisēyamu vichavañī:

“Daryanī sūtachara jtōtanī nītīy vichasara vijyōmujache tūchū sītenu, jiryatīy sūdejadara Jūdenū jūdejada. ¹⁵ Rītay jīta jiryīva: Radyetyatera jiryīvaayada, jiryatīmyū ne jiryēñīchasara sudovay, daryantīyamūy ne jiryēñīchasara vanīquīvay. ¡Nūtyu ratyājū jiryēchasara sudovay, varīmyata vanīquīvay! ¹⁶ Jiryatīy jiryēchasara mītya vanōvay, rañanīyeyasumīnta rītōsiy jirye. ¹⁷ Jiryatīy jiryītay: ‘Jaryī taratavay nuñīcha, nūdyeryeda rajuura tara, ne raṡutye tara nūdyīmusiñūday’, ramunī ne jiryedyetya nuñīcha jantyuyadavay, jantyutyavay, ne taratavay, nīṡipyuryīmī, sīdyavūmīy jarye risajū tītājū. ¹⁸ Radyetyanusara jirye jiryātaryūchāra rīmūsīryā ōru jiryatīy jīīdatyā jantyasārara, jiryatīdye vichasara sītenu jaryī taratavay. Jiryātaryūchāra rīmūsīryā sujay pupajantīy, jiryatīdye jachūsarā yīvara, ne riryādīy nījyanvay varīy rīva jirye sīdyavūvenū jvajadasara nūday. Jiryātaryūcharantīryā nīṡīndo jīñīsīmyujūntīy, jiryatīdye jnyasūmīy vanda rīvasīntīy. ¹⁹ Radyetyanusara jīta musīyeyadata rīy tītājū ravyātavay. Ramunītīy jiryēcha vanīravay, jiryatīdye parūy rīva yīvaayada vanōnura. ²⁰ Jiryājnyūy, raryanīchāra rorījyūmu, rañatūchāra jadchīy, jiryatīy rajeryūy daryājū jiryīmu. Mīnītyī tuvāchūsārāra rañatuyada, samutta varīy rajījūra rorījyū, rajay simu varīy, ratīdye jmyī varīy sīṡa, sajmīy varīy rīṡantīdye. ²¹ Raṡachāra jītānī vūunū, ṡatīdye maṡa nūsūñu rīṡa, ravyūudodanumatīy daryā, ramyāṡada rajyē maṡajōmu varīy, jasītyī raynsūchāra dīye sarajū. ²² Samā tuvāchu tūyutī ramu jiryatīy sūtachara Jūdenū Jnutu ruuva rachiitaryīvajyūura.”

4

Judenunijyu bayajada jarichuncha

¹ Rivasiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada variy riva rorijyu mutasara jarichumu. Niquejada jita, jiryatiy ratyuvachoda jotadara nutyu sutaru natutya, rani jteda variy rivan-tiy: “Yanuma jasumiy jiyuju, ratidye dityanu jiirya jiryatiy rachasara jiryavasiy.”

² Varicharaju ratyituyada rintumu, radyiyada variy riva nutyityu masajo jarichujache, savichada masi ranha. ³ Masi jita vichada nutyu ravichu, jaryi samiy vandanu. Savichanuyada jichu samasajo juru, nutyu vasunu nuyara. ⁴ Nutyityu masajo juru, ravichanuyada darajuy vuyajuyyo masajontiy, dajyoyuyu ranchaju, jasityi rimaşada darajuy vuyajuy rimaşiyumi, dañujuyu rinchaju, jiryatiy pupajatyavaryi, orutera nuviitavay jarye risaju riy.

⁵ Nutyityu masajomusiy jita rasipyatesubeda raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ranuyada jita dasiiyuñiyate nonosiiy jiidatyara, masajo momu, jiryatiy riñicha danujuñiyate Judenu jnutumiy. ⁶ Nutyityu masajo momu ravichada mityo, nutyu nuvatusumanta darya. Masajo cabyimu jita, ruro jarye risaju, rivyichada dañujuyu jnuvye, rajuura nisityavay rimaşovayu, riryudiva jarye.

⁷ Jnuvye munatyi vichada nutyu nibyisuma, danujuyyu vichada nutyu voca, munvajyu nutyu nijyami moti, dañujuyyu vichada nutyu vavyetyusuma jinaya. ⁸ Dañujuyu jnuvye jita vichanuyada nuñi tiqimusiy taraquinijyate nipyatavay, rajuura nisityavay yiro riy, rivyimu jarye risaju. Judaca, nuporaca jarye ne ripyaruryuyada riva niquejada: “Jiintyasi, jiintyasi, jiintyasi sanicha Vuyntyityu Judenu, titaju jvaaryataarye nitiy vichanuyadate, nitiy vichasara diyete, nitiy rajnijeyasaratentiy.”

⁹⁻¹¹ Richeyadanumatiy jnuvvyerya vandadoda, samiy jvadichada jarye, jchanatyada jarye risaju ni nutyityu masajomu masi, nitiy vichajayasara junareju, varicharajuntiy riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimaşiyumi, dañujuyu rinchaju, riryeyada satuunu masajomu masi nitiy vichajayasara junareju, rijetyajara jinuvi masajo momu, riñiquesadeda variy: “Jiñi jita sami Nutyityu, Nuñindenu, yatidye jmutyara vanda, samiy jvadichada jarye, vanuyada jarye titaju risaju, jiryatiy yindejada titajura, jivyatadamusiy jita ravichasara titaju, yindejada daryajura.”

5

Catera siichunusara jiryatiy Carniru muttadara

¹ Radyiyada jita variy maši nutyityudamyu riva cetera siichunusara, jiryatiy nuçhara ravimusiy, rarudivasiy jarye risaju. Ravichanuyada samiy mutanusara, darajuñijyate mutanutata mutanusara darya. ² Radyiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jaryi vanurya, jiryatiy saniquejasubeda: “¿Chira rasara cetera siichunusara muttasada, chi? ¿Chira rasara rarotyasada ramutanuta, chi?” ³ Ne savichanuyada ti jarichumu vichi, dantyamuy ne mucadimu vichi, ne vinu mucadi jaryi vichi, chita ramuttara cetera, dantyamuy ne sasara nuyada ravimu. ⁴ Rinayada jita jaryi variy, jiryatimyu ne richeryeda ti chita ramuttara cetera, dantyamuy ne sunuyadasara ravimu. ⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda tiqui rimyityumiy tenu riva: “Ne yajunay. Yajnuy, savuunuma Nibysisuma, jiryatiy Judá juriiñutini, jiryatiy Davyibe musintiñi, savuunumara satidye rotyara cetera mutanuta, jiryatiy darajuñijyatera, satidye mutta varirya.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita variy siva carniru denu, saraniy nta nutyu batyi rajache nutyityu masajo, dañujuyu jnuvye parudamu jarye, rimyityumiy parudamu jarye savichada risaju. Savichada carniru davujuñijyate tuyuvuti, dasijyuñijyate nisityi jarye risajuni, jiryatiy danujuñijyate Judenu jnutumidyeryi, jiryatiy supasara Judenu titaju mucadimu vichavavya riy. ⁷ Sayada jita Carniru variy, sireda maši nutyityudajyomusirya cetera siichunusara yimuju. ⁸ Siredanumaty carnirura cetera, riryeyada jita dañujuyu jnuvye satuunu variy, darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu ranchaju rusaju. Rivyichanuyada nuñi tiqui quitarati, junosiityavay jarye risaju riy, jiryatiy oruterara, vurudi juru rupachara tara, jiryatiy ravichasara nta Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayada sanijyu. ⁹ Rimyurrayada jita jnuvye rimyityumityara vadi murrayada jiryatiy rutachara: “Jiñi jita sarye jiryedara cetera, ramutanuta muttasadantiy, jiryatiy jibetyeda, jityeryumyuy Judenuju riy nijyanvay jaryedontiy jiryatiy titaju mucadimu vichavaryi, titaju tajichivye, titaju jaryedo niquevay, rajuura juriiñutavay jarye risaju titaju riy. ¹⁰ Jibetyedamusiy jita jityeryuyada riy, yatidye bachara yinsuvyejyu riy, riryatidye jchanajeyasara sanijyu Vuryindenu, riryanusuchara variy mucadinchantiy.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita variy ruuva rajuuvay Judenu jpavay, ratyuvachodantirya riñiquejada nutyityu masajo jurontiy, jnuvye juro jarye, rimyityumiy juro jarye risaju titaju. Rivyichada jpasavay jaryi rajuuvay, varanca varanca jiyadaju jaryi. ¹² Riñiquejasumiyajada jita: “Sasarye jita Carniru batyi misira, satidye jmutyara nusuyada, tarati vichada, datyada, vanuyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda,

jchanatyada jarye risaju titaju.”

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jita varintyiryi judesavay titajuntiy, jiryatiy jarichumu vichavaryi, mucadimu vichavay, mucojariy vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara judesavay, ratyuvachoda jitararifiñiquejada jiryatiy rifiñiquenyada: “Simuju ni jita jiryatiy nutyityu masajomu masini, Carnirumuntiy sisaju rachajayasara jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, vanda, nusuyada jarye titaju junareju.”

¹⁴ Rimyutuchoda jita danujuyuy jnyvye varyi: “Daryaniday rachasara titaju.” Riryeyada rimyityumiy satuunu varintiyi, riryadasidyoda jita sanachojuyu.

6

Darajuñijyate mutanuta

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Carniru, sarotyadara taraqui mutanuta jiryatiy darajuñijyate mutanuta ravichada cateramu. Radyiyada jita varyi siva tiqui jnyvyetyenu, ratyuvachodantirya jiryatiy saniquejada nutyu ruvatarya niquejadata: “iYanuma jiya!” ² Radyiyada jita varyi siva cavañu vaparū, samasada vanu canuti sancha. Ti sayadanira nuvi, sayada jita vūnū varyi, satidye vuunusarantiy.

³ Sarotyandanumatiy Carnirura darajuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitaradanujuyuy jnyvye tenu niquejada: “iYanuma jiya!” ⁴ Sasipyateda jita varyi sataryi cavañuntiy, jiryatiy runañuni. Sumutyajada jita sancha masira satidye sovarya samiy vichasada mucadimusi, riryatidye jvatyi mucadi janvayu, ti sayada jamuday jchityitya variñi.

⁵ Sarotyandanumatiy Carnirura mumuriju catera mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jita mumurijura jnyvye tenu niquejadantiy: “iYanuma jiya!” Rinuyada jita, radyiyada varyi siva cavañu vadacunañu, ravichada saranta sancha masi jomu. ⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya nutyu niquejada nta, danujuyuy jnyvye cabyimusi, jiryatiy suteda: “Taraqui quinu jarusiy tarundaqui jvaayada murichirya, varimyata mumurij quinu variñu tarundaqui jvaayada murichiryantiy. Nija jita, buya jarye, ne yajavatyara.”

⁷ Sarotyandanumatiy Carnirura daryajuyuju mutanuta, ratyuvachoda jitarasaniquejada danujuyuju jnyvye tenu, jiryatiy suteda: “iYanuma jiya day!” ⁸ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada siva cavañu varyi, mitya ruuche. Savichada sancha masi Diiyada jtyati, sasiityarinu jarye vichada Diiyo jtyati. Ti sayada varyi nadara nanatidye jvaryi nijyanvay rata, jchityitya, jachijada, jdivajada, jmyirya jarye risaju. Nuñi danujuyuy nijyanvamyusiy ruveda nuñi tiqui rata.

⁹ Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura tadajoyoju catera mutanuta, radiyada Judenunijyu rupajyolari ruuva nijyanvay bayanumiy rityi batyeñuyada Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, jityuchoda jiyadajuntiy, jiryatiy richiityarijadani Judenu. ¹⁰ Riñiquejasubeda jita jaryi variy: “Nuyntyityu, Jaamyi, Jiintyasi, Sitenu jvaarya, ĩnutyeryivye sarajumuy ne yamurichenutaniy nubetyeda nudaja murichirya mucadimu vichavamyu, nutyeryivye?” ¹¹ Ti jita sayada variy riryu sujay pupajay, satuchoda variy ruuva: “Jiryajituy taraquiju munatya, jasicharajutiy ribetyemyu jiryetyevay siityarijavayuu, jiryetyeryiveda jarye jiryatiy riryabatye Judenu niquejada jiyadaju, nutyu jiryu darya.”

¹² Sarotyadanumatiy Carnirura taraquinijyateju catera mutanuta, rinuyada jita, radiyada variy riva jiryatiy ravichanuyada mucu siityeyajada jaryi variy, jini jarye dacuyada nutyu sujay vadacujay, satituyada jarimyuni ruunajyu nutyu nudaja. ¹³ Jdarichiy jita rubeda jarichumusiy mucadincha, nutyu rajuyya ninsijyo vadijo, jamu riicho janumityajajadamusiy. ¹⁴ Jarichu jarye siichudoda variyu, nutyu rasiichudodatiy caterayu, rasiquityajajada musiquivicha jivyichajomusiy, raratyuu jarye risaju varintyi. ¹⁵ Musiy vudiquivimu, ravichusuma tuunu jarye, ridyutyada jamu nutyityumiy variyu. Japuvada, sutarumiy nutyityumiy, jaryi taratavay, vanuvye, muchechimy, jiyu jvaavye jarye titaju, ridyutyada jita variyu. ¹⁶ Ruteda variy siva ravichusuma, musiquiva jarye: “iYanuma juuy nuncha, yatidye dutya nuy samomusiy nitiy nutyityu masajomu masi, carniru niqueyadajisiy jarye risajuquii! ¹⁷ iRitima daryaju saniqueyada rundasuma, ne ti rajachinityara quii!”

7

Irayenuveda tevay jiryatiy nuchavaryi

¹ Jadchiy jita rivasiy titaju, radiyada ruuva danujuyu Judenu jpayay, riryadeda mucadi sutyeryava, jiryatiy daryajuyu sutyerya darya, jasityi ruredara daryajuyu riicho, ranuma duye mucadincha, dantyamuy ne jadutuuvya, dantyamuy ninuva. ² Radiyada jita siva Judenu jpanuntiy, jiryatiy samutijada jini mutijomusiy. Jasiy ravichada nutyu simu Judenu jnuñu nijyanvay nuchadaju. Saniquejasubeda jita ruuva danujuyu Judenu jpayay rityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye javatyara mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju. ³ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara mucadi, dantyamuy ne jamu nava, ne vinu ninu, netimyu ne nuñu chara Vuryindenuju riy samuchechimy jimyo va titaju didye.”

4 Ratyuvachoda jita sasaradoda riy jiñuvye, rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca vaduy, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy. Rivyichada jita Irayenuveda juriiñu tevay titaju. 5 Judá juriiñumusiy rivyichanyada nuchavay taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Rubénu juriiñumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy. 6 Áseru juriiñumusiy rivyichanyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, daryaday Nejtadí juriiñumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Manasésiy juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. 7 Simeyó juriiñumusiy rivyichanyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Devyí juriiñumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Isacáru juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju. 8 Sabunó juriiñumusiy rivyichanyada taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchaju, daryaday Jusí juriiñumusintiyi taraqui vuyajuy varanca darajuy varanca rinchajuntiy, Myjamí juriiñumusiy jarye taraqui vuyajuy varanca, darajuy varanca rinchaju risaju titaju.

Nijyanvayyuu jiryatiy rivyichanuyada pupajay sujatyavay

9 Jadchiy jita rinuyada, radyiyada ruuva nijyanvayyuu jiryatimyu ne vanay ti saranumuyadasara riy. Rivyichada titaju mucadimusiyy, titaju juriiñumusiy, titaju nijyanvamyusiy, titaju niquejada niquevamyusiy jarye risaju titaju. Riryadeda jita pupajatyavay nutyityu masajo tuunu, Carniru tuununtiy, rureda jitara pachivi jijyomuntidye. 10 Riyarovayajada jita variy: “Jantyutyada jita simu nutyityu masajomu masi, Carnirumu jarye sisaju.”

11 Judenu jpavajyuu jita, jiryatiy riryadeda Nutyityu masajo juro, rimyityumiy juro jarye, jnuvye juro jarye risaju, riryeyada jita jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. 12 Ruteda jita siva: “Daryani rachasara titaju. Samiy bayajada jiñijyu, vanda, datyada, jchanatyada, samiy jvadichada, nusuyada, vanuyada jarye risaju, titaju rachajayasara junareju jiñijyu Nuñindenu. Daryani rachasara titaju.”

13 Sitajadoda jita tiqui rimyityumiy tenu varirye: “Jivye pupajatyavay, ¿chavarya riñicha day, chavay? ¿Tesiñuma varintyiryi, tesiy?” 14 Rimutyajada variñi: “Jiñi jita datyara, Jaamyi.” Suteda jita variy riva: “Riñi riñicha nijyanvay jiryatiy riryabedara jamu paruchariy runda, ripyuyada jitara jichujay, ribuyada variy Carniru nudajatara. 15 Ramuni rivyichasara Judenu masajotuunu, ruvaachara

saniyyu jachipiyajovimu jijyu, jūdaca, nuporaca jarye. Saçanuvunusara nutyityu maşajomu maşi varyi jasiryi. ¹⁶ Ne riryadatyasarara jachijada nuday, dantyamuy ne jchumuyada, dantyamuy ne sajavatya jiñi riy, ne vinu riryaparutyasara vindyajareyu. ¹⁷ Sajnutyasara Carniru daryaju riy, jiryatij savichasara nutyityu maşajojache, samutay varyi jnyadaja pundejomuju riy, sapuchara Judenu varyi rimoovasirya runaya titaju.”

8

Darajuñijyate mutanutanchiy, vurudijuru rupajyonchij jarye

¹ Sarotyadanumatij Carniru darajuñijyatejura catera mutanuta, rindasada titaju jarichumu vichavay ratasavu jorasaraju. ² Radyiyada varyi ruuva danujuñijyate Judenu jpvay jiryatij riryadeda Judenu tuunu. Ti sayada varyi nuñi tiquire sutarumij natutya.

³ Sitijada jita nu Judenu jpanuntij, saradeda jita Judenunijyu vurudijuru rupajyotuunu, orutera rupapye simu. Ti sayada jasiy rajuura vurudijurunij, satidye jaryenu Judenu siityarivajyuu jorayadatara, satidye jnutatya varyi Judenunijyu rupajyomura, jiryatij oruterara, jiryatij Judenu momura. ⁴ Vurudi juru nuvachij jita jasubeda Judenu jpanu jomusij yimuju, sasiityarivay jorayadata jaryenusara. ⁵ Samuchadeda jita Judenu jpanu varirya rupapye jiidatya, jiryatij rupajyomusirya, sajatyada varyi mucadinchajura. Ramusij ravichanuyada jita ruvatarya, niquejada, raduyara, mucu siityeyajada jarye risaju.

Sutarumij natutyanchij nuchara

⁶ Danujuñijyate jpasavay jita, jiryatij natutyatavaryi, riñi jdutya ravimu nuvodaju varyiu. ⁷ Sanuvoda jita munatij jpasavatyenu jiñatutyaavimu, ruboda varyi jarichumusij jatyasara, nutyu sudodiichij muriyujuu jiidatya, nudajata jaryenusara. Mumurij mucaditeramusij, rarupamyuyada jita tateraqui titaju rucosij, mumurij ninuteramusij jarye, rupamyuyada tateraqui risajuntij, rarupamyuyada vachuy vasunu risaju titaju.

⁸ Sanuvoda jita danujujyu jpasavatyenu ravimu natutyantij. Radyiyada varyi riva nutyu musiquisuma quivayasara, jiryatij ti jatya jaju navamujura, mumurij navajateramusij, taraqui tituyada nudajaju varyi. ⁹ Nuñi munvay jajare vichavatyevamyusij, tiqui diiyada rucosij, nuñi mumunumij vapurumusij jarye, tajnuqui jamyuyada titaju.

¹⁰ Sanuvoda jīta mūnvajyu jpaśavatyenu ravimu natutyantiy. Sajūuyada jīta jdarichiy jarichumusiy jaamu variy, jiryatīy suquivaya nūtyu siiriīñu, mumumūmiy jūdayāmūmusiy, sajuuyada tamūquimu tītaju, daryaday sajuuyada mucadi jariy vichajaamu jarye risajuntiy. ¹¹Jdarichiy jtya jīta ravichāda Jiivyanu. Mumuri jāteramusiy, taraqui tītuyada jiivyajaju, rajuuvay nijyanvay diiyada variy rucośiy, jiryatīy jaryi jiivyaja ramacho daryaju.

¹² Sanuvoda jīta dañujuyuju jpaśavatyenu ravimu natutya. Mumuri jiñīteramusiy, taraqui mačhojada javatyasara ramusiy. Daryaday savichāda jarimyunintiy, jdarichijyuu jarye sisaju. Ridyacuyada ritye variy, ne vanay ridyanuyada jaryi variy judača, dantyamuy ne nuporaca jaryentiy.

¹³ Radyiyada jīta siva, ratyuvachoda varintyiñi vavyetyusumantiy, jiryatīy sajinaya jarichujache, saniquejasubeda jīta: “iAcuu, acuu, acuu! Tajnate day mucadincha vichavay riryānumatīy duu mūnvay jpaśavatyevantiy, jiryatīy rasutye riñuvoda ravimu jiñatutya.”

9

¹ Sanuvoda jīta tadajyoju jpaśavatyenu variy. Radyiyada jīta riva jdarichiy juuyada jarichuvimusiy mucadinchaju. Tī sayada variñira yevyi rorijyu muttata, vataju jajyomu, jiryatīmyu ne sutyeryatarara. ² Samuttāda varirya rorijyu, rasipyatesubeda jīta nuvachichuma vatajumusiy, nūtyu jurunusumamusirya, radacutyaniy nuvachiy variñi jiñi, vidavi jarye dacuyada. ³ Rīmyaśeda jīta vindya ruvamiy nuvachichumanubesiy mucadinchaju. Tī sayada daryaju riy, riryatīdye suy nūtyu richūcharatīy norityumiryi mucadimu vichavay. ⁴ Tī jīta jteda ruuva: “Ne jiryajavatyara vachuy jiryatīy mucadivara, daryantyamuy ne nīnu, ne vinu tara jiryatīy vītarara. Jiryajavatyasara riy vinu nijyanvay jiryatīmyu ne Judenu nucharatī rīmyoṡavayu. ⁵ Jūbachara jīta jiryatīy munu riy, vinu jiryajarupantasara jūnurata riy tadajyo jarimyuni saraju.” Richuyada nuvadedā jīta vichasara nūtyu norityu suyada nuvadachara darya. ⁶ Riryavatanaya nijyanvay variy diiyadanacho, ne riryasarye varirya. Riryatīy diiryuy, rābacharā jīta diiyada riryajīsiy variy.

⁷ Vindya ruvamiy jīta vichanuyada nūtyu cavañujuu, jiryatīy jdutyasavay juveda jiyaroju riy. Runomu ravichāda nūtyu nuvii órutera nta, rīmyo jīta vichāda nūtyu nijyamimotiy daryá. ⁸ Vindya ruvamiy jnojasīy jīta vichāda nūtyu vatura jnojasītyi daryá, rijyada jīta vichāda nūtyu nibyi jadantiy. ⁹ Rivyichāda dutuudyetyavay, jiryatīy nūtyu yivamyujatyerara. Suurya riryānsatītyi

jiñipyata nutyu caritavicha, jiryatiy rasiichiy cavañu tiyadamu, juvedanachojū. ¹⁰ Rimyusiy jita vichasara nutyu norityumusiy purichiryotara. Rimyusitya jidyetyasarara nijyanvay javatyasada tadajyo jarimyuni saraju. ¹¹ Vindya ruvamiy nutyityu jita vichasara jpaši vatajumusiy. Šitya vichasara Ebrévu niqejadamu “Abadó”, Curiyécu niqejadamuntiy “Apoño”, jiryatiy vuryitachara “Parutara”.

¹² Raramiryimā taraqui suvūchara. ¡Acuu, acuu, rasutyedye darajuy suvūchara!

¹³ Sanuvoda jita tiquinijyateju jpasavatyenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Ratyuvachoda jita varirya niqejada jiryatiy rasipyateda Judenunijyu rupajjomusiy, davyujyuy tuyuvumusiy jiryatiy óruterā samomura. ¹⁴ Ruteda siva tiquinijyateju Judenu jpasavatyenu jiryatiy natutyatini: “Yanuma jmurya riy dañujyuy jpasavay puchusavay, jiryatiy rivyichasara jamu navamu, Evujrátesiy jytatara.”

¹⁵ Rivyichasara jdutyasavay rajórajiju, rarundajiju, rarimyunijiju, ravaatajiju jarye risaju, riryatidye munu riy nijyanvay, nuñi munvamyusiy, riryamunu tiqui variy. ¹⁶ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya ti saradoda riy cavañuncha vichavay sutarumiy jiryatiy riryajiya munuvay. Rivyichada darajuy pacha varanca varanca sutarumiy.

¹⁷ Daryamusiy radyiyada rinuyadamu ruuva cavañujuu, sutarumiy rincha. Ridyutuudyevya ravichanuyada ruunay nučhara, vasunu, vasunudi jarye risaju.

Cavañu jno jita vichanuyada nutyu jamunibyi jnosumatii daryá, rutosiy jita rasipyateda jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju titaju. ¹⁸ Rimyudoda jita nuñi munvay nijyanvamyusiñi tiqui. Rimyudoda diicharatani, jiryatiy ruumu darya, jiryatiy rasipyateda rutosiy jiiday, nuvachiy jarye, asújuru jarye risaju. ¹⁹ Cavañumiy diitya jita vichanuyada yitomu, rimyusimyu jarye risaju. Rimyusiy jita vichanuyada nutyu codiy jnotara, ratatiy richuyada riy nijyanvay ridyiyadaju.

²⁰ Nijyanvayyuu machovay jiryatimyu ne ridyiyada jiryā diicharamusiy, ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada vacha, jiryatiy riyadasiñusara riñijyu bayantuvedayu, šatavedanijyu jarye jiryatiy óruteramusiy jvaachavaryi, varimyata criquityera, daryantya brúnsityera, ravichutera, jiiputera jvaachavay jarye risaju titaju. Jivye nijyamī jvaachavay, ne vanay ridyi tariva, dantyamuy ne rityuvachu tara, ne vinu riryupi. ²¹ Ne vinu daryamusiy ripyaruryuyada nijyanvay machovay riva juvedani nijyamī, dantyamuy riñuvodiva, ne vinu ricyadnavediva, dantyamuy ripyaradodiva, mitya.

10

Judenu jpanu catera padyedyeti

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu vanuryantiy, jiryatiy sumusada jarichuvimusiy nuvachiñube. Sunomu savichada jichu, samo jita nutyu jiñida nta day, saduse jarye nutyu jutuvu jiidatyera. ² Sajomu yirirya catera padyedye jiryatiy muttasarara. Sabayada jitora jiñumutu nutyityuday jamu navancha, samiday numutu jita mucadinchantiy. ³ Saniquejasubeda jita nutyu sasutyi nibyisuma jiñiqueyadamu. Saniquejasubedanumatiy, rasuyada jita darajuñijyate ruvatarya niquejada. ⁴ Riñiquejadanumatiy ruvataryamiy rañi nuryuyadara riñiquejada. Ti jteda variy jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yamutanu nijyanvayjisirya riñiquejada, ne yanurya, mitya.”

⁵ Jadchiy jita sumuyada Judenu jpanu jintyityuday jomututa jarichunacho, jiryatiy radyiyada jamu navancha ranj siva, mucadincha jarye. ⁶ Saniquejada jita Judenu jtyamu variy: “Sityamu, jiryatiy junareju savichasara, nityi judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava jarye risaju, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara jarichumu, mucadimu, jamu navamu jarye risaju, sityamu jita ritay: Ne rariche tamitya runda nuday.”

⁷ Rarundamu jita, variñumatiy saduu danujuñijyateju Judenu jpayay tenu ravimu jiñatutyä, rajtotaniy Judenu jvaayadayu, jiryatiy ravichasara dutyasara nijyanvayjisiiy, dañuma sani tuchoda vijyomujache jijyu tuchuvavyara, jiryatiy rivyichasara samuchechimyi.

⁸ Sajatyi niquejada ti jarichuvimusiy riva: “Yejiya, yejirirya catera padye muttasara Judenu jpanumusiy, nityi jamu navancha ranj, mucadincha jarye.” ⁹ Rayada jita variy jpasimu, ritada siva: “Yasay rarya catera padyedyera.” Sumutyajada varirye: “Yejirirya, jejmyi varirya. Ranj jita racha jiivyara jivyimu dañuma yito ravicha sabora nutyu quisijya.” ¹⁰ Raryeda jita variy sajomusirya catera padyedyera, ribyeda varirya. Rito ravichada sabora nutyu quisijya nta, raryamichodanumatiy jitora, ravymu machojada jiivyara rucosiy. ¹¹ Suteda Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Jityuchutata Judenuju vichadiva, mucadiva, tavay niquejada niquevavya, jamu nutyityumivya jarye risaju titaju.”

11

Danujuy Judenuju tuchunujyuy

¹ Jadchiy jita ti sayada rarya saranuse nutyu métru, suteda variy riva: “Yanubesumiy, yasaranu varirya Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, sanijyu rupajyo jarye, sanijyu

jadasiñvay jarye risaju. ² Vatapada jita, jiryatij bimura, yajatyacharadodivasirya, ne yasanura jiryatij sachara munuñvedaju darya, riryatidye raniyerya jamu vichada, jiryatij Judenuju jiantyasara darya. Riryaraniye daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyuni sarajura, danujuy jarimyuni ranchaju tita. ³ Rajpa nada danujuy tuchunujuy, nanatidye tuchu rajyu taraqui varanca rundasaraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchajuntij, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju tita. Nanatuchu varurajay sujatyanujuy variy.”

⁴ Nanicha jita danujuy odivunu, (yajnuy Zacarias capitulo 4) dasijuy nonosijuy jarye risaju, jiryatij nanurani mucadi jamu nutyityu momu. ⁵ Minityi jarupantarunada, rasipyatay jiday nanitosij variy, ratatij nanaparutani jimyityasij. Daryamusij sadiichara nitij jarupantarunada. ⁶ Jasiy nadimura nanatidye mutanura jarichu, rañuma jmu nanutuchoda runda baryijada saraju. Nanudatya titudodara ja nudajuntij. Nanudatya javatyadarij mucadimu vichavay diityata nanavatyaruñumatirij. ⁷ Nananutatij jtotanirya jityuchoda, sajasumij suvuchi vatajuvimusij, sajvaryunada. Savuunu variñada, sajvay variñadantij. ⁸ Nanubabyi jita ratiryosara rupijyomu jamu vichadamu, jiryatij vuryitachara jantyadamura Sodoma, varimyata Ejiptu, jasityi ruveda crusityasani yintyityu Jesus. ⁹ Riryadij nijyanvajyuu mumurundamij ratasavu rundamusij ranchaju riva nanubabyi, riryajubay nanajisirya jmuchoda daryaju. Riryajnu chu vichadamu vichavarya nanubabyi, taji juriiñutavay jarye, tara niñuejada niñuevay, tita mucadimu vichavay jarye rusaju rajnu chura nanubabyi. ¹⁰ Mucadimu vichavay rajchanatyara nanudiyada, riryajvaarya vichtya rayadaju, riryajpasarara sachara variy yimu, jiryatij jijnujuy Judenuju tuchujuy vichasara jarupantanujuy mucadimu vichavajuy tita.

¹¹ Mumurundamimiyusij, ratasavu runda ranchajuntij, jnutu jita jiryatij Judenumusij jayada nanubabyiva, yinuyadaju. Nanunubesubeda variy. Richuvuyada nijyanvaj jaryi variy, jiryatij ridiyada riva. ¹² Ratyuvachoda varirya jamu niñuejada jarichuvimusij, jiryatij suteda nadiva misanujuy: “Sanajasumij jiyuju.” Nanasubeda nuvachiñube jarichuvimuju variy, nanumityasimij diya. ¹³ Varicharaju ravichada muco siityeyajada jaryi. Vuyajuy vichadateramusij, rajuyada taraqui. Darajuñijyate varanca nijyanvaj paruteda variy. Rityevay machovay jita rañi suvuyada jaryi, riichanatyada variñi jarichumuvichij Judenu. ¹⁴ Raramiryima darajuy suvuchara. ¡Auu, rajti varenu mumuriju suvucharantij!

Darajuñijyateju natutyą

¹⁵ Sanuvoda jita darajuñijyateju Judenu jpvavay tenu ravimu jiñatutyantiy. Rasuyada jamu niquejada variy jarichuvimusi. Ruteda jita jaryi: “Jiryա mucadi nusuyada jita vichasara Vujye Judenu nusuyada, sajaryeti Cristu nusuyada jarye yisaju, sanusujeyasara junareju titajura.”

¹⁶ Darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy jita, dañujuy rinchaju, jiryatiy riñicha masavay nutyityu jchosiy, riryeyada variy jimyota, riryadasidyoda jita sanijyu Judenu variyu. ¹⁷ Ruteda jita variy siva: “Nuñichanatyա ji, Nutyityu, titaju jvaarya, jiryatiy jivvichasara diye, jivvichada tarintiyi, tapi yirimya jaryi jivyanuyadata jiyura mucadi nusuyada. ¹⁸ Riñiqueyada jita mucadimu vichavay jiñijyu, ritoma jita diye jiñiqueyada runda, varityi yamurichenutanii ruvaayada murichirya nijyanvayu, jiryatiy diivyeñuma riy. Yasay variy ricanarya jimyuchechimiyu, jiryatiy jiyu tuchvaryi, rijerye jiryatiy jiiintyevye jiñijyu riy, rijerye rusaju rityi suvucharara yitya, dañuma riryecha pasiñumiy, varimyata jamimiy. Yaparuta varintyiryi rityi parutarucharara mucadi.”

¹⁹ Ramutteda variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajo, jiryatiy jarichuvimura, jvadichara variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura rasasi jiryatiy saniquejadajijura, (nutyu Muiyisésibe jvaayada tarirya). Ravichada jita raduyara variy, niquejada, ruvatarya, mucosiityeyajada jarye risaju, ruboda jaryi sudodiichiy muriyujuu risajuntiy.

12*Savittyuy jamu codiñada vaturuy*

¹ Ramutijada jita jamu dityanuta jarichumu variy. Savichada vatura jiñita rachi, sanumutu jita vichada jarimyunincha, sunomuntiy ravichada nuvi, vuyajuy jdarichityara, danujuy ranchaju. ² Jiryatiy savichada vatura mudasñu, sasañeyajada variy, sanuvadedanumatii jiryupachodajiju. ³ Ramutijada jita ratarya dityanuta jarichumuntiy. Savichada jamu codichuma ruunañu, nutyu jiiday sanuchatu. Savichada darajuñijyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. Nuñi taraqui sunova ravichada curaca nuviintiy, darajuñijyate nuvi titajumusirya. ⁴ Satiyada jita jimyusitya jarichumusiryi jdarichijyu, nuñi munvamyusiy, tiqui, sajatyada variy mucadinchaju riy. Saradeda jita jamu codiy samomu vatura rupachuruñu, satidye jmyiy sarupachodivasiñi jidyenu. ⁵ Sarupachoda jita vaturan jidyenu, vanu, nityi ranusuchara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Savichada sovachi variy, vase Judenu tuunujy, samasajomujy. ⁶ Vaturuy

jita bayada variy mityatomujū, jasityi sūdutyada Jūdenū nanajijura vichajo, nanatidye vicha potyenichanuy jasiy taraqui varanca runda saraju, darajuy pacha runda ranchaju, taraquinijyate vuyajuy runda ranchaju titaju varintyi.

⁷ Ravichada jita juveda jarichuncha variy. Jūdenū jpanu Miyeriy jtyati, satevay jpasavatya yiveda jamu codiy jchoju, supavay jchoju jarye yisajuntidye. Jamu codiy supavatya yivedantiy. ⁸ Jiryatimyu ne vanay rivyuudoda jamu codivyeda, daryantyamuy ne ramachojada vichajo jarichumu rijyu. ⁹ Savichada jatyasī variy jamu codiy, jiryatiy codiy munatyī sanīcha, jiryatiy rūtachara bayantu nutyityūnī, Satanāsīy jarye, nītiy quivuchusara riy mucadi janvay titaju. Savichada jatyasī mucadinchaju, supavay yisaju jatyasavay titaju.

¹⁰ Ratyuvachoda jita varirya jamu niquejada jiryatiy ruteda: “Ritoma pariche Vuryindenu jantyutyada, savanuyada jarye, sansuyada jarye risaju jiryatiy sansutyaniñi jijeryeti Crīstu. Tapi jatyasīnumani nītiy tūchutanumucha riy vūtyeryiveda judaca, nuporaca jarye risaju. ¹¹ Vūtyevay siityarivay jita vuunuma Carniru nudajatani, Jūdenū niquejadata jarye risaju, jiryatiy rityuchoda sajura. Ribetyedasaraju ne rivyatadara yinuyada. ¹² ¡Ramunītiy yanuma jchanay jaryi jarichu, ravimu vichavay jarye rajchanay rusaju! ¡Acuu, tajnate day mucadimu vichavay, jamu navamu vichavay jarye rusaju! jiryatiy sumusada jaryi niqueyadavañu bayantu nutyityu jiryimuju, sadatyasara daryaju jiryatimyu ne rajuurara jiryunda nūday.”

¹³ Sadiyadanumatiy jamu codiy riva jiryatiy savichada jatyasī mucadinchaju, sasiryijada nanisijyu vaturuy, jiryatiy nanurupachodani vanu. ¹⁴ Ti sayada nadara darajuy nipyā, nutyu vavyetyusuma nipyatīy daryā, nanatidye jii jivyichajomuju, jiryatiy jdutyasara nanajiju dārya. Rumuni jita nanumachojada mumuvaatamiy saraju, ratasavu vaata ranchaju mityatomu, jasityi nanuvichada potyenichanuy ripya jamu codiyjisīy. ¹⁵ Jadchīy jita sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya jamuja, nutyu jamumu, ratidye sarye nada vaturuy, ratidye paruta variñada. ¹⁶ Rumutyada jita mucadi variñada vaturuy, jiryatiy ramuttadara yito, ratoda varirya jamuja jiryatiy sajatyada jamu codiy yitosirya. ¹⁷ Saniqueyada jita jamu codiy jaryivayaju vaturuy jiyaroju, sayada variy nanudadyeñujuu nacho, satidye jvay variryi. Riñi jita vichasara siityevay Jūdenū niquejadaju, rumuntirya titaju Jesús datyadodantiy. ¹⁸ Saradeda jita jamu codiy variy tichancha, jamu nava jiiniy.

13

Danujuy suvuchijuy jmyiryajuy

¹ Radyiyada jita siva suvuchi, jiryatij sasipyateda jamu navavimusiy. Savichada vuyajuy tuyuvuti, darajunijyate jnoti jarye risajuni. Ravichada vuyajuy nuvi satuyuvudcha, sunova jarye ravichada sitya jiryatij Judenu jiyaroju darya.

² Suvuchi jita sivatij radyiyada, nini vichasara nutyu janarityu. Sanumutu vichada nutyu suutyu numututij darya, saju jita nutyu nibyiju day. Sasayada jita jamu codij variy vanuyadani, nutyityu masajoncha masada jarye, nusuyada jarye risaju. ³ Taraqui suno vichada nutyu vatajotara, sabatyeda saraju, ramisada jita savatajo diitya varintij. Richiityarijada titaju mucadi janvay variñi suvuchi, jiryatij rityuvachoda simu, rityittada daryajura samisada.

⁴ Rijechipiyajada jita jamu codiñijyu, jiryatij sasayada suvuchira nusuyada, rijechipiyajada sanijyu suvuchintij, ruteda daryaju: “¿Tij saranjivij jiryedyi siva suvuchi? ¿Chira rasaryerya juveda sisaju, chi?”

⁵ Sasayada jita jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye nique jamura niquejadata Judenu jiyaroju, satidye nusuchara mucadimu variy, daryajuy vuyajuy jarimyni saraju, danujuy jarimyni ranchaju titaju. ⁶ Samuttada jita suvuchi varirya jiyu, satidye niquesara Judenu jiyaroju, sitya jiyaroju jarye, savichajo jiyarajuntij jiryatij Judenu siityarivajuy rivichasara nta jarichunchantij. ⁷ Sasayada jamu codiñi suvuchi satidye jvay Judenu siityarivay jchoju, satidye vuunu varintiyiri. Sasayadantiñi satidye nusuchara titajuriy nijyanvay, titaju mucadimu vichavay, titaju niquejada niquevay jarye, titaju tara juriiñutavay risaju.

⁸ Riryadasidyoda titaju nijyanvay sanijyuyu, netimyu ne nucharara ritya Carniru batyisi cetera padyemyu, jiryatij junareju jnuyadajura. Netimyu ne sanuyada Judenu yindejadajisirya ritya jicyatera padyemyu didye, riryajadasifusara suvuchi nijyuyu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Sama tuvachu tuyuti ramu: “Nitij rañicha jurisiju, sajija jurichi variy; nitij jvay jchityityatani nijyamij, daryaday sacha jvachi jchityityata varintidyedye. Ramusij jita riryajachinij Judenu siityarivay tapimusiyu, jiryatij rityuvachusara simu.”

¹¹ Radyiyada jita siva sataryi suvuchintij, sasipyatesubeda mucojarichiy. Savichada darajuy tuyuvuti nutyu carniru, saniquejada jita nutyu jamu codij darya. ¹² Nini nusucha titaju munatyij suvuchi diyara, sadasiñutadeda jinu darajujyu suvuchi rij titaju mucadimu vichavay, munatyij suvuchi nijyu, nitij misada jivyatajo diicharamusiy. ¹³ Sivaayada

jītara jaryi tittasara, jasicharajutiy sumusadeda nijyanvay diya jarichumusirya jiiday, mucadinchaju. ¹⁴ Saquivuchoda jīta riy mucadimu vichavay, yivaayada tittasarata jiryatiy sivaayada munatyī suvuchi diyara, suteda jīta variy nijyanvavya: “Jiryama jvaani santyasi munatyī suvuchi, jiryatiy samisada ramusiy jchityitya jarujyo, jiryatiy diitya ranicha.”

¹⁵ Jamu codiy sayadantiñi danrajujyu suvuchi satidye bay jnutu siva munatyī suvuchi jantyasi, satidye niqesara variy. Sabayada jītantiy satidye munu jantyasi riy nijyanvay jiryatimyu ne riryadasiñuruy saniyyuyu. ¹⁶ Jadchiy jīta sanutyadeda nucharata riy nijyanvay, nuñi tiqi, sajomutu nutyityudamyu, varimyata samotasa. Sanutyadeda riy deramiy, jamiy, jaryi taratavay, jantyuyanimiy, muchechimi, patrusamiy jarye rusaju titaju. ¹⁷ Subayada jīta nijyanvayjisirya taryuyada, taryutyada jarye risaju, nitimyu ne nucharati, jiryatiy munatyī suvuchi jtya darya, varimyata sitya saranusara. ¹⁸ Rani jīta vatasarara datyada. Nitiy vichasara datyara, sama saranura munatyī suvuchi jtya saranusara, tapi ravichasara nijyami jtya saranusara. Sitya saranusara jīta vichasara taraquinijyate pacha, taraquinijyate vuyajuy ranchaju, taraquinijyate variy ranchajuntiy.

14

Judenu nucharatavay murrayada

¹ Jadchiy jīta rinuyada, radyiyada siva Carniru rani, Siyó jtyatara musiquincha. Sisa jīta rivyichada taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca variy rinchajuntiy, jiryatiy nucharatavay rimoṭasayu. Ravichada nuchara Carniru jtya, sajay jtya risaju. ² Ratyuvachoda jīta varirya suurya ransasara, nutyu jasuma suuyada, nutyu ruvatay nta jaryi. Suurya jīta vichada nijyanvayjuu jvaayada, jiryatiy ruvaachadedara quitara jiyjyomu. ³ Rimyurrayada jītara vadi murrayada, Judenu masajo jchosiy, dañujuyu jnyve tuunu jarye, rimyityumityuunu jarye risaju. Ne vanay ti datyadara rimyurrayada, vinu taraqui pacha varanca nijyanvay, daryajuyu vuyajuy varanca rinchaju, daryajuyu varanca rinchajuntiy, riñi jīta datyadara murrayada day. ⁴ Jivye jīta rañicha jiryatimyu ne riryarupanusara vatutyayu, rivyichasara jīta vaduy jiryatimyu ne rijyetyo saniy vatura, mitya. Jivye jīta rañicha Carniru siityarivay jiryatiy richiityarini rumutiy saya. Jivye jīta rañicha jantyutyasavadye, jiryatiy santuyuyada Judenu ruuva nijyanvay cabyimusiy, riryatidye

vichasara jnutatyasavay munatya Jüdenunijyu, Carniru ni-
jyu jarye sisaju. ⁵ Ne ti saryejadara quivuyada ruto, mitya.
Rivyichasara jita ne juuchatavay.

Munvay Jüdenu jpvay tuchoda

⁶ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Jüdenu jpanuntiy jiryatiy
sajinumaya jarichujache. Sayada tuchü nijyanvamyuju
titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara mucadincha, titaju tara
juriñnutavamyuju, niquejada niquevamyuju jarye, titaju
nijyanvamyuju jarye risaju. Satuchunumayara samituchoda
jiryatiy rasuruchara junareju. ⁷ Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi
ruuva: “Jiryama suvuñi Jüdenu, jryasay simura vanda,
jiryatiy ritoma samurichenutadeda runda. Jiryama jadasinu
sanijyuyu, nitij judejadara jarichu, mucadi, jamu nava, ja
mutijo jarye risaju titaju.”

⁸ Danujyju jpasí siityarijada tuchuntiñi: “Rajuumya,
rajuumya jita jamu vichada Babinóniya jytatara,
ratutaniñuyada daryaju titaju mucadi nijyanvajyuura tiitiija
nta, jiryatiy Babinóniya janvay cadnaveda murichiryara.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Mumuriju jpasí siityarijada nada jityenujuy, satuchoda
jita jamu niquejadata: “Minityi jadasinu sanijyu suvuchiyyu,
santyasiniyyu jarye sisaju, sumutyatiy jimyovara, varimyata
sumutya jiyomutuvara suvuchi nuchara, nini jita rajatu
ntara Jüdenu niqueyada tiitiija, jiryatiy sarumirya ne
jaryenusara Jüdenu jatujovimu, ramusityi riryechasara
jantyunuvachavay jiidamyu, asujuruta jarye risaju Jüdenu
jpvay diya, Carniru diya jarye. ¹¹ Riryantyunuvachada
nuvachiy jita rajasumijeyasara junareju. Ne raparuy
jantyunuvachada ruuva judaca, nuporaca jarye, jiryatiy
riryadasidyoda daryaju suvuchi nijyuyu, santyasi nijyu
jarye risaju, rumutyajada varirya sanuchara yiva.”
¹² Jiryajisiy ravichasara jiryatiy rijechniy Jüdenu siityarivay
tapimusiyyu, rivyichasara siityevay Jüdenu jtedamuju,
rityuvachodamuju jarye, jiryatiy rityuvachusara simu Jesús
daryaju.

¹³ Ratyuvachoda jitará niquejada jarichuvimusiyyu, jiryatiy
raniquejada riva: “Yanuy caterava: Jchanatyasavaryi diivye
rityi dii nutyu Jüdenumu tuvachuvay.” Daryani sutachara
Suntu rinchiyyu: “Jo, jiryatiy diyemusiyyu jita riryajituy yi-
vaayadivasiyyu, ruvaayada daryaju rasiityarintiyyu.”

Mucadivasiy jatojada

¹⁴ Rinuyada jita, radyiyada riva nuvachiy pupasiyyu.
Nuvachincha savichada nu, nutyu nijyamí denu, jiryatiy
óruitera nuviiti sunomuyuu. Sajomu jita ravichada camyutuvu
jimyura. ¹⁵ Satenu jpasí jita sipyatada variy Jüdenunijyu

jachipiyajovimusi, saniquejasubeda siva nuvachiy ncha maši: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jatojadaju, jiryatij ritoma jatojada runda jiryatij suduryanumara nutasarasi, jiryatij mucadincha jatojadajura.”

¹⁶ Sajatyada jita nuvachincha masira jicyamyutuvu mucadincha, mucadi machojada jatosara varidye.

¹⁷ Sasipyateda jita nu jpaši Judenunijyu jachipiyajomusintij jiryatij jarichuvimura. Ravichada camyutuvu jimyura simuntij. ¹⁸ Ti jpasintij, Judenunijyu rupajjomusij, jiryatij supasarara jiiday, nini jita niquejasubeda siva camyutuvu jimyurati: “Yajpara jicyamyutuvu jimyura ratidye sora ninsijyuutuu mucadincha, jiryatij sudutyuunumatera.” ¹⁹ Sajatyada jita jpaši varirya jicyamyutuvu mucadinchaju, rasojada varirya raninsijyuutuu, sajatyada jita varij ninsij muchijjovimura, jasitij sadityanu Judenura jiniqueyada jaryi jimyityasimij jiyaroju. ²⁰ Rimyicheda jita muchijjovimura, jiryatij jamu vichada tuvaryara, ramutijada nudaja vatunuja ramusij, jiryatij ritojada cavaņu juritya saraju, jiryatij rasiyada (mumuri pacha varanca metru saraju) mumurundamij satyata rupiyadasaraju.

15

Judenu jpavay darajuñijyate tamitya diityatavay

¹ Radyiyada jita jarichumu riva ratarya dityanuntij jiryatij jaryi tittasara darya. Rivyichada danujuñijyate Judenu jpavay, jiryatij darajuñijyate diityatavari. Jirya diityata sadityanumuy Judenura jiniqueyada (juuchurveda jiyaroju).

² Radyiyada jita riva mityo nutyu nuvatusumati darya, nutyu jiiday raryiyeya nta. Radyiyada ruuva suvuchi vuunuvay, jiryatij rivyuudodani, santyasi jarye, sitya nuchara jarye risaju. Riryadeda jita mityoncha, jiryatij nutyu nuvatusuma darya, rivyichada Judenu quitaratavay titaju. ³⁻⁴ Rimurrayada jitaru Muiyisibe murrayada, jiryatij Judenu muchechidyeñi, Carniru murrayada jarye risaju:

“Jaryi tittasara jita yivaayada, titaju jvaarya ji, Nutyityu Judenu. Vasera, sitenu jarye risaju darya jiniñu day, nijyanvajyuu nutyityu daryaju ji. ¿Chiramuy ne rasuvucharara yitya, Nutyityu, chi? ravandanu varintyirya. Vinu jiniñi rañicha jintyasi. Riryajti titaju nijyanvajyuu yimuju riryatidye jadasinu jityuunuyu jiryatij jvadichara yivaayada vase darya.”

⁵ Rivasij jita rinuyada, ramutteda jarichuvimu Judenunijyu jachipiyajotera, jiryatij rutachara jaryi samiryavaju Judenu jtedamujura. ⁶ Richipyateda jita

danujuñijyate Judenu jpaṽavay ravimusiy, darajuñijyate diitya tavay. Rivyichada jamuḇa sujatyavay jaryi pupajay, vandajay jarye risajura, jiryatij puchusara rityasavumu puchunajetyara, jiryatij óruterā darya. ⁷ Tīqui jnūvyetyenu sayada variy riryā dasiijyuñijyate juṅosiy, jiryatij muḇhanichara Judenu niqueyadatarā, niṭij vichajayasara juṅareju. ⁸ Ramuḇhada jīta Judenunijyu jachipiyajo nuṽachitya jiryatij sadāmusiryā, savanuyadamusiy jarye risajura. Ne vanay tī jayada variy Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimu, netimyu ne ritotanimyu darajuñijyate diitya didye, jiryatij danujuñijyate jpaṽsavamyura.

16

Juṅosiy muḇhanichara Judenu niqueyadata

¹ Ratyuvachoda jīta jamu niquejada Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimusiy, tī jteda ruuva danujuñijyate jpaṽsavay: “Jiryānuma jīya, jiryarumiryā dasiijyuñijyate juṅosiy mucadincha, jiryatij Judenu niqueyada ravimu.”

² Sayada jīta variy munatya jpaṽsi, sarubedara yinosis muḇcadinchaju. Rivaayada vatajō vanabayasa riy nijyanvay, jiryatij jaryi javityichara darya. Rivaayada jīta riy nijyanvay, tītaju jiryatij suvuchi nuḇcharatavadyeryi, rityi jadasidyoda santyasi nijyuntiyu.

³ Danujuyu jpaṽsavatyenu rubeda variryā yinosis jamu ṽavanchaju, ratītuyada nudajaju variy, nuṭyu diiñu nudaja. Ridyiimuyyada jīta jamu ṽavamu vichavay tītaju variy.

⁴ Mumurijyu jpaṽsavatyenu rubeda variryā yinosis jamumunchaju, ja muṭijonchaju jarye risaju tītaju, ratītuyada variy nudajajuntiy. ⁵ Ratyuvachoda jītara saniquejada Judenu jpaṽnu, jiryatij ja jnūtyiñi. Sūteda jīta: “Vase jvaarya jī, jiryatij jivyichasara diye, jivyichanuyada tarintiy, jaryi jīintyasi ranchaju jī, jiryatij jimyurichenutadedā daryamusiryi. ⁶ Jiryatij riryubedara jichiityarivay nudaja, jijyu tuḇhuvay nudaja jarye, yatutanij rivasiy riryā nudajantiy. ¡Taviy!”

⁷ Jadchij jīta ratyuvachodara Judenunijyu rupajyo niquejadantiy: “Jo, Nutyityu, tītaju jvaarya. Sītenutera jimyurichenutadedā, vase jarye risajura.”

⁸ Daryajuyuju jpaṽsavatyenu rubeda variryā yinosis jīñinchaju, tī sayada variñi satidye muryi nijyanvay jīdatya. ⁹ Nijyanvay vichada muḇhavay variy jaryi vindyadata. Riryavityiyeyadara Judenu jtya riva, jiryatij supajadara jiryā diitya. Ne ripyaruryuyada variy riva jīchchipiyajada vacha, riryatidye vandanuj Judenu.

¹⁰ Tada^jyoju jpa^savatyenu rubeda varirya yino^siy suvuchi nusujyoncha, ramachojada nupocudinube variy ru^cosi. Richumutuyada jita suvuchi siityari^varya jidyechiy ranuvadediva. ¹¹ Riryavityiyeyada jitanⁱ Judenu jarichumu vichi riva jiñvadedada, rivyatajova jarye. Dañumamuy ne ripyaruryuyada riva yivaayada Judenu jiyaroju.

¹² Taraquinijyateju jpa^savatyenu rubeda varirya yino^siy jamu navamu, Evujratesiy jyatara. Ratadeda jita raja vasaju, ratidye jdutyara nu^quii jamu nutyityumijiju, jiryatij iñi nutijomusivyeryi.

¹³ Jadchij jita radyiyada ruuva munvay bayantumiy, jamirya vichavay, nutyu sicyutu nta. Richipyateda jita jamu codiy jtosi, suvuchi jtosi jarye, Judenuju tuchu nta jtosi jarye risaju, jiryatij quivuryani. ¹⁴ Riñi riñicha bayantumiy, dityanuta jvaavye, jiryatij rianumaya mucadi jamu nutyityu nachoju, riryatidye jityeryaniy juvedamuju riy, jiryatij rachasara jamu rundamu, Judenu titaju tara jvaarya jtedamuju. ¹⁵ “Jiryama jnu^y jiryatij rajniy jiryeni^yaresiy, nutyu paranuⁿi nta. Jchanatyasi ni nitiy jnutyasara rajijuyu, jiryatij sabachara yimura jichujay, sañuma rupiñumaya sidyavu, riryadiy nijyanvay variy riva sanada.” ¹⁶ Rintyeryadeda jita bayantumiriy jamu nutyityumiy vichajomu, jiryatij rutachara Ebrévu niquejadamu “Jarumaquedó”.

¹⁷ Darajuñijyateju jpa^savatyenu rubeda varirya yino^siy vidavi nachoju. Rasipyateda jita jamu niquejada masajomusiy, jiryatij Judenunijyu jachipiyajovimura. Suteda jita: “iRitoma!” ¹⁸ Ravichada jita variy raduyara, niquejada jarye, ruvatarya jarye risaju. Ravichada mucosiityeyajada jaryivyaju ramusintiy, jiryatij ridiyiyada nijyanvay mucomu tariy rivantiy, diye saraju titaju. ¹⁹ Jamu vichada jita machojada nantasara mumuriju, rajuyamuyada variy jamu vichada titaju mucadiva. Ne sajachipuyada Judenura jamu vichada Babinóniya jyatara, satidye jatutanirya yatujo nta jiryatij muchanichara saniqueyadata raniyura. ²⁰ Mucosiityeyajadamusiy jita rabayada raratyuu titaju, musiqui jarye carayada, puritye titajura. ²¹ Ruboda jita variy jarichumusiy, nutyu ravichu nta nijyanvaynchaju, nutyu daryajuyu vuyajuy quinu^ti nta nuñi tiqui. Riryavityiyeyada jita nijyanvay rubodivani Judenu, jiryatij jaryivyaju diitya daryaju darya.

¹ Sitijada jita tiqui Judenu jpvatyenu variy rimu, jiryatiy riryubedara yinosiy, suteda variy riva: “Jiyuju, radityanu jiryana nanumurichenutanichada jamu cadnatoda, jiryatiy rajuura jancha masanuy nada. ² Ricyadnaveda jita mucadi jamu nutyityumiy nadisaju, naniniyuchoda titajuriy mucadiva vichavay jicyadnavedajata.”

³ Rintumu sarayada Judenu jpanu mityatomuju ray. Radyiyada jita jasiy nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanumasa sancha suvuchi, jiryatiy ruunañuni. Suvuchi jita vichasara rajuura jtyati, jiryatiy nuchara saniy, Judenu jiyaroju javityiyechara jtya titaju darya. Savichada suvuchi darajuñiyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁴ Vaturuy jita vichasara vadacudijatanuy, ruunajetyanuy jarye risaju. Nanudaniveda jita vichasara oruta, sami ravichuta jarye, perdasitya jarye risaju titaju. Nadireda jita jiyomura jatusiy orutera, jiryatiy muchanichara javityicharata, nanucadnaveda midodata jarye risaju. ⁵ Nanumotasa ravichada nuchara dutyasara datyada: “Jaryinra Babinoniya, cadnatodaveda jnoda, nicyaray jvaayada jnoda risaju titaju.”

⁶ Radyiyada jita nadiva vaturuy, jiryatiy nanuvichada niyubiyujy Judenu siityarivay nudajata, rityi batyeda Jesus jtya jiyadaju. Ratiyitada jita nada, jaryi titadada. ⁷ Sitajadoda jita Judenu jpanu ray: “¿Tarajura jityitta, taraju? Rañi ratuchu yivara dutyasara datyada vaturuyinchiy, suvuchi nichiy jarye, jiryatiy satiitya nada, nitiy vichasara darajuñiyate jnoti, vuyajuy tuyuvuti jarye risajuni. ⁸ Jiñu suvuchi sivatijidy, nini vichada tariy, diye jitamuy ne sanichanuday. Vañuma sajasumiy vatajuvimusiy saparutedamuju jiyataju. Riryatitita jita mucadiva vichavay variy, jiryatimyu ne nuchara jnyada padyemyura ritya, mucadi judejadajisiy. Riryatititanı suvuchi, jiryatiy savichanuyada, jiryatimyu ne sanicha diye, jiryatiy sajnichara varintiy. ⁹ Jiryatirya datyada sajı nitiy datyara. Suvuchi jno jita vichasara darajuñiyate musiqui, ranchatiy nanumasa vaturuy. ¹⁰ Darajuñiyate jno vichasara danujuñiyate jamu nutyityu risaju. Tada jyo rityevay juuyamuyada, tiqui vichasara diye, tamityi jita ne siti didye. Sanumatıy jutı, samachı vinu taraquiju. ¹¹ Suvuchi jita jiryatiy savichanuyada, diye jitamuy ne sanicha, nini jita vichasara danujuñiyate nutyityumiy tenu, dañuma savichasara mumuriniyateju rıquebyımu, sajiya jita jıpyarutajyomuju.

¹² Jiryatiy jidyı rıva vuyajuy tuyuvu, ranı ranıcha vuyajuy jamu nutyityumiy, jiryatimyu ne rumutyajadara yinsuyada didye. Rırajmutyara yinsuyada taraquiju mityiji sısa suvuchi. ¹³ Jıvye vuyajuy nutyityumiy jachıpiya mity-

iji, riryatidye sarya jivyanuyada, yinsuyada jarye risajuni suvuchi. ¹⁴ Riryanique vuyajumyusiy Carniru jiyaroju, Carniru jita ravuunu variryi, jiryatiy sanicha jamu nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risajuni. Rityi vichasara Carnirusa, riñicha natuchavay, jaryetasavay jarye, siityevay jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁵ Jadchiy jita suteda Judenu jpanu rivantiy: “Rajuura ja ranchatiy nanumasa cadnatoda, rani ranicha nijyanvay rajuuvay, tara mucadimu vichavay, tara niquejada niquevay jarye risaju riy. ¹⁶ Jiryatiy jidy riva vuyajuy tuyuvu, suvuchi jarye, riryajavittyuchara nada cadnatoda, riryajantuunu nada jasicharajutiy nanamacho sidyavu. Riryajmyi varirya nanusaviy, riryarupachara jiidamyu rivasiñada. ¹⁷ Sabayada jita Judenu rijechemistry daryaju riryatidye jvaaryurya Judenu jachipiyajada, jiryatiy richerya yinsuyada simu suvuchi, jasicharajutiy rajtotaniy Judenu niquejada. ¹⁸ Vaturuy jita jiryatiy jidy nadiva, nanicha jamu vichada jiryatiy ransuchara riy mucadi nutyityumiy titaju.”

18

Babinóniya vichada juuyada

¹ Rivasiy jita radyiyada siva nu Judenu jpanuntiy, sumusada jarichuvimusiy jaryi nusuyadati. Sanononuyada jitarara mucadi jidyata variy. ² Saniquejasubeda jita jaryi vanuyada niquejadata: “Mu juurya, mu juurya Babinóniya, jiryatiy jamura ravichanuyada. Ramachosara bayantu vichajoju, jamirya vichavay riichojanvay vudiju jarye risaju, nipyatavay jityeryanijyoju jarye jiryatiy rivyichasara javityichavay. ³ Nanucadnaveda jatujamusiy, runiyuyada daryaju titaju mucadiva vichavay, jamu nutyityumiy jarye cadnaveda nadisaju, tinta janvay jarye canayada jaryi, jiryatiy nanucadnaveda daniveda murichiryara.”

⁴ Jadchiy ratyuvachoda jitarara ratarya niquejada jarichuvimusintiy. Suteda jita: “Jiryanima sipyatay nadivasiy jiryava vichadavimusiy, ranijyanvay, jiryenuma juuchuvay vatajuu nadisaju, ramusityi jiryajmutya nadisantirya diitya rucosintiy. ⁵ Raviñuyada nanuju-uchurveda jarichusaraju daryaju, Judenu jita jachipityada varirya nadivaayada vacha.” ⁶ Suteda jita tavavyantiy: “Jiryamurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichiryayu. Darya nadivaayada vacha, daryani jiryamurichenutaniy darajuju ramurichirya nada. Jiryatiy nanunubenura turonatya jatusaranube tavay jatodaju, jiryanutenu darajuju nanatodaju varintyidye. ⁷ Jasicharajutiy naninnuvayada, nanudaniveda jicyadnavedajiju risaju, daryasaraju jiryasay

jantyunuvayada nada, nuvayada jarye risaju. Jiryatiy naniteda jijechimyuyu: 'Ramyasasara jamu nutyityutoda, ne rañicha bachenoda, mitya, daryantyamyu ne radatyara nuvayada.' ⁸ Jiryatiy naniteda darya, ramuni rajtisara mityamusiy tarundaquimu diichara nadaju, nutyu diiyada, nuvayada jarye, jachijada jarye risaju titaju, nanacha rupachanyu jiidatya variy, jiryatiy savichasara Judenu jaryi vanurya, nitiy ramurichenutaniy nadivaayada murichirya varidyeyu. ⁹ Riryānuvay jamu nutyityumiy jaryi junayadata nadivasiy, jiryatiy ridyi riva nanurupeda nuvachiy, jiryatiy jaryi rucanuyadara cadnaveda nadisa daryaju. ¹⁰ Riryajnuchu ripyapumusirya nanantyunuvachada, jiryatiy richuvurya nanumurichenutanichada, riryajtay variy: '¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate sadaju jamu vichada Babinóniya, jiryatiy sadavichanuyada vanuryuy! ¡Mityamusitye ritima daryajute sadivaayada murichedoda taarye!'

¹¹ Jadchintyi mucadiva taryutyavay jita riryajunayasumichara, riryānuvayasumichara rivasiy, jiryatimyu ne ti ramacho ruvaadyi taryuyadaju. ¹² Ne chi rataryuñudarya ruvaadyi jiryatiy óruterara, criquityera jarye, samiy ravichutera jarye risaju, nutyu pèrdasiy. Ruvaadyi rāchasara samichujay, pupajay, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye, sédajay jarye risaju. Daryantiy ravichasara varudiray, pupadutera jvaachara tara, samirya jiratyerā jvaachara jarye tara, varimyata brúnsityera, yivamyutera jarye, ravichu pupasityera jarye risaju. ¹³ Ruvaadyintiy ravichasara canédajuru, ratarya varudijuru jarye jiryatiy jmyichara jaryedojura, samiy potiyeyadaju jarye risajura. Jadchintyi jatuja, nija jarye, pajuru jarye, jaruusiy jarye risaju. Jadchintyi jasiveda, nutyu cavañu, voca, carniru jarye, carru, muchechimiy jarye, jiryatiy rityeryutya taraju nijyanvarya. ¹⁴ Sajtay jita Judenu nadiva: 'Raramimya sadiva titaju sanicanuyada diyadayu, titaju jiryatiy yidnuvayadajura, racaratyimya sanajisiy, dantyamyu ne sanadiy riva nuday, mitya.' ¹⁵ Jirya jvaadyi taryutyavay jita, jiryatiy ricyanachara jaryi vichada janvamyusiy, riñi rāraniy suvuyve, ripyapu vichadajisiy jiryatiy ridyi riva nanantyunuvachada. Riryajnay jñuvayadamu variy. ¹⁶ Riryajtay variy: '¡Acuu, acuu, tajnate day jamu vichada janvay! Riñi jita jutyaada jachodara pupajay samije, vadacudijay jarye, ruunaje jarye risaju, rindani jita vichanuyada óruterā, samī ravichusiy, pèrdasiy jarye. ¹⁷ Diye jita, mityamusiy, taraqui joramusiy, rapachityeyemyu riberya titaju.' Vapuru nutyityumiy jita, titaju marinerumiy jarye, titaju cartyequiuivimu rupivye jarye rusaju, riñi rāraniy

ripyapu rajisintyi. ¹⁸ Riryānumatīy diy variy riva rarupeda nuvachiy, riryāniquejasumiy ranchiy: ‘¡Tama ravichanuyada jamu vichada nutyu jirya daryá, tama!’ ¹⁹ Riryajatyara mucadijuru variy yinova, riryajnay jiñvayadamu variy: ‘¡Acuu, acuu, jamuvichada! ¡Sadimuritya rimechojada vapuru janvay jaryi criquityavatyequii! ¡Diye jita, taraqui jorademu, rapachityeyemyu titajuquii!’

²⁰ Jiryajchanachuyu, jarichu, jirye jarye jiryatīy Judenu siityarivay jirye, sansubyimiy jarye, saju tuchuvay jarye rusaju, jiryatīy samurichenutanimya Judenu jiryeyadaju nada.”

²¹ Jadchintyi sireda Judenu jpanuni ravichusuma, nutyu mucha juve rachasara, sajatyada variy jamu nava tasanī, suteda variy: “Daryamusiy rachasarara jatyasada vanuyadata jamu vichada Babinóniya jytatara, ne ti radichara junay sadiva nuday, tii, mitya. ²² Ne riryatuvachu rivasiñudarya quitara suuyada sadimu nuday, dantyamuy ne murrayada, daryantamuy ne duuduu suuyada, varimiyata natutya suuyada. Ne riryajvaachara jvaavyeñuday, dantyamuy ne riryatuvachura tununuvimu tadoda sadimu nuday, mitya. ²³ Ne ranononuy nonosiy sadimu variñuday, daryantamuy ne riryatuvachura jamuyada vichtya suuyada jansada nuday. Jiryatīy rivychanuyada sadimu vichavay, taryutyavay jaryinravay mucadi janvay cabyimu, jadchintyi, jiryatīy rivychanuyada quivuchusavay titaju mucadi nijyanvay sada nuvodamusiy, ramuni sanamachosara mitya. ²⁴ Richaryejada daryaju sadimuntirya nudajantiy, jiryatīy riryubeda sanunijyanvarya Judenuju tuchuvay nudaja, sasiityarivay nudaja jarye, rindaja jarye titaju jiryatīy ribetyeda mucadiva.”

19

¹⁻² Rivasiy jita ratyuvachodara jamu niquejada, nutyu nijyanvayuu niquesaniy jarichuvimu. Ruteda jita: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Vuryindenumu jita ravichasara jantyutyada, vanda, samiy jvadichada, vanuyada jarye risaju titaju, jiryatīy sivaachara sitenu, vase vichadedamu jarye, tapi samurichenutanimya nada cadnatodasuma, jiryatīy nanarupadoda jicyadnavedata riy mucadiva vichavay. Samurichenutanimya nadantiy jiryatīy nanurubedara Judenu siityarivay nudaja.” ³ Darajujuy rutedantiy: “¡Jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu! Jamu vichada nuvachiy rajasumijeyasara daryaju junareju.” ⁴ Jadchiy jita riryeyada darajuy vuyajuy rimyityumiy, dañujuyu rusaju, dañujuyu jnuvye jarye, riryadasidyoda sanijyu Judenuyu,

jiryatiy samasajomu masini, ruteda jita variy: “iDaryaniday rachasara! jchanatyasara jiñiyu!”⁵ Masajomusiy jita rasipyateda niquejada variy: “Jiryানা baya Judenunijyu, samuchechimyi titaju, jiryatiy jiryechuvucharani, deramiy, jamiy jarye titaju.”

Carniru jamuyada vichtya

⁶ Jadchiy jita ratyuvachodara nutyu nijyanvayyuu niquejada, suurya ransada, nutyu jasuma suuyada, varimyata nutyu ruvatarya sumarya. Ruteda jita: “jchanatyasi sachasara Judenu, jiryatiy sansuchara Vuyntyityu titaju jvaarya daryaju!”⁷ Vuryantya jchanachu vuy, vuryantya caviñechiy vuryichanayadamu, vuryantya say vandani, jiryatiy ritima Carniru jamuyada runda, savatura jita (jiryatiy riñicha Judenu siityarivayyuu) sudutyada sajjiyuu.”⁸ Ti sayada savaturaju satidye jachura sujay jaryi pupajay, vandajay risajura, jiryatiy radityanusarara samiy ruvaayada Judenu siityarivay.⁹ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu variy riva: “Yanuy caterava: Judenu jmutyasavaryi Carniru jamuyada vichtyamuju musuchavay.” Suteda rivantiy: “Jirya niquejada jita, jiryatiy sitenu Judenu niquejada darya.”¹⁰ Raryeyada jita Judenu jpanutuunuju variy, ratidye jadasiñu sanijyu ray. Suteda jita variy riva: “Ne yajvaay darya, tapi rañi rañicha Judenu muchechiy mityiji yisa, jityevay siityarivatya jarye, jiryatiy ririryira Jesús datyadoda. Yama jachipiya sanijyu Judenu. Tapi Jesús datyadodamusiy jita rundayada Judenuju tuchoda day.”

Cavañu vaparuncha masi nijyami

¹¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada riva jarichu muttarya. Samutijada cavañu vaparū, sancha jita samasada jiryatiy rutachara Siityera ni, Vase vichara jarye risajuni, jiryatiy vasede samurichenutanichara, svachara jarye risaju.¹² Sanisiy jita vichasara nutyu jiiday quivayara, sajachoda jita yinovara rajuura nuvi. Jasidye simura sitya nucharantiy, jiryatiy vinu ninj datyara.¹³ Sajachoda jita yivara sujay, jiryatiy nudajata muchanusarara, sitya jita “Judenu Niquejada” day.¹⁴ Judenu sutarumiy jita jarichumusivye, riñi siityarijjada vaparū cavañunchani, richujay jita jaryi pupajanty.¹⁵ Sutosisiy jita rasipyatañuyada jchityitya jimyura, ratatiy savatya riy mucadi janvayyuu, sanusuchara yivamyuseta riy. Saraniye nta nutyu ninsiy muchijyovimura, jiryatiy sadityanusara Judenu titaju jvaaryara jiñiqueyada, jiryatiy nicyaray vichada jiyarajura.¹⁶ Jasinrya sitya nuchara jichujañiy,

satudiñintyirya: “Nutyityumiy nutyityu, nusuvye nusuñu jarye risaju.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva tiqui Judenu jpanu, saradeda jita jinicha, saniquejasubeda jadchiy ruuva nipyatavay, titaju jiryatijarichujare jinumayavaryi: “Jiyuju, jiryanyuma jityeryaniy jamu vichtyamujuyu, jiryatijajvaay Judenura, jiryatidye jmyirya richaviy titaju jamu nutyityumiy, sutarumiy nutyityumiy saviy, vanuvye saviy, cavañumiy saviy, cavañuncha masavay saviy, titaju nijyanvay saviy jarye jiryatijmuchechimyiryi, varimyata jijyu jvaavye; deramiy, varimyata jamiy jarye risaju titaju riy.”

¹⁹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva suvuchi, mucadi jamu nutyityumiy jarye sisa, richutarumijyuu jarye rusaju titaju, jiryatijrintyeryadedayu, riryatidye nique sayaroju nitij masada cavañu vaparuncha, sasutarumijyuu yisaju. ²⁰ Savichada jirichi variy suvuchi, Judenuju tuchu quivurya jarye sisaju, jiryatij sivaañuyadara dityanutaj suvuchi momu, ratatij saquivuchoda riy nijyanvay, jiryatij rumutyajadara suvuchi nuchara, riryadasidyoda variy santyasi nijyuyu. Tj jatyada jnuñujuy jiidatyovimuju nada, jiryatij asujuruta quinchusarara. ²¹ Nanutevay machovay jita vichada jvachavay sichityityata nitij masada cavañuncha, jiryatij rasipyatayajada sutosiy, ripyomyuyada nipyatavay richavitya titaju variy.

20

Taraqui varanca nijya jiryatij racha variy

¹ Jadchiy jita radyiyada siva Judenu jpanu jiryatij sumusada jarichuvimusiy yevyityi, jiryatij vataju rorijyu yevyirya, sajomuntij ravichada cadyidyaju jamucajuca.

² Sireda jita variñi jamu codij munaty, jiryatij bayantu nutyityu sanicha, Satanasiy jtyati, sapuchoda jita taraqui varanca nijya saraju jasiñi. ³ Sajatyada jita vatajvimumuni, samutadoda variy yevyitya rumuni, sañuma quivuchusara riy mucadimu vichavay taraqui varanca nijya saraju. Rivasij jita sachajmuryasij taraquijuntij.

⁴ Jadchintij radyiyada riva masajovichantij. Rimyasada jita rancharityi jmutyajadara Judenu jteda, riryatidye murichenutanichara riy nijyanvay. Rivyichada jita jvachi bayanaveda, jiryatij ribetyeda Jesús datyadoda jiyadaju, Judenu niquejada jiyadajuntij, rityimyu ne jadasidyoda sanijyu suvuchiyu, dantyamuy ne santyasi nijyu, dantyamuy ne rumutyajada jimyovara sanuchara, varimyata ne vinu rijyomotunij. Riñi jita misasubeda, rinsuyada Crístusa taraqui varanca nijya saraju varintij.

⁵ Jiryatij munatya mīśasubeda darya. Diivye mačhovay ne mīśasubeda jasicharajutij rabaryijada taraqui varanča nijya. ⁶ Jūdenū jmutyasavaryi rityi mīśasumij munatya mīśasubedamu, rivyichasara Jūdenūju jiintyasavay daryaju. Ne riryadatyasarara darajuju diiyada, jiryatij riryechasara Jūdenunijyu jachipiyavay, Cristunijyu jarye, riryanusujeyasara sisa taraqui varanča nijya saraju titajuntij.

⁷ Ranumatij jtotanij taraqui varanča nijya, Satanásij rača jmuryasi jityanuvunusajomusiy. ⁸ Sasipyatesij variy, satidye quivuchu riy nijyanvajyuu titaju mucadi sutyerya saraju varintyi, Cócū janvay, Macócū janvay jarye titaju. Sajityeryanij variy juvedamuju riy, riryechasara nutyu tichajuru, ne saranumuyadasaramij. ⁹ Riryasubeda jita variy mucadi jasaryava, ripyuryejada varirya Jūdenū siityarivay vichajo, jiryatij jamu vichada Jūdenū vatasarara. Rajuuyada jita jiiday jarichuvimusij variy, raramichoda titajuriy, puritye. ¹⁰ Bayantu nutyityu jita nitij quivuchoda riy, nini vichada jatyasi jiidatyomuju, jiryatij asujuru jaryedora, jasityi nanuvichasara suvuchi, Jūdenūju tuchū quivurya jarye sisaju. Jasiñi jita riryechajayasara jantyunuvachavay judacaju, nuporacaju jarye junareju titaju.

Jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatij murichenutanijyora

¹¹ Jadchij jita radyiyada riva jamu nutyityu masajoquii jiryatij pupajora, samasada jita nu rancha. Rabayada jita mucadi, jarichu risaju samomusij, puritye, ne ravichasara vidavijo rajū nūday, mitya. ¹² Jadchintyi, radyiyada ruuva diivyejyuu jiryatij rivyichanuyada jaryiñuvay, jantyuyadavay jarye, riryadeda Jūdenū masajo jchosij. Ti muttada varirya catera padyemyi, ratarya catera padyentyi jasityi nučharara ritya jiryatij riryajnujeyasara. Rivyichada murichenu-tanichavay diivyejyuu variy catera padyemyimysij, daryatij nučharara ruvaayada ramu. ¹³ Rasayada jita jamu nava yimusiryi diivye, muco jarye, diijyo jarye risaju, richeyada riy diivye jiryatij ruumu riy. Rumutyajada jita nuñi tiquimusirya yivaayada murichenusada. ¹⁴ Jūdenū jatyada jita varirya diiyada, diijyo jarye risaju jiidatyovimuju. Rani jita darajuju diiyada day, jiryatij vuryitay riva jiidatyo. ¹⁵ Jadchij jita, minityimyu ne vichasara nučhi catera padyemyu, jiryatij junareju jnyudajura, savichada jatyasi jiidatyovimuju variy riva.

21

Vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi risaju

1 Jadchiy j̄ita radyiyada riva vadi jarichu, vadi mucadi jarye risaj̄u, tapi rabaryim̄a jarichu munatyara, mucadi munatyara jarye, ne ramachojada jamu nava n̄uday, mitya. 2 Jadchintyi J̄udenuj̄u j̄iintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatyi vadi Jerusarí jtyatarara, riva j̄ita radyiyada jiryatyi r̄umusada jarichuvimusiy, J̄udenumusiy. Ravichada j̄ita samiy jdutyasara, n̄utyu s̄udutya vadi jam̄utyu jivyanuj̄ij̄uyu. 3 Ratyuvachoda j̄ita varirya jamu niquejada J̄udenu masajomusiy jiryatyi s̄uteda: “Jiryaj̄nuy, s̄umusama J̄udenu, satidye vichasara nijyanvay jsa, sachajayasara rusa variy, riryechasara j̄ita sanijyanvay, n̄ini j̄ita rachasara rusa rundenuj̄u. 4 Sapuy j̄ita riñsimyusirya yinaya t̄itaj̄u, ne rachasara variy diiyada n̄uday, dantyamuy ne nuvayada, dantyamuy ne junayada, ne vinu nuvadedada, jiryatyi raramimyumya munatya mucadi barya t̄itaj̄u.” 5 Jadchiy j̄ita saniquejada masajomu masi: “Jiryaj̄nuy, rivaacharara vadira t̄itaj̄u.” S̄uteda j̄ita variy riva: “Yanuy cateravara jirya, jiryatyi s̄itenu niquejada darya, rajtotanichara t̄itaj̄untirya.” 6 S̄uteda variy rivantiy: “Ritoma r̄iteda. Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya t̄itaj̄u, rabaryijada jarye risaj̄u t̄itaj̄u. Ray j̄ita rasay mityajani jchumurya sunuyadaj̄u, jiryatyi runday rimusiy. 7 Vúunú j̄ita rajmutya n̄utyu jiyaruryara jirya t̄itaj̄u, jiryatyi ray rachasara variy sundenu, n̄ini rachasara variy radyenuntiy. 8 Riñi j̄ita, jiryatyi riñicha suvuyve, varimyatamuy ne siityevay, varimyata javityichavay, varimyata jvavye, varimyata cadnavavye, varimyata rimiryaveda, varimyata rityi siityarisara J̄udenu jiyasachirya tara, daryantya quivuchuvay, jivye t̄itaj̄u rajmutyasarara jiyarurya j̄iidatyomu, jiryatyi as̄ujuruta quinchusarara, jiryatyi darajuj̄y diiyada darya.”

Vadi Jerusarí

9 Jadchiy j̄ita s̄udeda t̄iqui rimu, jiryatyi danuj̄uñijyate J̄udenu j̄pavatyenuni, jiryatyi riryubeda yinosichivymusirya darajuñijyate diitya, jiryatyi tamityara darya. Satuchoda j̄ita variy risa. S̄uteda variy riva: “Jiyuj̄u, radityanu j̄iñi vadi jam̄utyu, Carniru vatura.” 10 Sapucheda j̄itan̄i r̄intu variy navaj̄y, jamumusiquinchaj̄u jasityi sadyadoda rarya J̄udenuj̄u j̄iintyasara jamu vichada, jiryatyi Jerusarí jtyatarara. Rumusanuyada jarichuvimusiy, J̄udenumusiy. 11 Ravichada j̄ita J̄udenuda tara, radanuyada j̄ita vichada n̄utyu samiy ravichusiy jaryi vandanu. 12 Rapuryesara j̄ita vichada jamura, navay jatarya jarye risajura, jiryatyi taraqui vuyajuy rorij̄y tarara, darajuy ranchaj̄u. Nuñi taraqui rorij̄yutuunu savichada t̄iqui

Judenu jpanu. Nuñi taraqui rorijyuva ravichada ritya nucharantiy, jiryatiy Irayenuveda juriiñu jtyatara ranicha. ¹³ Jiñi mutijonachosiy puryesaramu ravichada mumuri rorijyu, sapuryejyonachosiy puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, ravitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyuntiy, jidyevitasa puryesaramu jarye ravichada mumuri rorijyu. Daryaniday ravichada daryajuyu puryesara titaju. ¹⁴ Vichada puryesara judayada taraqui vuyajuy judacharancha, darajuy judachara ranchaju, jasityi nucharara Carniru nusubymiy jtya, jiryatiy taraqui vuyajuy daryi, danujuy rinchaju.

¹⁵ Judenu jpanu nitiy tuchoda risa, savichada saranuseti jiyomu, jiryatiy oruterara, satidye saranu ratara jamu vichada, rarorijyu jarye, rapuryesara jarye risaju. ¹⁶ Ravichada jamu vichada, vatatu. Rasityeda vichada jidchavu ravojota. Sasaradoda Judenu jpanura rasityeda taraqui vuyajuy varanca saranuse, darajuy varancase ranchaju. Daryaday ravichada jidchavu rasityedantiy, ravojo jarye, daryaday rasityeda navajyuntiy. ¹⁷ Sasaradoda jitara rapuryesarantiy, taraqui pacha vuyjaseva saranusara, daryajuyu vuyajuy saranusara ranchaju, daryajuyu saranusara ranchajuntiy. Nutyu saranusara nijyamí daryá, nutyu Judenu jpanu saradoda daryantiy.

¹⁸ Puryesara jvaachara jita, nutyu ravichusityera vandasiy, jamu vichada jita orutera titaju day, jaryi vanda, nutyu nuva-tusumarya.

¹⁹ Rapuryesara judarya jita vichada sami ravichusityera jaryedo. Munatyí vichada vandasityera, darajuyyu vichada vasunusityera, mumuriju vichada vandasityera, nutyu visatumu vandamu, daryajuyuju vichada ratarya vasunusityerantiy. ²⁰ Tadajoyoju jita vichada ruunachityera, taraquinijyateju vichada javesityera, darajuñijyateju vichada varandasityera, mumurinjyateju vichada vasunu jaryedo nuchaturitara, daryajuyunijyateju vichada vasunudi jaryedo nuchaturitara, vuyajuyyu vichada vasunudisityera, taraqui ranchaju vuyajuyyu vichada vucudii jaryedo nuchaturitara, darajuy ranchaju vuyajuyyu vichada tacunarichityera tamitya. ²¹ Rarorijyujuu jita vichada perdatara, nuñi tajuqui vichada tasiqui perdasityera, darajuy vuyajuchiy, dasijyuy ranchaju titajumusiy. Vichada nuquii rupijyo jita vichanuyada orutera, jiryatiy jaryi vandara, nutyu nuvatu.

²² Ne radyiyada riva Judenunijyu jachipiyajo vichadamu, tapi Vuyntyityu Judenu titaju jvaarya, niní vichasara jiñijyu jachipiyajo rumu, Carniru jarye sisaju. ²³ Jadchintiyi, ne ravatada vichadara sadanuyada jiñi, daryantiyamuy ne

jarimyuni riva, tapi radanuchara Judenu da jasiy, Carniru jita vichasara ranonosiy nta jasintyi. ²⁴ Riryarupichara jita mucadimu vichavay jiryá vichadadamu, jamu nutyityumiy riquebyimusivye rapuchirya jidyá ravimujuntiy. ²⁵ Rarorijuyuu jitamuy ne rachasara mutanusara judaca, daryantamuy ne rachasara nupora rumu, mitya. ²⁶ Mucadi janvayuu jita rapuchirya jidyá vichadavimuju varyi, samirya jvadichada jarye risaju, vichadavimuju varyi. ²⁷ Tama riryajay minuvay ravimu, tama, daryantamuy ne javityichara jvaavye, dantamuy ne quivuchodacanumiy, ne vinu rityimuy ne nuchavay Carniru padyevya, jiryatiy junareju jnyudajura. Ne riryajay davye nijyanvay ravimu, mitya.

22

¹ Sadityadoda jita Judenu jpanu varirya jamumu, vandajata vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rasiñuyada Judenu masajomusiy, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya. ² Vichada nuquijache, jamumu jido, ravichanuyada ninu vuryinuyadaju, jiryatiy rajajeyanuyada japichiy jaryedo, nuñi tiqui jarimyunimu rajañuyada rajo, taraqui vuyajuyotera, dajojuy ranchaju, rajañuyada taniyaquimusiy titaju. Ravi jita vichada nijyanvayuu misanitaryu. ³ Ne rachasara varyi tara parutachara, daryantamuy ne parutisi vichadamu, mitya. Jasiñi rachasara Judenu masajo, jiryatiy Carniru masajontirya, riryajvaachara samuchechimiyrya jivyatara titaju jasiy. ⁴ Riryadichara riva Judenu montiy, sitya jita rachasara nuchara rimoatasantiy. ⁵ Ne rachasara nupora nuday, mitya, dantamuy ne riryavatasarara nonoda, varimyata jñida, jiryatiy sadanuchara Vuyntyityu Judenu ruuva. Riryanusujeyasara junareju titaju varyi.

Sajvisara Jesucristu varenu

⁶ Suteda jita Judenu jpanu varyi riva: “Jiryá niquejada vichasara sitenu niquejada, jiryatiy rajtotanichara dayu. Vuyntyityu Judenu jita, jiryatiy saniquesara jiyu tuchuvay jnutumusiy, ninu jita jpajadani yipanu, satidye dityanu Judenu muchechimiy titajura jiryatiy rachasara varenu. ⁷ ¡Jiryajnu, rajvisara varenu! ¡Judenu jmutyasi jita nu jiryatiy saryiryira rañiquejada, jiryatiy tuchusara jiryá catera padyemyura!”

⁸ Ray Juán tuvachodara jiryá titaju, radyiyada jita rivantiy. Ratyuvachodivasiy, riva dichadivasiy jarye, raryeyada varyi sanumututuunu Judenu jpanu, ratidye jadasinu sanijyu ray, jiryatiy sadityadoda rarya jiryá. ⁹ Suteda jita varyi

riva: “Ne yaḡvaay daryá, tapi rañi rañicha Juḡenu muchechiy mityiji yisa. Rañi rañicha Juḡenuju tuḡhuvatyenu yisantiy, rityenu jaryentiy, jiryatiy vuḡyuvachuḡsara ramu jiryá cateramu nuḡhara niḡuejada. iYaḡaḡ jachipiya sanijyu Juḡenu!”

¹⁰ Jadchintyi suḡteda rivantiy: “Ne yaḡbay dutyasarara jiryá caterava tuḡhoda niḡuejada, tapi jativyenumara ritotadedá runda. ¹¹ Niḡtiy vichasara jamiryá jvaarya, sama maḡho jamiryá jvaarya varidye, niḡtiy vichasara cadnavu rapuy sama maḡho cadnavu rapuy varintyidye, niḡtiy vichasara vase jvaarya sama maḡho darya vase jvaaryantidye, daryantiy niḡtiy vichasara Juḡenuju jiintyasi, samaḡho saju jiintyasi varintyidye.”

¹² “iJiryajnuḡy, rajvisara varenu! Rapuḡhichara variy risara ratatiy ramurichenutaniy nuñi tiḡquimusiy yivaayada murichiryá riy. ¹³ Rañi rañicha munatyi, tamityi jarye; rañi rañicha rundatya titaju, rabaryijada jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁴ Jchanatyasavadyeryi jiryatiy richuutasarara jichujay, riryatidye jmyiryá rajo, jiryatiy junareju jnuḡyadaju niḡnumusiryá, riryatidye jay jamu vichadavimuju rarorijyumusiy. ¹⁵ Bimuju jita riy nijyanvay, jiryatiy rivyichasara nutyu nibyimiy, rimyurveda, cadnavavye, juḡvavye jarye, rityi siityariḡsara Juḡenu jiyasachiryá tara, titaju jiryatiy rivyichasara quivuchodacanumiy, quivuchoda jvaavye jarye risaju titaju.

¹⁶ Ray Jesús, ripajadani ripanu, satidye tuḡhusara rachiiḡyariḡvajyuu cabyimura jiryá niḡuejada titaju. Rañi rañicha Davyibe juḡenu, suntijyuu nta, sundebi jarye risaju. Rañi rañicha rasacharásiy vandanu.”

¹⁷ Juḡenu Jnutu jita jtay, Carniru vatura vadi jamutyu jarye jtay sisaju: “iYaḡnuma jniy!” Daryani sajtay Juḡenu niḡuejada tuvachu: “iYaḡnuma jniy!” Sama jniy jchumuñu, niḡtiy jmutyaruy mityara jnuḡyadaja.

¹⁸ Ratyuchusara jita siva minityi tuvachura niḡuejada jiryatiy nuḡhara jiryá tuḡhoda padyevya dárya: “Saryityi jasachu ti tara niḡuejadatará jiryá tuḡhoda padye, sajasachu Juḡenu simura diitya, jiryatiy nuḡhara jiyu darya. ¹⁹ Saryityi soḡvay tira tara niḡuejada jiryá tuḡhoda padye niḡuejadamusiy, saḡovay Juḡenu rivasiryá sayaruryá jnuḡyada padyevyasyi, sayaruryá Juḡenuju jiintyasara vichadamu vichada jaryentiy, jiryatiy nuḡhara ranchiy jiryá tuḡhoda padyevyara.”

²⁰ Sutay jita jiryá niḡuejada tuḡchu: “Jo, varenunuma rajvi.” Daryani rachasara Vuyntyityu Jesús. ²¹ Samiy vichasada jiryeyu titaju, Vuyntyityu Jesúsusiy. iDaryaniday rachasara titaju!

Ritoma Juḡenu niḡuejada